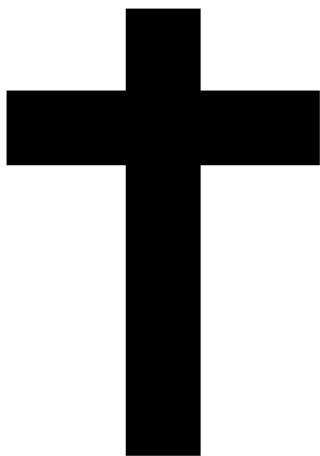


# Ēwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

# Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

## Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	57
LUCAS . . . . .	93
JUAN . . . . .	156
ECHOS . . . . .	198
ROMANOS . . . . .	252
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	277
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	301
GÁLATAS . . . . .	316
EFESIOS . . . . .	325
FILIPENSES . . . . .	334
COLOSENSES . . . . .	340
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	346
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	351
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	354
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	362
TITO . . . . .	367
FILEMÓN . . . . .	371
HEBREOS . . . . .	373
SANTIAGO . . . . .	392
1 PEDRO . . . . .	399
2 PEDRO . . . . .	406
1 JUAN . . . . .	411
2 JUAN . . . . .	418
3 JUAN . . . . .	420
JUDAS . . . . .	422
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	425

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich mug libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ichab Leví a thür sjeim, Jesús düi i bü ogduba wënurraajerr khunn eem äb. Jesús düi khapeerkhaju naweran sji Romaam gobierno athee örag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai sjeim.

**Chijä khunn atheeta phäj.** Mateoou mug libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phäjim, ajapcharan ich meean atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Êwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkhür päiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meüa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meüa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesús Mesiaska pierrwaijä judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büürjä i khaug aubajieram. Maguata sji jürram khunnaun, “Jä sji maestro khabahab” aawai, deemu khunnaun jürr, “Jä sji Êwandamau ich i jaupibaawai örag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee äaur khunnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thüajeejim aajem. Örau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mug ësap phäjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag aj.** Mateon ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesús düicha nurrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumanjä chadcha ich jüguucha ürwi irua nem wau nurrarr ich dauächa oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jüguucha Jesuu iekhamatarr üurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhür phäjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1–42; 13:1–53; 18:1–35; 24:1–25:46). Mamu ürcha irua örag khap apim khösi siërran Jesuuta chadcha örau nuajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha namuata ichdëu jaaujerrjö Êwandamagta uduara dich thäar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khunnag khap apim khösi sjeim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khunn  
(Lc 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pärag igkhakhim, jäga warrgar David reikha siërrjö, Êwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mug durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhür ichdëucha päij. Mag Jesucristojä mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn dën ajim a khap amkhür, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sjejerr aigmua ewag paw i khieb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pärag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabä;

maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai;

Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mamu mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ichab Zara aai ajim aajem; am äd, Tamar a thür sjeim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;

maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai.

Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düim;

maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düim.

Obed jürr Isai aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chi Isai jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Uriás jua eem uui khecheu autarr düim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;

maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;

maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acaz aai;

maimua Acaz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;

maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod ābam khun khapan sĕjim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrar purkha arr num jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhamnau amach durr purkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem. Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai; maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai; maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai; maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem. Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá; maimua chi María, Jesús ād.

Mag Jesuuta maadēu ich Ēwandamaucha pūiwia bēejim aajem ag Jesuu, amach peerdu aumkhūr warrgarwe ōrau nuajerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag pawī David reikha sīsiju jaar pa num aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sīsiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawī maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau purkha arrtarr jaar pa num aar agjō catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapienau durr narr aigmua ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawī thaabachē num jaar pa num ora agjō catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachē num jaarma.

### *Jesucristo thaabatarr*

(Lc 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran magta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawī i ādpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sĕjim aajem, ag dūi paag. Pari mag sīi iek dee wai siewai agtha ag dūijā khaba numta bi ee pabaadējim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dēnjā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> José chi jaaipajuun Ēwandam dau na nem agchata waaajerr aawai, sīi warre ich ũi chi themmnaanag jaajuu khāyau, ichta warag sīi khūu öbēru khūrjubaadējim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag puaju khūrjubaadēmta, Ēwandam chog ũgharmua bēewi irig. —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khun bi eem, oob puch ũi puaju khūrju chiram ajim anum. Jāg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deum dēn khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta jōorpitar khabahab ajim anum. <sup>21</sup> Mariaau jāg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbā. I thür magta thürju, ichdēuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thunum peerdu auju aawai a jaumajim anaabá chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaujem khunag maach Pör Ēwandamau phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō öbēbērg mamkhūrta magpibajieb. Mag irua phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Ũi öor meraa khitum bi ee pawī chaai oju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phā sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simun, “Ēwandam maach dūi sim” aawaiu.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khāi werba thūnaawi daukhanpawī phiidubaadeu, Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjō tag María puaju khūrjuba, ich mag ag dūi sīsijim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag dūi ya ich ũikha wai sierrjā, chi chaai auba nawe chan José büurrjā ich ũi dūi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau jaautarrjō chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjō.

## 2

### *Edu öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sĕjim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khūrjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anum khun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bēejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhun, edjā eem phidagta estudiejem khun ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi bardutkhachēwi, judionaanag, —Pār rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai nūma? I thaababarm jaau sim phidag maach daúacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wēdurumgui aajeejim anum, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thō iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anum ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá. Mag num dūi tagam khun chi Jerusalenpienjā jügderraata aphöbaadējim

anum. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pórnaan thum Moiseeu Êwandam iek phá pñarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhuipüiwia amag, —¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Êwandamau püju jaaujerr thaabaju aajê? ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Êwandamau ich i jaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaupitarr aawai ajim anum. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

<sup>6</sup> “Päär, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, páran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamu, páar ee äb thaababarmuata israelnaan mu öorkha thunum khun gobernaaju aawai, päach durr agjö phöbör thunum ee páar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phá singui ajierram anum, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

<sup>7</sup> Phadnaan chi pórnaanu maestronaan düimua ichig mag jaaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jürr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khun amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaupijim anaabá, jáagwaichata mag phídag amau oo naají. <sup>8</sup> Mag wajapha ichig jaupinaan chadau amag, —Ísin chad ërëubaadët ajim anum, Belenag. Èrëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anum, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya päachdëu wajapha khapha naisiewai mau mu aar iek päibapüt, muajá mawia íchab páar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jüg thöba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach thügdhawai amachdëu phídag ootarrta deeu úwaai am na phuu jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ür edjá ee bar jöisijim anum. <sup>10</sup> Mag amach chi magonaanu chi phídag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadëjim anum. <sup>11</sup> Mag barwia, chi chaai khërrarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María daí oimajieram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khírphëe jiepör phöbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phír maimua inciensu mirra daí thüpha khithëem aunaa irig deejieram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Êwandam chogau khāi khörg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjá dichba, deeu khud garta phürdu dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

*Egiptoog chaai dar arrtarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Êwandam chogau deeu José khāi khörkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöörpüyaag jurpiju. “Mamu magju nawe phiidukhawí jöpkhaa chaai daí Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag bürre nem khír khaugwia, agtha äspaju wají nwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog. <sup>15</sup> Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ürbaawaita deeu bëejierram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Êwandamau ich i jaumie Oseas khararrag jaupitarrjö amkhír ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Êwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua mach Chaai thürpüju” a pháijim. (Os. 11:1)

*Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Erodeeu chi khírjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, íchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jürr deeu khud garta phürdu ërëubaadëm. Mag ich khügurbapāiawai, khír machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khírjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nñnidam eem chaaindampa thumaa año numimua eegam khundam khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Mag khëchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Êwandamau ich i jaumie Jeremías khararrag phápitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phá puatarr müg ajim:

<sup>18</sup> “Ramá phöbör ee uul bëep jëbu ökhírjug machgau idawaa äapëpër khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bëewai.

Mag sim chan par khír jäsénkha numjá khüpaba, waragta bëe thunaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phá sim Êwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Êwandamau ich chog päiwi khāi khörkha thunum eeta irig, <sup>20</sup> —José, phiidubá aichëjim anum. Chaai thöjoju ëkha narr khunjá amachta ya khëchphöbaadeewai ya deeu päach durrag chaai arrju aai numgui ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam daí chi ädpa deeu úwaai Israelag bëejierram aajem. <sup>22</sup> Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi ieuwaa Arquelao a thür sierrta jürr Judea durr ich aaijö reikha sísim a ürbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag num ee íchab deeu Êwandamau khāipi athaawai, Êwandam chogaujá magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jürr Galileaagta ërëujim

anaabá. <sup>23</sup> Galilea durr barwi, sīi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wētwi, mamta naaimaajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thūrju arr aawai ajima.

### 3

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau nurrarr*  
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ēwandam iek jaabaadēm jaar, Judea durr büürjā ðor chukag eeta sījeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ðor maawaita amag jaaumamua, <sup>2</sup> “Pāach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēebathū” aajeejim anum. Magnaa ichab, “Ya muigmua jöpcha ich Ēwandamau maach thumaam khūun Pörkharju maach ee päiju” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mamū maan Juanau mag jaau nurrāju igwiata chi Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawaijā mag phājiebma:

“Woun āb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sījemuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bēeimū sim’ a jaau nurrāju.

‘I bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3)

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar dēnta kha sījeim aajem; maagwai i āi jūajemjā nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjō sim langosta anumta pa miel dāi khō nurrām iuta sījeejim aajem, tag deuum nem khoojem chukhu aawai. <sup>5</sup> Irua mag jaau nurrām khaug athaawai, Judea durram khūun Jordán igaau joobaajerr khūun dāi Jerusalemienpa i iek ūraan bējeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag bēewia amach pekau Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai ichdēu am pör choopūimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

<sup>7</sup> Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha uarkhaajerr khūun khapan bēe thunum dāi ichab tagam khūun chi machnaan saduceo anum khūunpra bēe thunum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaūu pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pār i jua machag āwatbaju a jaauji? <sup>8</sup> Sīi pāach pör choopi numuapai chan irua pār aubam ajim anum. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphu amapha num khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēewia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūunjō abat ajim anum, pāach khapeen dūijā. <sup>9</sup> Oob pārāu chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dāi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphu apibarju?” a khīirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar öberjem akhiin, mokdau mag thunumjā Ēwandamau ōrag paarpūiwa, mukhūunjā Ichab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mamū mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajā ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba num khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēebat ajim anum. <sup>10</sup> Pārāu khaphū naabá, nemjīirjā khaigbamun thu wērpmajem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum ichab Ēwandamau pār dūijā. Ya irua pār chachimū sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeba num khūunan, ar pa thupūiwa juser aadee örpūi numjōta aju ich Ēwandamau am dāi. <sup>11</sup> Mua chan pōd pār thāar wajaug paa aubam. Ēwandamagta pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēebaawai muan sīi dōdamaupaita pār pör choo chirumgui ajim anum. Pari mū ēudee āb urumun chadāu mū khāijā jua theeg ūrpa sīewai, jāguan chad Ēwandam Akhaarjā pārag deewi pār khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre örbapūimjōta aju ajim anum. Mū chan mug chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpājā serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Khīir khaphū abat ajim anum: I bēem ed i iek ūkha num khūunan, arroz pōm phierriwa wajapha ākha thunūubarmjōta aju. Maagwai i iek ūkhamapha arr khūun, jūrri chi arroz bū thūttarrta sīi ābamug pāardūnaa örbapūimjō aju. Magbarm chan ōtdau thōo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkhūipūijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bēe num khūunag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*  
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Biek āb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau ðor pör choo sierr aar ichjā agjō Juanag ich pör choopien. <sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bēejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdēuta mū pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu pör choobaadējupā ajim anum, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idēu magma ajim anum. Ichiita maadēu Ēwandamau jaau simjō i pierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anum.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüjim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapääiwai, durr waaidanaa oowai, edaujääta weeuudubaadëm eemua Ëwandam Akhaar duburjöö khitamta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee Ìchab ügtharmua woun iekjö, “Mũta mu Chaai mũchdëu jãsehne wai chitamũu; i gaaimua mũ onee chirajemgui” abarmjä ürijim anaabá.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khügur auju êkhatarr*  
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ich Ëwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp òor chukag chũi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pòdju khaphũ sierr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösätag ich khügur auju êkhapsieg. <sup>2</sup> Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches bëurjã thach khõba chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jãsoo aadëjim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Magbaadëm eeta dösät chi dau lõk bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia jõi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pũ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan mũ dakhĩr mokdau mũg thũnm panag paabapãi aichëjim anũm.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai jũr ichdëu chi dösätag, —Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĩi thach khõju appai khap amkhĩr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khĩrjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wënrũramkhĩrta maach ompaajim” a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ijëjëb naawi, chi dösätagta Ëwandam Akharau udũraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalem. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëuejem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa, <sup>6</sup> irig magjim anaabma, chi dösätau:

—Pũ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan mũg ee baubaad ajim anũm. Pũ chig aba khabahab. Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ich Ëwandamau ich chognaan pũiju” a sïebahab ajim anũm, “pũ thũa wënrũramkhĩr.” Maagwai mũg ee pũ baudakhiinjã, “amau sũ amach jua eeta pũ jãau aubajup, buju aimaa pũ chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anũm, chi dösätau irig.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita jũr ichdëu chi dösätag, —Ìchab Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ëwandamau chadcha pãach thũaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätapui durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag dursĩ gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thũnm dãi irig opinaa, <sup>9</sup> —Pua mũ bũkhũr phõbkhanaa mũrugta Ëwandamagamjõ jëeumũn, ar pũchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua pũrugta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösät garmua.

<sup>10</sup> Mamũ mag nũ paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pãar Põrõn Ëwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa pũdëu pũchta jõpkhãa mũ aigmua sũubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, bëurjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawain chadau chi dösät sũubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ëwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khĩr jãsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr*  
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Juan chi òor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai nũm a ürbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Pari ich bãautarr phõbör Nazaret eepai sïeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thũrdõ igaa juobaan, warrgar maach jõin Jabulonnaan Neftalinaan dãi juobaajerr durr. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag i mam matarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã pũarr eyaa õbërmkhĩr ajim. Mag irua phã pũarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>15</sup> “Zabulonnaan juobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan juobaajerr perasta òor peerdũju woun nũrraju” a sim, “Jordán igaa thoom igar, phũas igaa, maimua khĩeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khũn juobaajem aram magwe.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawain sũ khĩ thũnm ee naajerr khũn aarta òt bũ arar aimamjõta aju. Peerdũju khaugba aawai pòd ügthar õbërbaju aajerr khũn atheeta edau aardubaadëmjõta aju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

<sup>17</sup> Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pãach khaibag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat, maimua irigta udũraa pãach Põrkhapibat” aajeejim aajem õrag.

*Dõ namien jayap Jesuu ich dãi phë arrtarr*  
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)



<sup>18</sup> Biek äb Jesús therrdö Galilea igaaun nurrumua, ðor numi ooimajim aajem. Makhunn khod äbam khunn ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür sïejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür sïejim. Amach dö uamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mu düi wëttarrau ajim anum. Ich jäg päach mug sïi dö ua gaapai numjõ, mug atag jürr mu iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita nuisjugui ajim anum amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai amach atarraai phëruawi chadcha i düi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua mag Galilea igaaun mamua ag atag deeu üwaa i ðor numi ooimajim aajem, agjõ äbam khodpai. Makhunn Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi, jõi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunnjä dö uamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red therrdu sïsidumta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunnagjä Jesuu, <sup>22</sup> “Mu düi wëttarrau” abarm bürre sïi amach redjä khaugba, bote düi amach ayag ruawi i düi wëtjim aajem.

*Öor pöm thunumug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag nurrumua Galilea igaaun Jesuu jaau pherrdu nurrageejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdum ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajum di sïsidumpierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa ichab Ëwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi ðor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaupäinaa sïi kha mamachdögpa chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabã. <sup>24</sup> Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bii wëjorr aawai, ðor khamor machag khüirpierram khunn i aig waibëeejejim anaabã: sïi khajapham khamor machag paraam khunn, kha mamachdög paraam khunn, dösat bën paraam khunn, pör bën mie paraam khunn maimua bü wa jua khäijã juserm khunpra waibëemamun, Jesuu monaupüi maajeejim anaabã. <sup>25</sup> Öor pöoma Galilea durram khunn, Decápolis durr phöbör nannidum eem khunn, Jerusalemien, Judea durram khunn maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunpra Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

*Durrsï gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khunnnta onee aju aai nu a jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pöm ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsï gaai waaidu öbëerwi oo sïisijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënnurraajerr khunn ich bigaaun ohood aphöbaadeewai <sup>2</sup> jäga chadcha Ëwandam düi ajapha wënnurraju aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunnag:

<sup>3</sup> —Päär ar päach khaigba num khap Ëwandamagta päach eeg oopim khösi durrum khunn, onee abat ajim anum, päachta i düi äba jooba wënnurraju aawai.

<sup>4</sup> 'Päär ar päach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhüirjunaa Ëwandamagta chugpaapi num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, ich Ëwandamauta päar khüir jäsenkhawi päar khüir onee apiju aawai.

<sup>5</sup> 'Päär ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khüir thüu Ëwandamagta päach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, päach mag num paar irua durr iür deejü a simjä päachdëuta jäaju aawai.

<sup>6</sup> 'Päär ar Ëwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsong thunumjõnaa öbichag thunumjõ num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, mag nem wajapha waum khöchkha num khunn juagta Ëwandamau düi oojeewai.

<sup>7</sup> 'Päär ar wir aig päach khapeendamjä dau aug khaug paraa aajem khunn, onee abat; päachdëu am düi jäagjem paran Ëwandamaujã agjõ päar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> 'Päär ar thäär ajapha num gaaimua äba Ëwandam dawagaata nem waajum khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pärauta päach mag num gaaimua Ëwandam khüir oju aawai.

<sup>9</sup> 'Päär ar päachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua päach khöinaa numjõ khöinaa amkhüir ðrag jaau durrum khunn, onee abat, päachta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> 'Ar Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau num gaaimua jürr ðrau päach düita khaigba aawai dau apha durraajem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, päachta mug atagjä Ëwandam düi äba jooba wënnurraju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> 'Ar mu gaaimua ðrau päach khüir iekhanaa päach gaaijã jua khüaba num düi ichab sïi päach khaiabag waum khöchgau päach düi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjõ aadëp aawai, warag onee abat. <sup>12</sup> Pari päach düi maagwaijã, oob ökhüirjuu amiet ajim anum. Magju khäai warag onee abat; päar mag num jürran ügtharin päar athee nem wajapham pöomata thunum. Is jäg päar düi khaiabag thunumjõ äba aajeejeb ajim anum warrgarwejã am jöoinau

Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn dui. Pari magtarr is am ugthar Ēwandam dui onee naabahab a jaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa oor atheem ararag  
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Parau khaphu numgui ajim anum, thakhaar nakha aadekhiin, tag buerjā maadeu nem igba sisiju. Magbaawai sii orau ag ur erēu dich thunaawiajā, ausiuba ich mag bu ee sieju, tag igba siēwai. Jāg nem arpimaugau thakhaar iigjemjō, pārauta oor okhoouj arrjā uu mu juapierr khaihpēr durraba aajeeb ajim anum okhoopimaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Jāg durrsi gaai phōbōr sim pōd dau merju khaba aajemjō, pāraujā pāachdeu mu iek khaugtarr chan pōd meerju khaba numgui ajim anaabā, pāach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua pāachta mwig eegarm khunn athee khichag ee lampara paa dūnmjō naawai. <sup>15</sup> Parau khaphu num, lamparaan paanaa sii nem bu ee ausiuba, dau garta ausiujem, dijā thum araraa amkhiiir. <sup>16</sup> Ich jāgta aju aai numgui ajim anum pāarjā. Magua pāachdeu nemdam wajapha wau num gaaimua pāachta otdau phuu dūnmjō abat ajim anum, thumaam khunn na arar amkhiiir; mag pāach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua maach Aai ugthar chiramta thumaam khunnau thōmkhiiir.

*Moiseeu ley phā puatarr Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Oob parau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā puatarr warre isegpāain wa sii warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnau nem jaaujerr khāijā isegpāainta bēejim amiet ajim anum Jesuu. Magju khāai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bēejim. <sup>18</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, mug durr jōoita edaujā dui Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sisidam iek būdam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō öbēbērg majugui ajim anum. <sup>19</sup> Magua, ābmua khāijā leidam buthu khitawiajā ag gaai jaau sim iek bū āb khāijā urkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjō amkhiiir ich paarmua deeu khunnagjā jauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pōrkha sim durr paaukhaimawiajā ichta thumaam khunn khāaijā jua eegpai sierraju. Pari magba, ar ichdeujā mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipierranaa warm khunnagjā agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkhiiir jaau simun chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawiajā ichab ichta warm khunn urpai sisijugui ajim anaabā. <sup>20</sup> Magnaa ichdeupai, Pārauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, si jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnjōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phā puatarr urkhaajem khunn dēnjōpaita nem wau num chan, pāar ugthar öbērbamgui ajim anum.

*Dich khapeen dui meeukha numpaijā pekauu  
(Lc 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Parau khaphu numgui ajim anum, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, "Oob oor thōom; chi oor thōo simun ich agjō thōopūiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. <sup>22</sup> Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ōor thōoba awiajā sii dich khapeendam dui meeukha numpaijā ich agjō pekaukha öbēr sim. Sii dich khapeer meeukhamkhiiir i khiiir iekha numjā pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khunn, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sii chikham thōp iekha simjā ya sii khimie durr barpūijūta sim; oor thōoba ab mamū ich agjō siebahab ajim anum, pekauta wau siēwai.

<sup>23</sup> Maguata mag chirum: Pu, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jēwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pu khiiir ee dūnisim, ābmua puch dui iekkhōrdam paraa sim. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai puch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig puawi, mag puch dui khaigba sim aar mawi, ithūu i dui iūna awi, khōinaa nūisit a jaumajim anaabā. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia puch ofrendadamau Ēwandamag jēubamī ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Wa ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhiiir puch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dui wajapha iyūu awi khōinaa nūisit ajim anum. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau gardianaanag pu pur deebaawai jūr makhunnau pu cārcel deg pūijugui ajim anaabā. <sup>26</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, ya puuta amau mag phāar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ābmiecharam centaadam phagpūibam aigjā amau pu öbeerpūibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, pāach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaarpiju aai nūwe chugpaarpiwi i dui khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chirum.

*Jesuu dich oor khabam dui khapes apiba jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Parau khaphu numgui ajim anum ichab, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, "Oob pāach oor khabam dui khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim. <sup>28</sup> Pari is mua mag chirum: Warre khapes aba awiajā, ābmuata uui oowi ich ödegpai khāijā, "Jāg uuita magju aai khitaba" a khiiiru simun, mag khiiirjubarmuapai ya ich thāar ee pekau waubarm mag uui dui.

<sup>29</sup> 'Magam uguata, pu juachaar garm daúa khâijâ pu pekau waupi sim khai, jêunaa warre warp barbapûi. Mag dau âbpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khîmie durr maju khâai, dau appaita okhoobarmun, uu simgui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Wa pu juachaar garm juau khâijâ pu pekau waupi sim khai, warre thuapnaa warp barbapûi. Jua âbpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khîmie durr maju khâai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmun uu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjô oobamjônaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjâ jua chukhumjô abâ, bûurjâ wauba. Magju khâai Êwandam dau na puch morta surkhabâ a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Jesuu uui puapiba jaautarr*

*(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> 'Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum îchab, pâr jôoinau jaauwai, "Âbmua khâijâ ich uui puagpam khai, warre êsap gaai 'Mua pu pu chirum' a phânaata irig deeu aai sim" a jaaujeejim. <sup>32</sup> Pari îs jûrr mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Âbmua khâijâ ich uui deeu dâi chadcha magba simta pu simun magan warag juau deeu dâi magamkhîirjôta pu simgui ajim num, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhîir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uaita au sim wounjâ pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, agtha chikham uikha simta au siewai.

*Chadcha dichdêu nem wauju jawaag jâga aju aai sî*

<sup>33</sup> 'Îchab pârau khaphu num, warrgarwejâ pâr jôoinau jaauwain, sîi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdêu nem waum khôsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajâ deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach Pôr Êwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pôd naspawiajâ dich iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim" a jaaujeejim. <sup>34</sup> Pari îs mua pârag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Oob bûurjâ nem inagdam igwia khâijâ mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjâ Êwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjâ igwiajâ mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. <sup>35</sup> Mug durrijâ sîi Êwandam bû dunuujem aawai ni mug durrijâ oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaauajim anum. Wa Jerusalén phôbôr igwia khâijâ, jâg phôbôr thumaam khun khâijâ chi urucharam Rey siejem phôbôr aawai, oob mag gaaimuajâ nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Wa dich pôr igwia khâijâ oob mag iekhamiet; magumjâ pekau. Pâach iphithur mag iekhawiajâ pârau pâach pôrbû âbjâ bâphâ paa auba ni phuisijâ paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Êwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Êwandam igwiata pâr mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdêuta omparr aawai. <sup>37</sup> Magju khâai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khâijâ aju khai, warre ich agjô waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dâi ôrau khaigba aawai agjô am dâi khaigba apiba jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> 'Pârau khaphu num îchab, warrgarin pâr jôoinau jaauwai, "Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajâ agjô i dên suju aai sim" a jaaujeejim; wa "Chikhamnau pu khierr âb khâijâ buathêupâaiwai puchdêujâ i dên agjô aju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. <sup>39</sup> Pari îs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Âbmua khâijâ pâach dâi khaigba aawai oob am dâi agjô khaigba amiet. Magumjâ agjô pekau. Magju khâai pu khîidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjâ agjô deemkhîir irig khîir uabâ ajim anaabâ warag. <sup>40</sup> Âbmua khâijâ leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khâijâ khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajûtajâ uduaraa irig arrpibâ. <sup>41</sup> Nem chukhum khâijâ ajués puchig kilómetro âb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabâ. <sup>42</sup> Ôrau puchig nem jêuwai ô ajapha magum aba deebâ. Maimua sîi puchig nem pretaa khâijâ jêuwai deeb khaba deebapûi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khôsi api jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> 'Îchab pârau khaphu num, warrgar pâr jôoinau jaauwain, "Pâach khaphunna kha khôsinaa pâach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat" a jaaujeejim. <sup>44</sup> Pari îs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Pâach kha ukhurm khunjâ daupii abat; maimua agjô mu iek gaaimua pâach khaibag wauju êkhaajem khun kôitjâ warag Êwandamagta jêeubat. <sup>45</sup> Pârau magta amun magan chadcha pâr ugthar Êwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag Êwandamauta ôor wajapham khun atheejâ edau wunpinaa khaigbam khun atheejâ wunpiejem. Ichdêuta îchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khun atheejâ nosege chêpinaa sîi parhoob amach khôchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejâ nosege chêpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua pâraujâ agjô thum pâach dâi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdêu aajemjô. <sup>46</sup> Pârau sîi pâach daupii khunpaita agjô daupii amun, çmaig khaan

wajaug sî? ¿Sîi Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khun chi khaigbam khunaujã ich agjõ aba aajë? ajim anum. <sup>47</sup> Wa sîi pârau pâachjõ judionaankha thunum khunagprai khãijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigjã khan wajaug sî? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajë judionaan khabam khunaujã? Pãach meeun khabam khun awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum. <sup>48</sup> Pãach Aai ugthar chiraajemjã chi wajapham aawai pãach chi chaainaujã ichab pãach Aaijõ õ wajapha abat pãach khapeen dui a jaumajim anaabã.

## 6

### *Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Sii pãach õ wajaug phëmkhîirpai chan oob chikhãam dakhîir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaam khunag magamkhîirpaita pârau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ugthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya muig eegarwe òrau pãar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pârag phag numjõta naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Magam uguata, dau aphaum khundamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khunag khakhapdõ apimiet, sîi jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhîirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã õor khapanag dakhîir aajem khun denjõ. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhîirta aphaum khundam dui õ wajapha aajem khunan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgum khunag khamii Ëwandamau tag phagbarju. <sup>3</sup> Dau aphaum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach dui chi wajapharam khunagjã jaumiet. <sup>4</sup> Magju khãai warag pãach khaupimaphmjõ meraata deebat ajim anum. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ugtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg oju a jaumajim anaabã.

### *Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nu a jaautarr* (Lc 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pãach Ëwandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sîi chadcha magba numta Ëwandamag jëeu num amkhîir jãg õor dakhîirpai jëeujem khunajõ amiet ajim anum. Jãkhunan sîi òrag amach oomkhîirpaita culto ee maimua sîi kaaijã eejã agjõ Ëwandamag jëeu num anumua büjãaupaita ijëjeb aajerramgui ajim anaabã. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhîirta jãg num khunan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. <sup>6</sup> Pari pârag mua jaaukhim: Ëwandamag jëeuwai, am denjõ khaba, pãach khãaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëebat. Mag pãach appai numjõ naab mamu, maig pãar dui sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pârau pãach appai ichig jëeu num oobaawai pârag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iupai Ëwandam iek ukha num anum khun denjõ parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha nuu amiet ajim anaabã. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pua chuu aawaita Ëwandamau ürcha amach iek ùurjempii aajerram ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pãar Ayau ya pârau nem ig numjã khaphu sim aawai, oob am denjõ atcha iekha nuu amiet. <sup>9</sup> Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mugta jëebat ajim anum:

“Ëwandam, pnta maar Aai ugthar chiraajemnu.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitam.

<sup>10</sup> Purugta marau maach dui puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khun Põrkhapim khõsi num.

Ëgtharjã jãg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai wauujemjõ, muig eegarjã thum puchdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi num.

<sup>11</sup> Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khõjudam deebarju.

<sup>12</sup> Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,

maimua ar marau maach dui khaigba abarm khun dui tag magum iek igba ich mag khîir okhoopãaijemjõ, maar denjã khîir okhoobarpüi.

<sup>13</sup> Oob pua ùduraa chan maar pekau ee burri chiram.

Mag khãai warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dõsãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ëwandam, puchdëuta nem thunumun thum khap chiram.

Puchta chi jua thierrii,

maagwai puchpaita thumaam khunau thõ iekhaju aai num, mug atag pawiajã ich mag.]”

Magta jëebat ajim anaabã ich Jesuu. <sup>14</sup> Magnaa ichab, Chikhannau pãach dui khaigba aawai, pârau am dui magum iekjã igba sîi khîir okhoopüimun, magan maach Aai ugthar chiraajemujã ichab pãar pekau chugpaapüiwia tag magum iek igba ich mag khîir okhoopüijugui ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mamu pârauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ëwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem.

*Jesuu sarkhapi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Pāach Ēwandamag jēu khēwaag thach khōba sarkhaawai, oob jāg sī amach ēugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīrpai nem waaujem khūnjō jāsogau ōkhīrjuumjō amiet ajim anum, mag oowi bigaam khūnau “Jāan Ēwandamag jēu numua sarkha naawaita jāg num” am ugua. Jāg amach sarkha num khap amkhīrpaita ōkhīrjuumjō aajem khūnan, ya ōrau amag chi phagamjōta numgui ajim anaabā, am igwi chadcha sarkhaagem khūnau anum gaaimua. <sup>17</sup> Magju khāai Ēwandamag jēwaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha pāach khīr sūgpāinaa pōr megbapūt, <sup>18</sup> bigaam khūnau mag pāach sarkha num ni ābmuajā khap am ugua. Pārau magta amun, āba maach Aai pāar dūi simuapaita khapaju; maagwai ichdēuta īchab pāar eeg oojugui ajim anaabā.

*Ēgthar augchēba naaimaag*  
(Lc 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Muiḡ eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pōm khāijā paarpaju ēkhamiet. Muiḡuin nem thum polieu ārnaa khukhungaujā jēumaajem; mag num dūi nem jīgmienaujā sī dubwia jīgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Magju khāai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon ākha phiemam dūi nem inag pōm paarpamamjō abat, ēgthar paimaawaijā chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pāach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pārau phatkhon phie numjō nem wajaphamta wau numun iu simgui ajim anum. Jam chan polieuā ārba, khukhungaujā jēuba, ni nem jīgmienaujā pōd jīgkhābam. <sup>21</sup> Muiḡ jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraaaju khīrjuu khāyau ēgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīrju wēnnumun, magan chadcha pāar khīrjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim anum.

*Jesús iek maach daun ōtdaujōta sim aajem maach mor gaai*  
(Lc 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Maach daun ōtdaujōta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata wajapha sim aigui, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta sim maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta wajapha sim aigui, nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag num aigui ararag ee numjōta numgui ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mamū magba agtha pāach pekau ee numun, magan pāran sī agtha khīchag ee jurkha jurkha numjōta num. Mag num aig pōd Ēwandam dūi naaju khāba numgui ajim anaabā, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Ēwandamag wūrpānaa pōd phatkhonagjā wūrpaju khāba num aajem*  
(Lc 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> Ni ābmuajā pōd patronnaan numiim khūn chogkhaju khāba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsi ajū. Ich agjōta sim īchab Ēwandam dūijā. Pōd pārau Ēwandam khīrag wūrpānaa, phatkhonag khāijā wūrpaju khāba num. Pāar magta num chan Ēwandam ipierraa khāba numgui ajim anaabā.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīrjupiba jaautarr*  
(Lc 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem khīr pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anum ich Jesuu: ‘Oob pārau “ġkhani khōju wa khanta dōjuuta maach mug numā?” a khīrjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūa chukhu num “ġkhani jūajuuta mug numā?” a khāijā khīrjumiet ajim anum. Pāarta nem khoojem nem khāijā wajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā Ēwandam dau na ūrucha balee sīsid aawai, irua pārag oobamjō abajugui ajim anaabā. <sup>26</sup> Pādē ar nemchaaindam edjā ee ūr phophog aajem khūn oobat. Am phidkhajā phidkhāba aajeewai amach phathaudam ākhaagjā di chukhu num. Mag phidkhāba sī naajeb mamū, maach Aai ēgthar chirajemuta amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sējemgui ajim anum. Magum pāar charā nemchaain jāg thūnum khāijā ūrcha balee naawai, ġāga irua būurjā pārag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabā. <sup>27</sup> Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig numta khīrju num amiet. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig num akhiinjā, ġkhāuta mug num aig mag ichdēu khīrju sim gaaimuapai ich meeu ar ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Mag numta khajūa chukhu aawaijā ġkhanthee atcha khīrju num aajē? Pādē ar pamaardam ooihmu thūnaajem khīrjubat. Amjā īchab būurjā phidkhajā phidkhāba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīrjuwia ēkhakha nūjā aba aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag naab mamū ōor ābmuajā am dūi barba aajem, ooiḡug athee. Warrgar rey Salomōn khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem wajapham pōm paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooiḡugjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Pamaar jāg ooihmu thūnum edau wūbaadēmuapai khūghpēbaadeewai sī khūnijemjā Ēwandamau jāg ooihmu wai sējemta, ġāgwi pāar pamaar khāai ūrcha balee numua nem jēu numta irua deebara abarju? ġWa pāachdēu jēu numjā pōd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Oob atcha “ġkhanta khoogāwa?” wa “ġkhanta doogāwa?”,

wa magbam khai, “¿khandamta jūabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Pārau khaphu nungui ajim anum, ðor Ēwandam iek úkhabam khuanta magum nem thum khīrju phōbaadēmjä puaba sierrjēm. Mamu pāar Aai úgthar chiraajemua pārau nem ig numjä thum khaphu sim aawai pāar chan warm khunjö magbaju aai nungui ajim anum. <sup>33</sup> Ába Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irippaita pāach dūi ichdēu ampierr apibat. Pārau chadcha magta amun, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjä irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Oob atcha “¿Khanta nan khōbarju wa khanta jūabarju?” a khīrjumiet. Ag nawe khīrjuwajä par khabahab ajim anum. Phithurgan āspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadēu ag nawe khīrjuba awiajä, ichiita maadēu nem ig num chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magum khīrjuju aag.

## 7

### *Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr* (Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Chikham igkham khōchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pāach chach num ed magum iek pāachig igdukham ajim anum Jesuu. <sup>2</sup> Pārauta chikham jaaum khōchgau “Jāan magta sierrum” amun, pāachdēu chikham jaau numjö aju Ēwandamaujä pāar dūi. Pāachdēu chikham jaau numjö ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ēwandamaujä pāach khīr pāar jaau thunnujugui ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag simta ¿jāgwi pua sīi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nuu aajēma, puch dau eejä agjö pasur pōmkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khīrjunaata iekha nungui ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> ¿Jāga pua puch khaperag, “Daai kakē, mua pu dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejä ag khāyau nem pōm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? <sup>5</sup> Khīrjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim anum, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich khapeer dau eemjä agjö noipūi num. Magua dichta nacha khīrjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjä agjö chirum chan pōd dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdēupai, ‘Saak khōriimjö sīsīdum khunag oob mug pāach peerdaajem iek jaumiet, eeu magbam jāgum khunau warag pāach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mug iekta nem thumaam khāai chi wajapcharam aawai khūsnaanjō nem wajaphamjä aai abam khunagjä oob mug iek jaumiet, eeu warag sīi nem parhoobamta jaau numjö ag igwia khaigba iyū adukhamgui ajim anum.

### *Jāga aju aajē Ēwandamag jēuwai* (Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)

<sup>7</sup> Maimua íchab ich Jesuupai magjim anum: ‘Puaba jēubat; pāachdēu nem igbarm Ēwandamau deēju. Pārau i jurmun, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēemun, irua pāar weeu auju ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Pārau khaphu nungui ajim anum, ar ðor nem jēeu paraam khunagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdēu nem inag ig num puaba jur num khunau baaujem; maagwai íchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm khujä weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau ābmua khāijä pāach chaairau thachdam jēebaawai, ¿mokdautā phēdeēju khai, thach awi? <sup>10</sup> Wa magbam khai, chaairau āwardam khāijä jēeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhōrta āwarr awi thōo deēju khai? Ni ābmuajä mag chan abajugui ajim anum ichdēupai. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Pāar jāg ö ākhāraa khithēm khunaujä pāach chaainau nem jēuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjä igkhaba deeba aajē? ajim anum. Pārau jāg deejem khai, pāar Aai úgthar simua charā pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem khāijä wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anum, ichig jēeu num khunag.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua pārag íchab mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba apimapha num khai, pāach garmuajä oob chikham dūi khaigba amiet. Órau pāach dūi apim khōsimjōta pāach garmuajä am dūi abat ajim anum. Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaaijä magta jaaunaa íchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaupiejerr khunaujä ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai nungui ajim anaabá.

### *Úgthar maajem khudan phīrkhi khitum aajem* (Lc 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Úgthar öbērm khōsi num khai, puertdi phīrkhim garta dubju ēkhabat ajim anum Jesuu. ¿jāgwi? Dōsāt aar maajem khudta khudjä pōmnaa chi puertdijä nem wāg sīejeewaima. Mag sim garta ðor pōm ērēru aajem. <sup>14</sup> Pari jūrr úgthar arrjem khudan phīrkhināa chi dub num aram puertdijä phīrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierrumgui ajim anum. Magua íchab mag gar chan ðor pōm wētbā aajem ajim anaabá.

### *Jāga ðor ö ajaug khaphu aajē* (Lc 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēnurrām aajem khūnan chi sēumienta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bēejem. Pari am ödiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsīdamgui ajim anam, pāarjā amachjō amkhīir amach gar thereu awaag. <sup>16</sup> Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bū gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau nam gaaimua pārau am khaphū aju aai nam, ðor wajapham khūnā wa ðor khaigbam khūnā. <sup>17</sup> Pārau khaphū nam, nemjīir būen ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphū aajem, nemjō ajaphamū wa nemjō khaigbamū. <sup>18</sup> Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāraamjā mie chukkhu khaba sierram. <sup>19</sup> Pārau khaphū namgui ajim anam ĩchab, nemjō ākhāraa chejemun thu wērpnaa juubaaðee örpāaijem. <sup>20</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam Ēwandamau mag sēukha nārrjēem khūn dūijā, mag nemjō ākhāraamjōta naawai. Magua khaphū abat: Öran amachðēu nem wau nam gaaimuata amachðēupai amach jaaujem, ðor wājāunā wa ðor khaigbam khūnā.

*Öor thum chan ügthar öbērbam aajem*  
(Lc 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam ĩchab: 'Ar mūrüg "Señor, Señor" aajem khūnjā thum chan Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pörkha sim aar öbērbam. Chi öbērju khūnan, ar mū Aai ügthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khūnpaita i sim aar öbērjugui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Mag ed paawai ðor pōm thūnum eemua mūrüg par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sēba. Pū thūr gaai marau pū iek örag jaauba aajeejēb. Pū juapaau khabajēb, marau ðor mor eem mepeerjā jur wērpnaa ag na örau ooba aajem nempa wauujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan būnjā pāar khaugba chitum. Pāach sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjēe arr khap, pāaðē warag pāachta mū aigmua ērēubaadēt" aju a jaaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numi di ētarr khūn*  
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Magua, ābmiecha paawai pārag mag chirūngui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi mūg mū iek ūrnaa mua jaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun āb khīirjug khaug sierrau durrkhudau ee ich dibū jukhanaa di ētarrjōta simgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Mag durrkhu ee ēu sierr aawai, noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm bēewia, phūād pōm wētarrjā, chuababa ich mag sīsijim anam, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha ðanarr aawai. <sup>26</sup> Pari jūr ar sīi par jūgupai mū iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirūmjā mū ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr agjō woun āb khīirjugjā chukhu sīi khōmarīi mosjā ee di ētarrjōta simgui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Ya ēu ðanusim ee noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm aadēm dūi phūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi aphēbaadējim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khīir pogkhe jaubarm ūrwia sīita ðor jūgderraa naajim anaabā, <sup>29</sup> amachðēu ūrwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi khaphūm khaphūm aajem khūn khāyaujā jaau khaphūcha jaamatarr aawai.

## 8

*Jesuu woun āb kokobē bēnēu sierr monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrsi gaai Jesuu örag jaau sīi awia ūrbaau, ðor pōoma i ēudee wētjim anam. <sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun āb kokobē bēnēu bar sim öbērchēwia i khīirphee jīepör phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirūm khai, mūg phīedau warre mū gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anaabā.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pūrnaa, —Mua pū monaapūim khōsi chirūm; monaau chirsī magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm būrre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappha aadējim anaabā. <sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Pūch mūgbarm oob chikhāmag jawamgui ajim anam. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalēn mawia Aai i jēuejim degam phadēg pūch mor oopibaimā. Maimuan chad pūch chadcha monaau sīsīm thumaam khūnjag khar amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā pūarr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendakha deebā ajim anam.

*Jesuu Romaan capitān chog monaautarr*  
(Lc 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobē bēnēu sierr monaapūiwia petaa, phōbōrdam Capernaum anam ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitān soldaun pör i aig bēewia <sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mū di aar aaunaan wai chirūm, mū chog. Sīi put eepai pōð

phiidaba khëram, kha chukhu khitaawai. Mag num dui kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anum, chi capitanau Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Oob khüirjum; mua pu chog monaaupäain majugui ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pu mapimaagau khabam, pari mu chadcha Êwandam dau na üu khaba chirum, pu mu deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mu chog monaaupi jaubá. Pua mag jaumun, puch iekhou aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anum Jesuug. <sup>9</sup> Muajã much gaaita khaphu chitumgui ajim anum, muchjã ichab much pörnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mamu, muchdëujã ichab soldaauan much jua eegar phë wai chirum. Makhun ee äbamug khäijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mu ipierraa; maimua deelumgjä “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa much chogag khäijã “Mugta abá” aawai mu ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaumun chadcha monaauju khaphu chirumgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadëmia ich ëudee wëtmarr khunagta, —Keena, päädë oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu. <sup>11</sup> Chadcha mug atag ör pöm durrierram khunnta maach jöoin Abrán khararr dui, Isá khararr dui maimua Jacob khararra ügthar Êwandam dui äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i dui äba thach choog. Maigt thunaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khun dui edau burrjem garm khunpa maach meeu dui äba. <sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed päar chi israelnaanta chadcha Êwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, päachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua päachta jürr khimie durri barkhupäijju ajim anaabá, amach khüircha. Mam barkhupäipäiwaita icharaucha päar bëep jëbu abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmun ich maig ich mag num iekhou a jaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhapüwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaupajupa khüirju säwai chadcha pu chog monaaupajupa a ajim anum irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pu chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khërrarta chadcha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro phaaühän monaaütarr*

*(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaaühän mor mas khunumie paar thunum oojim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khunumie meeudabaadëjim anaabá. Mag khunumie meeudabaadee, phiidawi am jäogaagpajim aajem.

*Jesuu ör pöm monaaütarr*

*(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëbaadëm ee, ör dösät bënëu säsidum khun khapaana Jesús aig waibëemajerram anum. Mag ich aig waibëe num khunan, säi par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjä öbeerpiinaa säi khajapham khamor machgau säsidumjä monaaupai maajeejim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag irua ör monaumaajerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaumie Isaiás khararra jaütarrjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjä chugpaapüjim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhüir ajim.

*Jesús dui wënrarram ig narr khun*

*(Lc 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag ör pöm bëe thunum khunau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thürrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrijim aajem, ich khapeenag. <sup>19</sup> Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley phá purr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëewi irig, —Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu dui chitam khösi chirum aichëjim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mu dui mam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan; mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khäyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khäijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä kheeupaawai amach khäijem khäidu wai säsidum. Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khëbaadeewai khäyag wajapha werba chiraju didamjä chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujã mujö magta chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai äb mag khapan thunum ee dui i iek üraag i ëudee nurraajerrau jürr irig, —Señor, mujã pu dui chitam khösi chirum, pari idëu nacha much aai aar mawia i dui chirum apibá ajim anum. Mug atag much juadamaucha jöoi aukher puabajeen chadau mu pu dui ogduba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Magju khäi warre mu düita marrau ajim anum. Idëu ar jäg amach Êwandam iek ükhamaagau chi thömjö num khunagta amach binaan bëppibá ajim anum irig.



*Jesuu phū dāi phūas thumbapitarr**(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wētumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phūas meeukhabaadēwi phūas theega japau pōd āwatbajūō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khūnau i phiriupūyaan wētūwia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpabahaba. Maar khaigpēr athá ajierram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr nūma? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan mu pāach dāi chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magna phiidūwia phūug meerrau sīnaa íchab chí phūasagjā meerrau sībaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīir magbarm oowia dauderraa nūmua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg mug phūasaujā i ipierranaa phūujā i ipierraata nūma irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

*Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khūn numí Jesuu monaautarr**(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu bar sīsidum khūnta ujā aarmua öbērdutkhachēwi, chí Jesús sim dakha bēejieram aajem. Mag sīsidumun sīi pabū eem nem maach khoojem khūnjōta sīsid arr aawai mag am nūm gar òor dichju akhūr aajeejim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag i dakha bēewi i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar dūi mugbaichēma? Mūugwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anum, mag chí dōsāt bēn wai narr khūnau.

<sup>30</sup> Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaa khapan phathau jur khō wēnūrrajim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Chi mepeenaujā makhūn khūsnaa maig wēnūrrum khaphū narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuayaagpam khai, idēu warag jākhūn khūsnaa eeta marag dubpibá ajierram anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhūn khūsnaa ee dubjurauma ajim anum.

Magbaawai makhūn mepeen makhūn wounaan eemua öbērdutkhawī jūrr makhūn khūsnaa eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pōr lōkōomjō parhooba thūrrdōog khaphig phōbaadēwi dō ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaa khapan khēu khuurbu khēchjierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbarm oowi, chí khūsnaa thua narr khūn jāphierriwi, phōbōrōg khaphig phōbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öbērdutkhawī jūrr khūsnaa ee dubtarr thumaa phōbōr eem khūnag jaaumajierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaawai chí phōbōr eem khūn khapan ag bārre chí Jesús aar wētwi warag ichta maigmua jūrr deemu durrag mapī jaauierram aajem.

## 9

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monaautarr**(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag òor mor eem mepeen jurkhūiwi, deeu ich khapeen dāi jap ee pawī durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phōbōr ee sīeimajim aajem, Capernaum phōbōr ee. <sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaichēm khaug athaawai woun āb sīi khapá juser khitumta pa buurkham gaai i aig aibēejieram aajem. Mag ich aig aanaa wai barbaichēm oowia, chí wounaan ò akhaar āba iruata amach aanaa monaapūjū khaphū sierr aawai, chí khapá juser khitumta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sīsingui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phā pūrr jawaag chí machnaanjā aig thunarr aawai, amach òdegpai, “Mug woun maachjōpai sīewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ēwandamjō mag iekha sim” a khīirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū amau mag khīirju nūmjā Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta pāar jāg thāar khaigbata khīirju sīsid aajēma? <sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aai nūm a nūwa? Chadcha thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamū mua irig “Phiidūwi dardur abá” akhīir, òrau amach daúacha oou, i monaau sīi wa monauba khāijā ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau cha mua jawaagpamjō chan abaju. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mūch chí Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau maig eegar òor pekau chugpaagjā jua theeg chirum khap amkhīir, pārag oopikhingui ajim anum.

Magna chí khapá juser khitumta, —Phiidubaad, maimua puch put juurwia puch diig petá ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadéwi ich diig petajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khunn dauderraa nuisijim anam. Mag num iekhau warag Éwandamagta, “Éuhcha jágbarm, Éwandam. Jáan puch jua theegauta mug wounag jágpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich dái éurrtrarr*  
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Mag áb khapá juser khitarrr monaapúwi béeuta, órau gobiernoog débpaar phagaan béejem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochéjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog órau débpaar paraa num jéu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, —Mateo, mu dái marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i dái mawia ich mag i bú ogduba chirsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich dái ogduba wénarraajerr khunn thum ába ich Jesús dái mu di aig thach khó naajim. Mag maar thach khó num aig íchab óor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjó Romaano gobierno athee débpaar jéuejem khunn dái síi óor amach khaigba num gaaimua agjó thürphóo aajem khunnpa béewi maar aig ábam mes gaai ohood aichéjim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phá puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunnjá aig narr aawai, júrr mag maach chi Jesús düicha wénarraajerr khunnagta, —¿Jága jág páar maestro síi débpaar jéumien dái pekau póm sísidum khunnpata ába thach khó síi? a jéuejierram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari amau mag jéubaichém ich Jesuujá úr síerr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha num khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi num khunnauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim íchab:

—Wajapha khürjunaa Éwandam iek phá sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phá sim iek gaai Éwandamau mag sim: “Muan páragan síi nemchainta khéchnaa murug jéu nuu aju khái, páach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khósi chirum” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajá am pekau póm numjá igba, am dái thach khó chirumgui ajim. Mu chan búurjá pekau chukhu wajapha khithéem aajem khunn jurraanjá béeba, mun óor pekau póoma khithéem khunn peerdu awaanta béejimgui ajim, khürjug iur aumkhür. Maguata mag óor pekau póm numjá igba, am dái thach khó chirabahab ajim, amjá Éwandam dénkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khóba surkhaju aai nu?*  
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya óbér phóbaadém ee, Juan chi óor pör choomie dái wénarraajerr khunn béewia Jesuug jéuehjierram:

—¿Jágwi maar maimua fariseonaanjá agjó Éwandamag jéu khéwaag úiba surkhaajemta, pu khapeenta surkhaba aajemma? aichéjierram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Párau khürjuawai jua pur num aig óor thürkhuitarr ókhürjuu thach khóba naaju aai nu chi jua pur sim woun am düi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdépai, Ich agjóta numgui ajim mu khapeenjá. Am ókhürjuu ajuun, mu am jaaijó am dái chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau amach khürata surkhawia íchab am thachjá khóba nuisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamu numugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha mu am dái chirawai.

<sup>16</sup> Páadé khürjubat. Páran chadcha páach jóoinau jaaujerrjó thach khóba surkha num. Mamu párau jág mua iek iur jaau chirumjá khósinaa agjó warrgarm khürjug chi jóoijá agtha khósi wénarrumun, magan mag khürjugan síi put iur auwia júrr khajúa jóoi gaai phéekhabarmjóta sísimgui ajim. Ábmua kháijá put iur khajúa jóoi gaai phéekkhahiin, mag put iur i páchdubaadémua chi kha sim ee thürdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sierr kháijá nem wág síisjugui ajim amag. Magua chi mu iek úkha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjá úkhanaa pód amach jóoin ijá agjó urkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. <sup>17</sup> Mug mu iek úkha numun vino nemhéu iur ee puajemjóta simgui ajim. Párau kaphu num, vino órr pód nemhéu jóoi ya chi puajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pakhiin, chi vino órr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhéu jóoiraa síewai, áwatba jégdubaadee, chi vinojá árbadém dái chi nemhéujá ya tag serbiiba síisjugui ajim. Maguata vino órran agjó nemhéu iur eeta puajem; maagwai nemhéujá jégduba, chi vinojá árbamgui ajim, mag ichig jéuehétarr khunnag.

*Jairo kha, maimua uui ábmua Jesús khajúa gaapai purtarr*  
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu óor puítarr dái iyú dunam ee, maach meeu eem judío áb chi pörkha sim béewi síi i khürphee kanieu phóbkhachéjim. Mag phóbkhachéwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai mu khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mu di aar manaa i gaai purimakhiiin, mua kaphu chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iiu auju.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesú phiidawi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i dãi wëtjim. <sup>20-21</sup> Pari mag wëtum ee, ùi ãb phômieu bar sim bêewi meraa Ëugarmua i khajũa i gaai pũrchëjim, ich òdegpai “Nau i khajũa gaai pũrbarmuapai mũ monaaaju” a khĩirjuwia. Ich mag ùi doce años mag phômie dãi sjejim, bũurjã chugpaa khaugba. <sup>22</sup> Pari mag ich gaai pũrbaichëmjã khaphũ sierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phũurba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pũch monaaaju khaphũ mũ gaai pũrchëttarr gaaimua, ùu pũ monaaui peerdũjã peerdũ uisibahab ajim chi ùuirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm bũrre mag ùi monaaui sjsijim.

<sup>23</sup> Maimuan chad warag ërëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi oomaawai, òkhĩirjuu nũm iekhaui sji ùrrsirpa jëb thũnum dãi gaai machgau bïep sereu thũnumta oomajim, amach i arr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jãg thũnuma? Chaai meeba siita khãi siebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag ërëubaadët ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ùrwia aig thũnarr khũnnau warag i wau iekha naajim. <sup>25</sup> Maimua òor thum dawag òbeerkhapũiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pũrbaimaawai warag dãi pũr phiidubaadëjim. <sup>26</sup> Mag irua chaai phiriuru autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bji jöisijim.

*Dau khĩsu khithëe arr khũnn numi Jesuu dau monaaui*

<sup>27</sup> Mag jairo kha deeu iuu auwia petaau, dau khĩsu khithëem khũnnta numi i ëudee ääag wëtjim. Mag ääakhamua, —Jesús, pũnta rey David khachittarr ag chaain ewagam khũnn Iewaa marau nũ narr; maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupãain bëemkhĩir.

<sup>28</sup> Pari Jesú warag ich jëer sierr diig majim. Pari magũmjã pũaba i ëudee wëtwi, ich aar bardũtkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mua chadcha pãar dau monaaupũiju chirá? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau khaphũ nũngui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaaui.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ëu aaiithũ aaiithũnaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupũijuuta pãachdëu khĩirju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupũikhĩngui ajim amag.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha irua magbarm bũrre amach numwe sji daujã wajappa aphõbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag bũurjã bithurgam khũnnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm. <sup>31</sup> Pari magtarrta, sji aigmua òbër phõbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënrũmpier jaaumajierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaui.

*Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khittarrta Jesuu iekhapitarr*

<sup>32</sup> Mag dau khĩsu khithëe arr khũnn Jesú aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jũrr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khittũnta i aig aibëejierram. Ma pör bënmië paraa sjejim, dösät bën. <sup>33</sup> Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sierrta nem meu òphërg ich mag iekha sjsijim. Magbarm oowi òor dauderraa nũm iekhaui, “Keena, mag Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mag ooba aajerr ista chadcha maadëu mag oo nũmwai” aajeejim jũrram khũnnau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari bithurgam khũnnau sji mag durrum ee, jũrr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jã sji dösätnaan pör dãi khapeerkha siëwaita ag juapaauta irua jãg òor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jãrkhuui siebahab” aajeejim.

*Ëwandam iin jaauju pöoma thũnum; mamũ chi jaauju khũnnta chukhum*

<sup>35</sup> Jesú phõbörpierr nũngũna didam khapan khaba khëkhëdũm eem magwe phũngũ nũrraajeejim. Mag nũrrũna Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerdũajem iek jaaumamua, “Ëwandamta maach thumaam khũnn Pörkhaimũ sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat” a jaauejim. Mag nũm dãi ichab òor khamor machagjã khĩirpierr monaaumaajeejim, kha mamachdõgra. <sup>36</sup> Mag nũrrũna sji òor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thũajã chukhu sji dau arhũũ parhoob aaidu thũnmjõ oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, <sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ëwandam i jaaui nũmũn, arrodzõ pöm phur wëjõmjõta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaaui wënrũrraju khũnn chan khapan khabata durrum. <sup>38</sup> Magua muan pãragan Ëwandamag jëeubat a chirũngui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khũnn khapan jõphëecha ich i jawaan pũimkhĩir.

## 10

*Jesuu ich dãi ogdũba wënrũramkhĩir doce jar autarr*

*(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dũicha ogdũba wënrũrraju khũnn ich aig thũrkha auwi maachta mepeen khãaijã jua theeg ùrcha apijim, bën òor mor ee sisidũmjã

maach jua jumpiba jur wërpnaa, aaunaanjä amach khamor machagpierr monaanaa, sïi pa mamachdögjã monaamamkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhïir ichdëucha doce jur autarr khunn mukhunn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thëurjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajapcharan muchma, muchpai ìchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ìchab Lebeo a thëurjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaphu chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteuta thethem khunnag Jesús pur deēju ajima, i thöomkhïir.

*Mag doce ichdëu jur auwi pütarr khunn  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Makhunn doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnata ichdëucha püijim. Pari mag maar püyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khunn ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durram phöbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

<sup>6</sup> —Magju khãai maach judionaan ee Ëwandam iek ukhahagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënnurrumjõ thunum khunn eeta ërëubaadët ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mag wënnurrumua amag, “Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkhaimu sim; päar peerduju khai, irigta udraa päach Pörkchapibat” a jaapetata ajim marag. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa aaunaanjä monaanaa, kokobé bënëu sïsidamjä monaanaa, ðor chi meemjä deeu phiriu aunaan, ðor mor eem bënëjä jëu wërrpetat. Pärã magamkhïir mua much juapã sïi parta dee chirum aawai päachdëu ðor düi mag num paarjä oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agumua nem përkhoog awi phatkhon khãijã armiet. <sup>10</sup> Ni khud jãrr thach khoogjä oob phiejãb armiet ajim. Khajüajã päach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjä päachdëu jüa num appaita athaadët. Bordonjä chukhu ich jäg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua pärã mag chirumun, päachdëu am düi wajapha num khunn ðrapai agjö pärãu nem igbarmjä khap naaju aawaita büürjä nem arrpiba chirumgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Phöbör ee päach dubimaawai, wa sïi didam khapan khabam aig khãijã päach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jëu oobat, khai di aigta päach jëerimaju aai nu a khap aag. Mag päach jëerbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaumajim, sïi parhoob dipierr khãi wënnurraba. <sup>12</sup> Mag päach jëerimaju di aig barimaawaijä wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khunn düi. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha amau mag päar amach aig jëeripimun, päach Ëwandam düi khõinaa wënnurrumjõ amachjä i düi khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ëwandam düi khõinaa ajujã khaughu naisiju. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai päach amach aig bapiba ni sïi päach iekpaijä ürmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mamã mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhïirwe päach bü gaaim jëb urphë urphënaa amag, “Päachdëu jäg ürba abarm gaaimua Ëwandam düita khïir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. <sup>15</sup> Mu cha iekha chirum iekhu, mag amau päar igba, ni päar iekjä ürmapha abarm jürran warrgar Ëwandamau Sodomapien düi maimua Gomorrapien düi atarr khãijã am gaai athuuchata burruja a jaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Mag ichdëu pütarr khunn phithurg wauju jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mag maar püyaagpamua ìchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha päar püi chirum, pari mu iek ürbat ajim: Pãran sïi oveja chaaïndam khum nem thunum ee puakhnëibapüimjõta abarm, ðor khaibagkham eeta wënnurraju aawai. Magua, much imeerba muan pärãgan, khïirjug khaug ichkhumjõta abat a chirum. Mag naab mamã ìchab khïir machag chukhu duburdamjõ abat ajim. <sup>17</sup> Khïir khaphu wënnurrathü. Pãran ðrau pur arrwi Ëwandam iek jaajem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau päar wujã wumaju. <sup>18</sup> Mu gaaimua päar khaibag waumkhïir, ðrau päar gobernadornaan aarjä arnaa reïnaan aarjä aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar päach arrwai, üu pärãu amag ürmkhïir mu jaanaa sïi judionaan khabam khunnagjä mu jaaujuru. <sup>19</sup> Pari mag chi thethemnaanag päach pur deewaijä oob päach köit päachdëupai iekhaju khïirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khïirjumiet ajim, ya päar iekhaagpaawai ich Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap pärãg

iekhapiju aawai. <sup>20</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun, pāar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīr khīrjug deeu aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnjā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu mē iek ūkha khērūm thethemnaanag jaaupūmajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīr. Amach dēnnaanājā agjō mē gaaimua thōomkhīr thethemnaanag jaaupūmaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ich agjō aju amach chaain dūi wir aig. <sup>22</sup> Mē gaaimua thumaam khūnau pāar oomappa aju, pari ōrau pāach dūi mag nūmjā magum iek igba warag Ēwandam dūita ubūnaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, ūu peerdūwi ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Pāach nūm phōbōr ee pāach thet purbaichee jūr deem phōbōrōg ērēupetat. Mag wēnurrumua mēg Israel durr phōbōr khapan nūnidum ee durju jur wēnurrawaijā, pārau phōbōr thum phūrrpūju nawe much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraichējugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōr thāar ee chi Pōrkhuju aai sim khap apieg.

<sup>24</sup> Mag pāach dau apha aju anum ūurwaijā oob jūgderaa amiet ajim. Pārau khaphū nūmgu ai ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khāai atcha nem khaug khaba, nī sīi chikhkam chogkha simjā ich patrōn khāai ūrpaai khaba sīejem. <sup>25</sup> Magua, āb khāijā chadcha ich maestroo jaau simjōta nūrrūm khai, magan chi maestro dūi aajemjō aju i dūijā. Jāga chi patrōn jōoi dau āukha nūm ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, much pāar Pōrkha chirumug ōrau mūn mepeen pōr Beelzebū dūita chirum a iekhaajeewai pārag charā amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Khaita ōkhō aju aai nū*

*(Lc 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Mēg jēb gaai maach wounaan āba thūnūm khūn oob ōgkhamiet, pāach thōoju khīrjuwia. Amaun mūig eegar amachdēu pāar dūi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khāijā iekhabarmjā sīi ich mag khīr okhoopūii aju. Mamū magtarr iekhan mēg atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eepemjō ēudū auwia thumaam khūnag ūrpijugui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag pāar dau apha ajujā chadcha īs mua meraamjōta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamū pāach peerdūajem iek pāachig jaaujem chan ikhūa jaauaba, thetta jaupetat ajim, thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīr, mag chi ūr nūm khūnau pāach dūi khaigba ajujā khīrjuba. <sup>28</sup> Amau pāar chi ūrumun chadcha thōoju awiajā thōoju; pari pāar akhaar chan pōd thōo aubam. Magum khūn oob ōgkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ōgkhaju awiajā pāach chi ūrmjā thōowia pāach akhaarjā khūmie durr ich mag sierramkhīr barpūyaagjā jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha ōkhō abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai pēr aaujem. Pari mag baleebamjō khithēe ab mamū, maach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemua thōpibam aig chan ābjā thōba aajemgui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magum pāar charā nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naawai pāarta irua wajapcha thūa wai sīejem. Ichdēun pāar pōrbū khapanagjā khaphū wai sīejem. <sup>31</sup> Magua, oob atcha pāach khīrjumiet; pāarta nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naabahajim.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amun ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju*

*(Lc 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Āb khāijā mē igar sīewai ōr dakhīrjā meerba mē iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajā īchab much Aai ūgthar sim dakhīr, “Jāan chadcha mē garmūu” ajugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Mamū jūr ābmua khāijā ōr dakhīr mē igwi “Mē chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajā īchab much Aai ūgthar sim dakhīr, “Jā chan mē dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitum” a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaatarr*

*(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Oob pārau, mūn sīi mēg durr gaai ōr khōinaa bibigagjā chukhu apiegta bēejim amiet. Mē chan pāar khōinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegjōta bēejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. <sup>35</sup> Mē mūig mēg durr gaai bēetarran, much iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjā amach aai dūi khaigba, chi ūinaujā amach ād dūi khaigba maimua chi āignaanjā amach phaauhūan dūi khaigba jūr chikhkam ichaaur aadēphūm gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta bēejimgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Wajapcharan deem khūnjā khaba, dich wir aigum khūnpaita kha ukhur thūnaajugui ajim, iwiir ābmua mē iek ūkhamapha aadēphūm gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> Ābmua khāijā ūrcha ich aaita mē khāai khōsi wa ich ād khāijā mē khāaijā ūrcha khōsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mē dēn aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba mūta ūrcha khōsi aju khāai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khāijā ūrcha khōsi wai sim wounjā mē dēn aju khaba simgui ajim īchab. <sup>38</sup> Chi mē dūi nūrram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nūrrajujā khaphū aju aai sim, mē gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōoju khaphū awiajā ich mag mē bū ogdūba nūrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta idēu khōs mē dūi sim a iekhajugui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Ar mē gaaimua būarjā phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbam. Mamū ar

mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgau wa mu gaaimua khäijä dau apha abarmun chadau ügtharcha öberjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

### *Regalo deeu*

*(Mr 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Päär mu iek jaau wënruram aig, örau üta päar amach aig baarpinaa päar iek ür numun magan mupata ichab uduar amach aig barpi numgui ajim, muata päar pui chiraawai. Mag amau mujä amach aig barpi num aig, ich chi mu puitarr Jöoipata barpi numgui ajim, muchjä ichdëuta puitarr aawai. <sup>41</sup> Ewandamau ich iek jaaumkhür jur auwi puitarra üu amach aig au num khun dün, mag ichdëu pui sim dai ajapha abarmjö aju am düijä; maimua si woun wajapham khäijä agjö amach aig aumun, i dai ajapha arrjö ajugui ajim ichab am düijä. <sup>42</sup> Maimua äbmua khäijä mug mu iek ükhawi mu iek jaau durrum khun amach aig barimaawai nemdam bürum khäijä deem khösi deemun, magtarr paar agjö ichab Ewandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

## 11

### *Juan chi öor pör choomieu ich khapeen puitarr*

*(Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich dai ogduba wënruraajerr khunag mag nem jaaudubwi, wëtpi jaaubaawai, maar wëtim. Magbaawai jür ich deum phöbör nunidumug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khunagjä agjö maach peerdaajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurram ür sfejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem äaur khun ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesu aar püijim aajem, <sup>3</sup> i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ewandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ewandamau püiju jaaujerrä wa ar khabam khai ich jäg naag a khap jëumkhür. <sup>4</sup> Mag bëwi, chadcha ichig jëubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ereübaadëwi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim anum, päach jügaucha ünnaa päach dauächa mug oobarm. <sup>5</sup> Irig, "Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khun dau wajapha thunum" abat. "Bü wëdu wëdu sisid arr khunjä ya wajapha nurrjëm. Kach khisu sisid arr khunjä wajapha ür sisidum. Chi meem arr khunjä deeu iuu nurrjëm, maimua aphaum khunagjä ichab öor peerdaajem iek jaau chirum" a jaaubaimat ajim. <sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichab irig, "Chi mu iek ükhawi ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat" ajim anum, mag ichig jëuwimarr khunag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ereübaadeewai, ich aig narr khunagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anum:

—Pärau Jordän igaa woun Ewandam i jaau nurram oon weetwai, zsi woun iek theeg chukhu phü choomaar sösoii jürba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjerrä? Magum woun khabajim. <sup>8</sup> Magan, zkhanim wounta oon wëtjima? ajim anum amag. zWoun khajüa wajapha jü simta oopüii awi oon wëtjirä? Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, khajüa wajapha jüajem khunan sii phöbör ee di ooomun eeta naajem, reinaan dü äba. <sup>9</sup> Mamü pärau magjömta oomabajerram. Pärau oomatarran woun äb Ewandam i jaau nurram ajim. Mamü päadë ürbat: Juan chan warrgar Ewandam i jaaujerr khunjöpai khaba, am khäijä ürpaita simgui ajim anaabä. <sup>10</sup> I igwia Ewandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jäata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mu na mu maju ee örag jaau peetwai thumaam khunau mu iek ürm khösi si mu nu naamkhür. *(Mal. 3:1)*

<sup>11</sup> Magua, mua pärag much imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ewandam i jaaujerr khun eejä Juan chi öor pör choomie khäi urucharam chan äbjä chukhu ajim. Mamü chi mu iek ürwia, mua nem waubarmjä khaphanaa, Ewandamta ich thäär ee au sim wounan chadau, maadëu nem igba khitawiajä, Juan khäyau khapcha ajugui ajim anum, jäga Ewandam ichdëu öor peerdu atham thäär ee sfejcheejë.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan sisierr aigmua is ewagjä chadcha öor pöm Ewandamagta amach thäär ajaug paapinaa amach Pörkha aum khöckha thunum. Pari amau mag ëkha durrum dai ichab chi thethem khunau jür khajapham nemjö mag Ewandam magch Pörkha aju iekta warre chugpaapüju ëkhaajem. <sup>13</sup> Warrgar Ewandam i jaaujerr khunau jaaujerr iek dai Moiseeu ley phä paatarran, si Juan bë num ora Ewandamta mag öor thäär ajaug paanaa am Pörkhaan bëju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bëwi jaauchëtaran mag warrgarwe mu igwi amau jaaujerrjö aadëm ajim. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai mag i iek ükham khösi num khunau khaphu ajugui ajim anum, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elias aajerr bëju jaaujerr köit püiwiaata jäg nurrjim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jüg üruunaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ürbat ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pör Jesuu aig narr khunag, 'Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum, päar jäga num abari. Magnaa, Päar ar Juan isegwi mujä iseg num khunon, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen däi khür auphöbaadëmjöta numgui ajim anum. Warm khun garmua, "Maar däi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijä jemkhamapha num. <sup>17</sup> Maimua jür, "Magan sü ökhürjuu öor mee wai num aigumjöö ohood abat" aawaijä magjä khöckhhaba numgui ajim anum. Paarjä magta naawai, çkhan khösi numma? ajim anum. <sup>18</sup> Päar ee Juan chi öor pör choomie nurraajeewai irua Êwandamag jëwaag surkhaajeem, ajap thach khöba. Magum vino charä büürjä döbajim. Mamü mag oowi pärau, "Jaan mepeer däi khapeerkha siëwaita sü ich jäg aai thach khöba nurraajem" a iekhaajem pärau. <sup>19</sup> Mamü is müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewi, päach däi parhooba thachdamjä khönaa vinodampa dö khitaawai, jür magjä khöckhhaba warag pärau mü ëugar, thach bipöm khönaa vino pigjä chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëue numua öor khüurjem khun däijä khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm sisidum khun düira khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujä iseg num iekha. Pari ar chi Êwandamau khürjug deetarraucha khürju num khunau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijä khunnta ich Êwandamaucha päitarr khun agä a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nurraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr*

*(Lc 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na örau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem khunnauta büürjä Êwandam igba ni i iekjä ükhaba naajim anaabä. Magbaawai khiesir iekhamamua makhun phöbör eem khun igwiata magjim anum:

<sup>21</sup> —Ë, apdurr, Corazinpier! Ë, apdurr, Betsaidapienjä agjö, Êwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Êwandamau ich juapä oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidon phöbör ee khäijä wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khürjug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhimgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khun surkhaajemjö surkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor äsie ewag khürjuwia Êwandamag jëuekham, amach khaiabg chugpamkhür. <sup>22</sup> Pari cha mü iekha chirum iekha Êwandamau müg durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien däi irua am gaai masicha waupüijugui ajim anum. Tiropien däi Sidonpien khäijä, amachdëu ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua. <sup>23</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajä, çkhan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ë! Amaun amach thö numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wäjäun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajä amachta chi pörrnaa khajupii num. Mamü jähkun chan Êwandamau ich aar öberpiba, khimie durrrta warag barkhüüpüijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jäg päar ee örau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jäg phöbör agtha sierrakham, Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Pari mü cha iekha chirum iekha Êwandamau müg durr i agkham ed gaai, päar gaaita Êwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khäijä.

*Jesuu, "Mü iekta ükhabat, mua päar khür meepiju" a iekhatarr*

*(Lc 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ich mag jaar Ichab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua rüüg üu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, puchta ügtharm magwe nem thum müg wëjöm Pör aawai. Mü onee chirumgui ajim anum, öor amach khürjug khaug thöwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunaujä amach peerdüu iek khaugba arrrta, jür pua khürjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khunagta üu khaugpibaawai. <sup>26</sup> Chadcha puata nem wajapha waujem Tata, puchdëu juau am däi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jür aig narr khunagta, 'Nem thum müg thunumun mü Ayau mürgta deejimgui ajim anum. Mamü äbmuajä khaugba sim, khai agä i Iewaa. Äba ich mü Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mü i Chaairau. Müg num aig äbmuajä khaugba sim, khai agä mü Aai. Äba müch chi Chaairaupaita müch Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaam khunau khaphuaju awiajä, müchdëu amag jaaubarm khunauipaita Ichab khaphuaju aai numgui ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Magua, muan päragan, chadcha mü Aai khap am khösi num khai, mü iekta ükhabat a chirumgui ajim anum. Päach pekau pömag khaphünaa ökhürjugau gaai machaaga num khun, münta pärau päach thäar ee aumun, muata päar ökhürjug meepijugui ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Idëu mürgta üdüraa päachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithüuta jaaumaajem. Pärau mua jaau chirum ipierrata amun, üu päar khür meeü nüisiju. <sup>30</sup> Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pärau pödbajööm khabam. Muan nem thum päachdëu pödu ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

## 12

*Jesús khapeenau jua ñijem ed trigo phierrtarr*

*(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar bieek ãb jua ñi num edcha maach i ðui wënurraajerr khun thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i ðui narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee ãaur khunau chi bich thurrënaa, jua eepai sigthënaa khö wënurrajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maig ïchab fariseonaanjã ðui narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —Pudë oobã, jua ñi num ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënurram. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpaï phierr numjã nem pöm eeu num ðui ãba sim? ajierram irig.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawaita jürr Jesuu amag, —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim.

¿Magan pärau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thüürwai ooba aajeeb, Daviü ich ðui wënurrarr khun ðüimua amach jãsóo phöbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khötarr? <sup>4</sup> Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, ãba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mamu pärau khaphu num, jãga irua Êwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Êwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sierr auwi khöjï. Mamu mag khötarr paarjã Êwandamau i chig abajim. <sup>5</sup> ¿Wa pärau Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai thüürwai ooba aajëwa? Jua ñijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. <sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi mu mag Aai i jëeujem di khãaijã ich Jöoiraucha püitarrauta sabarhed awi mûch khapeenag trigo phierr khöpi jaauju khaba chirú? <sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan jãg Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pärau khaugbata naabahab, Êwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thöonaa murg jëeuwai üu sieb mamu, muan päach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khösi chirum” a sim. Pärau irua mag sim wajapha khaphu naakhiin, jãg öor iekkhör chukhum khundampa pärau khaigba num a jaaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am jügdaar mag iekhapüiwi deeu ichdëupai, ‘Mun Êwandam Iewaa Emkhouirau. Muata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim, jua ñijem ed awiajã.

*Woun ãb jua juser khitarr Jesuu monaakupüitarr*

*(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigodö ee fariseonaan ðui ijëjëb siëwi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem di sierr ee dubimajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun ãb jua juser khitamjã siëjim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerduwi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa pür auju êkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ñijem ed awiajã, öor mor masim khun monaauju aai si? a jëeujerram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Pär mug num aig päar ovejadam dau ãb khãijã jëbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaüta jua ñijem ed awia jëu awaan maba aajë? Mag sim, ¿pärau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãaijã ürcha balee naabã? ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua ñijem ed awiajã ichiita muan öor dau aug khaugju aai num a chirum ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua juser khitarragta, —Dayag jua uabã ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua uabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sierr ðui ãba sisijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu jua ñijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thöopüyaag jãga akhiina a khüiru nüsijim anaabã.

*Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich thöopüju khüru phöbaadëm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai öor pöm ðui i ëudee wëjim. Jesuu mor masim khun thum ich aig waibëe num monaakupüi maajeejim. <sup>16</sup> Mamu ichdëu mag öor monaau simjã si khapanag ee parhooba ich jaupiba aajeejim. <sup>17</sup> Pari magtarran, Êwandam i jaaumie jöoi Isaias khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkhüir ajim. Chi Êwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

<sup>18</sup> “Achã sim mu chog” a sim Êwandamau, “mûchdëu jur autarr mûchdëu khösim.

I gaaimuata mu onee chirum.

I gaai, mua mûch Akhaarta phës deëju.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jãga öor mu ðui wënurraju aai nu.

<sup>19</sup> Í chan öor ðüijã meeürraunaa khïesir ijëjëbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee öor ðui meeukharrjã chukhuaju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i pülbarm chan öor dau aphuu khithëem khun warag dau aug waupiegjã khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khun okhoopiegjã khaba, warag ich meebarm gaaimua öor üu peerduju ayaa apiegta püju.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai durrpieram khunau i igwia, ‘Jãguata chadcha üu maach peerdu auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Êwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)



*Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem  
(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Biek äb woun äb dösät bēnēu sim Jesús aig aibējieram. Mag woun ich ag bēnēu meu meraanaa daujā kh̄isu kh̄itajim. Mag ich aig aipierwai Jesuu i dau monaapūiwia mag meu meraa sierrjā wajapha iekhapijim. <sup>23</sup> Mag oowi ðor dauderraa num iekhou amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, mug woun jōoi David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄uun eem maach peerdu aumkh̄iir p̄aiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari ðordamau s̄i mag num ūrbaawai fariseonaanau j̄urr am ichaaaur, —Dösätnaan p̄or Beelzebū d̄ai bēn d̄otarr aawaita ag juapaauta j̄äg ðor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau j̄urkh̄uui n̄urram aajeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari amau amach eepai mag numjā Jesuu khaphu s̄ierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag magjim:

—P̄arau oowai, gobiernou ich igar num kh̄uun j̄arrcha th̄oona amach wir aigpai wērb̄upikhiin, ¿mag gobiernou warre kh̄ut mabaju khai? Wa äbma kh̄aijā ich chaain d̄iipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wērb̄ukhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai? <sup>26</sup> P̄aar iek mag mujā dösät d̄uita chiram anaawai, dösätauta wir aig dösätpai j̄ur wērb̄pkhiin, p̄öd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Chadcha mag dösätnaan p̄or Beelzebuta murug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar p̄aach igar th̄unum kh̄uunaujā agjō i juapaauta mepeen j̄ur wērb̄ num. Mag numta ¿j̄ägwi p̄arau makh̄uunag chan b̄uurjā magum aba nu? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkh̄iir ich juapá dee sim p̄aachdēu khaphu naawai khabá? P̄aar iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waujem anupí, magan j̄äg chi mu dēnjō dau daau mepeen j̄ur wērb̄ num kh̄uunagchata j̄euu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta j̄äg j̄ur wērb̄ num abarju. P̄aach chi murug mag iekha num kh̄uunta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā j̄äg j̄ur wērb̄ chitumgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua j̄ur wērb̄ chiram gaaimua p̄arau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thierrrta muig p̄aar ee sieichēm. Mamu magumjā p̄arau khaugba numgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> P̄aadē kh̄iirjubat. Ni äbmuajā mug num aig s̄i äb j̄ierrnem wajapham d̄ui ich di th̄ua sim aig dubwi i nem j̄igkhabaju. S̄i khapanaam kh̄uunau wa i kh̄aii ūr̄ucharamua i ib̄uur auwi khabam chan, p̄öd i nem j̄igkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjōta simgui ajim mepeerjā. Mu i kh̄aii jua theeg ūr khaba chirakhiin, muajā p̄öd ðor mor eem mepeen j̄äg dau daau j̄ur wērb̄baju. Mamu mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperaujā mu jua jumba aajem. <sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chiram: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim wounan ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag mu ipierr ðor äbamug j̄ur phēba simuan waragta j̄ur wērb̄ simjō simgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ðor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamu pekau äb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai th̄u num̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau b̄uurjā kh̄iir okhoobamgui ajim. <sup>32</sup> M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba kh̄aijā iekha num pekau nu chugpaaju; mamu chaig p̄arau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebū jua theegauta mepeenjā j̄ur wērb̄ chitum anarr chan muig eegarjā chugpaaba, ni mug atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iuur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag sisijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*J̄äga ðor wajaug khaphu aajē  
(Lc 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekkhakhagmamua i chab amag magjim Jesuu: 'P̄aadē mu s̄eu awia nemj̄iir j̄iirwajā wajap jarba s̄i ich j̄äg b̄aauipbat. Mag nemj̄iir wajap chēbajugui ajim. Mamu wajaphata ph̄aichichagau b̄u khuanaa jar b̄aauun, mag nemjō wajapha chēju. Wajapcharan ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, j̄äga s̄i mag nemjō. Ich j̄ägta naabahab ajim p̄aarjā agjō. P̄aach nem wau num gaaimuata p̄aachdēupai p̄aach jaau naabahab, ðor w̄ajāauna wa ðor khaigbam kh̄uunā. <sup>34</sup> Kh̄iirjug chuknaan, j̄äg p̄aar ð khaibag sisidam kh̄uunau, ¿j̄äga p̄arau nem wajapham ig iyūu abarju? Nem dich kh̄iirjug ee kh̄iirju ahaukhamta dich iuu jauba aajeeb. <sup>35</sup> ðor kh̄iirjug wajapham kh̄uunau nem wajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem wajaphamta wauju kh̄iirju naawai. Mamu ð khaigbam kh̄uunau, iekhaawajā khaigbata iekha num, am ðdi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju kh̄iirju sisid aawai. <sup>36</sup> Pari mu cha iekha chiram iekhou, Ēwandamau ðor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai p̄aach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa p̄aach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan j̄ägwia mag iekhaajeejī. <sup>37</sup> Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai p̄aach iekhamajerr iekhaupaita wir aig p̄aach iekkh̄or chukhu num a jaupiju, wa warag p̄aach khaibag kh̄aijā waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Biek äb fariseonaan eem khunnau maestronaan eem khunn düimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhürta pürug ag na büürjä maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khösi nümügi ajierram.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Päran päachdëu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjä chukhu thünaawaita warag päachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata päach dakhür waupi num. Mamü mua waubangui ajim. Mag khäai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khäai thärjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i päitarr khaug autarrjöta, ìchab müchjä Êwandamau päitarr pärag khap apijugui ajim, müch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua. <sup>40</sup> Ich jäg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khäai thärjupnaa edaramjä khäai thärjup sierrjö, ich agjö müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajä ìchab äsdawam khäai thärjupnaa edaramjä khäai thärjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mamü mag oobarmjä pärau ükhabajugui ajim amachigcha. <sup>41</sup> Magua, Êwandamau öor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khäijä aju jaau num ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua päar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ìgkha thünnüuju, warag päar khaibag waumkhür. ¿Khan jägwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magumjä aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mamü is mü Jonás khäaijä ürucha chiramuata Êwandam iek jaau chitumjä pärau büürjä ükhamapha nümügi ajim. <sup>42</sup> Mag Êwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ìchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uuiraujä ich ipaarmua ìchab päar khaibagta Êwandamag ìgkha thünnüuju ajim, í päar khäaijä warpmuata Êwandamau Salomonag khürjug deetarr iekha sim üräan bëetarr aawai. Mag khäai mü Salomón khäai ürpai chiramuata müig päach num aig Êwandam iek jaau chirumjä pärau ürmapha nümügi ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhür waupi narr khunnag.

*Bën äkhäar deeu öor mor ee sïeicheewai jäga aajë a jaautarr*

*(Lc 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekkhaghmamua, ìs müg mü iek ürbarmjä ükhaba abarm gaaimua warram khäaijä warag Êwandam düi iekkhör pöm nüsim khap amkhür, pärag müg ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Bën khaigbam öor mor eemua jurpäaiwain warp öor chukag ee phürëu nürraajem. Mamü pöd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khürju sïi awia, <sup>44</sup> “Deeu müch chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thüapwi äbamug nem jökhanaa au sïsidumjö dijä parii ooimaajem. <sup>45</sup> Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaa ich khaepen ich khäaijä khaigbacharam khunn siete jur phë auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sierr khäai warag athuuchata khaibag sïsiejem. ìsim khunn jäg khaibag sïsidum khunnjä ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am düi, Êwandam iek ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eugpeenau amach äd düimua i düi iekham ig narr*

*(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Agtha Jesuu örag iekha sim ee, i äd i eugpeen düi bardutkhachëwia i düi iekham ig naajim. Mamü i sim aar dubba daaugajärpai naaichëttarr aawai <sup>47</sup> äbmua chi Jesuug, —Pu äd pu eugpeen düi daaugajär nümwai; am iek pu düi iekham khösi num aajem a jaaujim.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaa jür ichdëu, —¿Chijä agá mag mü äd, maimua chijä khunn agá mag mü eugpeen? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magnaa maach ich düi ogduba wënnürraajerr khunnagta jua uanaa, —Chamü khunnnta mü äd anaa mü eugpeenauwai ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mürugan mü Aai ügthar chiraaajemua khösimjö nem wau num khunnnta mü äd anaa mü üphüüinau, maimua ìchab makhunnnta mü khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun äbmua nemjür dau phötarr ag nem ìgkhaa*

*(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Khäai äb Jesús ich jëer sierr degmua mawia thürrdö igaau oo sïsim. <sup>2</sup> Maigmua ich bigaau öor pöm phüürbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidüwi döjääräa barjöisijim. Maagwai chi öran durr mos gaaipaita pos thünaajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khür pogkhe jaauajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun äb nemjür dau phoon majim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag sïi phömam atarr aawai äaurag chi nemjür daudam bü düichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sïi

khókhunipüijim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Maimua áaur khun sîi mok pör jooodög eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jêb chukhu sierr ee. Makhunanan chi tharrphêen üu jöpcha tharrphê öbêrijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Pari edau pechag wunbaadeeu sîi enanauk aadêmuu phuabaadêjim anaabá, mokdau khurau pöd ierr khaar jêrkhaba ürunta khaarkha khithêe arr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Maimua ichab tagam phôtarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjîir khâijâ bâau khaphî bâauwia, sîi chi nemjîirdam ichdêuta pör purêu aujim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mamü tagam üu jêb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbêrwia üu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajâ bich thuu, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamü mag sîsidam chan büürjâ chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag nem îgkhaadam jaau öpüwi aig narr khunag, 'Keena, jüg ürunnaa chamug nem îgkhaadam mua jaau chirum wajapha ürbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jâgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ôrag nem jaaujeejî*

*(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag i nem îgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Jâgwiata puu jâg ejemplodam jaaumamuata ôrag nem jaaujê? a jêeu naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdêu marag magjim:

—Pârau khaugam khôsi ür naawai warre müchdêuta pârag khaphü api chirumgui ajim, jâgata Êwandam öor thâar ee sîeicheejê. Pari warm khun mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khôsi ürba naawai. <sup>12</sup> Mag khâai ar chi thâar onee ürm khôsi ür nam khunagta Êwandamau warag khîirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhîir. Mamü ar mag nem waumapha nam khunag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. <sup>13</sup> Maguata mua sîi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaaba aajeeb, mua nem wau chitum amau oo numta oobamjónaa mua nem jaau chitumjâ ür numta ürbamjô naawai. <sup>14</sup> Amach jâg nam gaaimua am gaaita pa sîebahab Êwandamau ich iek gaai jöoi Isaías khararrag phâpitarr. Irua phâtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ürwiajâ ürbamjô khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo num awiajâ oobamjô ajurau.

<sup>15</sup> Mikhun wounaan khîirjugan sîita är sim; kachjâ khînaa daupata khî sîsidam.

Mag naawai pöd ürjâ ürba ni oojâ ooba, ni murugjâ amach pekau chugpaapi jêeuba num, amach peerdu aumkhîir.”

*(Is. 6:9-10)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapünaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pâar onee abat ajim; pârau pâach daüacha mua nem wau chitum oonaa pâach jüguucha mü iekjâ üurjêewai makhun jöoi Isaiaau jaatarrjô khaba numgui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha müch imeerba pârag mag chirumgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Êwandam i jaaujerr khunau cha mua nem wau chitum pâar dênjô amach daüacha oom khôsi atarrjâ pöd oobajieram. Cha pârau ür numjâ amach jüguucha ürm khôsi atarrjâ pöd ürba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sîi nemjîir dau phôtarr ag nem îgkhaau*

*(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ürbat, mua pârag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sîi chaig müchdêu nemjîir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou. <sup>19</sup> Ar mug Êwandam iek jaau nam ür numjâ pöd khaugbam khunanan, chi nemjîir daudam khudjâ ee burrwia nemchaaainau khöpüitarrjôta numgui ajim: Meperau bëewia, sîi khügurbaicheewai, Êwandam iek ükhatarrdam deeu ürba arrjô apâajjem. <sup>20</sup> Maimua ar Êwandam iek jaau nam ürbawai ükham khôsi ükhatarr khun, jürr nemjîir daudam mok pör jooodög ee burrtarrjôta numgui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mamü jêb chukag gaaimua chi nemjîirdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjô, ichab mag ürm khôsi ürnaa ükhatarrjâ wajappai ubu khaba num. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijâ, deeu Êwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjôta wênarram khôsi num. <sup>22</sup> Maagwai maach khapeen ihâsisisdöm khun, jürr mag nemjîir dau miu ee burrwia chi miüa pör purêu autarrjôta numgui ajim. Amau Êwandam iek ürm khôsi üurjem, mamü deeu amach khîirjug eepai, “Jâgum gaaimua pöd mü phatkhon auba khâijâ chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjâ, pöd parhooba müchdêu ampierr abaju” a khîirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjîirdam arhuu bâauwia pöd chêba arrjô, Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjâ pödba, sîi serbiibata numgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Magarrau ar Êwandam iek ürwia thâraucha ükhaajem khunanan chad, jürr mag nemjîir jêb wajaug ee burrtarrjôta numgui ajim. Magum khun Êwandam athee nem wau khôsi wau naawai, amachdêu nem waju ayagpierr wauujemgui ajim: áaur khunau nemjîir chi chêmiejô dürrcha, áaur khunau agpierrpai maimua áaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamü thumaam khunau ichiita ichdêu khôsimjô aajemgui ajim.

*Phüak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jîir wêjöm ee phôtarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai mæg ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Īs mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam khænn chi wājāuan eemua isegju. Maan mægaugui ajim: Woun æbmua trigo jīrjim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamæ mag trigo apha sierrta, ðor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīr pap kha ukhurm bēewia jūrri i nemjīr ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjōo dūi bich baupa jōisijim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magbaadēm chi chognaananau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wētwi irig, "Patrón, pua jīrwai trigo appai jīrtarrta, zjāga is jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?" ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi papkhænn, "Jā, maach dūi iekkhōr paraam khænnau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab" ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaananau deeu puaba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai nu?" ajierram anam. <sup>29</sup> Mamæ magbaa chi nemjīr khu jōoirau, "Oob jēwaan wētmiēt" ajim anam, "magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thurrēudukham. <sup>30</sup> Magju khāi idēu warag āba bāaupibat" ajim anaabá. "Maimua ya phierr num jaar paawaita mua ag athee ðor pūijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thurrphēnaa, khōorjānaa òrpūimkhīr. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausīujem ee ausīujugui" ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thurrphēnaa, ag appai khēt òrpūijim anaabá. Maagwai ðor i agkham edjā ich magtaaju Ēwandamaujā ich iek khaham khænn dūi. Mamæ ich iek ūkha num khænnan, mag trigo wajap ākha sūtarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam*  
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem khīr pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mæg nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam būrnn khitum igwi: 'Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarī Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mæg Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīr sīubarmjōta simgui ajim. <sup>32</sup> ĩn chadcha tagam nemjīr dau khāijā ichta būrnncha khitum. Mamæ mag khitum nem bāau khaphi bāauwia, nem bū pōm ādēe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi ag gaai di ēucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjōta sēbahab ajim ĩchab mæg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mægwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāiwei ðor khapankham khænnau ĩkhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dēn nem ĩgkhaa*  
(Lc 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ēwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi num, æni æbmua arin dārrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura būrnn pūitarrjā aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum nrpi aaujem. Ich agjōta sēbahab ajim ĩchab Ēwandam iek mæg mua jaau chitumjā. Mægwaiwe chan ðor pōm mæg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaiduba sim. Mamæ mæg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khænnau ūrab khaba ūrjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaauejēi*  
(Mr 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Magta Jesuu nem khīr pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan ðrag nem jauba aaejeim. <sup>35</sup> Mamæ mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrau Jesūs igwia jaautarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata ðrag nem jaauiu arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemplou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðrag khaugpiba ich thāar eepai wai sīsiertra jūrri ewag pawī ðrag khap amkhīr jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjā chadcha ag eyaa òbēbērgmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sī mag phūak khaigbam trigo ee phōtarrau*

<sup>36</sup> Mag ðrag ejemplou nem jaau òbaadeewai ðrag wētpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ērēubaadee ich jēer sierr di aar majim. Mag maach appai aphōbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīr wējōm ee phōtarr. <sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdēu jaaubaadēwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjīr dau wajapham phōjim a chirarr, jā mæchpāiugui ajim, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. <sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phōtarr jēb, jā mæg ðor pōm wējōmta jaau sim. Chi nemjīr dau wajapham, ðor Ēwandamagta uduraa amach Pōrkhapī num khænnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phūak khaigbam, ar sīi Ēwandam igar khaba mepeer igar num khænnau. <sup>39</sup> Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjīr ee mag phūak dau phōthurarr, jā chi meperaui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jōisiewai thæuju a jaautarr, Ēwandamau mæg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thæu numjō ðor dajēkaju khænn, ich Ēwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelaan.

40 Pārau khaphu naabá, phūak phūnaa, juupinaa örpääijem. Ich jägtaaju íchab Êwandamaujã öor düi ichdëu mug durr i agkhabarm ed. 41 Mag ed much chi Emkhooi Iewaaui mua much chognaan püjugui ajim, sîi bigaam khunagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sierrjëm khun thum abamug jur phëmkhîr. 42 Mag abamug jur phënaa orno paa dunnmjö sim eeta barkhüüju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhar abarjugui ajim. 43 Mamu wam khun mamagkham ee, jürr Êwandamagta uduëraa amach wajaug paapi numua i dënkha narr khunan maach Aai thumaam khun Pörkha sim düita nüsijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupa, Keena, jug üruanaa cha mua nem jaau chirum wajapha ürbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

*Jesús dënkhaag jägaaju aai nu*

44 Mag jajawagmamua íchab mug nem ígkhaadamjã jaajim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun ab chikham jëb gaai phidkha sjeim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jëb eem nem wajapham oobaadëjim anaabã. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, sîi oo puawia, ich nema warag isegamjö thumaa përkhuüipüiwi, ag phatkhonata mag ichdëu nem oo puatarr chi jëbpa përr aajim.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ígkha sim ür narr khunag magjim: 'Chi mu dënkha ju khunau nem wounau mag phir aum khöchgau ich nem thum përkhuütarrjö amach nem wai numjã thumta iseg numjöaju aai numgui ajim, munta jürr mag nem ajapham amachdëu ig numjö paarpaag.

45 'Mag munta nem wajapham amachdëu ig numjö paarpaagan, chihöo chi üruucha balee simta përr awaag jur wënrümjöaju aai numgui ajim. 46 Mag jur numua chi baau atham khun ich nem wai sim thumaa përkhuüiwi jürr mag chihöo mag ich nem përkhuütarr khäijã üruucha balee simta përr athamjötaaju, chadcha mu dënkham khösi mu jurwia baau athaawai.

*Öor i agkham edan reeu dö üru numjöaju jaautarr*

47 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Êwandamau öor i agkham edan, awarr puërag reeu döjãrr dö üru numjöta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. 48 ¿Pārau oowai mag üru wai jörröo awia jürr aanaa, chi äkhäär theernaa barpüiwi, chi wajapham appaita auba aajë? ajim. 49 Ich jägta ajugui ajim íchab Êwandamau pãar düijã, mug durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed. Êwandamau ich chognaanag öor khaigbam khun chi wãjãun eemua khiet theerpi jaaju; 50 magnaa mag chi äkhãraam khun mag orno paa simjö sim ee barkhüüipüju. Mag barkhüüipãaiwai mamta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhar ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wënrurr jürr.

51 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich düi wënrurr khunagta, —¿Pārau cha mua jaau chirum wajapha khaphu nu? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ëëra, maraun khaphu numgui anaajim.

52 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjã pãrau chadcha khaphu naawai deum khunag jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha numgui ajim. Jãg num aig öor Êwandam igwia i jur num khunag pãrau jaaju aai numgui ajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Êwandamau ich i jaumienag phãpitarjã khaphanaa mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjã khaphu naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*

*(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

53 Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau siewi jaau aapabaadeewai aigmua mawia 54 jürr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Êwandam iek jaau num üraag maach meeun biirduajem deg dubwi, örag Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam üruwa jugdëraa num iekha warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdëu jamta khaugjmta mag jaumama? ¿Jãga ichdëu jäg öor monaau nurrãma? ana íchab, 55 Keena, ¿pãrau oowai jäg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabã, María düim? ¿Jã Santiago düi khod khabã, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijã agjö? 56 I üphun thum mug maach düi ich mug phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphu numgui ajierram, ich muiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jäg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu jaumaajëma? aajeejim jürram khunau.

57 Amachdëu mag num gaumua irua nem jaau simjã asekasba, warag i düi khüir khunukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deum durram khunau mug Êwandam iek jaau wënrüm khunag eënaa am düi ajapha aba aajëeb ajim. Mamu mag sim, jürr dich di aig wa dich bãautarr durrrpai chan magjã magba warag am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim, jürr amach khîrcha.

<sup>58</sup> Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masim khunn pòm monaabajim, amachdëu i iek ùkhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

*Juan chi ðor pör choomie thòotarr*

(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesüs nem khüir pogkhe ðor dakhüir wau nurrum jaar ìchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sïejim. Mag ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sïi bïi wëjòm chi Erodeeu ùr athaawai <sup>2</sup> ich düi äbam degam khunnag, —Maan Juan chi ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phüidüwia mag nurrungui ajim anam; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunnra monaau nurrabahab ajim anaabá.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irua mag sierran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ùi Erodias anamta khecheu auwi sïejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam ùi khecheu auwi puch ùikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamü sïi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pür aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar siupinaa cadenau jü siupijim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thòopüm iigjeejim anam. Mamü thumaam khunnau Juanau Èwandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thòopüikhiin, jürr ðrau ichta khaijbaju a khüirjuwia pöd thòoba aajeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamü mag num ee, bieik äb chi Erodos año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha num ee chi Erodias kha jemkhajim aajem, ðor khapan thunn na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khöchkha thunnisiwi, <sup>7</sup> ich bääurrag, “Puchdëu nem khösim murg jëeubá; much imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mamü magbarm chi ädaujä ürtarr aawai ich chaai wawí siujim anam. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bääurr jöoyag, “Magan mü athee Juan chi ðor pör choomie pörta thëp ee audeebá; jäata mua khösi umgui” ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü mag Juan pörta ichig jëeubaawai warre chi rey ökhüirjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mamü ichdëu ðor thürkhuutarr düi äbam mes gaai numuata mag ichig jëeubarm nem deeu a iekhatarr aawai <sup>10</sup> chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar ðor päiüwia thöonaa, chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdëu jaauarrjò thöonaa, chi pör thuapnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechëjierram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jürr ich ädag deejim anaabá. <sup>12</sup> Mag chi Juan ö thuapbapüm abaawai, i düi wënnarraajerr khüundamau bëewi, arrwi, aukhërierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thòobapäiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bëejierram.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr*

(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Mag Juan ö thuap thòobarm ich aar jaubaimam ürwia, ökhüirjugau warag chawag ðor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar döjarr paaukhabaadëm ðrau oopüitarr aawai ag dakha phöbör nannuidum eem khunnau jürr khud garmua maar na ërëubaadëjim. <sup>14</sup> Maimua ya jopimawia oomaawai i na ðor pöoma thünaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aanaanjä monaapüimajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag num ee, ya kheeuraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mag ðorjã chukag eeta ya kheeuraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaaubá, phöbör ee wëtwi amach athee khöjudam pür aumkhüir anaajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am wëtju khaba num. ¿Jäg päachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Äba pandamta cinco wai num düi äwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhüundam mü aig aipidut ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chadcha ich aig apierrwai ðor pöm mag thunnarrag, —Phüak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr düi chi äwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Èwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag uapüimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta örag jigmajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khunnau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjä dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi äwarrjä agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen äb öbërijim chi ipiirkham. <sup>21</sup> Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khunn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhoodin appai, ùin beerba ni chaainjä beerba.

*Jesús döjä ür nurrarr*

(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Mag ðor pöm thach khöpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhüir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sïisijim ðor oopäawai.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ðor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Magumich maran ya dōjǎrr naajim. Mam̄ maar khīir garmuata phū wē thunarr aawai maar japan phūasau ōpphēta jīir ahau khajim. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ya āspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ēudee bēejim. Pari mag urumjā sīi dōjā ūrta jēb thetag gayamjō urajim. <sup>26</sup> Mag dōjā ūrta jēb gayamjō maachig urum oobaawai jāphierrii maar āai khaphōbaadējim. Mag jāphierrii naa āaikhamua, —Keena, akkaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jāphierriem; m̄ khabahab ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha p̄chta Jesús khai, magan mujā p̄chjō dōjā ūr p̄ch aar mapibá ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai irig, —Bēejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadēwi Jesús khīirphee d̄ud̄urgmaa ajim, dōjā ūrta durrāmjō. <sup>30</sup> Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jāphierriibaadējim. Mag jāphierriibaadēm ee ichab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pōrōg, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄nan ierrpamangui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbarm burre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄r̄naa, —¿Khanthee pua p̄ch ierrpaju khīirjujī? Jāgan pua chan mua p̄chig nem mag aawaijā m̄ iek ūkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phū meuu aadējim. <sup>33</sup> Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khīirphee kaniēu phōbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄nta Ēwandam Iewau anaajim, marau irig.

### *Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr*

*(Mr 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag wētumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajierram. <sup>35</sup> Mag Jesús barbaimam ōrau khaugphōbaadee, sīi ag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphōbaadee i aig ōor mor masim khūn aibēnaa irig, <sup>36</sup> —Maar aanaanaag p̄ch khajūahidam gaapai khāijā p̄r̄pibá aajeejim, monaaukhiir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄r̄mam khūnan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sīi p̄rbarmuapai.

## 15

### *Sīi jua sūgba thach khō n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr*

*(Mr 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Moiseeu phā puatarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūn dūi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejieram. Makhūn Jerusalenmua bēetarr khūn ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jōoin i pua nu? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējierram.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ichab, —¿Khanthee p̄raujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sīi pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhajū ēkhaajerrāma? ajim amag. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba nu ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch aaijā p̄ch ād dūi jāsenenaa ōkhō abā” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha simun warreta thōpūiju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba nu? ajim amag. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pōd mua deēju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhajū aai sim anum, dich dēnnaa dau aug khaugba.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pārau ōrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jūrr pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khīircha. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaur nem wau sierrjēm khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek m̄g phāp̄ijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadēmua,

<sup>8</sup> “Pāran, sīi par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m ūkha n̄m aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag. “Pari mag n̄m chan par chadcha thāraucha ūkhabamta mag sierrjēm.

Pāach mag n̄m gaaimua pāar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, sīi i warpta thun̄mgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jāg n̄m aigun parii pāach iphithur pārau irig jēeuju.

Pārau jaau n̄mjā sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpai; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ōragta eerpanaa, “Wajapha m̄ iek ūrba ajim. <sup>11</sup> Maadēu nem parhooba khō n̄muapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ār̄piba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na ōor ār̄piejemun iekhajū khabam nempa khīirjunaa iekha n̄muata ōor ār̄piejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Irua magbapāiawai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khīirta iekhabapūim aajem anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekasmiet ajim. Pārau khaph̄n n̄m, nemjīir ee phūak khaigbam ōbeerwai thūrrēupāajem. Ich jāgta ajugui ajim m̄

Ayau am dái. Am ichdëu jar au sim khaun khaba aawai nemjir ajapham eemua phuk chi khaarpa thurrëunaa barbapüimjota ajugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Magua, idëu warag khüu sübat ajim. Jäkhüunan amachjä dau khüsu numta agjö dau khüsum khaun jua gaai purnaa ëudu arrjem khüinjota numgui ajim. Pärau oowai merag chukhu siebá, dau khaugba khitumua agjö dau khüsu khitum jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, äb büëu subaadee amach numwe burrrjugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha puchdëu jaaubapüim deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pärau agtha khaugbata nwa? ajim. <sup>17</sup> ¿Pärau khaphu naabá, maadëu nem khö num thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapüiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua dichdëu thach khö numuapai chan maach äbba aajemgui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Maach ärpü numun thäär eemua khüirjug khaigbam iekha numuata Ëwandam na maach ärpiejemgui ajim, ya khüirjunaata iekhamaawai. <sup>19</sup> Nem thum maach khüirjug eemuata öbër thunum: khüirjug khaigbam, öor thöoju, dich öor khabam dái khapesaju, dich khaman apha khäijä dich öor düimjö aju, nem jïghajaju, sëukhajaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iek iekhajaju. <sup>20</sup> Magum nemeta chadcha Ëwandam na öor ärpiejem. Mamü chi machnaananu jaaunumjö sï jua sügba thach khö numuapai chan Ëwandam dau na maach äbba aajem a jaaum marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie uirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphu sierr*  
(Mr 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Maimua igbaadeeu jürr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón dái numug petaawai maarjä i dái wëtjim. <sup>22</sup> Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, uai äb Israel durram khaba Canaanpie uai mag perás siëjerrta ääg bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mü ap urrum mü dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaphu umgui ajim, püta chadcha Ëwandamau püuju aajerrau. Maagwai mü chaai monawaagjä pü jua theeg sim. Mü kha dösät bënëu baarjemta pürag monaaubapüi a umgui aichëjim, irig chaigpamaua.

<sup>23</sup> Pari par ünanu mag chaigpa khitumjä Jesuu büerjä i iek ükhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿jäg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaajä marau ürmapha num. Magbaman ich jäg maach ëudee ääg majuwai anaajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi uiragta, —Ëwandamau mü püitarran, maach meen israelnaan sï oveja okhoo durrumjö durrum khaun peerdü aumkhüirta mü püijim ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag num ee, warag i aigcha bëenaa kaniu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, mü ap urrum mü chaai monaaubapüi ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam khaun chan monaauju khabam awi juaug oghompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mü iekha chirum ürbata sï? ajim. Pü deeu durram aawai, mua pü chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu jua panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaa ünanu dái, —Señor, jään chadaugui ajim. Mamü pua oowai, ¿saakienaujä amach pap juasur mes eegar khaumam khöba aajë? ajim. Maagjeewai mü Israelpie uai khaba uab mamü, ¿pua mü chaaijä dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphu um, pua i monaaupüuju aai simgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita, —¿öo! Jägan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphunaata pua ükha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdëu jaaunumjö pü chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm bürrë chi chaai monakha aadëjim aajem.

*Jesuu öor pöm monaautarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia üwaa mag thürrdö pöm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichëjim, ich Jesús dái. Maimua buchag gaai waaidëwia oo sïsim. <sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakhüir jupbaimaawai öor pöm i aar wëtwi i bigaau phürrbaadëjim. Mag öor pöm thunum ee i aig aibëemajim: bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khaun, dau khüsum khaun, büdam wa juadam khäijä äkhäraam khaun, meu meraam khaun maimua tag aauanaan khamor machag khüirpierr i aig aibëenaa i bükharr ausümaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdëu monaaupüi maajeejim.

<sup>31</sup> Amach daüacha mag meu meraa khithëe arrjä ijëb nurrjée, juadam wa büdam khäijä äkhäraa khithëe arrjä monakha, maimua dau khüsu khithëe arr khaunpa dau wajapha nurrjëem oowia, sï öor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdëu oo num gaaimua maach meen khabam khaunapata maach meen israelnaan Ëwandamag jëeuphöo thünaajim.

*Emkhoin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jäogtarr*  
(Mr 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dái ogdüba wënraraajerr khaunagta, —Öor pöm müg thunum mü dau ee dau aphü durrumgui ajim. Ya khäai thärjup pam am maach aigmua büerjä ogdüba, thachdam khöjüjä chukhu num. Ich jäg thach khöba chan mua amach düig



päimapha chiramgui ajim. Ich jäg päikhiin, di aar barba khäijä khud ee jädaúa phurëubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamu mug ðorjä chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadëu khöju bawaa-gauma? anaajim, ðor põm mug thunum khöpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai numa? a jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjä ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu ðrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia, <sup>36</sup> mag pandam siete narrjä chi āwarrdam däi äba jua ee phë auwia, Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig uapümaawai marau jürr ðrag jigmajim. <sup>37</sup> Mag jig phurduugmamua thumaam khunau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjä, pan põm sob thunuisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. <sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khun cuatro mil naajim, emkhooin appai, uninjä beerba ni chaainjä beerba. <sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau ðrag wëtpi jaubaaawai agdaujö amach majupier aaidujerram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjä jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

*Thethemnaanau amach dakhñir amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr  
(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejerram. Pari mag bëetarran sñi i imeraa pur aum khöchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu büurjä ooba aajem nemta amach dakhñir edjä ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ēwandamau päiwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaumkhñir.

<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierrajä khaba, warag sñi amag, —¿Khan jägwi pārau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjä phur wau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wärjäphä aju” aajë; <sup>3</sup> maimua jürr edauperrejä agjö edau öbër urum büuu edjä phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khörkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pārau jäg edjä obarm gaaimuapai ed wärjäugaju wa ed khörkhajujä nem khaug numta, ¿jäga jäg pārau päach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjä pöd khaug auba nu mu chadcha Ēwandamau päiju jaaujerr? ajim amag. <sup>4</sup> Pāran päachdëu Ēwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjä chukhu thunaawaita warag päachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata päach dakhñir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thärjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i päitarr khaug autarrjöta, ichab mächjä Ēwandamau päitarr pärag khaphu apijugui ajim, mäch iuu phuidubarm gaaimua. Mamu magumjä pārau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaau igbaadëjim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr  
(Mr 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khñir ee dunuisijim, panjä aibëeba sñi ich jägta wënruram. <sup>6</sup> Magbarm düichata ich Jesuujä marag, —Khñir khaphu wënrurathü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën däi jäg lewadurajö sim päach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpai awi, maach appaijä, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar mag iyüu numjä ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pāar mag pan aibëebajim anüma? Pārau chan jägan mua nem wau chitumjä oobamjöta aajëeb ajim, mug mu däi äba wënruramjä ükhaba aag. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khñir ee paba nu, mua pandam cincopai narrau uninjä beerba, chaainjä beerba, emkhooin appai cinco mil jäogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha auji chi sobau? <sup>10</sup> ¿Khñir ee paba nu agjö, pan sietepai narrau ðor põm cuatro mil narr jäogtarr? Maimua jäg edjä, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujerrä chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig num akhiinjä, ¿pārau khñirjuawai isjä mua pöd päach jäog aubajupii nu? <sup>11</sup> ¿Jäga jäg pārau büurjä khaug auba nu ajim, mua päachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën däi lewadurajö simta päach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chiram aig chan pan chaar igwiata pärag mag iekhaba chiram; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjö chikham khñir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhamiet a chiramu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khauphöbaadëjim, Jesuu lewadura chaar jauba, sñi fariseonaanau saduceonaan düimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaautarr  
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wētvia deeuim durr Cesarea de Filipino anam paauxhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ōrau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num ūurwai, am iek ζmu khai aajē? ζPārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi ōor pōr choomie aajem; deeuim khūnau jaauwai pūeta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khāijā aajem, agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr.

<sup>15</sup> Marau ichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —ζMa pāachdēujāma? Pārau khīrjuawai, ζmu khai agā? ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pu Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdēu jur auwia ōor peerdu aumkhīr pūju a jaaujerr.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ōrau būurjā pūrug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapūimkē ajim. Jāg pua khaphu jaaubapūimn, jāan ich mu Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata pūrug mag khīrjupīwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaaubapūibahab ajim. <sup>18</sup> Pedro, maagwai pūn chadcha puch thāriu jaa simjō mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mu iek jaaubaadēm gaaimuata mua mäch iek ūkha num khūn khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadēm chan pāach chi ūrum khūnan khēchwijā, pāar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ēwandam dāita nūisiju ajim. <sup>19</sup> Pedro, pūrugta mua mäch iek jaaumkhīr jaau chirūngui ajim. Pua mu iek jaaubaadēm ūrwi ūkha num khūn mu dēnkha nūisiju. Mamū īchab pua jaau khitūm ūr numjā asekasba warag iseg num khūnan amach mag num gaaimua warag ich mag okho wēnūrrajugui ajim. Mag num aiguin pua chi mu aar ōbēru aai num khūnag puertdi weeu deena pōd dubbaju aai num khūn athee sīi warag phāar sisiukhamjōta aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau jur auwia pūitarrkha simjā būurjā ōrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Ōrau ich thōju jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujā jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jōoin chi pōrkha num khūnau phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūnau Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ich dau arhū wai naawi ich thōjujā jaaujim. Mamū mag amau i thōwujā deeu ūwaa khāai thārjup num ee deeu ich iu phūidujā jaaujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, Pedroou ich appai chaur thūrnaa, —Señor, ζkhanii Ēwandamau pu dūi magpibarju? Pu dūi chan ōrau magju khaba numgui ajim irig.

<sup>23</sup> Pār Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jesuu irig, —Jōpkhaa mu aigmua chaaug petā ajim. Meperauta pūrug mag iekhapi sēbahab. Puan mag sim aig sīi warag khaibag ee mu burrijūta ēkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjā khaugba, sīi parhoobam khūnjōta khīrju simgui ajim irig.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichdēupai jürr maach thumaam khūnagta, —Chadcha pārau mu iek pāach thāraucha ūkha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirūm appaita waubat, “Müchdēuta khar chirūm müchdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhannau pāach dau arhū thōju khīrjuwia khāijā magumjā igba waragta ūkhanaat ajim. <sup>25</sup> Ar muig eegarjā mu gaaimua phithurg aumapha num khūn chan būurjā ūgthar ōbērbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirūm waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīrjuba, sīi warag mu gaaimuata dau arhū anam khūnan chadau ūgtharcha ōbēru jaaujim. <sup>26</sup> Pārau oowai, ζkhan wajaug sī ajim, ābmua mug durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsīm, mamū mag sim meebaadee khīmie durr petam? ζIrua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pōd arrbam. ζPārau khīrjuwai ābmua khāijā ūgthar ōbēraag phatkhon pōm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwujā pōd dubbamgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mugnaa mu Ayau mug durr i agkham edjā müchta ichdēuua theeg deetar dūi i chognaan angelnanpa bēewi, muig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am dūi: chi nem wajapha waaujerr khūn dūijā ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waaujerr khūn dūijā ich agjō. <sup>28</sup> Cha mu iekha chirūm iekhau āaur khūn cha mu iek ūr num khūn chan mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khūn Pōrkha bēuju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim.

## 17

*Jesús sī būumjō aaderr*

*(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar dūi iyüu simua mag maar khapeen āaur khūnag amach dāua ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadēm ee, cerro pōm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dūi phē arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eeum. <sup>2</sup> Mag mam wētwi am dakhīrta Jesús khīr chaaupabaadējim aajem. I khīr oowai mug edau āsdawam khīrjōta būu thūnūisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa charā phuumjō aadējim aajem, ich bāpgau. <sup>3</sup> I

magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías dūi iyūu danunūihdu naajim aajem, Jesús dūi. <sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ūu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar maig numgui ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup ēukham ajim anam: āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu Pedro mag iekha danum ee, juenthumie baug bēewi am jōodu athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi juenthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Chamūta mu Iewaa muchdēu jāsehne wai chitumau, ōor peerdu aumkhīir muchdēu jar autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi dūi wēnarrarr khūnaucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhau warag kanieu thukhōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīb jēb gaai dagau durkha. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēena am gaai juau sīsēnaa, —Phiidutkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidutkhanāa oowai, tagam khūn chukhu, āba Jesús appaita sējim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bēejierram aajem. Mag ūrbaugkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Mug pāachdēu ootarr oob deeam khūnag jaaumiet. Ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidubaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita jūr amach garmua irig, —Jāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujem na bēju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ōrag nupi jaaumkhīirta bēju jaaujimgui ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthurwaijā amau i khaug auba, sī warag deeam khūnpi awi i dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōpūijierramgui ajim anam. Amachdēu i dūi jāgtarrjō much chi Emkhooi Iewaa dūijā ajugui ajim anaabá. Mug chirumun mun wajap am jua machag āwatjugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi ōor pōr choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēpūitarr*

*(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wēdurumua ya maar tagam khūn dūi narr aig jēr paaukhabaichēm ee, woun āb bēewi i khīirphee phōbkhanāa irig chaigpamamua magchējim:

<sup>15</sup> —Señor, mu chaai wai chirum thōthōrsō khitum. Mu ap chitum mu chaai dau aug khaugwia monaabapūi aichējim. Jāg khitumun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oou chukhu aawai barbaadēmua ōt eejā burrjem; wa magbamun dō eejā sī dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. <sup>16</sup> Mua maig pu khapeen aig aibēetarjā amau pōdbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, ōrag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaiabag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaaujujā khīirjūba num. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō num, ūich jāgta sī mua āwat chitaju aai chirū pārau oowai? ūKhan atchata pārau mu pāach dūi chitapim ig nama? ajim, ajapcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, Mu aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierwai chi meperag meeurraunaa ōbērpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr ōbērbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sīsijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —Jāgwi marau pōd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer ōbērpi aubajī? a jēujim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jān pāachdēu mug chaai Ēwandamau monaaujujā khīirjuba narr gaaimuagui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphūnaa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau numjō apiju. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, chag durrsīg khāijā, “Jōpai maigmua mawia dum danūubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pāar ipierr pāachdēu jaaubarm aar danūuwimajugui ajim. [ <sup>21</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Jāg mepeer khīir chan sī iekhabarmuapai ōbērba sierram. Jāg ōbērpi awaagan, būarjā thach khōba sī Ēwandamagpai jēu nu awiata ōbērpi jaaubaawai ōbēerjemgui ajim marag.]

*Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr*

*(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dūi āba wēnrraajeewai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thiernaanag pur deebaawai <sup>23</sup> sī amau mu thōopūiju. Mamu mag amau mu thōowiajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu mu iu phiidujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaubaawai chadcha maar ökhürjuu aphöbaadëjim.

*Aai i jëuejem di paarjã phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich düi phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jëuejem di paar phatkhon jëuejem khunnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿Pua maestroo chan Aai i jëuejem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajieram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mü maestroo phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya mara maach jëer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jürr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khürju chirã Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai müg durr gaai reinaan thunam khunnau chijã khunnagta dëbpaar jëuejê: amach khodnaang wa sîi parhoobam khunnag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Amach khod khabam khunnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanaun chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã müch Aai gaaimua agjõ phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jëuejem di i dën aawai muajã phagba, pärauã phagbaju aai numgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mamü amag maach ëugar iekham uga maadëujã ichiita phagju aai numgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thurrdo ë dö uabamí ajim. Nau nacha puch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jür atham ö ee phatkhon sïeju. Mag phatkhou nau üu pua mü köitjã phagwi, puch dënjã phagpajugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroo chadcha ichig jaautarrjõ ajim.

## 18

*Chijãata ürũucha aju aai sî a jaautarr*

(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iyëu numua marau ich Jesuug jëu naajim, ichta müg atag thumaam khunn Pörkhabaadeawai maach müg wënuurum eem khaita ürũucha sîsiju khai a khap aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thürnaa maar jãrr dunnupinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —Mü cha iekha chirum iekhou pärau päachta ürũucha am khöchgau päachdëu mag khürju num isegnaa chaain mügumdam agtha serbiibamjõ abam chan, päar pöd mü düi chi pörnaan khaju khaba num. <sup>4</sup> Mag müchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mü garcha joothaimaju khürju num khunn nan warag amachta serbiibamjõnaa chaain mügumdamjõta aju aai numgui ajim, mag amachta ürũucha ajujã khürjuba. <sup>5</sup> Pärau mü dënjõ müg khithëem äb khãijã jäsenkhawia päach di aig aumun magan pärau müchchata khür jäsenkhabarmjõ abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jãga nu Êwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem khunn düi*

(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Äbmua khãijã mü chaai müg mü iek ükha khërumta pekau ee burrimun, Êwandam düi iekkhör pöomata sîsiju. Mag mü chaai äbam gaaimua khãijã warag Êwandam düita iekkhör paarpaju khãai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pöm jünaa phüas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Müg jëb gaai ichiita ich jãg öor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khunn paraa aju. ¡Mamü ë, apkhiitã, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khunn!

<sup>8</sup> 'Magua, müa päragjã mag chirum: Päach juau wa päach büu khãijã pekau ee burripju sim khai, warag thunapnaa barbarait ajim. Päach thum monakha okhoowi ötdau ich mag thöojã khaugba sierram ee maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, sîi jua bisi wa bü khãijã bisi ügthar öbëru. <sup>9</sup> Wa päach dauapai khãijã pekau ee burripju sim khai, ag dau jëuna warag barbarait ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khimie durr maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, dau äbpaam düipai ügthar öbëru. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau, dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abat ajim, büurjã wauba. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na päach morta surkhabat a jaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem igkhaa*

(Lc 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab, 'Müg daumeraa khithëem khunn oob äb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am thua mü Aai aar thunam khunnau amag dau par khaba thunumgui ajim.

[<sup>11</sup> Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha öor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khunn peerdu awaanta bëejim a jaaujim.] <sup>12</sup> Magnaa, Müa pärag jëu ookhingui ajim, jãga sim khai pärag: Woun äbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thunam eem äb okhoobaadee, jirua tagam khunn äbam aig phëruawia mag chi okhoo khërumta juraan mabaju khai? ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jür nurrü awi baau athakhiin, mag äbpaai okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khunn khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khãijã. <sup>14</sup> Ich jãg äbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ, ichab mü Aai ügthar simuajã müg mü iek ükha durrum khunn chan äbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄m a jaautarr  
(Lc 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag nem kh̄iir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pārag khap amkh̄iir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pāachjō m̄m iek ūkha simua pāach ee iwiir ābam d̄i kh̄iijā khaigba abaawai i d̄i iyūmamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, jāga s̄i mag khaigba aawai. Pāachd̄eu mag iekhabaawai ūu ūrwia ūkhamun magan p̄rau pāach khapeer m̄m athee khap atham ajim. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ par pāachd̄eu iekha n̄mjā ūrbamun magan pāach daumaai ōor numi kh̄iijā th̄rkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjā ōor numi wa th̄rjup n̄m dakh̄irta mag iekhamamkh̄iir. <sup>17</sup> Mag numi wa th̄rjup n̄m dakh̄iir iekhamamta būrjā asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un jūgdaarta iekhaju aai n̄mngui ajim. Mag thumaam kh̄un dakh̄iir iekhabarmjā asekasa abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ūkha aajemjō wa Romaam gobierno d̄en d̄ēbpaar j̄eujem kh̄un chi khaigbam kh̄un d̄ūmjō abat ajim am d̄i, tag pāach d̄i khapeerkhapiba.

<sup>18</sup> Mag m̄ig eegar aawai amach jūg theeg gaaimua pāachd̄eu nem jaau n̄m ūrba aawai mag pāach d̄i khapeerkhapiba abarmjā ich Ēwandamau ichab p̄ar igar s̄ieju. Maimua deeu ich khaigba isegwi ūwai pāach ee pāach khapeerkhapi auuwaijā ichab Ēwandamau p̄ar igar s̄iejugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua p̄rag mag chir̄mngui ajim: M̄ig eegar ōor numi amachd̄eu nem ig n̄m m̄r̄ug j̄ewaag āba ib̄ēpwia j̄eumun, m̄m Aai ūgthar chir̄mua amag deeb khaba deeu. <sup>20</sup> Mag j̄ewaagta numi wa th̄rjup kh̄iijā āba biirdanaa m̄r̄ug j̄eū n̄mun m̄un m̄ig chir̄mngui ajim, am j̄ar.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo Jesuug, —Señor, magan m̄chjō p̄m iek ūkha n̄m kh̄unau ābmua kh̄iijā m̄m d̄i khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a j̄eujim. ¿Siete veces?

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan p̄r̄ugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chir̄m ajim. Ajapcharan dich d̄i khaigba abarmpierrma.

*Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ĩghaa*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag p̄raujā pāach khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄m a chir̄mun, Ēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chir̄m ajim. Ēwandaman rey āb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam kh̄un wajapha phidkha n̄m khap aag āābdō th̄rkhanaa khap j̄eū oomatarrjōta sierr̄mngui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Ya chi reiu th̄rkhuūbaad̄em ee i aig aib̄ējierram aajem, āb irig phatknon p̄m diez mil talentos paar sierr. <sup>25</sup> Mag d̄ēbpaar p̄m sim p̄d ichig phag auba abaawai chi reiu mag woun ichig d̄ēbpaar paar sierrta warag ich ūi d̄i ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum p̄r̄p̄ipi jaaujim anaabá, j̄urr deeam chogkhamkh̄iir, magbarmua chi d̄ēbpaar phag ōb̄ermkh̄iir. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey būkh̄urr phōbkhanaa chaigpa jōchkh̄er̄mua, “Señor, id̄eu oo athá. Mua ōkhar phagmamua p̄m d̄ēbpaar thum ōbeerp̄ibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Pari mag ichig chaigpa jōchkh̄er̄m oobaawai, chi reiu i dau aug khaugwi, mag d̄ēbpaar p̄m sierrjā tag ichig phagpiba, s̄i warag kh̄iir okhoopi jaunaa, ph̄aarju arrjā ph̄aarba, s̄i ūu mapijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mag ich p̄ibap̄aiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeam agjō chi rey chogkha sim d̄i th̄ēujim aajem. Magua j̄urr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, p̄rnaa ō thataikhamu-ata, “Jōpkhaa puchd̄eu m̄r̄ug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. <sup>29</sup> Pari magbaawai ichd̄eu reig atarrjō warmuajā i būkh̄urr phōbkhanaa chaigpa khitamua, “Pua khōs akhiin, id̄eu oo athá akham; ōkhar phagmamua mua p̄m d̄ēbpaardam thum phagp̄ibajupa” aajeejim an̄m. <sup>30</sup> Pari chi d̄ēbpaar j̄eū sierr garmua mag khōchkha, s̄i warag ich khapeer dau augjā khaugba cárcel deg p̄iwiā, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjā ōbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. <sup>31</sup> Mag irua ich khapeer d̄i magtarr oowi, warm kh̄un agjō chi rey chogkha th̄narr kh̄unau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi n̄m iekhu chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ūr̄p̄iijerram anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Mag ichig jaubaa chi reiu th̄r̄p̄iwiā irig magjim an̄m: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chit̄má” ajim an̄m. “Maachig dau aphaū chaigpabaadeewai, mua p̄m perdonaawi chi d̄ēbpaarjā tag m̄chig phagpiba ich jāg kh̄iir okhoopijim. <sup>33</sup> Magtarr aawai puajā agjō p̄ch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai s̄ejm̄ngui” ajim an̄m. “Pari pua būrjā i d̄i magbajm̄ngui” ajim an̄m. <sup>34</sup> Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaad̄ewi mag d̄ēbpaar s̄i kh̄iir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eupemjō thumaa phagi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag nem ĩghaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'M̄m cha iekha chir̄m iekhu p̄rauta pāach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjā igba ich mag kh̄iir okhoobam chan, m̄m Aai ūgthar chir̄muaajā ich agjō p̄ar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

*Jesuu uui puapiba jaautarr  
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag marag nem jaau sīi awi, Galileamua mawia jürr Judea sēimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar darba edau öbeerjem bi gar. <sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjä örau khaugpütarr aawai öor pöoma i éudee wétjim. Mag öor pöm thunum ee aanaan khapan thunarr aawai magum khunpra monaapüi maajejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khun ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sīi nem büür abarm gaaimua maadëu dich uui puaju aai nu? aichëjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Éwandam iek phā sim gaai thüürwai, ¿pārau ooba aajë, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujä emkhooi uui düita ompaajim a sim? <sup>5</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich uui düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich uui düita äba nerraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta, öor äbpaimjö ich mag nuisiejemgui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Mag nuisim chan ya tag amach ääbdö nurrjëe aba, öor äbpaimjö nuisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejä ich Éwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwüir äbmuajä i ichaaur awi dich öor puaju khaba numgui ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai jürr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jägwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich uui puagpaawai ësap gaai “Mua ya pu pua chirum” a phānaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajieram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jä, nem jaauwaijä päach jüg theeg sierrjëm gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha uduraa uun puapiejejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag puamkhüir khabata ompaajimgui ajim. <sup>9</sup> Pädë mü iek ürbat: Hüi büürjä deum düi purpur khaba simta sīi puam khöchgaupai puawia deum uui au simun maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uuita au sim wounjä pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham uukha simta au siëwai ajim jürr amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem khunnapai äaur khunau jürr, —Maach emkhooin dich uui düi magta aju aai num khai, magan warag uui aubajuuta simgui ajieram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khunau chan cha mua jaau chirum iek pöd khaugbam; äba ich Éwandamau khaugpi sim khunnapaita khap ajugui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Maimua, Päräg jaaukhimgui ajim, jägwi mag thumaam khun pöd uui auju khaba nu. Äaur khun bi eeweta mag uun awaag khaba thaaba numgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajä phärr jarüi num, khapes apimaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phärr jaba numta, pari amachdëupai Éwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, büürjä khapes aba ich mag thunumgui ajim, uunjä khüirjuba.

Mag jaauwi äbmiecha paawai ichdëupai magjim: ‘Dichdëu oowai uuijä chukhu chitaju üu pödjöo sim khai, magan ich magta nurraju aai simgui ajim, uui chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain köit Éwandamag jëeutarr  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag num ee, jürram khunau Jesús aig chaain aibëe thunaajim, am gaai purnaa Éwandamag am köit jëeumkhüir. Pari mag jürram khunau chaain aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe num khunagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu mag marau iekha num ürbaawai Jesuu jürr maachigta, —Idëu mü aig chaain aibëepibat. ¿Khanthee pärau am bëepimapha nu? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajä, chamu khun chaainjö mü iek ükhakharrsö ükha num khunta mug jëb gaaijä üu wënrarawi ügtharjä onee wënrarabajup ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa warag am pör ür jua ausünuaa, Éwandamag am köit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phë arrjim.

*Éwan phatkhon paraam Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Biek äb woun äb éwan sierrau Jesús aig bëewi i düi iyüumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua waju aai chirü ügthar öbëraag? Murug jaauä ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua murug jëeu chirü? Nem wajaphamun äba äbpaita sim; ma Éwandamau. Mamu pu chadcha ügthar öbërm khös chirum khai, Éwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetar gaai jaau sim ipierraa abä ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijäg igwiata pua mag jaau si? ajim, chi éwan mag i düi iyüu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thõo chitam; oob puch ðor khabam ðüjjä khapes a chitam; nem jïgkham; sëukhajä chikhäm ëugar nem jaau chitam; <sup>19</sup> puch aajjä daupinaa puch ädjä daupii abá, maimua puch khapeenjä wir aig puchdëu puch khõsi simjö daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ëwanau, —Mua magam thum ùarkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirú? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pü chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chirum khai, puch nem përkhuipüinaa chi phatkhon aphuum khundamag jigbapüi ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajä pu ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhuipüinaa jigpüwi, mü ðüi marrau ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ùrwia warre òkhürjuu petajim. <sup>23</sup> Mag woundam òkhürjuu petam oobaawai jürr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Èwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Phatkhonpanta ügthar Èwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello póm jäg maach wounaan khäajä ürpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag i iekhabapüim ùrwia chadcha jügderraa numua maach i ðüi wënarräajerr khun eem äaur khunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Örgan chadcha phithurgma mag ùurwai. Mamu Èwandamag chan büarjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ëwan phatkhon paraam ðüi iyüu narr khürjuwia, —Maraun chad pu ðüi wënarram khöchgau maach nemdam wai narrjä khürjuba, süi thumaa phëpuawi pu ðüi ogdüba wënarrabma. Mäg puch ðüi ogdüba wënarram jürr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mäg atag paawaij? ajim Pedroou.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim: —Cha mü iekha chirum iekha mü durr jöoi edaujä ðüi thum chi iurig pawia müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, päar mäg mü ogdüba mü ðüi wënarräajem khunta mü jup chirum bigaau pörkhaa doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Päachdëuta mü ðüi päach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khunagjä khap jajaau aju, jägaju Èwandamau am ðüi. <sup>29</sup> Maimua ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaau khöchgau khäijä amach di, amach naamkhun, amach euegpen, amach aai, amach äd, amach chaain wa süi amach jëb khäijä khaugba pu num khunagjä amach nem okhootarr khâyaujä ür ag atcha deewi müch ðüita ich mag wënarramkhür müch aarcha phë aujugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Pari mag ed äaur khun ar müig eegar aawai amachta chikhäm khäajä üruucha num aajerr khunta ügthar Èwandam aar paaukhaimaawaij jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nüisijugui ajim. Maimua jürr ar mü gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jürr warm khun khäajä ürcha nüisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürmkhür.

## 20

### *Woun äbmua piyonnaan jëertarr ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mäg atag müch iek ükha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jürr müa nem deeu edan, woun äb uvadó papau ich piyonnaanag nemjö phierrtarr jürr phagtarjõta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jëraag edpherre ðor juraan majim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha oomatarr khun ðüi iekhaawai, khäi äb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjö denario äb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhür püjim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Maimua ya edau ügtharraa las nuevejõ aadëm ee, deeu ðor juraan mawia kaaijä ee süi ðor phidagjä chukhu par num oomajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaa makhunagjä, “Päarjä ichab mü phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pärag päach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anum. Magbaa makhunjä ichab phidkhaan wëtim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua edausie aadee, ich chi morkhu jöoiraupai deeu üwaa ðor juraan mawi, kheeuragjä las tresjõnaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhun ðüijä iekhawi ich agjö phidkhaan püjim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheuraacha las cincojõ aadëm ee, deeu üwaa nacha ichdëu ðor oomatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua oomaawai süi ðor phidagjä chukku aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jäg khëumaamta jäg süi phidkhajä phidkhaba, parta khëudatkhamamaa?” ajim anum. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, “Marag ni äbmuajä phidag jaaua aawaita mäg maar par naabahab” ajieram anum. Magbaa jöoirau makhunagjä, “Magan mü nemjür ee uva phierrbamit” ajim anum, “khëu num ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ðor phidag ee wai jëer sierragta jürr, “Jäimua phidkha narr khun thürkha auna amag phagkhabá ajim anum. Èdeecha

dubtarr khunnagta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr khunnagta jürr ðeuecha phagbá" ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha ðeuecha kheerua las cincojü dubtarr khunnanta nacha thürkha auwi khāai āb phidkha khēutarr khunnagamjō denario āābdō phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujō. <sup>10</sup> Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr khunn thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhaibaadee, warm khunnag mag denario āb deemattarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjā ðeuecha dubtarr khunnag phagtarrjōpai phagkhajim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Mamū amachig magpai phagbaawai khūjā āwatba, chi morkhugchata jürr ābmua, <sup>12</sup> "Jākhunn ya maar öbēraaggam eeta bardutkhachētarr aawai ora ābpaita phidkhajieram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pōm phidkha khēuwi ed pechagjā jemer khēudutkhamaam khunn dūi ābata puā amag phagbarbma, jürr amag erraapai phagju aai simta" ajim anum irig. <sup>13</sup> Pari magbaawai chi phidag khū jōirau jürr am eem ābakhāig, "Kakē pari warr maach iekhaawaijā, ¿denario ābpaita pūrug phagju abajī, pu phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pu khūgurba chirum perā" ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> "Puch phatkhondam auwia petā" ajim anum. "Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjā pūrug phagtarrjō phagam khōsi chirumgui" ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> "Mach phatkhon aawai mūchdēu phagam aig phagju aai chirumgui" ajim anum, "pōm phidkhaba arr khunnag awiajā. ¿Wa sīta puā mūrug ðor dūi ö wajapha apimaphata chirūwa?" ajim anum chi phidag khū jōirau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem igkhaadam jaauiw ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jāgta ajugui ajim Ichab mug atagjā. ðeuecha phidag ee dubtarr khunnagta nacha dubtarr khunnag phagtarrjō, ðeuecha mūch iek ūkhatarr khunnagjā nacha ūkhatarr khunnagamjō agdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauba arr khunnagjā warm khunnagamjō phagmajugui ajim.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaauntarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya khūd ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>18</sup> —Pārau oo numgui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wētum. Mamū nau maach barbaimaawai mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mū pūr deejū. Magbaawai makhunnau mū thōopi jaauiw <sup>19</sup> jürr maach meeuin khabam khunn jua ee mū thūšēpūijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhunnau mū wau iekhanaa mū gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mū meerpēpūijugui ajim. Pari amau mag mū wau thōowiajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu mū iiu phiidaju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jōi Zebedeo ūnanu ich chaain athee khāidu jēutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua i iekha öbaadēe ee, jōi Zebedeo ūnan ich chaain dūi bēewi nem inag jēwaaggamjō Jesūs khīirphee phōbka thūnaaichējim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig u? ajim.

Magbaa ich ūnanu, —Señor, magan ya pūchta thumaam khunn Pōrkhabaadeewai mū chaain mukhunn numiita pūch bigaau juppibá ajim, pūch dūi iek theeg amkhīir: āb pūch juachaar gar, maagwai āb pūch juawē gar, Santiago Juan dūi igwi.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pārau chan pāachdēu jēu numjā khaugbata numgui ajim. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag pāachta warm khunn khāai ūrpaī aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau numjā mū dēnjō āwatju aai nū? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdēupai amag, —Chadcha pārau ōrau pāach dau aphan wau num āwatma ajim. Pari mag mūch juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā mūch dūi āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim, ya jāig paawain mū Ayauta ichdēu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maach tagam khunn agjō ich Jesús dūi ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khunnau ūurwai, mag warm khunnau i bigaau jupimaag khāidu jēu num ūrbaawai, chadcha am dūi maar thār ee khaba naajim. <sup>25</sup> Pari magbaa deeu ūwaaī maach appai khēt thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pārau khaphū num, mūig eegar ar amachta chi pōrkha num khunnan amachta chi pōrnaan aawai iek theeg num awi amach khāai jua eegpai khunn dūi athuu aajerram. <sup>26</sup> Pari jürr pārau am dēnjō magju khaba numgui ajim pāach eepai. Magju khāai ābmua khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khunn khāaijā ūrū am khōsi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr nunūu aju aai simgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan ichta sī parhoobam khunn chogkhaju aai sim ajim. <sup>28</sup> Mū pāar khāai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjā mag sī mūch garmua chikham chogaagjā bēebajim. Mū bēettarran sī chikhamnag mūch



chogamkhīirta bēejimgui ajim, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ðor pōm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsidumjō num khūun ðeberkharāain.

*Ðor numí dau khīsu khithēem Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wētumua Jericó phōbōr ee naaimawi, deeu ērēu phōbaadeeu, ðor pōoma Jesús ēudee wētjim. <sup>30</sup> Mag ðor pōm wētum khūd bigaau dau khīsu khithēem numí ohoodò durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai āāakhamua, —Señor, pūta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūun Iewaau marau nu narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamū mag am āāakham ūrwia aig dich wētum khūunau amag meeurarrrau aajeejim, khīupamkhīir. Pari magumjā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jōoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu dūnūisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithēe arr khūun thārkhanaa, —¿Khani pārau mūrūg pāach dāi apim khōsi nu? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Señor, maraun pūrūg maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim khōsi numgui ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhēu aaitū aaitū abaawai, warre daujā wajaug sīi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjō nūisijim. Mag amach dau mona-aubapāaiwai warag i dāi ērēubaadējim.

## 21

*Jerusalén phōbōr ee Jesús dubimatarr  
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakra Olivo durrsī gaai deeu phōbōrdam Betfagé anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dāi wēnūrraajerr khūun eem numí thārnaa amag, <sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khīirphee phōbōrdam sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim. Nau pārau burro chi ūidam pabū gaai jū sim oimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjā sjeju. Mag pāachdēu oobaimam ēerwi aipidut ajim amag. <sup>3</sup> Mag pāachdēu ēer waidurum oowi ābmua khāijā pāachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamū deeu jōpcha deepūju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdēu pūi sim khūunag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pūitarran, Ēwandam i jaumie Zacarías khararrau phā pūatarr eyaa ðbērmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim: <sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe nūajerr Reita sīi parhoobam khūunjō khīir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba khitum gaaita ya pāar aig urum’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbapāaiwai chadcha ērēubaadējim. <sup>7</sup> Mag wētwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro ūidam ich chaai dāi oimajierram anaabā. Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidubaadējim. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai ðor pōm thūnarr aawai, āaur khūunau i maju ee amach khajūa ēernaa theerkhanaawai, āaur khūunau jūr papiujōm thūrrpnaa theerkhamajim. <sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wētum khūunaujā serereu khaawai ēudee wēdurum khūunaujā serereukhamua, “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich mūta puchdēu puch jūr pūibarmū. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua ūgtharm magwe onee aju aai num” aajeejim jūrram khūunau.

<sup>10</sup> Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phōbōr ee ðor thumta phogdubaadēmjō ajim. Magphōbaadēmūn jūrram khūunau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag i dāi ðor pōm wēnūrram khūunau, —Ēwandam i jaumie Jesús khaba-hab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phōbōr ee bāautarr.

*Aai i jēuejē degmua Jesuu ðor jarkhūuitarr  
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag barwia Aai i jēuejē deg oomaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō thūnūmta oimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr num khūun dawag jarkhūuipūinaa, phatkhon cambiēnaa dubur pēr num khūun mesjā jēkhat siepūimajim. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phā sim gaai “Mū diin sīi mūrūg jēuejē dīiu” a simta, pāachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr numua sīi chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ðor dawag jarkhūuipūiwi, ichta ag ee sīsiwai, dau khaugba khithēem khūun dāi bū wēdū wēdū khithēem khūunra ich aig bēemam Jesuu monaaurpūi maajeejim. <sup>15</sup> Mamū

mag irua ðor monaapüpüikham phadnaan chi pörkha nım khunau Moiseeu ley phā pıarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach dauacha mag irua ðor monaau sim oo nım düi, chaainaupa i thö iekha nım iekhau “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajöm chan chukhukhumkham” ürbaawai, <sup>16</sup> mееukha nım iekhau khür mor chıgpaı chı Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khunau iekha nım pua ür chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdü, —Muakha ür chirımgui ajim. Pari párau Ęwandam iek phā sim gaai thürıwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau, “Chaaın daumeraam khun düi agtha jüd dö khithem khundamaupa irig jeeujem” a phā puatarr. (Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan párau büırjā khür ee paba naabma ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa warag ichta aıgmua mawia jür ag dakha phöbördam Betania anımg petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khāı eejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*

(Mr 11:12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Mag mam khāı eeııı deeu edpherre Jerusalemag urumua Jesús iek i jāsö aadėjim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag i jāsog thunım ee, khud bigaau igo bü dınım oo athaawai ag gaai chı jö simpii awi aar oon majim. Mamı oon maawai sıı bü parii dınaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabüugta wounagamjö, —Pı jäg sim khai, jagan mg atagjā ich jäg chēba sıerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chı igo bü warre phuabaadėjim. <sup>20</sup> Maachdü mag oobaawai dauderraa nım iekhau marau irig jeeu naajim, jāga jäg warre dēgölpta jäg phuabaadē.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa ichdü marag magjim:

—Párau pāachdü Ęwandamag jeeuwajā pāachdü jeeubarmjö aju khürjunaata jeeukhiin, mua mg pabü phuapibarmjöpajā khaba, ag khāı phithurcharam nemjā wauju. Jāgkhiin párau mg Olivo durrsıgā, “Muıgmua mawia jür phūas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjā, chadcha pāachdü iekhabarmjö ajugui ajim, páar ipierr. <sup>22</sup> Mag pāachdü jeeubarmjö aju khaphunaata pāach nem jeeuwajā jeeumın, pāachdü jeeubarm nem párau paarpaju a jaajim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg*

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Maimua bēewı deeu Jesús Aai i jeeujem deg dubchėjim. I maıg örag Ęwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nım khun düi judionaan Asamblea eem chı pörnaan i aıg bēewı irig jeeuchėjıerram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jäg maıg nem pēr narr khun pua dawag jur wērppüijı? ¿Khaıta jäg purug pıchta nem iek theeg apijı? Marag jaaubā ajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai jür Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mırug jaaubat, muajā İchab párag jeeu ookhingui ajim: Mua jeeubarm párau mırug jaaumın, magan muajā párag jaajugui ajim, cha pāachdü mırug jeeu nım. Magnaa chadcha amag, <sup>25</sup> —Párau oowai, ¿khaıta Juan püijı ajim, jäg amach khaıbag Ęwandamag chugpaapi jaauanaa ðörjā pör choo nırramkhür? ¿Ęwandamau ajı, wa sıı mg jēb gayam khunau chogpüıwiata jäg narrajıwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyıı nımua, —Maadēu irig, “Ęwandamauta püijim” akhiin, magan jür irua maachıg, “¿jäg magımta párau irua jaau nırrarr iek ükhabajıerrāma?” aju. <sup>26</sup> Pöd maadēu, “Örauta püijim” ajujā khabamgui ajierram. Maadēu magkhiin thumaam khunau i igwia “Jāan chadcha ich Ęwandam i jaaumıeta jäg narrajim” aajeewai, eeı dēgöl örau maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

<sup>27</sup> Mag warag irig jaajujā khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaajuu khaugbamgui ajierram. Magbaawaita ichdü amag, —Mua párag nem jeeutar párau mırug jaaba aawai muajā párag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jäg nem wau chıtá.

*¿Chijā khunnta ügthar öberju khai?*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ichıg jauba abaawai mg nem İgkhaadam jaajim:

—Woun āb chaain numı wai sıejim aajem. Biek āb chı jöoirag, “Iewaa, İs mı uvadö ee phıdkhabamı” ajim anım chı ayau. <sup>29</sup> Magbaa chı iewaaı, “Mı mamapha chirımgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khürjı sıı awıata, “Magan mı majugui” awıa majim aajem, phıdkhaan. <sup>30</sup> Maimua jür ich iewaa chı eudeemıgjä ich agjö phıdkhaan mamkhür jaajim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan mı phıdkhaan majugui” ajim anım. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem İgkhaadam jaauwia, aıg ür narr khunıng jür, —¿Chıjāgua párau oowai ich ayau khösi sıerrjö i ipıerraa ajı? a jeeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chı iewaa chı jöoirau ajierram, chı cuento ür narr khunau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhıgmıı, —Roma durram gobierno athee dēbpaar jeeujem khun chı khaıgıam khunnta ının amach durpa theegua parhooba sıerrjēem

khun dui paar khāai ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Juan chi öor pör choomieu, jāga Ēwandam dau na wénurraju aai nu a jaaumam ürwi párau ükhabam daar, amauta paar khāaijā ükhatarr aawaima. Pari párau magba irua jaau nurrámjā ürnaa irua nem waaujerrjā pāach daúacha oojerrta, pāach khaibag khīrjuwia Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jēubajierangui ajim amach khīrcha.

*Khaibag sīsīdumta nemjūr thua narr*  
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai, 'Úrbat, deelum nem İgkhaadam párag İgkakhimgui ajim.

Maimua İgkhabaadēmua magjim: 'Woun ābmua uvadó jūrjim aajem. Mag jūrwi, ag igaau thuur phūrdupūwi, chi uva chō piirjuujā waunaa, didamjā nasādjo ügthaa ēu dūnūujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phūrdudu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sīunaa, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjūrdō deelum khūnag alquilaapūwia, ichin jūr deelum durr warp petajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadēmcha khīrjuunaa jōoirau ich chognaan pūjim aajem, ich paatēm agjō ich athee deepūmkhīr. <sup>35</sup> Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khūnau purphōbaadēwi, āaur khūn gaai sīi mas waunaa, āaur khūn warre khēchpūinaa maimua pogkha mokoujā barmaajejim anaabá. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu jōoirau jūr khapanaa pūjim aajem. Pari makhūnjā amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bēetarr khūn dui arrjōo ajierram anaabá. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jōoirau ich chaai pūjim aajem. I khīrjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata pūjiebma. <sup>38</sup> Pari warm khūnau mag i öghajujā khīrjuba, sīi warag amach aar barpinaa, "Keena, chamūta chi iewaa aawai maguata mug atagjā jūr ich aai nemjūr jūaju khabahab" ajierram anam. "Jāg sīpī warre maadēu i thōopūju, mug uvadó jūr maach dēnkha awaag" ajierram anam, amach appai. <sup>39</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khūnau purphōbaadēwi chi nemjūrdō chaur warp arnaa thōopūjierram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jaunaa jūr ich iek ūr narr khūnagta, ichdēu nem İgkhatarr igwi, 'Párau khīrjuawai İsjā agtha mag uvadó sim anaa chi thua narr khūnjā ich akhūnpai akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai jōoirau magam wounaan dui? a jēujim Jesuu amag.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, —Mag amach khaibag sīsīdam paar amachdēu warm khūn dui aajerrjō amach dēnjō am dau aug khaugba, irua agjō am khēchpūjuuta. Magnaa jūr chadcha ichig phagju khūnagta irua alquilaa puajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijā chi nemjōdam ichig ich paat deemkhīr.

<sup>42</sup> Amachdēu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Párau chan būrjā Ēwandamau ich i jaamienag ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau sīsīdam thūurwai ooba aajebe,

"Di ēu narr khūnau isegtarr dibigta jūr chi dihād jārramkha sīsīm" a sim?

"Ēwandam maach Pōrōuta mag dibig wajaphamjō api sīewai ōrau oowaijā ūuuta oo nam" a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. (Sal. 118:22-23)

<sup>43</sup> Magua mua párag mag chirumgui ajim: Ēwandam páar thāar ee ichta chi Pōrkhaju atarr chi Pōr khaba, deelum khūn judionaan khabam khūn ichdēu khōsi simjō nem wauju khūn dūita am Pōrkhaju ajim. [ <sup>44</sup> Maimua mag mua dihād a chirumjā mēch igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mu iek ükhaba sim wounan, jaau oghom mag dibig ūr burrwī ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrāmta meemān, jūr mu mag dibig pōmaamjō chirumta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim meeabaadeewai warre khīmie durr barpūjuuta jaau sējim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mamū mag irua jajawagmam ūrwi phadnaan chi pōrnanau Moiseeu phā puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khūn dūimua khaug athajierram, amachdēu ich iseg namta jaau sim. <sup>46</sup> Mag amach khīr iekha simta khaug athaawai jūr ichta pur arram khōchkha phōbaadējim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaau simta jaau nurrām thumaam khūnau khaphū narr aawai amachta jūr khaigbaju khīrjuwi i chig abajierram.

## 22

*Öor jua partarr phiesta*  
(Lc 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem İgkhamamua örag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ēwandamagta amach thāar ee ichta chi Pōrkhapi nam khūnan, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua purmkhīr phiesta wautarr ee öor bēetarr khūnjōta namgui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee bēemkhīr ya örag jaaukha thunarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan pūjim aajem, mag bēju arr khūn aar jaabathuurwai bēemkhīr. Pari mag jaubathurmjā bēebajieram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jūr deelum khūn pūiwia amag, "Thachin ya sīi

khöjupaita sim, mæch nemchaain õtpaa wai chirarr khêch auwi aata wau thunum; jua pür nüm phiesta ee wêttarrau' a jaaubat' a jaaupüimajim aajem amag. <sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupüitarrjã bëebajieram anaabã. Mag chi bëeju arr khüün eem äaur khüün warag amach nemjür oon ërëubaadee tagam khüün pogkha amach phidag ee wêtjierram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua äaur khüünau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wênurrarr khüün pür aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khêchpüijieram anaabã. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu khür machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khêchtarr khüünjã agjö khêchpi jaunaa am phöbörjã warre örpi jaaujim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, "Nemen thum khür khaug thunum, jua pürju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpüitarr khüün chadcha chi bëeju khüün khaba arr aawai am bëebajieramgui" ajim. <sup>9</sup> "Jãgan jägarpi kaaijã ee wêtwi mu chaai jua pür nüm phiesta ee bëemkhür, thum pãachdëu oomam khüünag jaapetata" ajim anum amag. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wêtwi kaaijã ee amachdëu oomam khüün thumaa aibëejieram anaabã, ðor wãjãaun dãi chi khaigbam khüünpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sï dijã pöm simta ðrau phëu wëjoojim anum. <sup>11</sup> Maimua mag ðor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reiu oon maawaijã, bëe nüm khüünag jüamkhür awia irua khajüa phëderrjã jüaba, woun äb ag ee sierrau sï parhoobam khajüata jüa sim oomajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu irig, "¿Pü jäga jäg warm khüünjõ phiesta eem khajüa jüaba simta muig dubjï?" ajim anum irig. Pari magumjã bëurrjã i iek jëu aba, ichig khabamjõ sisijim anum. <sup>13</sup> Mag par jëe ahaukhamjã ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai thëp paa narr khüünagta, "I bü dãi juapa bëurnaa daaugajãr khichag ee barbaüpüt" ajim anum chi reiu, "i gaai wajaugau icharaucha biënaa ich mag agãa agãa sierramkhür."

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem İgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, 'Ûgthar öbërrujã mag phiesta ee ðor pöm thürkhüüwia khapan khaba bëetarrjõta sim ajim. Ëwandamaun ich aar ðor pömta wêtpim khõsi sim, mamã chi chadcha öbërrju khüün chan khapan khabata durrumgui ajim.

*Reıgjä deënaa Ëwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr*  
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem İgkha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawı ibëpjieram aajem, jäga Jesüs ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pür awaag awi irig jëeucheeg. <sup>16</sup> Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khüün eem püijieram, deeu khüün agjö chi rey Eroses igar narr khüün dãi. Mag amach pübaawai bëewi magchëjieram:

—Maestro, marau khaphu nüm, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaunaa İchab jägata aju aai nu a jaaujem, Ëwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa wênurraag. Pua chan sï ðrau amachdëu nem jaauim aig nem jaau nümugjã puch khügurpiba wa sï puchdëu oowai magjö abaawai ag bürrë sï magau aba aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magua marau pürug jëeum ig nüm: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeu judionaanaujã durrpierram khüün rey Roma sïejemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nu? aichëjieram irig.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khürju nümjã khaphu sierr aawai jürri ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jäg mu imeraa pür auju ëkha numa? ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa, Mürug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjë.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anum äb oopijieram. <sup>20</sup> Mag ichig denario äb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khürta khai thür dãi ag gaai sï? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khür khabahab ajierram, ich thür dãi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reıg ich paat deënaa Ëwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Amachig mag iekhabapãaiwai sï jügderraa nüm iekhawı warag amachta khüü ërëubaadëjim.

*Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khêcham khüün Ëwandam khabam*  
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Ich mag edcha İchab saduceonaan eem khüünjã agjö Jesüs aig bëejieram. Mag saduceonaana jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akkaar tag iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua, iyüumamua juau ogthom irig magjieram:

<sup>24</sup> —Maestro, jõi Moısés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai, woun äb uui wai simta chaaijã chukhu meemün, magan mag chi meetarr khod äbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dãi ich naamüu chaain ooba arr aawai jürri i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nãisimkhür ajierram irig.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem İgkhamamua magjieram: 'Biek äb muig maach meeu ee emkhooın sietë naajim aajem, äbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopimaugau awi. <sup>26</sup> Pari majã pöd ag dãi chaai

ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunnjā ābam uuraupai warm meemam ēudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdapūijim anaabā. <sup>27</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai chi uujjā meejim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag ābam uuraupai ābam khod appai siete phēpūitarr aawai mag atag thumaam khunn iu phiidutkhabarm edjā, ζmag uui chijāg dēnka sisijuma, chi nacha autarr dēn wa ēudeegam khunn dēn? a jēuujerram irig, juau ogthom.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata ūr nam jūg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pāran okhoota iekha numgui ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sisidum gaai jaau simta i jua theegjā khaugbata iekha naawai. <sup>30</sup> Meetarr khunnandam thumaa iu phiidutkha phōbaadēm chan būurjā jua pupar abajugui ajim, ya am ūgtharm Ēwandam chognaan thunum khunnjō nuisiju aawai. <sup>31</sup> ζPārau ooba aajē, Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai mag ōor ōtarr khunn deeu iu phiidutkhaju igwi, <sup>32</sup> “Icha jōoingarr jōoi Abrān khararr Ēwandam anaā ichab jōoi Isā khararr ag Ēwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dēnjā agjō” a sim? Irua mag makhunn jōoin agtha meeba numjō iekhatarr aawai Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khunn Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khunn Ēwandamaugui ajim. Irigan nawe khēchtarr khunn awiajā agtha iu numgui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag nem jaaumam ūrwia, chadcha thum chi ūrmam khunn jūgderraa naajim.

*Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam  
(Mr 12:28-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khūpaa sūbarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jūrr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu par aju awi, <sup>35</sup> āb am eem Moiseeu ley phā puatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesūs aig bēewi irig, <sup>36</sup> —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai, ζchijāg iekta tagam khunn khāaijā chi wajapcharamūwa? ζKhanta ūruucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim irig.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamun, “Maach Ēwandam sū par iupai khaba, puch thārauchata khōsi abā” a phā simuajim irig. <sup>38</sup> Tagam ley ūrkhapi jaau num khāaijā maata chi wajapcharamuajim. <sup>39</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdēupai, Āb agjō ich agjōpaimu simgui ajim. Ma sū “Puch khapeenjā wir aig puchjō daupii abā” a sim. <sup>40</sup> Moiseeu ley phā puarr thum tagam khunn agjō Ēwandam i jaumienau jaaujerrra mukhunn dau numiim gaaimuata ōbērdutkha num. Mukhunn numiita wajapha ūrkha simun magan tagam khunn ūrkhapi jaau simjā thum ūrkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*ζMesías khai iewaa ajī?*

*(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biirdu thunum ee, <sup>42</sup> Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag ōor peerdu awaag Mesías anum bēēju ig iyūu aawai, ζkhai chaai aju khai a khūirjuba aajē? a jēuujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunnautu oodeejugui ajerram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —ζPari jāga mag David chaain ewagam khunn dēn abarju, ich Daviujā mag ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi i Pōr a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ζich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajī? ajim. <sup>44</sup> ζPārau khaugba nu, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phātarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau mu Pōrōg, ‘Mach iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dūi āba mu juachaar gar jupbā’ ajim ‘puch oomapha aajem khunn thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’” *(Sal 110:1)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi “maach Pōr” a iekhatarrta, ζjāga pār iek mag i David chaain ewagam khunn dēnpai aju anū? Mag sū i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pōr” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu par irua mamagkhamjā ābmuajā būdam ābjā jūu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ābmuajā tag irig iek chigaapaijā jēuba aajeejim.

## 23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr  
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu ōragjā ūrmkhūir iekhamamua maragjā magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan dūi Moiseeu ley phā puarr jaaumem khunnau. <sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaau num ūrnaa pāachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjō chan amiet ajim. Jākhunnān amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdēu chan amachdēu jaau numjō nem wauba sierrjēem. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjā amachdēu nem jaaum aigta jaau sierrjēem. Jāg num aig ōor ūr nem chukhamta jirpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim, ōrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaaui. Ōrag mag nem jaauijā amaun amach ipierraa api num, mamu mag num chan

amachdëujã amachdëu nem jaau numjö waujööopaijã khaba numta mag sierrjëmguui ajim. <sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaadëmun, örag sï amach oomkhïirpaita nem wau sierrjëm, amachdëuta wajaapcha Êwandam iek ükha naawai i düi wajaapcha num amkhïir. Amach mag num awi, Êwandam iek phã sïsidam gayamjä jürr deëum gaai phãnaa, chudam gaai ëupüinaa, amach piudau gaai jüpüinaa dag gaaijã jüapüimaajemguui ajim. Mag num düi ichab amach khajüahi gaaijã nem bäbärgta jijiraa jüajemguui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Öor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sï Êwandam iek jaajem deg khãijã biirduawai, amachta sie wajaapcharam gaai juupjemguui ajim, öor khïirphee thumaam khunag amach oomkhïir. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa kaaijã ee örau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thö iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khösisita sierrjëmguui a jaaumajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari päar mu düi khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ükha num gaaimua thum agdaujöpai naawai, päachig "maestro" apiju khaba numguui ajim, chikharnag. Muta päar Maestrouu ajim. <sup>9</sup> Päar Aaijã äbpaita wai num; ma ügthar siejemuu. Magua, muig eegar chan päach garmuajã oob parhoobam khunag Êwandamagamjö "aai" ichëmiet ajim. <sup>10</sup> Äba much chi Cristopaita päar Pörkha chiraawai, oob päachigjã "maach pör" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen äba thunum khunag. <sup>11</sup> Magju khãai äb khãijã päar ee ichta chi pörkham khösi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Êwandamau oowai chi wajaapcharamkha simguui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikharn düi athuu aajem khun mug atag paawai jürr Êwandamag chaigpa oo sïsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach düi athuu numjä büürjã am ichaur aba sï warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunnta jürr Êwandamau warm khun khãaijã ürpai apiju aawaita mag chirumguui ajim ich Jessu.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag iekkhakhagamua magjim: 'jË, päarjã agjö chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajaapcha urkhaajem khun! Päran päachdëuta ürcha Êwandam iek khaphum anumta Êwandam aar öbërujã khaugba numguui ajim, päachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua. Mamu mag numta örau i aar öbërujã ëkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjö aajem, öor khügur wai numua, Êwandam iek ükhapimaauagau.

[<sup>14</sup> 'jË, apdurrr, päar chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phã puarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Päraun siita khoopaa unin juagam nemdamjä khechthug aumaajerramguui ajim; magnaata sëukha warag am köit Êwandamag jëeu nuu aajerram, juau ogthom päach magba num amkhïir. Mamu päach jãg num paar jürr Êwandamau ichab päar gaai jua khabajugui a jaaujim.]

<sup>15</sup> 'jË päar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajaapcha urkhaajem aajem khun düi! Päachdëuta Êwandam ipierraacha num awi päach dënjö ükhapsi awaag warpham magwe jaau wënurraajemguui ajim. Mamu mag numun, chadcha päach iek ükhabaadee päach khãaijã athuuchata khaiabag paarpüimaajem, päachjö amjä Êwandamau khimie durrr barkhüuju ayaa amkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> 'jË, päran sï päachjã dau khaugbamjö numta agjö dau khaugba khithëem khun jua gaai ëudu arrumjö numguui! ajim amach khïircha. Päach mag num gaaimuata päar iek mag "Aai i jëuejem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã idëu mag sim" a iekhaajemguui ajim amag. Mamu jürr "Chi Aai i jëuejem deg phïr thunum igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita wauw khaba wauju aai sim" aajem, "Êwandam dënkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai." <sup>17</sup> jPäran warag khïirjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjöta thunum! Päar khïirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jëuejem diita ajapcha sïbahab, chi phïr khãai. Mag sim ee siëwaita ag eem phïrjã agjö Êwandam dëneg pa sïbahab ajim. <sup>18</sup> Päar iek ichab mag "Sï chi Aai i jëuejem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjö wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim" anum. "Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmun chadau ichiita wauw khaba wauju aai sim" aajem. <sup>19</sup> jKhaugabnaan! jMagan päragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajaapcha sïeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simguui ajim; äba mag nasãd gaai ausübaawaita wajaug aadëp sïbahab, Êwandamau ich dënkha athaawai. <sup>20</sup> Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëuejem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan äba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sïbahab ajim. <sup>21</sup> Maagwai chi Êwandamag jëuejem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sï mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Êwandam igwiapata iekha sïbahab, mag degta Êwandam siëjeewai. <sup>22</sup> Maagwai edjä igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjä igwiapai khaba Êwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjä Êwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Êwandam igwiapata iekha sïbahab ajim amag.

<sup>23</sup> 'jË, päar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajaapcha urkhaajem aajem khun düi! Päraun päachdëuta Êwandam na wajaapcha nem wau num awia, i paat

agjö deeg pāach nemjīir bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pārau anis eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jūrr mag ley Moiseeu phā puarr gaai ag khāai nem wajaapcharam jaau simjō aju chan khīir eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dūi ichab Ēwandam iekta ogduba ich jāg ūkha wēnurrāju aai numjā khīirjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magmata ūrcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau num puaba ich jāg dee wēnurrāju aai num. <sup>24</sup> jKhīirjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pāran dō dō num dūi sīi pagatjōm khāijā dōbapūimua pekaudam waumaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jūrr pekau pōm camellojōkhamta sīi ūipūi numjō num chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīircha.

<sup>25</sup> jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūun! Pāach i aawai pāran sīi pāach juagam nem ūrum chi memerkhōgpaita ūkhakha aju khīirju sīerrjēm, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamū pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha aunaa waragta phatkhojā nem pōm paarpam khōchkha thūnum gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujūā khīirjuba sīerrjēmgui ajim. <sup>26</sup> jMoiseeu ley phā puarr wajaapcha ūrkhaajem khūun anumta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ūkhakha aajemjō, jāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag ūpibamma? Pārau magta amun chadau ūrpaai khaba pāar thāarpata wajaapcha wēnurrāju a jaaujim.

<sup>27</sup> jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūun ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dūi! Pāran sīi ōor aukhērtarr jēbdijōta sīsīdam. Sīi daugajārpai oowain wajaapcha jarnaa ooiū wau sīsīdam; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thupāau numīdam. <sup>28</sup> Pāarjā magta thūnaabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain ōor wajaauga thūnum; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsīdam.

<sup>29</sup> jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūun! Pāraun pāach magba num amkhīir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūun chadcha ōor wājāun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēnurrūm awia, am aukhērtarr jā ūrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooiū wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa pāar dēn, “jīh! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem. <sup>31</sup> Pari sīi pāachdēu mag numuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphū naabā, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūun khēchmien chaainkha num. <sup>32</sup> Mag akhūun chaain aawai is pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma mū dūijā ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> jKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thūnumta khīmie durr wētba peerdubajupa. Pāar chan peerdubam. <sup>34</sup> Khaphū abat: Mua pāar ee much i jaaumien pūiwia khīirjug khaugkham khūunjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khūun pārau khēchpūiwia āaur khūun sīi pakuls gaaijā būurnaa khēchmajū; āaur khūun pārau purnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wujā wumaju; maagwai āaur khūun amach pur ūr aupiba deemu phōbōr ee khāijā dur wēnurrāawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju. <sup>35</sup> Pāach mag thūnum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ēwandam na wajaapcha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacariās Berequias iewaa Aai i jēuejem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarra Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju. <sup>36</sup> Cha mū iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi is ewagam khūun gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waujerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr ūpērtarr  
(Lc 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēuejem deg simua ūpērmamua magjim: jĒ! jAay, Jerusalenpien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpūi num khūunjā kha khōchkhaba, warag mokoujā bar wai numua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim, āthārr ūirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjō pāar thua wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrijā pāachdēuta būurjā mag khōchkhabajerram. <sup>38</sup> Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau mū mag chitūu awia petaawai pāar sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēpuabajēmjōta pāach appai nuisijugui ajim, khaigpērijūā chukhu. <sup>39</sup> Magbarm aigmua tag pārau mū oobam ajim. Pārau mū oojūun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mū urum oowi, “Ūchata Ēwandam pua puch jūrr puch Chaai maar athee Reikha pūibarm” anum aigta deeu mū oojugui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag òrag nem jaau sï awia öbërbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig iyüü nümüata marau irig jaau naajim, di pööma sï joothuthüüd ëu dänüm. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pärau jäg di wajapha ëu dänüm oo naabá. Jäg thunum chan mok pör äbjä äbam ür ich jäg ajapha joothuthüüd sierrabam. Jäg thunumän sï thumaa òrau pogueupäijuuta jäg dänümgui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimüü paawai nem oomaju jaautarr*

*(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeeu jürr Olivo durrsig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjä düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëeu naajim:

—¿Jäagwaichata mag püchdëu jaau simjö mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupäijuma? Maimua mag pu deeu bëeju anümjä, ¿khan gaaimuata mag pu deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjä marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, —Khüir khaphü aajeet keena; oob chikham-nag üduraa päach khügurpimiet ajim. <sup>5</sup> Mug atag paawai òr pöm sï chikham khügurm khöchgau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thüwia, “Müata ag Cristoou Ëwandamau päiju aajerr” a iekha nurrjée aju. Mag nurrjëm gaaimua òr pöm khügur aumaju ajim. <sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiidüju theeg jajaukhamjä pärau ürjugui ajim. Mamü päachdëu mag ürurai oob jäphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ëwandamau päar i agkha nüm khabangui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Magbaadëmün durr mug wëjöm ee durr chauram khüün düi wërbaphöo aadëju, amachta jürr chikham khäai ürpai am khöchgau. Magbaadeewai jädau theeg aadëm düi üur theegjä duuimaju, durрпиerr. <sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkhamün maan sï warrpem Jöoirau òr dau aug waupi simüugui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ya magbaadeewai päar chi mü iek ükha durrum khüün thethemnaanau purnaa amachjöm khüünag päar pür deemaju, päar düi amachdëu ampierr amkhüir. Mag pür deebaa päar gaai mas waunaa päar thöojä thöomajugui ajim. Mag nüm düi ichab thumaam khüünau päar oomappa aju mü iek ükha durrum gaaimua. <sup>10</sup> Mag jaar paawai òr pöm mü iek ükha thunarr amachdëu ükha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjö. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijä chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thöomaju ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ëwandam iita jaau nüm anüm khüün khapaana öbërdutkhaju. Pari mag thunum sï òr khüguraagpaita mag wënürraju aawai òr pöm khügurmajüjä jaaujim. <sup>12</sup> ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata thunüisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ürpai aadeewai òrau amach khapeen kha khösi aajerrjä tag khöchkhaba aphöbaadëju. <sup>13</sup> Pari warm khüün mag thunum ee, üu ichdëu mü iek ükhatarr gaaita ogdüba khëram wounan üu peerdujukui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe, durрпиerr thumaam khüünag mug iek wajapham òr peerdü aajem jaadubju. Mag jaubaawai thumaam khüünau ürbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau mug durr jua khëgkhapüiju a jaaumajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: ‘Khüir eyaa abat, Ëwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phá puarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ëwandam sïjem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ür nüm khüünau wajapha khaphü abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun äb chi khaigbamta Ëwandam awi wa Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëm oobaawai <sup>16</sup> mug chi Judea durr nüm khüün warag pabü ee durr dapag ee darbat ajim. <sup>17</sup> Maagwai ich dihëu ür ügtha khäijä sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. <sup>18</sup> Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee khäijä sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajöm khäijä awaan awi. <sup>19</sup> Mamü jë, apdurr mag jaar ün jöor khithëem khüün maimua ar sï chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khüün! <sup>20</sup> E dau khörgkham ee wa jua üi nüm ed khäijä päach mag dau aphüü dur wënürram ugua, Ëwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag jaar mag wajapha òr dau aug waujüjü chan mug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjä mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjä agjö chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Mag Ëwandamau òr dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sükhiin, òr äbjä peerdübaju. Mamü ichdëu jar auwia ich iek ükha durrum khüün ichdëu khösi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sï abajugui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> ‘Mamagkham ee äbmua khäijä päachig, “Oobat, chamüata warrgarwe Ëwandamau päiju aajerrauwai”, wa magbam khai, “Päadë oobat, ar sï; jäata aruuwai” aawai oob ükhamiet.

<sup>24</sup> Mua mag chirümün, amach üiupaita amta Ëwandamau päijim anüm khüün düi Ëwandam



i jaaumien anum khann khapan sī sēukha chikham khūgur wēnarraju aawaita mag chirungui ajim, khap amkhīir. Makhannanun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūijim amkhīir, ag na ōrau ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau wēnarraju. Mag nem wau wēnarramua ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ūkhapi autarr khannpa khūgur ēkhaju ajim. <sup>25</sup> Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhīir ya mua pārag jaau chirungui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Ya mag khaphu naawai ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Ōor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wētmiat ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mūig simta ich oopiba sim” a jaaaukhawiajā oob ūkhamiet ajim. <sup>27</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam khannnauta mu oojugui ajim, ich jāg edau ōbeerjem garmua ed burrjemug sī pagthum dau phur jēer athaawai edjā thum arar atham oojemjō. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim. <sup>28</sup> Pārau khaphu num, nemmi sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jurpcheejem. Ich agjōta abajup ajim ichab muajā much iek ūkha num khann dūi; am phē arrrag much bēem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khannnau mu oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju aajē*

*(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab, ‘Mag ich Ēwandamau wajap ōor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadēm ee, mug āsdawam edau khūjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjā ararara wau jēerba warag khūbaadēm dūi phīdagjā edjā eemua sī khūijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjā ee nem sīsidamjā sī parhooba amach nūnid arr chaaurta aaidū jōrrjēe thūnisijugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magbaadēm eeta edjā eejā much chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrierram khann jāphier num iekhau icharaucha bēe nūnūta much chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khann Pōrkha urum oojurau. <sup>31</sup> Mag urumua much chognaanag nem jēbag churo iekjō trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua muchdēu jur auwia much iek ūkhatarr khann thumaa durrierram khann ābam aig biirdu awaag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ‘Khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhingui ajim: Pārau khaphu num, maig Israel durr igo bū jāga aajē. Ya jāata khēr khukhuur aadēmūn thumaam khannnau ya chadcha dōchamūie burriju dakpapakham aajem. <sup>33</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim ichab much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju gaai paawaijā. Cha muchdēu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee ōbēbērgmam pāach daūa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaa jē deeu bēeimūn chirungui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Mua pārag mag Aai i jēeujem di ōrau pogueupūiju a chirumūn, cha ōor thūnūm khann khēchju nawe cha muchdēu jaau chirumjō thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaauijim. <sup>35</sup> Edaujājā mug jēb dūi thum chukha aadēju, mamū cha mua pārag jaau chirum chan sēukhaawai khabam. Jāan thumaa ich ag ee ōbērjūgu ajim. <sup>36</sup> Mamū mag mu bēēju ed chan ni ābmua jā khaugbam. Ūgthar Ēwandam chognaanaujā khaugba, ni muchdēujā khaugba, āba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bēēju orajā khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>37</sup> Jōingar Noé khararr jaar dōdāu ōor ōpāiawai thūnaajerrjō thūnaaju ichab mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe num jaarjā. <sup>38</sup> Jōoi Noé sim jaar mag dōād pōm bēēju nawe, agtha ōor phiestajā waunaa, thachjā khōnaa, dōjā dōnaa, sī jua pur khodthūnaajim, būurjā amach ōujā khīirjuba. <sup>39</sup> Mamū am mag onee būurjā amach chig ajujā khīirjuba num ee, dōād pōm bēewi, jēb ierrpawi, thumaa ōdubjierram. Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe num jaarjā ich agjōta ajugui ajim. Amau būurjā amach chigaju khīirjuba num ee, dēgōlp mūn dūnūuchēju a jaauijim. <sup>40</sup> Mag mu pierrum dūicha emkhooi numi pabū ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numi num eem āb mua arriwi āb werpuajugui ajim. <sup>41</sup> Ūaijā ichab numi ābam molin gaai ba naaju: mamū mua ābpai much dūi arriwi ābakhai werpuajugui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Pārau mu pāach Pōrkha barchēju ed būurjā khaugba naawai pāachjā agjō thūbagkham uguata muan pāragan, wajapha khīir khaug nūisit a chirungui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Pārau khaphu num, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jigmienu nēem jigkhaan bēēju ora khaphu akhiin, khāijā khāiba ich mag dau phug ēju udūer ich nem jigkhapiba. <sup>44</sup> Magua muan pāragjā ich agjōta, ajapha khīir khaug nūisit a chirum. Pārau ābmua jā mu bēēju ora khaugba num. Pārau mu da bēebajupii num ee, much chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp dūnūuchējugui ajim marag ichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau purr thum wautarr*

*(Lc 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bēe num ora jāga naaju aai num khap amkhīir awi magjim: ‘Khanim nemjō patrōn āb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog āb simug warm khann pōrkhapinaa ich magupai ich nem thumaa jaau puabajēm. <sup>46</sup> Maimua mawia mam sī awia deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau purrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, mag jōoi ich chog dūi onee sim dūi chi chogjā onee abaju khai? ajim. <sup>47</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magagta thūsiēpūijugui ajim, ich dēnjō khap

amkhür. 48 Mamu magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjä ich ödegpai “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi 49 nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim düi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjä ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjä ichdëu khöm aig khömun, 50-51 chi dikhu büürjä irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khüun düi aajerr khäijä i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag emuajä barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khüun düi äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machuua icharaucha biemamua i agäa agäa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pärauä mü deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sierrjöta aju aai namgui ajim, päach khapeen dai, ich jöoirau khösimjö.

## 25

### *Daupeen diez narr ag nem igkhaa*

1 Mag Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khäijä isegju khüunan, biek äb daupeen diez narr khüun öor jua pu r nam phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua purju emkhooi nu narr khüunjöta namgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhüun daupeenau magta ajim aajem: Amachdëu wa chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujö amach lámara panhapha i khüirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem. 2 Mamu mag khüirju narrta cincopaita khüirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjö cinco süi khüirjug chukhumjöta sisid ajim anaabá. 3 Mag khüirjug chukhumjö narr khüunaujä amachpierr amach lámara arrjerram aajem. Mamu mag arrtarra chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khüet chi aceite pu arrbajerram aajem. 4 Pari chi khüirjug khaphu narr khüunau chadau amach lámara panhapha wëtum düi ichab khüet amach pipied deuum boteedeg aceite pukha arrjerram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. 5 Mamu mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nu awi daphögkhabaadee khäidatkha phöbaadëjim aajem. 6 Mag am khäidatkha thünun eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pärau nu narr wounan urum; phüidatkhabathü i khüirphee oon maag” ajim anum äbmua. 7 Magbaawaita phüidatkhaw i apuraa amach lámara khüir khaug narrjée aadëjim anaabá. 8 Magbaawai mag cinco khüirjug chukhumjö narr khüunau üu amach khäi khüirjugdam paraa narr khüunag, “Keena, päach acitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámara thöogpam” ajerram anum. 9 Pari magbaawai chi khüirjug paraa narr khüunau amag, “Marau pärag deebamgui” ajerram anum. “Marau pärag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, päarjä waaurwi maachjä waaurju. Mag khäi chi peerjem di aar mawi päach athee pë athamit” ajerram anum amag. 10 Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pë awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich düi dubaag üu khüir khaug narr khüunan üu ich düi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua purju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijä phaar süjim aajem. 11 Maimua ag khur nu awiata mag cinco amach lámara athee aceite juraan wëttarr khüun bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajerram anum. 12 Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua päar khaugba chitum. Mua dubbibamgui” ajim anum.

13 Mag nem igkhaadam jaaui deeu marag magjim: ‘Päarjä daupeen khüirjug chukhu narr khüunjö daaugajär thubagkhamapha nam khai, daukhananaa khüir khaug nuisit. Pärau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjä khaugba, ni chi orajä khaugba nam. Müun dëgölpta barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

### *Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhüir phatkhon dee puattarr* (Lc 19:11-27)

14 Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Müchta mug durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed müch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khüunag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan düi arrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan düi magta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deuum durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhüir amag jaau puajim aajem. 15 Äbakraig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, äbakraig dos mil maimua äbakraig mil deejim aajem, ichdëu oowai üu amachdëu phidkhamajupier. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpüwi petajim aajem. 16 Mag i petaawai chi piyon mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadëwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. 17 Maimua äbakrai dos mil autarraujä agjö agua phidkhwai deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem. 18 Mamu äbakrai milpai autarraun mawia, jëbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp süjim anaabá.

19 Maimua ag khur nu awiata deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigarr autarr khüun deeu thürkhüipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujö ganmajä i khap aag. 20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, “Señor, pua mürag cinco mil werparrag ag ür mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha khërum pu phatkhon” ajim anum. 21 Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, “Üu khërumgui” ajim anum. “Pu chadcha piyon wajaphamü; pu mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. Mug phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau

pua jǎgbarpí, jǎgtarr jǔrr mua púrüg warag ür deekhingui” ajim anam. Magnaa irig, “Terrag dubwia mu düi onee abá” ajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajǎ agjö, “Señor, pua mürüg dos mil deetarr ür muajǎ agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha khêrum pu phatkhon” aichëjim anam. <sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi patronau magugjá, “Pujǎ chadcha piyón wajaphamau; pua mua jaautarr thum agjöo abarmgui” ajim anam irig. “Phatkhoneam põm khaba deetarrau pua üu jǎgbarm khai, ag jǔrr mua púrüg warag ür deejugui” ajim anam. “Jǎgbarpí pujǎ íchab ierrag dubwi mu düi onee abá” ajim aajem magugjá agjö.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua milpai autarrjá bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khunnen dënjö phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sü warag, “Señor, mua pu khaphu chitumgui ajim anam, pu ðor düi atcha sierrum. Mua pu phatkhoneau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sü chi ürum mu jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “pu dën sü chikham jua phithur atarrta puch dënjö aajeewai. <sup>25</sup> Múchdëu mag khaphu chitaawai, pu phatkhoneau mu phidkhaba, warag mua jëb eeta bëp sïujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui” ajim anam, “pu phatkhon puchdëu werpuatarrpierr.” <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “Pun puchta khaiagnaa khusëug sierrumgui” ajim anam. “Pua mu ðor düi mag chitum khaphu simta, <sup>27</sup> jǎgwi mu phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabají” ajim anam jǔrr irig, “mug much barbaicheewai ürunpai bãau sim oochëmkhír?” <sup>28</sup> Magnaa aig narr khunag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa jǔrr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag nem ígkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: ‘Ich agjöta siëbahab íchab Êwandam athee nem wau numjá. Ar Êwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khunnen düin irua ich garmuajǎ ajaphaaju, amau chokhögba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamu mag nem waumapha num khunnen düi chan magba, ichdëu amag nem deetarrajǎ warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khuseumie düi arrjö, amach khírcha am serbiibag phënaa khíchag ee barkhüüpi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bëemkhír.

Mag irua khíchag a sierran khímie durr igwiata mag siëjim.

*Jǎgaaju khai ðor düi Êwandam Iewaaui ich bëem ed*

<sup>31</sup> Múch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua much chognaan angelnaanau phurr thuur bëem edan, mughta chi Rey aawai much khu juupjem wajapha sim gaaita jupchëjugui ajim, ðor düi múchdëu khai nem wawaag. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ðor durrpierram khunnta thum much chognaanag much aig phë au bëepiju. Mag thum äba biirdubaicheewaita oveja thüajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khíet paanaa chibjá agjö amach ag apha khíet paajemjö ajugui ajim, ðor düi.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënkha num khunnta ich juachaar gar thürkhuninaa jǔrr khaigbam khunnta khíet ich juawë gar thürkhunimaju aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar num khunnen ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag, “Päar, mu Ayau üu abarm khunnen, ierrag dubbat mu düi jooba wënurraag” aju anaabá. “Mag durr ompaa nwe much Aai düimua pärag nem deeu atarr ista chadcha mu Ayau päachigcha deegpamgui” aju anam, “päachdëu mu düi üu atarr jǔrr.” <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, “Pärauta mu jäsöo jëedu khitaawaijá üu mürüg thachdam deejerramgui” aju anaabá; “öbichaaga thunaawaijá üu mürüg dödám döpijerram; much maba aajem khunnen ee chitaawaijá pärauta päach aig jëramkhír üu mürüg didam jaaujerramgui” aju anam; <sup>36</sup> “khajüadam chukku chiraawaijá pärauta üu mürüg deekhëjerram; mu mor mas chiraawaijá pärauta üu mu oothurjerram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijá agjö pärauta üu mu oothurjerramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am khír jäsënkha iekhamamua. <sup>37</sup> Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar num khunna jǔrr irig “Señor, jǎagwai mag pu jäsöo khitam marau pu jǎogí?” a jëeju anaabá, amachdëu i khírcha ooba aajerr aawai. “jǎagwai mag pu öbissi khitam oobaawaijá marau púrüg dödám döpijí?” <sup>38</sup> Pu iek mag maach aig jëramkhír marau púrüg maach dijǎ jaunaa khajüadamjá chukku aawai deejeejim anam, ¿ma jǎagwai ajíma?” aju anam. <sup>39</sup> “Pu iek mag pu mor mas siëwaijá marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso siëwaijá agjö marau pu oothurjim anam, ¿ma jǎagwai ají, marau pu ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, jǔrr irig amach garmua. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pärau chadcha mughta chan oobajerram, pari pärau jǎg dau arhëu khithëe arr khunndam dau aug khaugwi am düi jǎgtarr aig, muchchata dau aug khaug numjö naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

<sup>41</sup> Warm khunag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jǔrr mag chi khaigbam khunnen ich juawë gar num khunnen, “jöpai mu aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” aju anam. “Päar mu Ayau chi maldisiem khunnen aawai päadëu khímie durr mepeer ich chognaan düi siemkhír wautarr aarta ërëubaadët” aju anam, “öttau uu wëjöm thöojǎ khaugba ich mag sierrum ee naaimaag.”

<sup>42</sup> Mag iekhamamua íchab amag amach khírcha, “Pärau chan mu jäsöo jëedu khitaawaijá mürüg thachdam khöpajerram; öbichag khitamjá maachig, ‘Cha khêrum dödám döju khai’ abajerram” aju anam amag. <sup>43</sup> “Öor much khaugbam khunnen eemjö phurdu chitaawaijá pärau mürüg didam deebajerram, päach aig jëermkhír. Khajüadam chukku chitaupamaa

aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã m̄ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã m̄ oon wëtbierramgui” aju an̄m amag amach kh̄ircha. <sup>44</sup> Pari amachig magbaawai j̄urr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag p̄ jãsoo òbissinaa p̄uch maba aajem eeta j̄erju dijã chukkhu kh̄itam marau büürjã p̄ asekasajĩ?” aju an̄m. “¿Jãagwai mag p̄ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau p̄ oojĩ? ¿Jam mag p̄ mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim kh̄aijã marau p̄ oon wëtbiã?” aju anaabá, amachd̄eu magbajim amkh̄ir. <sup>45</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̄unagjã irua magju an̄m: “Chadcha mukh̄un wounaan dau aph̄un w̄en̄rraawai p̄arau büürjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan m̄uchchata p̄arau dau aug khaugba n̄m khabajieb, am machd̄eu p̄uiwiata jãg w̄en̄rrarr aawai” aju an̄m ichab amachigcha.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakh̄ir, ‘Muata mag iekhabarm kh̄un̄an kh̄imie durrrta w̄etjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aph̄un w̄en̄rraag. Mam̄ ðor wãjãaun mag m̄uch juachaar gar atham kh̄un̄an, m̄uch d̄aita ich mag iiu n̄aisjugui ajim, ich mag w̄en̄rraag.

## 26

*Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄eptarr*

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag m̄ug atag deeu ich b̄eju khap amkh̄ir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄nagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

<sup>2</sup> —P̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄amgui ajim, m̄uigmua kh̄aii numi n̄m ee phiesta Pascua burrrju. M̄ug phiesta eeta ðrau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerp̄h̄e th̄õmkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mag phiesta burrrju kh̄aii numpai waaur n̄m ee, phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄un̄n j̄oin chi thierrnaan d̄ai äba biird̄ujerram aajem, phadnaan thumaam kh̄un̄n p̄r Caifás di aig. <sup>4</sup> Mag äba biird̄utarran, Jesús imeraa p̄r auwi th̄õp̄yaaag äba ib̄epaag ajim an̄m. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mag i th̄õp̄yaaag êkha n̄m̄ta amachd̄epai deeu, —ðor p̄õm m̄ug th̄un̄m meeukhapimaaugau, m̄ug phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta th̄õp̄ujugui ajierram an̄m.

*Ūirau Jesús p̄r ee j̄ugdeeu chootarr*

(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Mag n̄m ee Jesús woundam Simón an̄m di aig s̄iejim, Betania ph̄õb̄õr ee. Ich mag Simón an̄mpai ib̄un̄r wauwi “ph̄ie paraa kh̄itarr” a th̄aurj̄eejim. <sup>7</sup> Mag di aig mes gaai i thach kh̄õ oo simta, ūi äb j̄ugdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m d̄en boteedidam wau kh̄itam d̄ai dubch̄ejim. Mag j̄ugdee nem parh̄epaaga sierram. Mag waib̄ewi Jesús p̄r ee s̄i choop̄üich̄ejim. <sup>8</sup> Mag i p̄r ee choobap̄üim oobaawai maach chi Jesús d̄ai w̄en̄rrarr kh̄un̄n ee äaur kh̄un̄n m̄ khapeen meeukha ph̄õbaad̄ewi, —¿Khantheeta jãg j̄ugdee parh̄epagkham s̄i ãr choobap̄üima? ajierram, <sup>9</sup> nem parh̄epag p̄r̄p̄üiwi ag phatkhonau dau aph̄un̄m kh̄un̄ndamag iu nemdam au deeuu äb sierrtã.

<sup>10</sup> Mam̄ am mag iekha n̄m ich Jesuu ùr sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta p̄arau chikham kh̄ir naaupi n̄ma? Irua ùta j̄ugdeeu m̄ p̄r khooi s̄iebahab ajim amag. <sup>11</sup> M̄uig eegar dau aph̄un̄ khith̄eem kh̄un̄an p̄arau ich jãg p̄aach d̄ai oo wai w̄en̄rrajju, mam̄ m̄ chan tag p̄ar kh̄ir chitabamgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> M̄ug ūirau j̄ugdeeu m̄ug m̄u khoobarm̄n maach j̄oin i aawai maach meeunau aajemj̄õ m̄ aukh̄erju edam athee ag nawe ya m̄u kha phuur sim khabahab ajim. <sup>13</sup> Cha m̄u iekha chiram iekha m̄ug atag pawiajã durrrpierr Ewandamau ðor peerd̄uajem iek jaau w̄en̄rram d̄ai ichab m̄ug ūirau m̄u d̄ai magbarmjã jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr kh̄un̄naujã ichab i iigj̄eeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús p̄rtarr*

(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Maach i khapeen i d̄ai doce ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄n ee äb Judas Iscariote a th̄ur sierrau phadnaan chi p̄õrnaan aar mawia <sup>15</sup> amag, —Mua p̄achig Jesús p̄r deebaawai, ¿p̄arau kharr m̄urug phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Marau p̄urug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i èugar i p̄r̄p̄üijim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Magtarr aigmua Judaan s̄i äba phadnaan chi p̄õrnaanag Jesús p̄r deeuuta êkha n̄rraajeejim.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄ai thach kh̄õtarr*

(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>17</sup> Maach j̄oin i aawai pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpm̄ kh̄aii äb äspa èbaad̄em ed maach ich d̄ai w̄en̄rraajem kh̄un̄nauta marau ich Jesuu, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam th̄õnaa kh̄õ nu? a j̄eu naajim, khap aag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaapüi chirum abat: “Ya much thöju gayaa pamaawai, pü di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi päar düi äba khöm khösi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khunnag.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaapüitarrrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajjerram.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ich ëudee ökharta bëewi, ya khïsu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wënnarraajerr khunn thum äba i dai thach khö naajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag äba khö nümüata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha mü iekha chirum iekhou müg maach äba nüm khunn ee äbmua wir aig mü oomapham khunnag mü pür deejü ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ürbaawai, chadcha maar ökhïrrjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag nüm iekhou jürram khunnau irig, “Señor, İsin mua khäijäa agam” aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag jürram khunnau ichig jëjëu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mü khaibag waujuun nau mü düi äbam thëp ee pan sï khöbarmugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo nüm dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Èwandam iek phä sïsidum gaai jaau simjö wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhiitü mü mag aphuu amkhïir wir aig mü përtarr woun. Jägum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkhïir, —Maestro, İsin mua khäijäa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha püchdëu khabá pua khaphu jaaubapüim; püchdëu khabahab ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag iyüu thach khö nümüa Jesuu pandam jua ee auna, Èwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag uapüijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, mü mü morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jürr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjä agjö Èwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag uapüijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, mü mü bagau; ich jäg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim. <sup>28</sup> Müg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Èwandamau öor düi iek deejü aajerrau. Mamü müg iekhan iek iurugui ajim. Mü bag müg vinojö khitüm ärbarmuata Èwandamau öor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Pari müg döbarmjö chan tag döba, äba müchta müch Ayau thumaam khunn Pörkhapibarm edta deeu üwaa päar düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan İsimjöpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem thünüm thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaawai Pedrooü büürjä i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Mag maach ich düi äba wënnarraajerr khunn ich düi äba mes gaai iyüu thach khö aapawi, meukhaarjä Èwandam iek Salmos anum gayam auwia, Olivo durrsig wëtjim. <sup>31</sup> Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Èwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thöbapüaiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaidüju” a simjö, İsin edaar pärau mü müch ap barpuawi thumaa aaidütkhajugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Mamü üwaa phüidüwa müch iü chirsiewai päar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita Pedrooü jürr irig, —Thumaam khunnau püch ap barpuawiajä mua chan pü barpuabamgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa Jesuu jürr, —Pedro, cha mü iekha chirum iekhou nau äthärr bëjeu nawe biek thärjup pua örag büürjä mü khaugba chitum ajuwai ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Mamü Jesuu ichig magbaawai charä warag Pedrooü irig, —Pü thöbaimam aar düi thöimaju awiajä mua chan pü khaugba chitum a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujä thumaam khunnau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjürdö Getsemani anum ee Jesús oraatar*

(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Maigmua jürr nemjürdö Getsemani anumug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Müg nüsit, mü chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua thärjupaim khunn düi petajim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr khunn äb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khunn numi jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhïrjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.

<sup>38</sup> Mag simua amag, —Münn dëgölp gaai machgau ökhïrjuuga aadëm; äba müch thöjuuta khïrju chirumgui ajim. Päar müg nüsit, mamü mü düi daukhana abat. Oob khäimiet ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sëimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhat thukhöonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau durnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, “Tata, pua khös akhiin, atcha mü dau aphuu apibakhamgui” ajim anum. “Deeum nem waubarmuajä agjö öor peerdu

aju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha awatbakham. Pari muchdeu khösi chirumjö khaba, puchdeu khösimjöta mu düi abá” a jëumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeu sîi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khâi namta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Päär chan oradam äbjäta mu düi daukhana khaba num. <sup>41</sup> Jäg khâi nuu aju khâi Êwandamagta jëeu nuu abathü ajim anum, döstätag uduur päach thü aupim ugua. Mua oowai pärau päach ödiwaan chadcha jëeum khösi durrumta, pari daphökgauta pödbam ajim aajem amag.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichin deeu üwaai mawia jëeubaadëmia ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mu mug dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anum; “mamü ichiita mu aphuu aju aai chirum khai, agjö üu sim. Mu düi puchdeu am aig abá” a jëumajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag jëeu sîi awi deeu am oon bëewaijâ, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khüun daphökgau pödjâ dau ëeba sîi khäidutkha thünamta oochëjim anaabá. <sup>44</sup> Mag khäidutkha thünam oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thärjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. <sup>45</sup> Maimua üwaai oon bëewaijâ agtha ich khapeen khäidutkha thünam oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha päar sîi khâi gaaita nu? ajim anum. Ya pekau pöm sîsidum khüunag mach chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeu ora pabaichëbahab. <sup>46</sup> Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anum. Mu oomapham khüunag mu pur deeu wounau ya dakpa urungui ajim anum amag.

*Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar düi iyüu dunum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas anamta öor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khüunan äaur khüun espaar jua panhapha bëe thünaawai tagam khüun pa düijâ bëe thünaajim. Makhüun, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan düimua pütarr khüun ajim. <sup>48</sup> Mag chadcha öor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaa ag nawe, “Nau mua päach dakhür khür üu athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai <sup>49</sup> ich düi wënnarrum khüun dakhüraa ichdeu jaautarrjö Jesús düi äba dunuuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jägpai chirü? anaai i khür üu athajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch öor awaan bëetarr jöpai pur athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khüunau düi aig bëewi Jesús purphöbaadëjim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag i purphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khüunau äbmua ich espaar surr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khüun pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phî sübá ajim. Pua khaugba sïeb ajim, esparau wërbünaa öor khëch num khüun agjö esparauta khëchmajü. <sup>53</sup> Mua much chig apibaju akhiin, much Ayag jëeubaawai irua mu thüamkhür Êwandam chognaan pöoma milam khüun apha doce ejércitos khäijâ deepüijugui ajim. <sup>54</sup> Mamü much thüamkhür mua jëeubaawai mag öor pöm deepüikhiinjâ, ¿jâga Êwandam iek phâ sîsidum gaai mu igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

<sup>55</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pur awaan bëetarr khüunagta, —¿Pärau oowain müun sîi öor nem jïgkhanaa öor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jäg pärau sîi mu aig jua ee jiernnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pärag mua Aai i jëuejim deg Êwandam i jaaujéewai büürjâ pärau mu pur aubajieram. <sup>56</sup> Pari pärau is mu düi mümugkhamun, jän warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhürau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ichab maach chi khapeenaujâ chi Jesús ich appai werpüawia parhoob darmid phöbaadëjim.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag i pur awaan bëetarr khüunau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjieram, mamta Moiseeu ley phâ purr jawaag chi machnaan düi jöoin chi thethemaanpa düi äba biirdu narr aawai. <sup>58</sup> Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüpügmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjärr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Muigmua ookhim jäga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëuejim di thüajem khüun ohoodö num aig düi jupimajim aajem.

<sup>59</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khüun düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thöopäaig. <sup>60</sup> Mamü par mag jürram khüunau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba thupüju êkha namjä pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, öor numi chi sëumien bëewi, <sup>61</sup> —Mag wounau maar dakhür, iruan mug Aai i jëuejim di pogueupüinaa khâi thärjupaim ee deeu üu dunuuju a iekha sïejimgui ajieram anaabá.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu dunuunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha nam ür chirú? ¿Khan jägwi jäg pu iekhamapha sí? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhají wa iekhabají? Jaaubá ajim anam irig.

<sup>63</sup> Pari magumjä Jesús büürjä juu aba, warag khíuu síisijim aajem. Mag ich iek úkhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iuu síerram iek gaai thüwi muata purug “Jaaubá” a chiram. ¿Pua chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdêucha jur auwia püiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anam.

<sup>64</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubapüim ajim anam. Mu cha iekha chiram iekha mag woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim párau pách daujáau oowi edjá baug ee urumjä oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khüen dakhíir.

<sup>65</sup> Mag ürbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajüa mor gayamta surr abarmun, warre nem pöm jê werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunamta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya párau pách jügaucha úrbarm. <sup>66</sup> ¿Khani maadêu tag ürm ig nu? ajim anam, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khüenau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm síebahab; magua warre thöopüiju aaita simgui ajierram anam.

<sup>67</sup> Magnaa i khíir gaaijá ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khíidadcha juajáau deenaa <sup>68</sup> irig. —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püiju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaluta pu khíidadcha dee sí? aajejim anam júrram khüenau.

*Pedroo büürjä Jesús khaugba chítam a iekhatarr*

*(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mag chi thethem khüenau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajär üjarr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chiram aigta, mag degam üüi chi di khüen chog bëewia irig, —Pujá ichab jäg Jesús Galileapierr düi nurrääjemugui aichëjim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khüen dakhíir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chítam a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>71</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajärm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamü mamjä agjö deemu üüirau i oobaawai maguajá ich aig narr khüenag, —Jäg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nurrääjemuwai ajim anam irig.

<sup>72</sup> Pari magbaawai magüjä ichdêu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

<sup>73</sup> Maimua magtarr khur nüupai awi i iek maig ich düi di üjarr narr khüenauapai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujá chadcha i düi wënnurrääjerr khüen eemü. Pu iekha sim gaaipei merag chukku simgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>74</sup> Magbaawaita irua warag khíir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounaanjä khaugab chítamta párau murg mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroo.

Mamü irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthárrta kekerekee ahbar. <sup>75</sup> Mag äthárr iek ürbaawaita ich Pedroo jaauwai i khíir eyaa dunúisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthárr bëju nawe pu biekh thárrup örag mü khaugba chítam a iekhajü” atarr. Mag khíir ee dunúisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öberwi warre ö jäsenag aadëmua bie chirü ajim aajem, ichdêu jaauwai.

## 27

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

*(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khüen agjö chi thethem khüen düi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thöopüiju khíirju phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag amach ap iekhawí, jügadau jua büürkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaan reiu püiwia gobernadorkha síerr aawai, irigta thöopi jaumkhíir i aar arrjierram.

*Judaau ichdêupai ich ö jorrkaa thöotarr*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Jesús thöopi jawamkhíir Pilato aar jua büürnaa athaadëm ürbaawai chi Judaau deeu üwaaí thumaa ewag khíirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi nam aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum üwaaí amag deeimajim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag deeimawia magjim anam:

—Jäg woun büürjä nem khaigba wautarrjä chukku khítamta párag pur deetarr gaaimua, müen chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Já chan büürjä iekkhör chukku síejimgui ajim anam. Pari magbaawai amachdêu júrr irig, —Íldêu mag simgui ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas síeba! Maigjä puchta pu mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdêu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëuejem deg barpuawi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdêupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad júnaa, thoom khêu ich ö gaai júnaa, baudu ich ö jorrkaa thöojim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon ðor thõju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausiubamgui ajierram anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta përa auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua ðor bëe num khun meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb përa autarr; Campo del Alfarero a thür sïejim. <sup>8</sup> Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thõotarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajä mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb përa autarr” a thür sierram. <sup>9</sup> Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb përa atham aig, Ichab magju nawe Ëwandam i jaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbërmj agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim: “Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

<sup>10</sup> ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero përa aujierram, maach Pör Ëwandamau murg jaautarr ipierr” a phä sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

*Jesús Pilato khürphee wai narr*

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Rei? a jëejim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabä khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua warag i eugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabä. Mamu ich khür mam-agkhamjä Jesuu pädam äbjä iekhaba, warag khüu sïejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan puch khür mag iekha numjä ürhabab, sï khüu jumaag ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjä, ni bü äbjä juu abajim aajem. Mag ich khürcha iekha numjä sï khüu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödepai, “Mua ðor mug ooba chitumgui” ajim anam.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thõopi jaautarr*

(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Mag ag nawejä mag phiesta ee paawai ðrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sï ich jäg öbeerpäijeejim. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai preso äb sï thürphöo sierram sïejim, Barrabäs a thür sim. <sup>17</sup> Mag ðrau jaaubarm presota sï öbeerpäijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödeppain Jesuuta sï öbeerpüim khösi sierr aawai, mag ðor pöm wëjömug jëeumama, —¿Chijäata pärau sï ich jäg puapüipim khösi nu: Barrabäs, wa Jesús ich Ëwandamau püju aajerr anam? a jëejim aajem amag. <sup>18</sup> Chi Pilatoou khaphu sïejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i pur dee wai narr.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ðor dakhür ich juupjem sie gaai oo sïsjim anam. Mag oo simta i uuirau irig, —Jäg wounan ðor wajaphamuawai; oob jä chan khaibag wuipi jaaum. Edaar mu khäi khörkhaa khaibag khäi khörkha uajim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabä.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag num ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khun chi thethem khun düimua warag ðor wawikha thunuuajim anam, sï Barrabaata öberpi jaunaa Jesús thõopi jajaau amkhür. <sup>21</sup> Ya mag wawikha thunum ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumama amag, —Mug numi num aig, ¿chijäata pärau sï chigjä aba öbeerpüipim khösi nu? a jëejim anam.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öberpi jajaau aajeejim anaabä.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jäg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püju jaaujerra mug nurrum anam düi ¿muu jägajuma? ajim anam.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihäba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapüpi” aajeejim anaabä.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujima, pärau mag warre i thõopi jaaunum? ajim anam chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sï puapüim khöchgau par mag jëu ohookhamjä warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Pilatoou Jesús puapüju ëkha num pödba sï waragta ðor phogdumam oobaawai dö aibëpiwi thumaam khun dakhür jua sügpüijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pärau mug woun iekkhör chukhu simta thõmun mu chan büürjä kulp chukhu chirum, maan ya päach appaim nemeu; mu gaai thumiet ajim anam amag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunau sereu phöbaadëmu warag, —Mara pu gaai thubam; maachta maach chaain düi kulp paraa nuisibajupa ajierram anaabä.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chadcha amachdëu jaaunarrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sï öbeerpüiwa, Jesús wupi jaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhür warre soldaau jua ee thüsepüijim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach järcha wai naajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Magnaa i khajüa urum ëerpüinaa, jür dewam phurri simta jüapüinaa, <sup>29</sup> miu den wërwüchka simta pörsirkha jüapüijieram aajem. Magnaa Ichab i juachaar gar padamjä joothapüijieram anaabä.



Magnaa mag amach rey anumua i wau numuata i khīrphēe jīepör phōbkhanaa, —Zjāgpai chirú Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa jūrram khūnau bēewi, i gaai ichō thunaa, i jua ee amachdēu padam joopūitarraupai i pörchajā wumaajeejim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag i dau aphū wau wai nū awia, amachdēu irig khajūa jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphēpäin athaadējierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr*

(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Mag wai öbērwi ag dāi wētumua khud ee woun āb Simón anum deeu phōbōrdam Cirene anum eem dāi thēujierram aajem. Mag dāi oobaawai chi soldaunau jūr ajués magūgta Jesuu pakuls armatarr arripjierram.

<sup>33</sup> Mag arrmamua buchagdum Gógota anum aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gógota aawai “pörpā durrsī” aawai. <sup>34</sup> Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anum dāi nem achaaga waurēu simta dōmkhīr deejieram. Mam Jesuu sīi būrū dö oowi tag dōbajim.

<sup>35</sup> Ya pakuls gaai meerphēnaa jīirjop sīuwia, amach chi meerphē narr soldaunaupai, khaīuta chi khajūa jāabarju khaī awi, jēb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajieram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag. <sup>36</sup> Maimua mag chi khajūa amachpierr wai nūisiewai thaa numua warag khat ohoodō aphōbaadējim anaabā, chi pakuls dakha.

<sup>37</sup> I meerphē jīir wējōm pör ūr ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau sējim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Chamūta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey” a phā sējim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag i meerphē wai num dāi Ichab i bigaau chi nem jīgmiēn numí agjō pa gaai amach khīkhīetdō meerphē sīujierram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawē gar. <sup>39</sup> Mag i meerphē wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich nūm khūnaujā i wau nūm iekhu warag irig eerpanaa ūi phūrrphūnnaa, <sup>40</sup> —Wa jāgum khaba puan mag Aai i jēuejem dijā thum pogueupūinaa deeu khāi thārjuppaim ee ēu dunūuju aajerrta, jāg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pu chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khaī, magan jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg ūrbabaad aajeejim irig.

<sup>41</sup> Mag nūm dāi chi phadnaan pōrnaanau, Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khūn chi thierrnaan dūimua irig, <sup>42</sup> —Deeu khūnan peerdu autarrta puchta pōdbahabma. Pu judionaan rey khabā; maar dakhīr jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg ūrbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ūkhaju aajeejim. <sup>43</sup> Pu iek mag Ēwandamau pu chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdēu pu khōsi sim khaī, nau irua pu khaīgpēr auju. Magaag puchdēuchajā pu Ēwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajā.

<sup>44</sup> Jūrram khūnau irig mamagkham ūrwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjō jīir ūid thūnarr khūnaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabā.

*Jesús meetarr*

(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Edausīe thūnūm ee, dēgōlp edau khībaadēm abarmūn sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim. Mag khī thūnū awia edau phūiibaajēr las tres naata deeu aardūbaadējim. <sup>46</sup> Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, zlema sabactani?” ajim anaabā. Mag sim aig maach meūan, “Aay, Ēwandam, zkhantheeta pua mu mug dau aphū chirumjā murug oobamjōo aadēma?” a khitum ajim. <sup>47</sup> Aaur khūn aig narr khūnau mag i iekhabarm ūrtarr aawai jūr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pādē ūrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thūr simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Irua magbarm būrre ābmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjō ūūphē khitum gaai vino adchuchūu simta dorrđunaa waibēewi, pa gaai būrrnaa i i aig ūa aujim, ag gaaim bereu dōmkhīr. <sup>49</sup> Pari ābmua i dāi mamagkham ee, āaur khūnau jūr, —Idēu i sībā, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jīirpūyaan pierrju aajeejim.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jōchkhērū awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadējim. <sup>51</sup> Mag i chaupabaadēm dāi Ichab Aai i jēuejem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējōrrta ūgthamua eeg surr abarmūn warre jārrcha thoophem numiita jījirar jōisijim. Magbarm dāi ūur theega duuibaadēma mokpōra thōrrchēchēukham dāi <sup>52</sup> öor aukhērtarr jēbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khēchtarr khūnta deeu phiidatkhawi iiu nārrjēe aadējim. Mag deeu iūtarr khūn ūu wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkha durrumta ötarr khūn ajim. <sup>53</sup> Makhūn Jesús iiu phiidatarr ēudee amach jēbdegmua öbērdatkhawi Jerusalén phōbör ee wētjierram. Mag am phōbör ee naimatarrjā öor khapankham khūnau oojierram.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawaita capitān soldaau dāi Jesús pakuls gaai jīir wējōm eegar narr khūnau mag ūur theeg duuibaadēm ee, mamagkham oophōbaadee jāphierr nūm iekhu warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

<sup>55</sup> Mag i pūr auju nawejā Ichab ūin i juag oojerr khūn khapan Galileamua i dāi bēetarr aawai makhūnau i dāi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. <sup>56</sup> Mag warpmua oo narr

ee naajim: María Magdalena, ábakhai María, Santiago dái Josenaan am ád, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ádjá dái aig síejim.

*Jesús aukhértarr*

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Maimua ya pháarmam ee, rik José anam béejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anam aram ajim. Chi Jesús thöoju nawe ya ichdëujá Jesús igar síejim. <sup>58</sup> Mag síewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërum mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem. <sup>59</sup> Magbaa Joseu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dïesdam memerkhögjá chukhu bápphá khitum ee purëunaa, <sup>60</sup> ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iuur khörpitarr ee aukhëthurjim, wajapcharan ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajapha joothu puawia igbaadëjim. <sup>61</sup> Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjá María Magdalena chan maba, ábakhai María dái amach numpai chi aphuumdam aukhértarr jëbdi aig ohoodö naisijim.

*Soldaunag Jesús aukhértarr jëbdi thüapitarr*

<sup>62</sup> Ag noram síi jua üujerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Éwandam iek phá puarr wajapcha urkhaajerr khüen dái Pilato aar wëtwia <sup>63</sup> irig. —Marau khïir eyaa numgui ajim anam, jág sëunem nem jaau sierrarau jaauwai, iin meewiajá khâai thârjup num ee deeu iuu phiiduju a iekhatarr. <sup>64</sup> Magtarr aawai khâai thârjup soldaunag chi jëbdi aig thüapibá; magba akhiin eeu dëgölp chi khapeenau edaar bëewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausünaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidujim adukham. Magtaaju atheen magan warram khâai warag atchata sëukha nem jaau naisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

<sup>65</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Päachdëu mag num khai, magan soldaunan ar thünam. Phë arrwi päachdëu khöchagpierr chi jëbdijá wajapha pháarnaajurthü puabajët ajim anam.

<sup>66</sup> Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phë arrwi mag chi jëbdi ee mokdau joothu sierr ürjá wajapha dusnagjö simua jurthupüijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khâai thârjup ogdaba aig thüapi jaaujierram aajem.

## 28

*Jesús phiidutarr*

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khïsu nawe María Magdalenaau deeu üi agjö María a thâr sierr dái Jesús aukhértarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag num ee Éwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi mag mokpör chi jëbdi ee joothu sierr chaaug purëubapáiwai uuur theega duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug purëupüiwia warag ag ür oo sim oomajierram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Chi Éwandam chog khïir eerpaawai síi pagthum dau phur jëer atham bü oo numjö síejim anam, maimua i khajüa síi bápphá síejim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Soldaun chi jëbdi thüa narr khüen mag oobaawai jãphierr wajaugau kha duuiphöbaadëwi síi warag chi meemjö jëkhat thupháau aphöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Pari mag chi soldaun thupháau aphöbaadëm ee, chi Éwandam chogau chi uinag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, párau Jesuuta jur wënnrum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. <sup>6</sup> Muig ich aukhértarr eemua phiidüwi petaawai ya muig khaba sim. Päach daujáau i aukhértarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa amag, Èrëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iuu phiidüwi páar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta párau i oomajugui” a jaubaimat ajim anam chi Éwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa èrëubaadëjim anaabá. Jãphierraa naajieb mamu agjö onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bü chup wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. <sup>9</sup> Mag am eerpamjö wëtumta ich Jesús am khïirphee öbërchëwi amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bükhurr phöbkhanaa i büuta ud athajierram aajem, irig jëeumamua. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anam. Jág jãphierr wënnrāju khâai, mu khapeen aar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mu oomaju a jaubaimat ajim anam.

*Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunan nem igkhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich daicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dudurkhamich, soldaun chi jëbdi thüa narr khüen eem áaur khüenau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pörnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag purëupüinaa ag ür jup sim amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesüjá ich aukhértarr ee ooba khäidu parii aadëm. <sup>12</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi phadnaan

pörnaanaujä ag bürre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibëppjerram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iu phiidubarm igwi sèukha nem ìgkhapieg. Magnaa ìchab chi soldaunau sèukha nem jaaubarm paarjä phatkhon pòm phagju ajierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Örag jaauwai edaar pãach khâi numich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhértarr eem jìgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai num a jaubat ajim anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mag pãar khâitarr gubernadorrau úrwia pãar düi khaigba amun, marau maachdëuchata i düi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijä, am khâi numichta chi khapeen bëewi jìgkha arrjierram a jaajim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ìs ewag pawiajä judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bëp süujim a jaajem.

*Äbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pñatarr  
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Marianaanaun maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nupi jaautarr buchagdam gaai äba i düi oog. <sup>17</sup> Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Èwandam chi Ayagamjò irig jëeu naajim; mam mag irig jëeu num ee, maar khapeen äaur khunnau ar khabampii naajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag num ee warag maar aig bëewi maar düi iyëumamua magjim:

—Ya mu Ayau murug ügtharm khunn düijä iek theeg apinaa muig eegarm khunn düijä iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magua mua pãragan, mu matarr khur pãach ap paaukhabaadee durrierr aaidubaadët a chirumgui ajim; magna thumaam khunnag pãach dënjö mächta amach Pörkchapibat ajim. Magnaa ìchab Èwandam chi Aai thür gaai, chi Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Èwandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam khunn. <sup>20</sup> Mag num düi ìchab mua pãachig jaaujerrjò Èwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich jäg pãachdëujä mu ipierr wënnerramjò. Mun mächin Jöoirau mug durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ëepierr pãar düi chitajugui a jaau pñajim maachigcha.

## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús düi äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjä thum ich jüguucha ürba, ni irua ðor dauderraa nem wauujerrjä thum oobajim ich daüacha. Magua chi müg maach meüa traduciitarr khünnau pöd sñi negöon meüa simjö thum ich daüa ootarrjö phäbajim, ichdüüjã chi Jesús düicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phätarr aawai. Mamu Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daüacha Jesús oojim. Mamu maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sñi ewan sjejim. Örau khüirjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopaaig pur autarr edaar ewan äb börrjöou öpüernaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nurrarr üurjerrta jürr ichdüu phäjim anaabá. Ich müg Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thär (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ají.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamu ürcha örag jaau ig siman irua nem waumatarrrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa atarrta sñi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdüu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meerrrau aadëphum aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamu, chikhannau i juaa thöotarrjä deeu iuu phiidubarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojieram. Maguata peer libro jãrrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerduajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëetarran mugta ajim aajem: <sup>2</sup> Warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaias khararrag Ëwandamau ich iek phäpiwai ich Chaai püjuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püju na deelum igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua pu na much iek jaaujem püju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee örag pu barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pu iek ürm khösi sñi pu nu naamkhüir” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>3</sup> “Mag woun ajappai öor barba aajem aar sjejumuata ich aar öor barbaimaawai pu jaaumama, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimuu sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäar khüir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thäraucha khösi pu iek ükhamkhüir.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Ëwandamau ich Iewaa, Juan igwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ëwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi öor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau örag, “Päach khaibag äsie ewag khüirjuwia, Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mürug päach pör choopibat; magbaawai Ëwandamau chadcha päar khaibag chugpaapüju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua jaau nurrann ürbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khünn düi Jerusalén phöbör eem khünnra, i iek ürana. Mag amach jüguucha ürwia, äsie ewag amach khaibag khüirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopüimajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

<sup>6</sup> Juan chi öor pör choomie khajüan camello ëu dënta kha sjejim aajem. I äi jüajemjä nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khojerr; asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi. <sup>7</sup> Mag wounau örag jaauwai, “Müg ed gaai mü ëudee jöpcha woun äb bëejugui” aajeejim anam. “Ma mü khäijä ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag mü khäijä ürgüucha iek theeg siewaita mü chan müg chirum aig sñi i chogkhaagpajä serbiiba chirum. <sup>8</sup> Muan sñi dödamapui päar pör choo chirum. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdüun pärag ich Ëwandam Akhaararchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem örag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Juanau öor pör choo nurrann jaarta Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem, Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjä Jordán ee i pör choopüjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag pör choowia dö eemua öbëraa oowai, edaujäata weeudubaadëm

eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjōo khitum i gaai jupcheeg wēwēwē urum oojim anum.  
 11 Magbarm ee ichab ügtharmua ðor iekjō, “Iewaa, p̄n̄ta m̄ Chaai m̄chdēu jāsehne wai  
 chitum̄; p̄ gaaimua m̄ onee chiraaajem” abarmjā ūrjim aajem.

*Dōsātau Jesūs khūgurju ēkhatarr  
 (Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)*

12 Mag p̄or choo aaipawi i durrpabaadēm ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag  
 ee i warrjim aajem. 13 Mag mam mawia cuarenta días s̄ejim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag  
 ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dōsātau bēewia irig s̄eukhabaichējim  
 anaabá, i khūir awaag. Maignua chi dōsāt petarr ēudee jūrr Ēwandam chognaanauta  
 ügtharmua bēewia i khūir jāsenkhachējerram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr  
 (Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)*

14 Mag khur Jesūs majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ēwandamau ðor thumta ich dēnkha aum  
 khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄ur auwi cárcel deg p̄aitarr khur ajim  
 aajem. 15 Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumama, “Warrgurwe  
 Ēwandamau Juan ēudee woun āb p̄ūju a jaaujerr ista barbaichēngui” ajim anum. “Maagwai  
 īsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam khūn ich dēnkha aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan p̄āch  
 khaibag āsie ewag khūirjuna iseg n̄m d̄ai thāraucha maach peerduajem iekta ūkhabat”  
 aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

*Dō namien jayap Jesuu ich d̄ai thārphē arrtarr  
 (Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)*

16 Biek āb Jesūs thūrdō Galilea anum igaau n̄rrumua ðor numí dō ūrēu n̄m oomajim  
 aajem. Makhūn Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anum d̄ai. Ich makhūn dō namien  
 ajim aajem. 17 Makhūnag Jesuu, —Idēu p̄āch red p̄awia m̄ d̄aita wētarrau ajim anum.  
 Ich jāg p̄āch m̄g s̄i dō ūa gaaipai n̄mjō, m̄g atag jūrr m̄ iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita n̄wisijugui  
 ajim anum amag.

18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm b̄urre amach red p̄awia Jesūs d̄ai ērēujim aajem.  
 19 Mag ērēubaadeu ag atkhajārpai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thūrd̄u s̄isid̄m  
 kha n̄m oomajim aajem. Makhūn jōoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan d̄ai.  
 20 Makhūnjā Jesuu ēeurjim anaabá ich d̄ai. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem  
 khūn d̄ai bote ee p̄awia i d̄ai wētjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr  
 (Lc 4:31-37)*

21 Mag wētwi, Capernaum phōbōr ee barwia, jua ūujem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ēwandam  
 iek jaajem ee mawia, ðrag Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem, ich Jesuu. 22 Mag irua  
 jaaumam ūrwa, aig ðor i iek ūr narr khūn jūgderraa naajim aajem, amachdēu ūurwai  
 Jesuu jūrr Moiseu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem khūn khāyaujā  
 jaau khapcha jaaumam ūrwa. 23 Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun āb mor ee bēn  
 khaigbam wai sim s̄ejim aajem. 24 Mag wounau Jesūs oo athawai chi bēn i mor ee simuata  
 thet āa ana irig, —Jesūs Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar s̄i khajapha s̄iubá ajim anum. Puan s̄i  
 maar ōpāainta urum. Mua p̄ khaph̄ chir̄ngui ajim anum, p̄ jammua urú. P̄ Ēwandam  
 Iewaa ügtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau p̄ūju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá  
 irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khū abá. Puchta warag jāg woun  
 mor eemua ōbērbaad ajim anum.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug ōbērbaadeu, warre  
 jēkht̄ ph̄ph̄rgp̄ūwia, chi wounta iek chuk p̄ajim anaabá. 27 Ōrau amach daūa mag  
 oobaawai dauderraa n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai, “Jāga jāg wounau iekhaawai meper-  
 aupa i ipierraa n̄ma?” anaajim aajem. 28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurp̄ūim  
 jōp̄chata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phōbōrdam n̄n̄uid̄m eem magwe khakhapdō  
 jōisijim aajem.

*Simón phaauhūan Jesuu monaapūitarr  
 (Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)*

29 Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg Jesuu ðrag Ēwandam iek jaau s̄iewia ōbēraau ig-  
 baadējim aajem, Simón Andrés d̄ai joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam d̄ai i khapeen numí wētjim  
 aajem. Makhūn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan d̄ai. 30 Mag wētwia Jesūs deg pabaimaawai  
 aigum khūnau irig jaajim aajem, Simón phaauhūan put ee khūn̄mieu mor mas sim.

<sup>31</sup> Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai purnaa ugthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham burre chi khuummiejá thumbabaadeewai warag phiidawia am jaojim aajem.

*Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu ðor pòm monaupütarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, ðrau amach aaunaan khamor machag khïrpierr wai narr khun düi dösät bënëu sïsidumpa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag warag thum phöbör eem khun bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daugajärm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>34</sup> Mag, sïi khajapham khamor machag khïrpierr wai sïsidum ich aig aubëemarr khun monaauamam düi ïchab mepeenpa ðor mor ee sïsid arr jur wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Êwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamu ich Jesuu büürjä amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaau phurdu nurrarr*  
(Lc 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichdëu mag ðor pòm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiidawia phöbör igaaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, ðor chukag ee, Êwandamag jëwaan. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam khun ich khapeen düimua i jur wënarrawi oobaimaawai <sup>37</sup> irig jaaujierram aajem, ðor thumaam khunau mag i jur wënarram.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jürr mamaam khunagjä Êwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjä mag jawaanta mu bëejimgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr ðor nunaidumpierr Êwandam iek jaau nurranaa judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degjä jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua ðor mor ee mepeer khaiqbam wai sïsidumjä warre dau daau öbeerpuü maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobë bënëu bar sierr monaupütarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>40</sup> Biek äb woun phïe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khïrphëe kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig. —Pua khös chirum khai, mug phïedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anam irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig. —Mua pu monaupüim khösi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig. <sup>43-44</sup> Magwia Jesuu irig. Mua mug puch monaaubarm oob ðrag jawam ajim anam. Magju khäai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëuejem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mug monakha chirsim ðrag khap amkhïr.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu Jesuu mag ich monaautarr ðrag jaaupiba artra ich nurrumpierr jaabaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phöbör ee parhooba öbërju khaba, ðor chukag chunüta sïsiyim aajem. Mamu magum äba, mam phöbör igaaui i sim aar durrpierram khun i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

## 2

*Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitum monaautarr*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag woun monaupütarr khur khäai khapancha khaba num ee, phöbör Capernaum anamug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sïi phöbör eem khunau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá. <sup>2</sup> Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunumua ðor pòm pos sïi puertdi igaaum magwe phëu thunaisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thunum khunag Êwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee ðor jayaram khunau woun äb khapá juser khitumta pa buarkham gaai jürr aibëjierram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag aibëwi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaui ðor phëu thunum khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ugthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim ürü dihëu magar auwi, chi pa buarkham gaai jüгдаu jukhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitum eeg jürr burrpüjierram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aaunaan monaupüju khaphu narr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Jesuu amau mag khïrju numjä khaphu sierr aawai chi khapá juser khitumagta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag iekhabarm ürwia Êwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khunau amach wir aigpai, <sup>7</sup> “¿Ma chijäg wounta Êwandam dau na mag khaiqba i jürr iekha sïma? Äba Êwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajieram anam. <sup>8</sup> Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khïrju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —¿Pärau khanthee päach ödeg jäg khaiqbata khïrju numa? ajim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä

dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aai num a nūwa? Mamū mua irig, “Phiidūwia puch pa būrkham ābamug phē auwia petá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha oju, i monaau sīsi wa monaaua khāijā ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau mū dēnjō chan cha mua jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim anum. <sup>10</sup> Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jēb gaai ōor pekaujā chugpaaju aai chirum pārag khap amkhīir, mua pārag oopikhingui ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumgta, —Phiidūwia, puch put ābamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ag būrre chadcha phiidūwia, ich wai bēetarr pa būrkham dūi ich putpa ābamug phē auwia, thumaam khūn dakhīir nem moná dawag ōbēbaadējim anaabá. Mag ōbēbaadēm oowi aig narr khūn dauderraa nūisijim anum. Mag num iekhu Ēwandam thō iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau būrjā mug nem ooba aajemta ista chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jēumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich dūi ēeurtarr*

*(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesuu Capernaum phōbōr ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thūrrdōog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jūrram khūn phēphēukhamua ōor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag jaau sīewi petaaui jōoi āb Alfeo anum iewaa Leví anumta oomajim anum. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēuejum arr aawai ōrau ichig dēbpaar phagaan bēejem ag mes bigaau pāar sīejim anum. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mū dūi marrau” abaawai, phiidūwi, chadcha i dūi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdaba nūrraag.

*¿Khan jāgwia Jesús pekaupan dūi thach khojeejī?*

*(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen dūi Leví di aig thach khō sīejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ichab ich Leví khapeen agjō gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēuejum khūn. Maimua ichab ōor khapan i ēudee bēetarr aawai amach khaibagau thūrrphōokham khūnra aig thūnaajim aajem, Jesús dūi ābam mes gaai thach khoowai. <sup>16</sup> Mag i makhūn dūi āba thach khō sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua chi Jesús dūi wēnūrraajerr khūnragta jēuechējierram anum:

—¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi dēbpaar jēuejum khūn dūi pekau pōm sīsidam khūnra āba thach khō sīi? ajierram anum.

<sup>17</sup> Mamū amau mag iekhabarm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Kha monakha num khūnau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khūnta doctor iigjem. Mū chan būrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēm aajem khūn juraanjā bēeba, mūn ōor pekau pōoma khithēm khūn peerdu awaanta bēejingui ajim anaabá, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag am pekau pōm nūmjā igba, am dūi thach khō chirabahab ajim anum, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*¿Khan jāgwi Jesús khapeen surkhaba aajeejī?*

*(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāai āb fariseonaan igar num khūn Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khapeen dūi thach khōba surkha naajim aajem. Mag num ee ōrau Jesús sim aar wētūwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Fariseonaan igar num khūn maimua Juan khapeenjā surkha numta, ¿khan jāgwia pu dūi wēnūrraajem khūnta jāg surkhaba nū? ajierram anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua pur sim woun onee ich mui dūi thach khō nūmich, irua ōor ich jua pur num ee thūrtarr khūn sīi bēewia ōkhīirjuu ohoodō naajē, surkhaawai būrjā thach khōba? Magba aajem. <sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjō mū dūi wēnūrraajem khūnjā surkhaba num. Am surkhajuun, mug atag mū am jaajjō am dūi chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khīrauta surkhawia ichab thachjā khōba nūisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mūugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba nūmguī ajim anum, agtha mū am dūi chiraawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, Pādē khīirjubat ajim anum. Pāraun chadcha pāach jōoinau jaajurrjō thach khōba surkha num. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirumjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīirjug chi jōojjā agtha khōsi wēnūrramun, magan mag khīirjugan sīi put iur auwia jūrr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekharmjōta sīsim. Ābmua khāijā put iurru khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhakiin, mag put iur i pāchdubaadēmua chi kha sim ee thūrrdubaadeeu warag ich warr sīerr khāaijā nem wāg sīsiju. Magua chi mū iek ākha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjā ākhanaa

pöd amach jöoin ijä agjö urkxaju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Wa magbam khai, vino örr achpamkhür nemhëu jöoi dën thürkha sim ee pubarmjöta aju: Chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa siewai, äwatba jëgdabaadee chi vinojä äbbaadëm däi chi nemhëujä ya tag serbiiba sīsiju. Maguata vino örr achpamkhüran, agjö nemhëu iur eeta puaagemui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua üüijem ed wauju aai sī a jaautarr*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Khāai äb jua üüijem ed Jesús ich khapeen däi trigodö ee dich wëtumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wëtumajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag trigo phierr num oowia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunau Jesuug, —Pudë oobā: Jua üi num ed aawai büürjä phidkhaju khaba numta pu khapeenau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënnurumwai ajieram anam. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajieram anam, jägpai phierr numjä nem pöm eeu num däi äba sim?

<sup>25</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaiäba abar? Magan ¿pārau chan Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai thüürwai büürjä khaugbata aajeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen dämua amach jäsoo aphöbaadee pan khötarr? <sup>26</sup> Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen däi Aai i jëuejem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ëwandam ithee wai narr khöpütarr. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, äba phadëupaita khöju aai sïejim anaabā. Mag sierra ichdëujä khöwi ich khapeenagjä deejimgui ajim anam amag. Mamu mag khötarr paarjä Ëwandam au chig abajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai deeu ümaai amag magjim anam:

—Jua üüijem edan, üu öordam jua üi wënnurramkhürta Ëwandam deejim; mamu mag num chan mag jua üüijem ed surkha wënnurram gaaimuata maach üu wënnurram anam khabam. <sup>28</sup> Maguata mach chi Emkhooi Iewaa mag jëb gaaijä iek theeg chirumuata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anam, jua üüijem ed awiäjä.

### 3

*Woun äb jua jusar khitarr*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb deeu jua üüijem ed Jesús mawi Judionan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun äb oomajim anam thoom juadam jusar khitam. <sup>2</sup> Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonan, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khun. Makhunau Jesuug büürjä dau thöba naajim anam, amach dakhür Jesuu jua üüijem ed mag woun monaabapāaiwai irig, “Jāgan pua chan jua üüijem edjä urkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag num däi ichab magum gaaimua thethem khunagjä i khaibag waupi jawaag. <sup>3</sup> Mamu Jesuu amau mag khürju num khaphu sierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitamugta, —Phiidüwia dayag pidü, maimua mau öor jār dunnubaichë ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa jürr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pārau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu ajim anam, jua üüijem ed? ¿Öordam däi ajapha aju wa öor khaibag wauju? ¿Öor peerdu auju, wa öor thöju? ¿Khani üücha sī? a jëuejim anam amag.

Mamu amachig mag jëutarr ni äbmuajä büürjä i iek ükhabajieram anaabā. <sup>5</sup> Mag ni äbmuajä ich iek ükhaba abaawai amag khür masi eerpanaa warag ökhürju aadëjim anam, ichdëu oowai amau büürjä wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba num oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khitamugta, —Dayag jua habā ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ügthaag jua habaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabā. <sup>6</sup> Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhür mag woundam monaabapüm oobaawai khür machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadëjieram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khun chi thethemnaan däi äba biirdüwia, “Jāga akhiin maadëu jäg Jesús pur auwia thöpükhamgui” a khürju nüisijim anaabā.

*Jesuu Galilea thüürrdö igaau öor pöm monaupütarr*

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich däi phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thüürrdö pöoma simug. Mag i mam däi öor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wëtjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Jesuu mag öor mor masim khun monau nurrum a ürhöbaadeewai öor pöoma i aig bëe thünüisijim anaabā: Jerusalenpien, phöbör Idumea anam aram khun, döjä Jordān anam ee edau öbeerjem garm khun, maimua phöbör Sidón anam däi Tiro dakha phöbördam nunnidam eem khunpa bëejieram aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag öor pöm bëe thünaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sïejim aajem, sī ich ithee bote khür khaug wai naamkhür, atcha öor pöm aadeewai thet ich phëuthu aum ugua ag ee waaidug. <sup>10</sup> Ich mag ed Jesuu öor pöoma



monaaukharpijim aajem. Mag ðor pòm monaauam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag jürram khunnau i gaai juaucha pürchém iigjeejim anaabá, amachjá monaaumkhîir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ðor pòm wějôm ee naajim aajem íchab, mor ee thóthórrsöm bën paraa sísidum khunn. Magum khunnau Jesús oowai warag aig bëénaa, i khîirphee kanieu phóbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Punn chadcha Êwandam Iewaaú” aajeejim anam. <sup>12</sup> Mamú Jesuu chi mepeenag meeurrau síiujeejim anaabá, thumaam khunn jügdaar mag ich jaau wénurram ugua.

*Jesuu ich dái ogdaba wénurramkhîir doce jur autarr  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Jesuu ðor pòm monaau nurrarr khur durrsí gaai waaidawia ich dái wénurarr khunn eem ichdêu khósim khunn ich aig thürkha aujim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich dái wénurram khunn eem ichdêucha doce jur aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wénurramkhîir püyaag. Ich makhunta ich iek jaaujem khunnkha thürjim aajem, apostolnaan. <sup>15</sup> Maimua mag doce jur autarr khunnag íchab ich jua theegjá deejim aajem, ich dënjö ðor mor masim khunn monaanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sísidumpá jur wërpmamkhîir. <sup>16</sup> Mag ichdêu doce jur autarr khunn thür, mukhunn ajim: Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

<sup>17</sup> Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai íchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhunn Santiago Juan dáita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thürjim aajem, am íburr wau thür; mag “Boanerges” a sim aiguin, khörg pagthamjö síerjêem a simuu.)

Maimua mag tag

<sup>18</sup> Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür síejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür síejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

<sup>19</sup> Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí thethem khunnag Jesús pur deejú ajima, i thóomkhîir).

Mag ich khapeen ich dáicha ogdaba wénurraju khunn jurkha auwi degag bëejerram aajem.

*Ðor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee síejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag bëewi ðrau i deg pabaichém khaug athaawai i aig ðor póoma biirdubaadëjim aajem. Mag ðor pòm bëe thunaawai büürjá jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujá thach khóba ni i khapeenjá pód thach khóba naajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Jesús aar mag ðor pòm jürr phépheukham gaaimua pód thachjá khóba sim a ür athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjá khóba simpíi awia.

<sup>22</sup> Mag num dái íchab Moiseeu Êwandam iek phá puatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phóbör eemua bëetarr khunnaujá i igwia, “Jāan dósātnaan pör Beelzebú aajem dái khapeerkha síewai ag juapaaúta jäg ðor mor eem mepeenjá dau daau jurkhuni nurrabahab” anaajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mamú am mag iekha num ich Jesuu kaphu síerr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, —Mua páragjêeu ookhimgui ajim anam: ¿Párau khîirjuawai meperau ichdêupai wir aig ichjôm khunn dawag jurkhunaju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anam. <sup>24</sup> Gobiernouu khâijá ðor pòm ich igar thunum jarrcha thóonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupíkhîin, amach wir aigpai óbapáiwai mag gobiernu ich mag nem jua theeg síerrabaju. <sup>25</sup> Wa magbam khai, woun áb ich chaain dáipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhîin, warag aaidaju. <sup>26</sup> Ich agjôta simgui ajim anam, mepeerjá. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupáikhîin, magan warre amach ópáijuuta ékha phóbaadém.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘Paadë mu sêu awí wajapha khîirjubat ajim anam. ¿Khaú mug num aig síi áb jiernnem wajapham dái ich d thua sim aig dubwí i nem jìgkhaju khai? Síi khapanaam khunnau wa i khâai úrucharamua i íburr auwi khabam chan pód i nem jìgkhabam. Ich agjôta siebahab ajim anam, mepeerjá. Mu i khâai jua theeg khaba chirakhîin, muajá pód ðor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jur wërbajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iekhamama ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: ‘Paadë páach jügucha wajapha úrbaat cha mua jawaagpam: Êwandamaun chadcha ðor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am

parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. <sup>29</sup> Mamu pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua thee-gau nem wau chitum oo namta warag mepeer gaai thū numu. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būurjā perdonaabamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdonaajā khaugba.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesūs igwia “Jāan Beelzebū dūi khapeerka sīewaita jāg nem jua theeg ōor mor eem mepenjā jārkhūi narum” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesūs eeupeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesūs ād i eeupeen dūi i aig bēejierram aajem. Mamu sīi ōor pōm thūnum khurau pōd i aar dubba, daaugajārpai nūisiwia jūrr amach garmuata dawag i thū naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khūnau irig, —Pu ādau pu eeupeen dūimua pu ūphūinpa daaugajār pu jār wēnarum, pu dūi iekhaag aajem a jaauierram anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdēu amag, —ĶChijā agā mag mu ād, maimua chijā khūn agā mag mu eeupeen? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodō narr khūnag eerpanaa magjim anam:

—Chamu khūnta mu ād anaa mu eeupeenau. <sup>35</sup> Murgan Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wau num khūnta mu ād anaa mu ūphūinai, maimua īchab makhūnta mu khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjūr dau phōthurtarr ag nem īgkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deeu ūmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrdō igaau Ēwandam iek ōrag jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag irua jaaū sim ūurwai, sīi ōor pōoma ich bigaau pos phūarbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaidūwia, dō jārrapai oo jōisijim aajem, jūr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai ōor pōm mag thūnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ūr naajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaaū ōor pos thūnumug ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pārāg nem īgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek ūrbat ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek āb, woun āb trigo dau phōon majimgui ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjūr dau irua phōtarr, āaurag bū diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi thumaa khōkhūipūijim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur khūn sīi mokpōr joojōdōg eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhūnan chi tharrphēen ūu jōpcha tharrphējim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamu mag durrkhu ūru sim iekhaū pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ūrūta khaarkha khēkhēd arr aawai, ed pechag wūbaadeeu, sīi ē nanauk aadēmu phuabaadējim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Maigmua īchab tagam phōtarr, miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miūta nemjūr khāijā bāau khaphī bāauwi, sīi chi nemjūrdam ichdēuta pōr pūrēu ich magpai dau aphu nūisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jōpjā jōpba. <sup>8</sup> Mamu tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug ōbērwia ūu nem ajaug sīi phur jōpjim aajem, nem bich dagap maimuajā bich thū, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamu mag sīsīdum chan būurjā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag īgkha ōbaadeewai aig ich iek ūr narr khūnag, ‘Keena, jūg ūrūnaa chamug nem īgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ūrbat ajim anam amag.

*Khanthee ejemploota Jesuu mag nem jaaueejī  
(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag Jesūs aig ōor pos thūnaawia ya ōor jigdudu khabaadēm ee, ōordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dūi āba ohoodō narr khūnau khap aag irig jēeuierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem īgkhaadam jaaū sierrau Ŷkhani jaaū simma? Marag jaaubā ajierram anam, wajapcha khaphū aag ithee.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai muchdēun warre pārāg khaphū api chirum, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sīecheejē. Pari ar i iek būurpaijā ūkhabam khūnag sīi nem īgkha nūmuapaita jaaumgui ajim anam, <sup>12</sup> maagwai mag sīi khajapham nem īgkhaadamjōpai ūurwai par amau amach jūgūcha ūrnaa amach dakhīr nem wau num oo namjā oobamjō amkhīr; mag num gaaimua Ēwandamagjā amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeuba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagjā chugpaaba amkhīr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amag, ‘ĶMug nem īgkhaadam merag chukhu khitamjā pārāu khaugbata nu? ajim anam. Mug phithur khaba simjā khaugba num chan magan deem nem jaaukhiinjā Ŷpārau jāga khaugjuma? ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Cha mua nem īgkhaadam pārāg jaaubarmun muga

simgui ajim anam: Chi nemjir dau pho nurrarr woun, woun ab Ewandam iek oor ee jaau nurrarmjota sim. <sup>15</sup> Maagwai mag chi nemjir dau oor bu diichjem ee burrtarr; sii ar Ewandam iek jaau nam urjem khunta jaau simgui ajim anam. Mag urnaa buchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau beewia por eem warre khir akhoopibapawai urba arrjo thuba nungui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai aaur khun, chi nemjir dau ar mokpor joooodog ee burrtarrjota naabahab ajim anam. Ewandam iek ora jaau nam amach juguucha urwai warrpemn amau khochag ukha num. <sup>17</sup> Pari mag chi nemjir wajap khaar khaba arrjo agtha Ewandam iek gaai ubu khaba naawai, mag Ewandam iek amachdeu ukha nam gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam khunauj amach dai khaigbajujoo aadeewai, sii warag agug oobamjoo oberwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Maagwai aaur khun sii nemjir dau miudoo arr ee burrtarrjota nungui ajim anam. Amau ichab Ewandam iek urm khosi ur num, <sup>19</sup> pari asie deeu ewag khirjuajerram. Am khirjugan aba riknaan khajuuta khirju sisidam, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khirju sisidam gaaimuata ichab, mag nemjir sirphug ee aadeewai sii dau aphun cheba nuisierjoo, Ewandam iekja tharaucha ukhawi i thee nem wajapha wawaagja serbiiba thunaabahab ajim anam. <sup>20</sup> Pari aaur khun thunungui ajim anam, ar Ewandam iek tharaucha ukhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waujem khun. Magm khunau ar Ewandamau nem wajapha wau jaauwaij nem par daua ooba aajem. Mag waum khosi wau naawai amachdeu nem waju ayagpierr waujem: aaur khunau nemjir chi chemiejoo durrcha, aaur khunau agpierrpai, maimua aaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdeu khosimjoo aajem a jaumajim aajem.

*Lampara nem igkhaa*  
(Lc 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaatarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Parau oowai, zkhau ottau paanaa sii bathee eegar wa nem bu ee khaija ausiujee? Orau mag ausiuba aajemgui ajim anam. Ottau paanaa dau garta ausiujemgui ajim anam, dau araraa oog. <sup>22</sup> Ich jagta siebahab ajim anam agjoo Ewandam iekja. Iswe chan ora agtha wajappai khaugba num, jaga Ewandamau oor peerdu auju. Mamu jag ot buug nem oowai dawaa oojemjoo, mug atagta amau wajapcha khaphu nuisijugui ajim anam. Chi mag khaugba num khunan agtha khichag ee nem oo numjota nungui ajim anam, buurja khaugba.

<sup>23</sup> Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'jug unnaa cha mua jaau chirumjoo abat ajim anam amag. <sup>24</sup> Maimua magjim aajem: 'Parau mua nem jaau chirumta paach tharaucha ukham khosinaa, por ee auna warag khaugam khosi amun, ich Ewandamau agjoo paar por opher apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphu amkhir. <sup>25</sup> Ar chi thaar onee urm khosi ur num khunag Ewandamau warag khirjug deejugui ajim anam, ich iek khapcha amkhir. Mamu ar urmaphapai ur num khun khirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjoo deeu ich iek siepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaumajim aajem.

*Nemjir dau baumam ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>26</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai, 'Praag deeu emjemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anam, jaga aaje ora mag mu iek ukham khosi ukhawi amach thaar ee aauwai. Mag mu iek amach thaar ee au numun, woun abmua nemjir daudam jir siubarmjota simgui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag jir siubaawai tharrphewia edaram magwe baau eeekham. Mamu mag baau eeekham chan chi jirtarruj buurja khaugba sim, jaga mag ich appai baumamua ugthaa papagm. <sup>28</sup> Maan mag simun, ya jeb ee siwai chi jebeta ich appaimua mag baau sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphewi baau sim, maimua durrcha aadeewai bi phuphid aadewi uui joisim. <sup>29</sup> Maimua mag thunawu ya phur aadem. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khunau ya khaphu nungui ajim anam, thuuju aai aadem. Magbaawai thuuwi deg paa thunaujem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anam ichab mu iekja: Ora khaugmampierr babawagmamjota sim, warag ich Ewandamau khosimjoo wunrraa khaphu paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjir mostaza dau ag nem igkhaa*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jesu mag jaumamua, 'zParau khaphu nu, jaga sim abari Ewandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjota sim a mua prag jaubarkhiin? ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Mug mua jaau chitum iekhan, mostaza daudam woun abmua ich dikhu gaau jir siubarmjota simgui ajim anam. Ichta nemjir daudam thumaam khun khaija buurja khitam. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag buuru khitamta jeb ee jir khербarmun sii pabu pom adde baaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain beewi chi piu gaai amach di eujem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anam ichab mug Ewandam iek mua prag jaau chitumja: Mungwaiwe chan khapan khabata ukha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pom aaidubapaiwai oor khapankham khunaua ukhaju a jaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajē*  
(Mt 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Mag ejemplodampa jaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaajem iek Jesuu jaaujeejim aajem, magum gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhūr. <sup>34</sup> Mamu ejemplo chuk chan mag ðor pòm wējōmug būurjā nem jauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaumatarrta ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhūr.

*Jesuu phū dāi phūas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Ich ag epdai ya kheeuraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wētarrau ajim aajem, dō khījār thurrđo igaau.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chadcha ðor aig narr khūn phēruawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidawia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dāi deeu bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Mag am dōjārr paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pòm khaba num ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sī phūasdu baupa jōisijim anum. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdu sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabá. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag num ee ich Jesús bote kua pōrkhu gaai sīuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr num iekhu i phiriupūiwia irig, —Maestro, phūidabá! Pua chan mug maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim anum irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesús phūidawia mag phū theeg thunumug meeurrāu sīunaa ichab phūas meeukha thunumugjā “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabá. <sup>40</sup> Magwi ich khapeenagta, —Khan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr numa? ĽPārau mu mug pāach dūi mu chitumjā khaugbata nu ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag?

<sup>41</sup> Jesuu amach dakhūr mag phūas dāi phūpa meeukha thunarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa num iekhu, “Keena, Ľmun khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i pierraa numa?” a jējēu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

## 5

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaatarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Mag khodjōrrōo awia Gadara durr phēubaimajieram aajem, ich ag thurrđo eepai thoom igar. <sup>2</sup> Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidawia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīrphē woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bējim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag woun sī ujā ee ðor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sījeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par ðrau pur aunaa cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejim anum. <sup>4</sup> Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii ðrau cadenau bū jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thurrēu pūpa aajeejim anum, ni ābmujā pōd pur wai sieba. <sup>5</sup> Mag simun edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta nerranaa ujā ūrum magwe nerraaajeejim anaabá. Mag nerrmun sīi parhooba āagmamua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim anum. <sup>6</sup> Mamu mag nerrmua warpwe Jesús oo athawai sīi warag i simugta khaphig bēwia i khīrphē phōbkhabaichējim anum. <sup>7</sup> Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wīuu ana irig, —Jesús, cha Ēwandam ūgthaa phuu num Iewaa! ĽKhantheeta pua mu mug khaibag waubaichēma? ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag òberpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —ĽPu khaan a thūurjēwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mun “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūurjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sierrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ò būru aadēp aajeejim anum, maigmua warp chi mepeen jurkhūipūim ugua. <sup>11</sup> Mag dakha durr būkurr khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khō wēnurrarr aawai <sup>12</sup> chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaan khapan thunum aar maar pūwi jūrr jākhūn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaubá ajieram anum Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag òberpi jaauwi, jūrr mag khūsnaan khapan dos miljō narr eeta dubpi jaubaawai, chadcha makhūn eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pòm khūsnaan ee dubphōbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwi ithurmug ūrmua thurrđo ee darbagkha sīi dō ee jogaa khēhdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierrwi chi thūa narr khūn parhooba khaphig phōbaadējieram anum, ðrag jawaan. Mag wētwi phōbōr eejā jaauwi maimua phōbōr igaau di āābdō nūnidum eem khūnagjā thumwe jaumajieram aajem. Amachig mag jaumaawai ag būrre ðrau aar oon weetjeejim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mag wētawia Jesús aar barimawia oomaawai, chi woun mag dōsāt dāi sierr khajūa wajapha jūawia maach khīr ich mug jur oo sim

oimajieram anaabá, sīi magum bēn khaigbam pōm mor ee chukhu sīerrjō, monakha. Mag oowai ōor dauderra naajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mamu mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bēn chugpaapuwiwa chi khūsnaanjā lōkiewi dō ee jogaa khēchtarr orr khūnau jūrr deuum khūnag nem iġkhamajieram aajem. <sup>17</sup> Chi ag perás joobaajerr khūnau mag ūrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anum, amach durrmua chawag mamkhīr. <sup>18</sup> Mag ich jārbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bēetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidabaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dōsāt bēn wai sīerrau ich arrmkhīr irig jēuejim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu ich dūi arrbajim aajem. Si irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanag jaubamí ajim anum, jāga Ēwandamau ūu pū dau ee aug khaugwia pū monaauubar. <sup>20</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phōbōr nūnaidam ee ōrag jaumajim anum, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi ūu i bēn chugpaatar. Mag jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūnta jūgderra naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua ūi ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pūrtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sierr aar barbaimaawai, ōor pōm i bigaau phūrbaadējim anum. Magbaawai pōd durragjā maba, ich aigpai dō igaausisijim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag ōor pōm phēphēukham ee, woun āb Jairo a thūr sim i aig bēejim aajem. Mag jōoi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajum deg chi pōrnaan thūnum eem ajim aajem. Mag bēewia, Jesús būkhūrr phōbhachēwia, <sup>23</sup> chaigpamamua, —Mū khaan parba jā eemuapai khērūnta oo pūajim, mū di aar marraugui ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirūm, puata mū kha jua pūrmūn ūu i peerdu aujugui ajim anum ich Jairoo.

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jairoo ich di aar ēeurbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi íchab ōor pōm i ēudee phēeudu wētmaim anum. <sup>25</sup> Mag ōor khapan pos wētum ee ūi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. <sup>26</sup> Mag khitūmūn wajap ūi dau aug waaujējim anum, doctornaanag ich monaauipu ēkha nūmjā pōbba aawai. Pārii bēnhē gaai ich phatkhondam wai khērarr thum gastaapūitarrjā būurjā monaauuba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Ich mag ūyau ūr athajim anum, Jesuu ōor mor masim khūn monaau nūrram. Ichdēu mag ūrbaawai i aar ōor pos thūnum ee thet phēeudu mawia ēugaram meraa i khajūa gaaipai sīi pūrimajim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Irua mag meraa pūrimatarran, ich ōdegpai, “Sīi mua i khajūadam gaai pūrbarmuapai mū monaau ūisiju” a khīrjuwiata mag pūrimajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajūa gaai pūrbarm būrre chi phōmie mag thūnarrjā warre thūbabaadee warre ich mag monaau sīsijim anum. Magbaa ūyau íchab warre ich kha jūubaaadēmjā khaug athajim anaabá. <sup>30</sup> Mamu íchab mag ich gaai pūrbaichēm būrre Jesuu khaug athajim anum, Ēwandam juapá ich gaai simua ūi āb monaauubarūim. Magbaa Jesuu mag ōor pos thūnum eerpanaa, —Ķhaíuta mū khajūa gaai pūrbaichēma? ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ich khapeenaupai irig, —Ķāga mag khaíuta mū gaai pūrbaichē aju? Pua oobahab, ōor khapan puch aig phēphēukham. Mag nūmu mag “Khaíuta mū gaai pūrbaichē” a sīeb ajim anum irig.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mag jēue buburrkhamjā ni ābmujā ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ōor nūm khūnagta oophūrdudu aajeejim anum, mag ich khajūa gaai pūrchētarr ookhaawai. <sup>33</sup> Mamu mag meraa i gaai pūrtarrta ich khaug athaawai jāphier nūm iekhu sīi kha duui Jesús aig bēewia i khīrphēe kanieu phōbhachaichējim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaajim anum, mag ichdēu i khajūa gaai pūrtarr. <sup>34</sup> Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua puch monaauju khaphū mū gaai pūrchētarr gaaimua, ūu pū monaauwi peerdujā peerdu ūisimgui ajim anum. Ya pū monakha ūisiewai puch diig maju aai ūmgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha dūnum ee, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajum degam chi pōr Jairo anum di aarmua ōor bēewi irig, —Kakē, ya aanaanaujā pōd āwata abarm; idēu Maestro sībá ajieram anum irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajieram anum.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichēmjā asekasba, chi jairoogta, —Oob khīrjum; sīi mag khāai warag puch chaai oo wai chitaju khīrjugta wai chirsí ajim anum irig.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya warag Jairo dūi i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam dūi ōor khapan arrbajim aajem. Ába ich dūi arrtarr khūnan Pedro dūi Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makhūn thārjupai arrjim aajem ich dūi. <sup>38</sup> Mag wētvia di aar barimawia oomaawai Jairo deg sīi bīep sereu thūnum dūi ōor phogdu thūnumjō thūnum ee jūrram khūnau ūapēpērkhanta ūrimajieram aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu thūnum aar dubwia amag, —Ķhantheeta mag atcha sereu thūnuma? ajim anum. Oob bīemiet. Chaai meeba sīi khāi khērūm khabahab ajim anum amag.

<sup>40</sup> Mamu Jesuu mag chaai meeba sīta khāi sim abaawai aig narr khūnau warag i wai iekha naajim anaabá. Mamu ich gaai iukha nūmjā am iek asekasba, warag thumaam khūnag dawag ōbērpi jaauwi, chi binaandam dēnnaan maimua ich khapeen thārjup ich dūi pūhē arrtarr khūnnpaita ich dūi ierrag dubbijim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi,

i juadam gaai p̄ar auna irig, —Talita, kum ajim an̄am. (Mag sim aigui maach meúan, “Űikhaardam, phiidubaad” a sim̄u.)

<sup>42</sup> Magbarm b̄urre chadcha phiiduwia ðor dakh̄ir monakha dar n̄un̄u khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi d̄ennaan maimua ich Jesúš khapeenpa warre dauderraa n̄usijim an̄am. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄ejim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim an̄am, khómkh̄ir. Mam̄u mag daupeerdam ichd̄eu phiriu autarr chan b̄urr̄já aig narr kh̄un̄ag jaaupibajim aajem.

## 6

*Nazaret phöbör eem kh̄un̄au Jesús isegtarr*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich b̄autarr durr phöbör Nazaret an̄am̄ug petajim an̄am. Mag i petam d̄ai i khapeenjã i d̄ai w̄et̄jim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ũijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Êwandam iek jaaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ũrwia aig ðor p̄om th̄unarr kh̄un̄au j̄ugderraa n̄um iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄ej̄eukhamua mag naajim an̄am:

—¿Magum iek ichd̄eu jamta khauḡimta mag iek p̄om jaaumáma? ¿Jãga jãg ðor monaau n̄urr̄úma? anaajim an̄am. <sup>3</sup> Keena, p̄arau oowai, ¿ich m̄ug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim an̄am, María iewaa? I eugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ãr̄h̄un̄in khabahab ichab ar m̄uig ich m̄ug phöbör ee naajem kh̄un̄; maagwai ichjã maad̄eu khaphu n̄um, ich m̄uigum aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magbaa Jesuu amag maḡim an̄am:

—Chadcha deeu durram kh̄un̄au n̄um Êwandam iek jaau w̄en̄urr̄am kh̄un̄ag eena am d̄ai ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim j̄urr̄ dich b̄autarr durrr̄pai chan am kha khöckhabanaa amach khodnaana ni amach d̄ai ábam deg joobaajem kh̄un̄aujã am kha is̄ee aajemgui ajim an̄am amach kh̄ir̄cha.

<sup>5</sup> Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masi narr kh̄un̄ thum jua p̄urbajim aajem, amachd̄eu mag irua jaau sim ũkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichd̄eu jua p̄urr̄tarr kh̄un̄pai monaaur̄p̄ijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag ichd̄eu Êwandam iek jaau khitum ũkhaba n̄um oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa kh̄ir̄juwi ökh̄ir̄juu aad̄ejim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi j̄urr̄ aigmua phöbördam dakha s̄isidum ee Êwandam iek jaau n̄urraajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu ich khapeen doce Êwandam iek jawamkh̄ir p̄uitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag n̄urr̄mua Jesuu bieð ich khapeen doce ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄en̄urraajerr kh̄un̄ ábam aig th̄urr̄ph̄e auwi nunumdö p̄yaagpajim aajem. Mag p̄yaagpamua ichab ich juapa theegjã amag deemajim an̄am, mag juapaa ðor mor eem dösät b̄en̄ khaigbampa ich d̄enj̄ö jur w̄err̄p̄amkh̄ir. <sup>8</sup> Magwia ichab kh̄ud ee khömaagjã b̄urr̄já amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhoñjã arrpibajim aajem. Ába arrpitaran bordondampaita arrju aai n̄um ajim an̄am. <sup>9</sup> Ich agj̄ö zapatjã amachd̄eu j̄ua n̄urrdampai arrpiwi khaj̄üajã amach mor gayam d̄ur̄paita w̄et̄ju aai n̄um a jaaujim aajem, deemu theg j̄üj̄ua aagjã arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaauiw̄i ichab, —P̄aach w̄en̄urr̄mp̄ierr̄ p̄aachig di jaaubarm degpai kheupaawai kh̄aib̄at ajim anaabá, p̄aach maigmua chawag w̄et̄ n̄um ora. <sup>11</sup> D̄egölp̄ kh̄aïjã ðrau amach deg p̄aach dubbiba abaawai, wa p̄aachd̄eu amachig Êwandam iek jaau n̄um kh̄aïjã ũrba abaawai, warre amach dakh̄irwe p̄aach b̄u gayam j̄eb ũrr̄ph̄e ũrr̄ph̄ena p̄aachta ãr̄eubaad̄et̄ ajim an̄am. P̄arau magm̄un magbarmuapai amag, “P̄aach jãg Êwandam iek ũrba abarm gaaimua ich d̄uïta kh̄ir̄ khaphu abat” an̄am̄ugui ajim an̄am.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ãr̄eubaad̄ewia phöbörpierr̄ ðrag Êwandam iek jaaumamua, “P̄aach pekau p̄ooma n̄um ásie ewag kh̄ir̄juwia Êwandamagta chugpaapi j̄eubat” aajeejim an̄am. <sup>13</sup> Mag jaau w̄en̄urr̄mua ichab dösät b̄en̄eu baarjerr̄ kh̄un̄ mor eem b̄en̄ khaigbampa jur w̄err̄p̄naa, pabü olivo an̄am khaúa ðor khamor masim kh̄un̄jã kha phurnaa, Êwandamag j̄eubaa ðor p̄om monaaur̄p̄i maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan ðor p̄ör choomie khararr̄pii s̄ierr̄*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag ðor mor masim kh̄un̄ p̄om monaau n̄urr̄m gaaimua s̄i ðor ee th̄urr̄phö s̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄um ee Rey Erodeeu ũr athajim an̄am, irua nem wau n̄urr̄m. Mag ichd̄eu ũr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan ðor p̄ör choomie khararr̄ta deeu iuu phiiduwia mag n̄urr̄m; maguata mag ðor mor masim kh̄un̄pa monaau n̄urr̄bahab” aajeejim an̄am. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄u irua mag sim ee bigaam kh̄un̄au, “Jã warr j̄oingarr̄ Êwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr̄ khabahab” aajeejim an̄am, Jesús igwia. Mam̄u j̄urr̄ magbaawai áaur kh̄un̄au, “Jã s̄i warr

jöoingarr Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjõ Êwandam iek jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Jürram khunnau mamagkham úrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Mærug chan ma chan deum khabam. Mua khüirjuawain maan Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, ar mua i ðo thuappüpitarr. Ichta deeu iuwia mag nurrabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>17-18</sup> Irua mag sierran mag ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag düi sjeim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem uui khecheu auwi puch uui kha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamu sñi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar siupinaa, cadenau jü siupijim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag nam ee chi Erodos uui Erodías anumuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thöopimjá khösi thunaajim anaabá. Pari mag namta pöd thöoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thöomkhüir jaubam aawai. <sup>20</sup> Mag nam düi chi rey Erodeeuja Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Êwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhuaba iekhamamjá magumjá igba, warag úrm khösi i iek úrnaa sñi ich ödegpai, “¿Jägata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nam ee Erodeeu ich afo cumplii nam ed phiejáb póm wauipjim aajem, piesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khunn düi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjö chi thierrnaana äba thürkhüipüijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëmekhüir. Magbarm eeta ichab Erodiaaujá Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkuu oo athajim anaabá. <sup>22</sup> Mag am thach khö namta, chi Erodías kha bëewia ðor dakhüir jemkhabaichëjim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reiu ich düi äba thach khö narr khunn düimua khöigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reiu ich bëaurrag, —Puchdeu nem khösim mærug jëeubá, mua pærug deeu puchdeu nem igbarm ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu mag ichig nem jëeupikhämjá chi dauperau bünrjá jëeuba aawai ichdüeta deeu puaba irig, —Chadcha mach imeerba parhoobam nem puchdeu khösim mærug jëeubarm mua pærug deebajupa. Pua mag durr machdeu jua chiram eem jãrrcha khäijá mærug jëeukhiinjá, ichiita mua deeb khaba pærug deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Chi rey Erodeeu puaba ichig mag jëeupikhämjá jëeuju khaugba aawai ich äd aar mawi jürr ich ädagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khüirjugdam deemkhüir. Magbaa chi ädau ich khaag, —Puchig Juan pörta thuapnaa thëp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Ich ädau ichig mag jaubarm burre deeu ich bëaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, muan nauwe pærug Juan ðor pör choomie pörta thuapwia muchig thëp ee deepim khösi umgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu ich bëaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre ökhüirjuu aadëjim anam. Pari mag ich bëaurrau ichdeu nem khösim thumwe jëeuiwajá ðor dakhüir ich imeerba deeu i iekhatarr aawai mag äsie deebamjá abajim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa ag burre ich soldaau äb püijim anam, Juan ðo thuapnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibëmekhüir. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaau nau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ðo thuappüinaa, chi pör appai thëp ee chi dauperag deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jürr ich ädag deejim anam. <sup>29</sup> Mag Juan cárcel deg pur wai narr ðo thuapbapüm a úrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhëthurjierram aajem.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdeu pütarr khunn deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachdeu ðrag Êwandam iek jaaujerr düi ðor monaauarrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mamu mag jürram khunn phëphëeukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijá bünrjá jua par khaba narr aawai mag nam igkha öpinaa jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Öor chukag ee maach appai jua úyaan wëtarrau ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem, ðor chukag aar. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag am wëtum ðor khapankham khunnau oopüijerram aajem. Amachdeu mag oobapüaiwai, i barjujá khaphu narr aawai, jürr khud ee khaphig phöbaadëwi, amachta i barju nawe bardutkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia oomaawai chadcha ðor pöoma pos thunaajim anam, i nawe. Öor póm mag wëjöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphu durrajim anam, sñi nemchaain papjá chukhu wënrarmjö narr aawai. Ichdeu mag oobaawai amag Êwandam iek jau wai sñi ajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag jau simua ya kheuraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khëumamgui ajim anam. Mag namta maach chan thach khöjújá chukhu nam. <sup>36</sup> Maach düi maig ðor póm thunam khunnag wëtpi jaubá ajim anam, ðordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakham aar khäijá amach khoog thach përr awaan wëtamkhüir.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am püju khäyau päachdeuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anam.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jürr irig, —¿Magan ðor pòm mæg wějòm thum thach khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi sieb? ajierram anum.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Párau pandam kharr wai nawi? ajim anum. Chukhu num khai, ðrag jëeu oobat, khaiu phiejab wai bëejí ich khoog khãijã, maimua mæg jaaubat ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha wëtwi, ðrag jëeu ohoogmamua äbmua pandam cinco maimua äwarrdam numi wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaachëjim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ðor khapan mag thunarr khunnag phüak ür khapanaa phuur ohoodö juppi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phuur nunaid, phuur nunaid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anum, amach khikhiratdö pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; ðor pòm mag thunarr thumaa ich mag ohood thunaisijim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr düi mag äwarr dau numi narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Èwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jürr ich khapeenag uapüimajim aajem, tagam khunnag jigmamkhüir. Ich agjö chi äwarrjä agdaujö thumaam khunnag jigpüijim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Magdamaupai maig ðor thunarr khunn thum biwaauiwä imie phöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>43</sup> Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan äwarr düi sobtarrau thubät doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chi thach khötarr khunn khapanag emkhoodin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, uninjã beerba chaainjä beerba.

*Jesús döjä ür nurrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Páar mu na thoom igar Betsaidaag durbagkhabaadët ajim anum, maimua jam phöbör eeta mu nubaimat. Munn nau mæg ðor ërëu thunum thum oopüiwiata majugui ajim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ðor wëtum khunn thum oopüiwiata durrsi gaai petajim aajem, Èwandamag jëwaan.

<sup>47</sup> Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pütarr aawai, ya khëubaadeewai, döjarr wëtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsi gaai Èwandamag jëeu siejim anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar ëkha wëtmajim anum, khüir garmua phü theeg wë thunum ee. Mag amach juadamau ëkha wëtum oobaawai äspajuag am ëkha auwimajim aajem, sï döjä ürpai mamua. Pari mag am ëkha autarrjä sï khajapha am aig dichaagpamjö siejim anum.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu mag sï döjä ürrta nurrum oo athaawai akhaarpii awia japhierr num iekhau ääa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Ma chan mag äbpaimujã ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta japhierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm bürrer ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob japhierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phüjä warre thumbamamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa naisijim anum,

<sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakhüir pan äwarr düi khapanjä khaba narraupai ðor pòm thunarr thach khöpitarrjä khüir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphu aju aai numta warag magumjä khüirjuba sïta japhierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr ðor mor masim khunn khapan monaupütarr*

*(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag äba ërëubaadëwi thoom igar deemu durr Genesaret anum phëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü süujim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag jü süwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig ðor narr khunnau warre Jesús khaug athajierram anum.

<sup>55</sup> Amachdëu mag i khaughöbaadeewai, amach dakham khunnag i barbaichëm khap amkhüir, jürr jaau nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anum. Amachdëu mag ürrphöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aauanaanpanu amach aauanaan pa bunrkham gaaira i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús nurrumpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunuidum ee maimua sï durr didam ääbdö nunuidum eem magwe i na kaaijä ee amach aauanaan aubënaa irig, —Maar aauanaanag puch khajüahidam gaaipai khãijã purpibá aajeejim anum, monaamkhüir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajüa gaai purmam khunnan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sï purbarmuapai.

## 7

*Sï jua sügba thach khö numuapai chan maach ärra aajem.*

*(Mt 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Khäai äb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Èwandam iek phä puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunn düi ich ag Èwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khö num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i puaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khunnau ich jäg juajã



sūgba khō narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan jua ab khaba chan thach khōba aajeem ajem, Ēwandam dau na amach ārju awia. <sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bēeujā, amach jōoinau jaaujemjō, jua ūba chan pōd thach khōba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khīir khapan thūnam amach warrgarm khūnam jōoin i pūaba, maguata amau thum amach dō doojem jarr, thēp, jiedōpjomjā thum ūkhapūiwi ichab amach khāajem putjā thum jākhapāajem anaabá.) <sup>5</sup> Amach ich mag sierrjēem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan dūimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jāgwia pū khapeenau warrgurwe maach jōoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sīi juajā ūba ich jāgta thach khō nūma? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichig jēeubaa jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anūm:

—Pāach jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaaug nem wau sierrjēem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jōoi Isaias khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mūg phāpijinguī ajim anūm:

“Pāran sīi par iekhaupaita mū iek ūkha nūm ūkha nūm aajem.

Pari mag nūm chan par chadcha thāraucha ūkhabamta mag sierrjēem.

Pāach mag nūm gaaimua pāar thāar chan mū dakhajā khaba, sīi mū warpta thūnam.

<sup>7</sup> Jāg nūm aiguiñ parii pāach iphithur pārau mūrag jēeuju.

Pārau jaau nūmjā sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpai; jā mū iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ēwandamau, pāar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirāmūn pāachdēujā Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sīi pāach jōoin iigta ee am khōchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaur sīi pāach juagam nem ūkhakha aju appai khap sierrjēe aawaita mag chirāmguī ajim anūm amag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapūiwi ichdēupai ichab magjim anūm: ‘Sīi pāach jōoin iigta ūrcha ee am khōchgau pārau Ēwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag aseksamapha aajem. <sup>10</sup> Jāgiu khapta warrgarwe jōoi Moisés khararrau, “Pūch aai pūch ād dāi jōsenenaa ōkhō abá” ajim anūm. Maimua, “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha simūn, maan warreta thōopūiju aai nūm” a sim. <sup>11</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig nūm mua wai chirab mamū pōd mua deeu khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anūm, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba. <sup>12</sup> Magnaa pāar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dēnnaan iwiir āb khāijā dau aphuū khērūm oowiajā agug obamjō aju aai sim aajem anūm, būrrjā agug ooba. <sup>13</sup> Jāg pāach jōoin iigta ee nūmua pārau Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpūi nūm khabahab ajim anūm amag. Mag nūmta ewagam khūnagjā pārau ich magta khaugpi wētum; mamū magpaijā khaba, mag tag pārau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khīir khapan thūnaabahab ajim anūm amag.

### *Thach khō nūmuapai chan maach ārba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig ōor thūrkhā aunaam amag, —Pādē thumaam khūnau mū iek wajapha ūrbat ajim anūm. <sup>15</sup> Mūg jēb gaai chadcha ōor pekaudam paraa khithēm. Pari sīi parhooba thach khō nūmuapai chan Ēwandam na ōor ārba aajem. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejemūn pāach thāar ee nem khaigbam khīirjunaā iekhaawaita pāachdēupai pāach ārpiejemūi ajim anūm. [ <sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, Jūg ūrūnaa wajapha ūrbat ajim anūm cha mua pārag jaau chirām.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu ōrag mag iekhawia ichta jūrr aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jēeū naajim aajem, amachig jaaukhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jēeubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pāraujā agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anūm amag. Mua khabá pārag, “Sīi thach khō nūm gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirāmguī ajim anūm. <sup>19</sup> Thachdam khō nūmūn sīi buch eepaita sīeimaajem, thāar eejā dubba. Mag buch eepai sīewi chēbapāiawai deeu chukhu aadeejemguī a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sierr aiguiñ Ēwandamau maachig nem khōmkhīir deetarr chan ni ābjā khaigba khaba sīsidam a sim ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag iekhamamua pūaba ich Jesuu amag, —Ōor pekau paarpa nūmūn thāar eemua khīirjug khaigbam ōbēr nūmuata pekau paarpa nūmguī ajim anūm. <sup>21</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mag sī? Thāar eeta magum khīirjugjā thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag ōbēr thūnaawaima ajim anūm. Mammuata ōbēr thūnūm: dich ūi khabam dūi khapes aju khīirjug, nem jīgkhaju khīirjug, maimua ōor thōoju khīirjug. <sup>22</sup> Mag tag ōbēr nūm: chikham nemta dich dēnkha aum khōsi aju khīirjug, deeu mūin wauju khīirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khīirjug, chikham khūgurju khīirjug, chikham āaukha iekha nūm, wir aig dich thō nūm, maimua sīi donjō khīirjug chukhu nem wau nūm. <sup>23</sup> Magūm nem thum

thäär eemua dawag öbërdutkha thunumuata Êwandam dau na ðor pekau paarpapiejem a jaumajim aajem amag.

*Hi ãb Israelpie hi khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maig ðrag jaau siewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dui numug. Mag mawia ðor aig jëerimajim aajem. Mamu mag ich deg pabaimamjä ðrag khaugpimapha siejim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Mag ich khaugpimapha sim äba, hukhaardam thöthörrsöm bënëu baarjerr ädau mag i barbaimam ür athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khüirphee kanieu phöbkhaimajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Mag hi deelum durr Sirofenicia anum durr am ajim anaabá. Ich mag hirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anum, ich chaai mor eem thöthörrsöm bën öbeerpüimkhüir. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan agtha monaauju khaba chiram awi, Jesuu ich mag hirrag oghompai, —Idëu nacha Êwandam chaainta thachdam khöpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjö pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deēju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anum irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi hyau ruaba, —Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khüimam khoojemgui ajim anum. Maagjiewai mu Israelpie hi khaba ab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijä dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jäg iekha um gaaimua pu chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbërbaadëm. Ya pu puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim oomajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjö chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun ãb kach khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitarr monaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag chaai monaauptarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thürrdöog. Mag mamua Sidón phöböe ee dichwia Decápolis durrjä agjö dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai ðrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun ãb kach khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitum. Mag chi waibëetar khunau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anum, amach aunaandam gaai purbarmua monaauptüimkhüir. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitum ich ap chawag arnaa, i kach ee jügpüriu phí oonaa, deeu ich jügpüri gaapai ichöoujä omnaa, jürr i meukhüir gaai jürpüijim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jãphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anum. Mag sim aigui maach meuan “¡Kach aardabaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm bürr mag kach khisu sierrjä warre kach aardabaadëm dui chi meukhüirjä agjö nem wajaug agua iekha sisijim anaabá. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ðor aig narr khunag, —Mug mua jäg woun monaauptarr oob chikhamnag jaumiet ajim anum ich Jesuu.

Mamu mag amachig jaupiba arr äba, warag amachdëu jaum aig jaaujееjim anaabá. <sup>37</sup> Mag oowia ðor thum dauderraa num iekha i igwia, “Jesuuan nem thum wajaphata wau nurraajem. Maguata kach khisum khunjä kach aardupinaa meu meraam khunjä wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anum.

## 8

*Jesuu ðor cuatro mil jãogtarr  
(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb deeu ümaai Jesús aig ðor pöoma biirdabaichëjim aajem. Mag num ee büurjä thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha aunaa amagta magjim anum:

<sup>2</sup> —Öor pöm mug thunum mu dau ee dau aphun durrum. Ya khái thärjup pam am maach aigmua büurjä ogduba, thachdam khöjujä chukhu durrumgui ajim anum. <sup>3</sup> Ich jäg thachdamjä khöpiiba amach diig püikhiin, khud ee wëtumua jädaüa phurëuju, pöd amach di aarjä barba. Magum ãaur khun chará warpmua bëe num aawai pöd barba khaijä ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu Jesuu amachig magbaawai jürr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mug maach ðor chukag ee num, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebanju? ajieram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pärau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdëu, —Maraupandam sietepai wai numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai num abaawai Jesuu mag ðor pöm wëjömuug, —Jëkhat jupkhabat ajim anum.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë aunaa, ag paar Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jürr ich khapeenag upüimajim aajem, mag ðor pöm thunumug jigmamkhüir. <sup>7</sup> Mag dui ichab äwarrdamjä daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjä Êwandamag üu ajim anaa jürr deeu amag upüimajim aajem, ðrag jigmamkhüir. Magbaawai chadcha

chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjõ thumaam khunnag jigpüjierram aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag jig phunnududugmamua agdaujõ amachdëu khõm aig khõwi, khud biwauu phõbaadee thumjã khõpüiba, thubut siete ipiirka aujima anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mag khõjújã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khunn chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khõ dichwi amachig wëtpi jaubaawai, ërëubaadee, <sup>10</sup> ich Jesujã deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deemu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrjierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr*  
(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphõbaadeewai i aig bëejieram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia oghom daau chadcha i Ëwandamau püitarrrta jäg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anum irig, marau oog ithee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjã ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sõi jãphõ duraa ünnaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pãar dakhüir nem wau chitajuuta pãrau mag mureg nem waupi jaau numa? ajim anum amag. Mua chan pãar dau na bëurjã nem waubamgui ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dui bote ee waaidawi ag khüirphee durbajim aajem, ich ag thurrdõ eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumjã khüir ee pab jap ee khoogjã khõju arrba awi pandam dau äbpaita wai khodjõrrajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ërëu phõbaadëwia khodjõrrõm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khüir khaphu wënnarrat ajim anum. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Erodes bënjã jäg lewadurajõ sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpüi awi jürr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã bëurjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sõi ich ichaaur iyüu num khaug athaawaita amag magjim anum:

—¿Pãach õdegan pãraun sõi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig magjimpüi naab? ajim anum. Mua maata pãrag jaaua chiram. Jãgan jäg num aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waujemjã agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai num; pari mag nümta sõi dau khüsumjõnaa kachjã khüsumjõta num. Pãrau mua nem wau chitum oojemjã, ¿khüir ee paba nu, <sup>19</sup> ar pandam cincopai narru mua õor cinco mil narr jãogtarr? Thumaam khunn khõ dichwia imie phõbaadeewai, ¿thubut kharr ipiirka auji, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëubaa i khapeenau, —Thubut khapan docen äb ipiirka aujimgui ajieram anum irig.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjõ ar pandam sietepai narru mua õor cuatro mil narr jãogtarr edjã, ¿amau khõtarr sob thubut kharr phë aujiwi? ajim anum.

Magbaawai, —Thubut siete ipiirka aujimgui ajieram anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu pan igju awiajã, ¿pãrau chan deeu mua ompaa auujã khüirjubata naab? ajim anum. Mua chan lewadura chaar jaaua, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chiram; pari mag nümta pãrau pöd khaug auba numgui ajim anum amag.

*Jesuu woun äb dau khüsu sierr monaapüitarrr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag wëtamua Betsaida phõbõr ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai õrau woun äb dau khüsu khitum i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai purnbaawai i dau monaamkhüir. <sup>23</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khüsu khitum jua gaai purnaa chawag phõbõr igaau arrjim anum. Mag arrwi i dau ichõou phuurnaa i gaai purnaa irig, —¿Pua üu oo chiráwi? ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi dau khüsu khitumua, —Ëera, mua õor pabüjõ sïsidumta dardar nurrjëm oo chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aaitu aaitunaa irig, —Deeu dau ëe oobá ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ëe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sïsjim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Mag dau khüsu sierr monaau sïsiwau Jesuu ich diig püyaagpamua irig tag phõbõr ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag woun äb dau khüsu sierr monaapüitarrr khur ich khapeen dui durr Cesarea de Filipino anum eem phõbõrdam nannidumug majim aajem. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuu amag, —Õrau mu igwia iyüu num üurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu amachig mag jëeubaa chi khapeenau irig jürram khannau, —Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem. Deem khannau jaauwai, puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pu sîi warrgar agjô Êwandam i jaaujerr khann eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? ¿Pãrau khîirjuawai mu khai agá? a jëeujim anam amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Puan Cristouu ajim anam, warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia ðor peerdu aumkhîir püuju jaaujerr.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüim, mamu oob büürjã chikhamnag jawam ajim anam.

Warm khannagã jaaupibajim aajem.

*Ôrau ich thôoju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anam ich khapeenag:

—Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphuu aju aai chirum. Mu dau äaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jöoin chi thethem khannau phadnaan chi pörkha nam khannaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mu thöomkhîir pur deejugui ajim anam. Mamu amau mag mu thöowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiidawi deeu mu iuu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag üramkhîir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ürbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pu mag iekha sîima? Ôrau pu düi magju khaba namgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam khann ich khapeenag ewag phuurba eerpanaa jürr Pedroogta khîir masi, —Jöpkhãa mu aigmua chawag petã ajim anam. Pua chan Êwandama nem waum ig simjã khaugba, sîi parhoobam khannjôta khîirju simgui ajim anam. Meperauta purug mag iekhapu sîebahab ajim anaabã irig.

*Jãga aju aai nu Jesús düi khapeerkhaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor thunarr khann düi ich khapeenpa äba thürkha aunaa magjim anam:

—Chadcha pãrau mu iek pãach thãraucha ükha nam khai, ed ëepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita wubat ajim anam, “Müchdëuta khap chirum müchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhamnau dau aphuu pãach thöoju khîirjuwia khãijã, magumjã igba, waragta ükhanaat ajim anam. <sup>35</sup> Ar chi mug jëb gaai mu gaaimua büürjã phithurg aumapha wënnarram khann chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjã khîirjuba sîi warrgar mu gaaimua wa mug ðor peerduajem iek gaaimua khãijã dau aphuu anam khannan chadau ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãrau oowai ¿khan wajaug sîi ajim anam, woun äbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sîsim, pari mag sim meebaadee khîmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sîi? Pöd arrbam. <sup>37</sup> ¿Khanta mug jëb gaai atcha nem parhëpagcha sierrú ajim anam, agua dich akhaar ügthar phag wai öbëraag? <sup>38</sup> Maimua äbmua khãijã is mug ðor pekau pöomanaa Êwandam iekjã thãraucha ükhaba thunum eeta mu gaaimua wa sîi mu iekdam jaaujupai khãijã ðor dakhîir chigaa amun, mug müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã thumaam khann Pörkhanaa müch Aai jua theeg düi ügthar i chognaan thunum khannpa mug durr chachaan bëem edjã ichab ich khîircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua büürjã pu khaugba chitum” a iekhajugui ajim anam.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua ichab, “Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau äaur khann cha mu iek ür nam khann chan müchta nem jua theeg thumaam khann Pörkha bëeju edamjô aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabã.

*Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyüu narr  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen äaur khannag amach daüa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días nam ee Jesús durrsi pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam düi ðor thãrjupai phë arrjim aajem. Makhann Pedro ajim aajem Santiago düi, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsi gaai namta amau oo nam dakhîraa Jesús khîir chaaupabaadëjim anaabã. <sup>3</sup> Magbaadëmua sîi i mor gayam khajüa jüa sierrpa bëunaa phuumjô aadëjim anam ich bäpgau. Khajüa atcha bäphã magjô chan ôrau büürjã jã auba aajem aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés düi Eliata iyüu dununihdu naajim aajem Jesús düi. <sup>5</sup> Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjō maar maig num. Marau p̄ar ithee rāichdidam thārjup ēu deeu: āb pu ithee, āb Elías ithee, maimua āb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ Pedroo Jesuug mag di ēu deeu a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jāphier num iekhau pōd iekhajujā khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Mag am jāphier num ee, dēgōlp̄ sī edjā eemua j̄unthumie baug bēewi, am jōdu athaicheewai, sī ag ee ierr paaukhabaadējim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjō, “Cham̄ta mu Iewaa m̄chdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄ugui” ajim anam, “ōor peerdu aumkh̄ir m̄chdēucha j̄ur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Maimua deeu chi j̄unthumie chukhu aadēm ee, amau oowai i d̄ai mag ōor numi narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo d̄unam oojierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag durrs̄ie naawia jerag wēdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thārjup ich d̄ai arrtarr kh̄un̄nag amachdēu ootarrjā deeu kh̄un̄nag jaaupiba, sī amach th̄aar eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidu num ora.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenan b̄aurjā ōrag jaaua aajeejim aajem. Pari mag num̄n wir aig amach eepain iyūu numua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau s̄ejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidju a s̄ejimta? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amach appai mamag num̄ awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jāgwia Ēwandam iek jawaug chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ēwandamau Cristo p̄uju na Eliata b̄eju aajē? a j̄eujerram anaabá.

<sup>12-13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjō, Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i b̄eju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau p̄uju aajerr ōrag n̄pi jaaumkh̄irta b̄eju jaaujim. Pari Eliān ya udthurjim. Mam̄ mag i udthuurwai, Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai jaau simjō, ōrau i d̄ai amachdēu ampierr awi warag i th̄oöp̄ujerram. Magtarr aawai ¿p̄arau kh̄irjuawai ōrau mu d̄ujā i d̄ai atarrjō abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jāg Ēwandam iek ph̄ā s̄isidam gaai m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjō?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pōd j̄eup̄iba arr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag iyūu wēdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachēnaa oowai, ōor p̄om warpham magwe ph̄ur th̄un̄m j̄arrta Ēwandam i jawaug chi machnaan garmua am d̄ai ij̄ējbkham oochējim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ōor p̄om th̄un̄n̄r kh̄un̄nau amach dakh̄ir Jesús barbaichēm oophōbaadee onegau i kh̄irp̄hee pochag ph̄ōbaadēwi i d̄ai saludaa numua, “Ūchata jāg pu barbaichēm” ajierram anam. <sup>16</sup> Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen d̄ai ij̄ējbkham oobaicheewai, —¿P̄aar khan iekta ig num̄a? ajim anam amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa mag ōor pos th̄un̄m eemua ābmua magjim anam: —Maestro, mua m̄ch iewaa aib̄ējim̄gui ajim anam, i mor eem bēnēu pōd iekhapiba sī ichup wai s̄ewai, p̄urug warre j̄eū werbamkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> Mug khitam barbaadeewain sī j̄ekhat b̄ajā aimajem. Magbaadēmu sī isaphun bau aadēm d̄ai thet khierrpa k̄ük̄uerr khabaadēmu phithierr̄i aadeejem̄gui ajim anam. Mag bar numua warag nem dau aauga pabaadēmgui ajim anam. Mua pu khapeenag jaaujim, amag m̄ch chaai mor eem bēn warre j̄eup̄im̄kh̄ir. Pari ni ābm̄ujā pōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá: —P̄arau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaup̄ujujā kh̄irjubata num. P̄arau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā kh̄irjubamjō num, ¿ich jāgta sī mua āwat chitaju aai chirú p̄arau oowai? ajim anam. ¿Khan atchata p̄arau mu p̄aach d̄ai chitapim ig num̄a ajim anam, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mu aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aib̄ējierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús kh̄ir eerpa athaawai, sī eupemjō ich bēnēu barbaadēmu warre j̄ekhat b̄ajā aimajim anam. Mag b̄ajā aimaa sī parhooba b̄u th̄uthug khabaadēm d̄ai ip̄ēgchōo isaphun bau aadējim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Ich dakh̄ir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai jāg bēnēu barbaaderr ya d̄arr̄u s̄iwi? ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa chi ayau, —Jān ich b̄ur̄u kh̄it̄uwe ich jāg baarjem̄gui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Khar chará jāg barbaadēmu chi meperau ōtdau eejā barp̄uinaa dō eejā barp̄aaijem̄gui ajim anam, i th̄oöp̄aig. Maageewaita mua p̄urug chaigpa chir̄um̄gui ajim anam. Pua ūu i monaaup̄uju aai chir̄um̄ khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mu chaai monaaubar̄ai ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿J̄agwi mag pua m̄urug “ūu i monaaup̄uju aai chir̄um̄ khai” a s̄iwi? ajim anam. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ūkha num kh̄un̄n̄ ithee chan b̄aurjā phithurm̄ nem chukhum. Maagwai puajā chadcha th̄araucha ūkham̄n, pu chaaijā monaaubajup ajim anam irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ūkha chir̄um̄gui ajim anam. Mam̄ pua m̄ch chaai monaauju kh̄irjugta ūrcha m̄urug kh̄irjupibá ajim anam, warag Ēwandamag ūkhaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag num ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ðor pòm biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simgta meeurrau aadewi, —Mepeer, puchdëuta mug chaai jåg kach khisunaa meu meraa wai singui ajim anum. Magnaa, M<sub>u</sub> iekhau jöpai chaai mor eemua öberbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig meeurrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiuu a baubaadëjim anaabá. Mag baubaadëmua chi chaai deeu ich bënëu barbaadëwi, jëkhut bájá aimawia, warre chi meemjö büürjá mimig chukhu apüijim anum. Mag aig ðor pòm pos thunarr khunau amach dakhür mag chi thömjö aadëm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadëbahab” anaajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Mamu amau mag meebaadëm anum ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa ügthaag phiriu athajim anum. Mag ich jua gaai purnaa phiriu athaawai düi phiidu warag büjäu dnuisijim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jurpüwi ërëubaadeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyüu numua Jesuug, —¿Khan jágwi jåg chaai mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierr marau pöd öberpi aubaji? a jëeujerram anum chi khapeenau.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawaita, —Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Jåg mepeer khür ðor mor eemua jurpäaigan, jään sïi thachjá khöba äba Èwandamagpai jëe u nuu aawaita jurpäaijmgui ajim anum.

*Puaba Jesuu chikhannau ich thöju jaautarr*

(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Maig naawia ërëu phöbaadëwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamu Jesuu mag ðrau ich pur auwi ich thöju anumta ich khapeenag jaau sierr aawai amach numjá örag khaugpimapha siejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anum:

—Mach chi Emkhooi lewaan ðrau chi thiernaanag pur deejü. Mag pur deebaawai amau mu thöopüju. Mamu mag amau mu thöojup mamu, ag khur khäi thärjup num ee deeu iuu phiidujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu amachig mag jaaumamjä pöd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba aawai jëwaag ëkhaajeejim anum; mamu inagau awi ich mag jëeubajerram aajem.

*Chijäata üruucha aju aai si a jaautarr*

(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Mag iyüu wënumumua phöbör Capernaum anum ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdëu amag, —Maach khud ee daaig wëduraawai päar ¿khan ata iyüu wëduraa aji? ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu amachig mag jëebaawai, chi khapeenau ni äbmuajä i iek ükhaba, sïi khüu nuisijim anum, khud ee wëdurumua chijäata amach eepai thumaam khun khäi üruucha si a chikham ipeer ahaug wëdurarr khap. <sup>35</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai am na jëkhut jupwi düi amach thum ich bigauu thürkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Äbmua khürjuawai ichta tagam khun khäijä ürpai am khösi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khun khäijä serbiibachanaa sïi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai singui ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhür chi chaaidam jua ee jüir auwi amag magjim anum:

<sup>37</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitëmjö ðor thunum thum mua khösi chitëm. Päräu mu dënjö mug khithëem äb khäijä jäsenkhawia päach di aig aumun magan pärau mchchata khür jäsenkharmjö abarm ajim anum. Mag pärau wëduraa päach aig mu baarpi num aiguin magan pärau mu Aaijä khösi numgui ajim anum, ichdëuta mu pütarr aawai.

*Maach ichaaur khaba siman maach igar siëwai a jaautarr*

(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Mag ürwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anum. Marau woun äb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pu thür thürnaa ðor mor eem mepeenag öberpi jaubaawai chadcha öberpüi maajeejim. Mamu maarjö pu düi nurraba aajemuata mag siëwai marau irig tag ðor mor eem mepeen jurkhüipiba jaaujimgui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pärau irig magjierrá ajim anum, idëu ðor jua purpiba? Mag wounau mu thür gaaita mag ðor monau nurräm khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anum, mu ëugar khaigba jauba. <sup>40</sup> Maadëu nem wau num oo simjä maach ichaaurjä khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounau, magan maan maach düi siëwai ajim anum. <sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjö äbmua khäijä päar Cristo khapeen aawai pärag nemdam bürüm khäijä deebarm wounau, Èwandamau agjö irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejü a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Nem khaigbam wau numuan maach pekau ee burripiejem*

(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> 'Pari magba äbmua khäijä mu chaai mag mu iek äkha khëranta pekau ee burripimun, Êwandam düita iekkhör pöoma sîsiju. Mamu mag Êwandam düita iekkhör paarpaju khäai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jännaa phüas ee baudakhiin üucha ajugui ajim anum. <sup>43</sup> Maimua agjö puch juaupaita pu pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre thuarpapüi. Idëu pu jua bisi Êwandam aar barwajä üu simgui ajim anum, puch jua numwe monakha khîmie durr ötdau uu thöojä khaugba wëjöm ee maju arr khäai. [ <sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag ötdau uu thünämjä büürjä thöba ni ag eem ödömiejä khëchaa khaugba sierrungui ajim anum.] <sup>45</sup> Wa pu büuu khäijä agjö pu pekau ee burri sim khai, magan mag büjä warag thuarpapüi. Bü numwe monakha khîmie durr maju arr khäai, Êwandam aar bü bisi öbërwajä üucha simgui ajim anum. [ <sup>46</sup> Mam chan mag ötdau uu thünämjä thöba ni ag eem ödömiejä khëchba ich mag sierrungui ajim anum.] <sup>47</sup> Wa pu daüa khäijä pu pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jëubapüi. Puch dau numwe monakha khîmie durr Êwandamag puch barpüipiju khäai, dau bese khäijä püuta Êwandam dënkha simun üucha simgui ajim anum. <sup>48</sup> Mam khîmie durr chan ödömiejä khëchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thünäm düi mag ötdau uu thünämjä thöba ich mag sierrungui ajim anum. Maguata muan päragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjö oobamjónaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjä jua chukhumjö abat a chirungui ajim anum, büürjä wauba.

<sup>49</sup> 'Mua pärag mag chirumun, chikhannau päach thum päar wajak dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirungui ajim anum. Mamu Êwandamau uduraa mag päar dau aug waupi numun, sî päach ich düi chadcha ubu wënrurram khai a khar aagta magpi sim. [Päar düi mag sim aig, nemek mod ärm ugua phö sîiujemjö, mag phithur wënrurram gaaimua warag päarjä agjö ich düi ajapha wënrurramkhürta päar düi mag simgui ajim anum.] <sup>50</sup> Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamuu. Mamu mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, çkhaüu magam thakhaar igju khai? ajim anum. Jäg thakharauta nem thum sîpha apiejemjö abat, päach khapeen düi nem wajapha wau numua agdaujö thumaa khöinaa wënrurraa a jaaumajim aajem.

## 10

*Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich üui puaju khabam aajem*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deelum durr Judeaag mawia jürr döjä Jordán igaaü edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig öor pöoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na örag jaaujerrjö mag öor pöm thünämug Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag num ee fariseonaa i aig bëejerram aajem. Makhannau juaü oghom Jesús imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeumama, —çChadchata pu oowai maach emkhooinau dich üui puaju aai nu wa puaju khaba nu? a jëeujerram anum.

<sup>3</sup> Ichig mag jëebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puarr gaai, çkhan a jaau sîwi? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich üui puaju aai num a jaau puajim aajem. Sîita üui puagpaawai wajapha ësap phänaa ag gaai, “Ya mua pu pu chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajierram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Paadë khüu ürbat ajim anum. çPärau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phä puaji? Irua mag phä puatarran, päach jüg theeg sîsidam gaaimuata mag phä puajingui ajim anum, chadcha. <sup>6</sup> Pari warrgarwe ich Êwandamau maach ompaawajä emkhooi üui düita ompaajingui ajim anum. <sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich üui düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaa kha ogduajemgui ajim anum, ya ich üui düita äba nurraag. <sup>8</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujö amach appai naajerra öor äbpaimejö ich mag nuisiejem. Ya mag nuisim chan ya tag amach ääbdö nurrjée aba, öor äbpaimejö nuisiejem. <sup>9</sup> Mag warrgarwejä ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajä i ichaaur awi dich öor puaju khaba numgui ajim anum Jesuu amag.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijä chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iepai irig jëeu naajim anum. <sup>11</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich üui puawia deelum üuita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich üui chaar khabam düita mag siëwai. <sup>12</sup> Wa magba chi üuirau khäijä ich jaai puawia deelum emkhooita aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich jaai chaar khabam düita siëwai.

*Jesuu chaain köit iekhatarr*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Mag num ee örau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thünuisijim aajem, am gaai purnaa am köit Êwandamag jëeumkhür. Pari mag jürram khunnau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jürr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe num khunnag meerrau sîujerram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau. <sup>14</sup> Mamu amau mag örag meekha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jürr amachigta agjö

meorraanaa, —Idëu òrag amach chaaindam mu aig wai bēepibat ajim anam. ¿Khanthee pārau amag bēepiba jaau nu? Chi jōoin awiajā chamu khun chāainjō mu iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha num khunnta mug jēb gaaijā ū wēnrrawia ūgtharjā onee wēnrrabajur ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mamu chi ūgthar ōbēru khūirju num khunaujā mukhun chāain dēnjō ūkhabam chan pōd ōbērbangui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapūinaa, Jesuu am dakhūir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jirka auna, am pōr ūr jua ausiuna, am kōit wajapha Ēwandamag jēumajim aajem.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús dāi iyūu athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun āb i aig khaphig bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia i khūirphee kanieu phōbkhachēwia irig magchējim anam:

—Maestro, pūta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai purug jēwaan bēejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chirū ūgthar ōbēraag? Murug jaauabā ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua murug chi ajapham a sī? Ōor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha sierrangui ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> ¿Pua khaphu siebā ajim anam, Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam dāi khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikham ēugarjā sēukha nem iḡkham; oob sēukha chikhamaanjā khūgurm; maimua puch dēnnaanjā jāsene abā” a sim?

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jēuchētarrau —Maestro, much būrūwe mag pua jaubarm thum mua ūrkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamu agtha pua nem khūir āb wauju waaur wai siebahab ajim anam. Puch diig mawia, nem thum puchdēu wai sim pērkhūipūinaa, mag phatkhon jūr dau apha khithēem khunag thum jīgbarū ajim anaabā. Maimuan chadau mu ēudee pidū ajim anam, chadcha mu dāi chitam khōsī chirūm khai. Pua magmun ūgthar pawiajā būrjā augchēba phatkhon khāi nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ōkhūirjuu ich diig petajim anaabā, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Ichdēu mag nem jaubarm ipierraa amaugau warag ōkhūirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khun khūir eerpa phēardūnaa, ich dāi ogdaba wēnrrarr khunagta, —Keena, pādē oobat ajim anam. Phatkhon paraam khunnta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre jūgderraa aphōbaadējim anaabā. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wūrpa aajem khunnta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan, chadcha phithur sierrangui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēru khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounau khāijā ūrpa sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar ōbē dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag jaubaawai charā warag jūgderraacha num iekhau jūr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagāwa? anaajim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Ōragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anam, mag ūrwai. Mamu Ēwandamag chan būrjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjā ewag khūirjuba, thum phēpawī pu dāi ogdaba wēnrrabma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jūr ich Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirūm: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach eegpeen, amach ūphūin, amach dēnnaa, amach ūi, amach chaain, wa amach nemjūr khāijā khūchpaim ithee werpūrakham khunagan, <sup>30</sup> mug jēb gaai agtha nūwejā amach eegpeen, amach ūphūin, amach ād, amach chaain, amach nemjūrpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khāyaujā ūr warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anam. Ajar ōrau am dau aug wauwajā mag wēnrramun chadau, mug atagjā durr iur gaai much dūita ich mag wēnrramkhūir much aarchata phē aujugui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag ed āur khun ar mūig eegar aawai amachta chikham khāijā ūrūcha num aajerr khunnta ūgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jūr serbiibacha aajerrjōo naisijugui ajim anam. Maimua jūr ar mu gaaimua chikhamaa serbiibag pheejerr khunnta jūr warm khun khāijā ūrūcha naisijugui a jaumajim aajem.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Maigmua phōbōr Jerusalenag khūdau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen dāi deem khunpa. Mag wētumua ich Jesuuta pōr garcha am na maa ajim anam. Mamu mag chi ēudee wētmar khunnta thār paraata wēnrrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe ōrau ich thōju



jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thāar paraa wēnarram Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, ich dūi ogduba wēnarrajerr khun doce khiet thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau ich dūi khaigbaaju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

<sup>33</sup> —Pārau khaphu num, maach Jerusalem wētum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhunau jurr maach meeun khabam khunag mu thōpi jaaui durr chaauram khun jua ee mu thūsepūijugui ajim aajem, makhunaujā mu dūi amachdēu ampierr amkhīir. <sup>34</sup> Magbaawai makhunau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jūgadaujā wunaa, mu gaaijā ichō thunaa, amachdēu am aig mu dūi awia, ābmiecha paawai amau mu thōopūijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thōowiajā khāi thārup num ee deeu mu iu phiidajugui a jaaumim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan dūimua Jesuug amach khīir jāsenkhapi narr  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Mag wētum ee jōi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dūimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jēum ig naajimgui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khīir jāsenkhawi maachdēu jēubarmjō abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau jāgata mua pāach dūi apim khōsi num? ajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Marau purug jaaum ig numun mug atag pūchta thumaam khun Pōrkha bēewi mug durr thum jūabaadeewaijā maar numiim khunagta pūch bigaau juppibā ajierram anum, pūch dūi iek theeg amkhīir: āb pūch juachaar gar, maimua āb pūch juawē gar.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesūs garmua amag, —Pārau chan sūi pāachdēu nem jēu numjā khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag pāachta warm khun khāaijā ūrpa aag chikhannau pāach dau aug wau numjā mu dēnjō āwatwi mu thōm edjā mu dūi thōju aai nu? ajim anum amag.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan dūimua, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram anum.

Mamu magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pārau chadcha ōrau pāach dau aphuu wau numjā āwatwi mu thōbarmjō thōma ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag much juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā much dūi āba juppju chan mua pōd jaaui khaba chirumgui ajim anum, Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap jaaui aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Mamu mag Santiagoou Juan dūimua amach dakhīir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunau jurr am dūita meeukha naajim anaabā. <sup>42</sup> Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ābam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anum:

—Pārau meraajā khaba num, chadcha sūi mug jēb gaai ōr pōrkhawi amachdēuta gubernajem khunau amachta chi pōrnaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khāi jua eegpaim khun dūi amachdēu ampierr aajem. <sup>43</sup> Pari jurr pārau pōd am dēnjō magju khaba num, pāach eepai. Magju khāi ābma khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khun khāi ūruu am khōsi sim khai, magan jurr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr numu aju aai simgui ajim anum. <sup>44</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan sūi ichta parhoobam khun chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anum. <sup>45</sup> Mu pāar khāi Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjā mag sūi much garmua chikhām chogaagjā bēebajim. Mu bēetarran, sūi chikhannag much chogamkhīirta bēejimgui ajim anum, mag chitūma chikhām jua machgau thōwi mag thōbarm gaaimua ōr pōm sūi amach pekau ee preso sisidarmjō num khun ōberkhapāin.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaupūitarr  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Mag wētumua Jericō phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khūchpai naawia deeu am ērēubaadēm dūi ōr pōm wētimgui aajem. Maimua ya am phöbör eemua ōbērwī wētumta khud bigaau woun āb dau khīsu khitūm Bartimeo anumta ōr ērēu dich num khunag nemdam jēuwai oo khērūm oomajierram aajem. Mag woundan jōi Timeo anum iewaa ajim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag dau khīsu khitūmua ich dakha Jesūs Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athawai āakhamua, —Jesūs, pūta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaa marau nu narr. Mu ap chitūm mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bēemkhīir.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi dau khīsu khitūmua āa khabaadeewai Jesūs dūi ōr wētum khunau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anum, khūpamkhīir. Mamu magbaawai charā warag thet āakhamua, —Jesūs, pūta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaa marau nu narr. Mu ap chitūm mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabā.

<sup>49</sup> Jesuu mag ääakham ũr athaawai dũnũisiwia chi dau khĩsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wẽtwi chi wẽttarr khũnau irig, —ĩKhĩrdam ubu phiidũbaad! Jesuu pũ thũr s̄ebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anũm.

<sup>50</sup> Ichig magbaawai ich ag bũrre ich khajũa ũr joothũ jũa sierr barwerbpũiwi phiidũ dũnũisinaa Jesũs aar petajim aajem. <sup>51</sup> Mag chadcha ich aar dũnũũubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —ĩKhani pua marũg pũch dũi apim khõsi chirũ? a jẽejim anũm.

Magbaa chi daudam khĩsu khitũm garmua jũrr irig, —Maestro, muan purũg mũch dauta monaupũipim khõsi chirũngui ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anũm:

—Chadcha muata pũch dau monaaju khaphũ khĩrju chirarr gaaimua ũu pũ monaau chirsim. Ya pũ pũch diig maju aai chirũngui ajim anũm.

Irua mag iekhabarm bũrre chadcha dau eerdu s̄isiwi ich bi eem daujõ daujã wajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaauapũaiwai warag i dũi petajim aajem.

## 11

*Jerusalén phõbõr ee Jesús dubimatarr*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesũs ich khapeen dũi mamua durrsĩ Olivo anũm gaai naaimajim aajem, phõbõr numĩ äba dakha nũm khĩirphee. Mag phõbõr numĩ äba dakha narr thũr, äb Betfagẽ ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsĩ gaai nũmua ich khapeen numĩ thũrkha auwi pũyaagpamua magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khĩirphee phõbõrdam sim ee ẽrũbaadẽt ajim anũm. Nau chi phõbõr ee dub nũm aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jũ khẽram oimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajã waaidũba khitũm. Ma pãrau ẽerwia aipidut ajim anũm. <sup>3</sup> Äbmua khãijã bẽewi pãachig, “ĩKhanthee jãg nemchaai pãrau ẽer arraag ẽkha nũ?” a jẽeubaawai, s̄i ithũu irig, mũ igwia, mua ig chirawaita arrum, mamũ deeu ũmaai jõpcha deen bẽeju a jaabat ajim anũm.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua chadcha ẽrũu phõbaadẽwia, amachig jaautarrjõ burrodam khũd bigaau puertdi dub nũm dakha õ jũ khẽram oobaimaawai, s̄i ẽer auwimajierram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai aig õor narr khũnau amag, —ĩPãar khanta jãig jãg nũma, jamag pãrau chikham nemchaai ẽer arrũ? ajierram anũm.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupũitarrjõ jaubaawai uũraa warag amag arrpijierram aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha warrwi Jesũs sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajũa ũr joothũ jũajemua chi burro phõpã ũr theer s̄ujierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesũs ag ũr waaidũbaadẽjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai õor khapan i dũi wẽdurarr khũnau amach khajũa ũr joothũ jũa narr ẽerkhanaa, i maju khũd ee theerkhamam dũi jũrr ẽaur khũnau ajã khũd bigaau pariujõm bũrẽunaa, agjõ i maju ee wẽrphogkha majierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam dũi õor põm i na pos wẽtmaawai i ẽudeejã agjõ khapaana pũrthũmajim anũm. Mag õor põm s̄i wẽtum khũnau serereugmamua mag naajim anũm:

“Ûucha abarm ẽwandam, ich mũta pũchdẽu pũch jũrr pũibarmũ. Ijõm khũn chũn chukhum. <sup>10</sup> Pua maar Reikhamkhĩir pũju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrũngui” aajeejim anũm. “ĩÛucha abarm ẽwandam! Warr jõoi David reikha sierrjõ ichta jũrr Reikhaa khaphũ nũm gaaimua, purũg ũu abarm anũm. Ûgtharm magwe onee aju aai nũngui” aajeejim anũm, Jesũs thõ iekha nũma.

<sup>11</sup> Mag wẽtumua Jerusalén phõbõr ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jẽejem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijã thumaa eerpa pũũrdũpũiwi, deeu õbẽrbaadẽjim aajem. Mag õbẽrbaadẽwia ya edau kheuraa aadẽm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem dũi.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*

*(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ag noram mag phõbõr Betania anũm eemua Jerusalemag wẽtumua Jesũs jãsõo aadẽjim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag i jãsõo nũrrũmta warpmua pabũ igo anũm ẽpõo khũd bigaau dũnũm oo athajim anũm. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjõ ya chi wawam nũmpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni põr äbjã ag gaai oobajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag ichdẽu ag gaai põr äbjã ooba abawai chi pabũugta wounagamjõ, —Pũch jãg sim gaaimua mũg atagjã ich jãg chẽba sierrajugui ajim anũm.

Irua mag iekhatarrjã i khapeenau ũrjierram aajem.

*Aai i jẽejem degmua Jesuu õor jurkhũũitarr*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu Jerusalén phõbõr ee barchẽwia, Aai i jẽejem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, s̄i Aai i jẽejem degta nem peerwai õor põm pos sereu wẽjõm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaa

Jesuu mag nem p̄er narr kh̄uun thum dawag jurkh̄uinaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr kh̄uun mes d̄ui dubur p̄er narr kh̄uun mespa j̄ekh̄ut s̄iep̄uimajim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa tag iwiir ābamugjā Aai i j̄eeujem deg nem inag d̄ui dichpibajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Maimua amag, —P̄arau khaph̄u naabá ajim an̄um, Ēwandamau ich iek phā p̄arr gaai, “Mug diin s̄i durrpierram kh̄uunau b̄ewi ag ee Aai i j̄eeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta p̄achd̄euta ag ee nem parh̄epag p̄er numua s̄i chikham kh̄ūguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan p̄ornaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄uimua ūrbaawai, amach appai biird̄awi, iekhawi, “Jāga akhiin maad̄eu jāg Jes̄us th̄ōop̄ūkhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mam̄u irua nem jaau sim ūrwi thumaam kh̄uunau i igar narr aawai ūmaai deeu āsie kh̄iirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num kh̄uunau j̄urr amach d̄uuta meeukhaju kh̄iirjuwia. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄u amau mag kh̄iirju num ee, ya edau kh̄ēubaadee Jes̄us ich khapeen d̄ui mag ph̄ōb̄or eemua warag amachta chawag w̄et̄jim aajem.

*Jāga Ēwandamag j̄eeuju aai nu  
(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen d̄ui ich ag kh̄ud ee w̄et̄umua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo s̄i chi khaar aram magwe phuhu th̄unaajim an̄um. <sup>21</sup> Mag phuu th̄un̄am oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, p̄ed̄e oobá, pua tag ch̄ēpiba jaautarr igo b̄ujā s̄i phua th̄un̄amgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam kh̄uunagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—P̄ach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ēwandamau p̄achd̄eu jaubarmj̄o apiju kh̄iirjunaata iekhabat ajim an̄um. <sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha p̄arag mag chir̄um: Ābmua kh̄aijā durr̄s̄iigta wounagamj̄o iekhabaawai chadcha ichd̄eu jaubarmj̄o ich ipierraaaju kh̄iirjunaata “Jāigmua mawia j̄urr ph̄ūas eeta d̄un̄ubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichd̄eu mag iekhabarmj̄o apijugui ajim an̄um, ichd̄eu mag iekhabarmj̄o Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju kh̄iirjunaata iekha s̄ewai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua Ichab, ‘P̄achd̄eu Ēwandamag nem ig num j̄eeuwai chadcha irua p̄achig deeu khaph̄unaa ya p̄ach jua ee wai numj̄ota j̄eeum̄n, magan chadcha irua p̄arag p̄achd̄eu nem ig num deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄um. <sup>25</sup> Maimua p̄achd̄eu Ēwandamag j̄ewaagpaawai p̄ach garmua wa p̄ach khapeenau kh̄aijā p̄ach d̄ui kh̄aiḡba num khai, agdauj̄o perd̄on j̄eeuwia, tag magum iek igba warag kh̄iir okhoop̄aiwia, magba arrj̄o am d̄ui dau parī abat ajim an̄um. P̄arau magm̄n ichab maach Aai ūḡthar chir̄umugjā p̄arau p̄ach pekau chugpaapi j̄eeubaawai irua chugpaap̄aiwia tag p̄ach d̄ui magum iek b̄urjā igbajugui ajim an̄um. [ <sup>26</sup> Pari p̄araut̄a p̄ach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ūḡthar chir̄umuajā ich agj̄o p̄ar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg  
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua deeu Jes̄us Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄or ee barch̄ewia Aai i j̄eeujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi p̄orkha num kh̄uun b̄ēejierram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā p̄arr jawaag ithee chi machnaan d̄ui judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄uunpa. <sup>28</sup> Makh̄uunau b̄ewia irig, —¿Khai th̄ōwiata jāg muig nem p̄er narr kh̄uun pua dawag jur w̄er̄p̄aij̄i? ¿Khaifuta jāg p̄arug p̄achta nem iek theeg apij̄i? Marag jaaubá aich̄ējierram an̄um irig.

<sup>29</sup> Ichig mag j̄eeubaicheewaita j̄urr ich Jes̄us garmua amag, —Magan muajā ichab p̄arag j̄eeu ookhimgui ajim an̄um. Mua j̄eeubarm p̄arau m̄urug jaum̄n, magan muajā ich agj̄o p̄arag jaaju, khai th̄ōwiata mua jāg nem wau chit̄ú. <sup>30</sup> Maimua ichd̄ēupai, Nacha m̄urug jaubat ajim an̄um: ¿Khaifuta Juan p̄aij̄i ðor p̄or choo n̄urramkh̄iir; Ēwandamauta p̄aij̄i wa s̄i mug j̄ēb gayam kh̄uunau aj̄i? ajim an̄um.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig mag j̄eeubaawai s̄i warag jaauj̄jā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iȳū numua, —Maad̄eu irig, “Juan ðor p̄or choomien Ēwandamauta p̄aijim” akhiin, j̄urr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jāḡwia p̄arau irua jaau n̄urram ūkhabaj̄errá?” ajugui ajim an̄um. <sup>32</sup> Wa magba maad̄eu irig, “Juan s̄i ōrau p̄aiwiata jāg n̄urrajim” akhiinjā, j̄urr ph̄ōb̄orpienta maach d̄ui meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan ðor p̄or choomieu Ēwandam iekta jaau n̄urraajerr khaph̄u narr aawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach appai jaaju khaugba iȳū naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau p̄od jaaju khaugbamgui aj̄ierram an̄um.

Magbaawai j̄urr ich Jes̄us garmua amag, —Mua p̄arag nem j̄eetarr p̄arau m̄urug jauba aawai muajā p̄arag jaubamgui ajim an̄um, khai th̄ōwiata mua mug nem wau chit̄ú.

## 12

*Khaibag s̄sid̄umta nemj̄ir thua narr  
(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich aig ðor pos thunum khunnag mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun ābmua uvadō j̄irjim aajem. Mag j̄irwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phunn̄d̄up̄iwi ich agjō aig di ēu kh̄erjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chō piirjawaag. Magnaa ĩchab didamjā nasād̄jō ūghaa ēu d̄un̄n̄ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phunn̄d̄ud̄u aag. Mag nem thum aipa s̄iwi, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemj̄irdō deelum khunnag alquilaap̄iwi, ichin j̄urr deelum durr warp petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mam mawi s̄i awia, ya uva waaubaadēm kh̄irjunaa, jōoirau ich chog āb p̄ijim aajem, chi thua narr khun aar, ich paatēm ich ithee deep̄imkh̄ir. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag irua ich chogdam p̄itarr di garm khunnau s̄i amach aar barpinaa p̄urphōbaadēwi, wu wai nuu awia, s̄i deeu ich jua kharraa jur̄barp̄aiwai, ich juadam pari barjim anaabā. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai ich mag jōoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog p̄ijim aajem. Mam majā agjō amach aar barpinaa, warm d̄ai atarr khāijā atcha wu wai numua p̄orjā khōopp̄iwi, s̄i i kh̄ir parhooba iekha thun̄uawia, ĩchab jur̄p̄ijieram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jōoirau deelum p̄ijim aajem. Ma paawai charā amach aar barpinaa warre thōop̄ijieram anaabā. Magtarr khurjā ich mag ich chognaan khapan p̄aijeejim aajem, mam makhunnjā warm khun atarrjō ĩchab khar s̄i mas wauwi p̄aijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thōop̄aijeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha tag p̄ijujā chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa ābpai khitaawai b̄urjā chig aba aajer̄ta p̄ijim aajem. I kh̄irjugan ich chaai aawai i ōghaju awiata p̄ijiebma. <sup>7</sup> Mam par ich jōoi iewaa āba s̄i amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuata chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjā j̄urr ich aai nemj̄ir j̄uaju khabahab” ajieram anam. “Jāg s̄ip̄i warre maadēu i thōop̄ijugui” ajieram anam, mug uvadō j̄urr maach d̄enkha awaag. <sup>8</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau p̄urphōbaadēwi, thōop̄inaa, chi uvadō igaau ēudu deethurjieramgui a jaaumajim anaabā.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag nem ĩgkhaadam ōp̄iwiwa ich iek ūr narr khunnag magjim aajem: ‘P̄arau kh̄irjuawai ĩsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi thua narr khunnjā ich akhunnpai akhiin, j̄jāgaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan d̄ai? Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitam p̄itarrpata mag thōobap̄im oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khēchp̄iwiwa, ich uvadō j̄urr deelum khunnagta jaau p̄abj̄ejugui ajim anam ichdēupai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘j̄P̄arau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai th̄urwai ooba aajē ajim anam, “Di ēu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta j̄urr chi dihād j̄arramkha s̄isim” a sim?

<sup>11</sup> “Ēwandam maach P̄or̄uta mag dibig wajaphamjō api s̄iewai ðrau oowaijā ūuuta oo num” a phā simgui ajim anam. (Sal. 118:22-23)

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaaan maestronaan d̄aimua Asamblee eem khunnaua āba ich magwe i p̄ur aum ig naajim anaabā; mam mag i p̄ur athaawai j̄urr ðrau amachta khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia warag i dichba amachta ēr̄ejim aajem.

*Reĭjā deena Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaatarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi p̄ornaan Jesús aar fariseonaaan p̄ijieram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khun d̄ai, makhunnau i d̄ai iȳumamua nem j̄eumam kh̄ijā khaugba ipeerd̄u iekhabap̄aiwai magum gaaimua i p̄ur awaag ithee. <sup>14</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau ēr̄euwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajieram anam:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag s̄i p̄uchd̄eu oowai magjō abaawai mag awi parhoobjā nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunnag jaaujemgui ajim anam, jāgataaju aai nu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa w̄enurraag. Pua chan s̄i ðrau amachd̄eu nem jaaum aig nem jaau num̄ḡjā p̄uch kh̄ugurpiba, wa s̄i p̄uchd̄eu oowai magjō abaawai ag b̄urre s̄i magau aba aajem. Magua marau p̄ur̄ug j̄eum ig num̄gui ajieram anam: j̄Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durrp̄ieram khun rey Roma s̄iejem̄gta impuesto phagju aai nu wa phagju khaba nu? ajieram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mam mag amau s̄i ich imeraa p̄ur awaagta mag ichig j̄eubaichēm khaphu s̄ier aawai amag magjim anam:

—j̄P̄arau khandheeta s̄i nu imeraa p̄ur auju ēkha numa? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daī mu aig aipidut; mua p̄arag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daīdam deejieram anaabā. Mag deebaawai j̄urr ich Jesús garmua amag, —P̄arau cham̄ug phatkhon gaai, j̄khai kh̄irta oo nu, maimua ĩchab ag gaai khai th̄urta phā s̄i? ajim anam.

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ich thūr dāi ajierram anum.  
<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa, Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim anum.

Amachig magbaawai sīi jügderraa nuisim iekhau warag amachta khūu nuisijim anum.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiidaju khai a jēutarr*  
 (Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Biek āb agjō Jesús aig bēejierram aajem saduceonaan. Makhūunau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadēm chan tag būurjā maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjēm gaaimua iyūmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

<sup>19</sup> —Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai jaauwai, woun āb uui paraa simta mag uui dāi chaaijā chukhu meemun jūrri chi khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich ag uuiapai auju aai sim a sim, ag dūi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jūrri i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nuisimkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua amachdeupai warag irig nem igkhamama magjierram anum: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooiin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wēnarrum ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai jūrri chi eumuu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag dūijā agjō chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jūrri ich mag uuiapai ag eumuu auwia mag dūijā chaai ooba, agjō ich naamkhūunjō meejim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Ich mag ewagjā ābam uuiraupai mag siete narr thum thegdurpūitarrjā ni ābam dūijā chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ēudeecha paawai chi uuijā agjō meejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Magua marau purug khap aag ithee jēuum ig numgui ajierram aajem: Khēchtarr khūun mug atag Ēwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjā mag amach thumaam khūunau ābam uuiapai autarr aawai, ¿chijāata chi jaai khū chaarkhajuma? ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan būurjā Ēwandam iek phā simjā khaugba, ni i jua theegjā khaugba num gaaimuata sīi warag khīirjug chaurta khīirju numgui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Otarr khūun deeu iuu phiidutkha phōbaadēm chan būurjā jua pupur abaju, ya am ugtharm Ēwandam chognaan thūnum khūunjō nuisiju aawai. <sup>26</sup> Mag oor otarr khūunjā deeu iuju khap aag ¿pārau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai thūrba aajē? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “Maata pāar jōoin Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaā ichab jōoi Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dēnjā agjō” a sim. <sup>27</sup> “Ēwandam chan oob mag sīi chi khēcham khūun Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khūun Ēwandamau” a phā sim. Irigan nawe khēchtarr khūun awiajā agtha iuu numgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Pāachta chadcha sīi chaurta khīirju numgui ajim anum amag.

*¿Chijāata mandamiento ajapcha urūucha sī?*  
 (Mt 22:34-40)

<sup>28</sup> Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ābmua mag am ijējēbckham ūr sīi awi, Jesuu ich dakhīir wajapha ag eyaa jaubapāaiwai, jūrri i aig bēewi irig, —¿Chijāata Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi urūucharam agá? ¿Khanta urūucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi urūucharamun mugta phā simgui ajim anum: “Ūrbathū keena, israelnaan: Maach Pōr Ēwandaman ichta ābpai thumaam khūun Pōrkha sierrum. <sup>30</sup> Maach Pōr Ēwandam sīi par iupai khaba, puch thārauchata khōsinaa puchdeu waju ayaampierr ichdeu khōsimjō abá” a sim. Maata Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chi urūucharamugui ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjōpaimuu sēbahab ajim anum. Ma sīi, “Puch khapeenjā wir aig puchjō daupii abá” a simgui ajim anum. Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamu khūun numiim khāai ūrpaim chan chukhungui ajim anaabá irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jūrri irig, —Maestro, ūu pua ag eyaa jaubapūim, jāan chadaugui ajim anum. Maach Ēwandaman ich appaita sierrum; ijōm chan tag chukhum.

<sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta dich thāraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii numta Aai i jēuejum deg mawia nemchaain khapan thōnaa phaa numua ugthaag jēu num khāaijā ajapcha simgui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ūkhabaawai irig, —Pūun pōm waurba chirumgui ajim anum, Ēwandamta puch Pōrkhapieg.

Bigaaum khūunau mag oobaawai ābmuajā tag irig jēubajierram aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?*  
 (Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam iek jaau sîewia jÿrr ich garmua aig narr khunnag magjim anam:

—¿Khan jãgwia Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn den aajê? ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Ich Daviuchajã Êwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesias igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phã puarr gaai mag singui ajim anam:

“Maach Pör Êwandamau maach Pörög ‘Mach iek theeg chirumjõ aag mu düi äba mu juachaar gar jupbã ajim, puch oomapha aajem khunn thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee nam ora.’ ”  
(Sal. 110:1)

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Êwandamau puuju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, çjãga pãar iek í David chaain ewagam khunn denpai aju aajê? Mag sîi ich chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam amag.

Mag i ijëjëbkham ðor pòm aig thunarr khunnau i iek ùrm khõsi ùr naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu Êwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai, khÿir khaphu abat ajim anam. Jãkhunnan sîi khajüa bü duurg jüanaa kaajã ee ðrau amach saludaawaijã amach thõ iekhapim khõsita sierrjëm ajim anam. <sup>39</sup> Jãkhunnan amach Êwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam khunnag khÿir jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khunn khãaijã wajapcha num awia. Maimua ðor chauram khunnau amach aar thach khõmkhÿir thüurwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdëuta khãidu wajapcharam jüa au sierrjëmngui ajim anam. <sup>40</sup> Khoopaa uin dau arhunn dijã khechthug aumaajerram. Mamu mag sierrjëmta chadcha amach magba chithëem amkhÿir, Êwandamag jëeuphõbaadëmjã pu chuu arhõbaadeejemngui ajim anam. Pari amach jãg sierrjëm paran Êwandamaujã am gaai jua khuaba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa uin ofrenda*  
(Lc 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Biek äb Jesús Êwandamag jëeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khÿirphee oo siëjim aajem. Mag oo simua jÿrr bëe thunum khunnau ag ee phatkhon puapüi ëreu dich thunumta eerpa oo siëjim anaabã. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pòm dee naajim anam. <sup>42</sup> Mamu riknaanaun mag phatkhon dërrcha dee pu num ee, khoopaa uin äb arhunn khitam bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daïdam numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee puapüijim anaabã. <sup>43</sup> Mag khoopaa uuyau phatkhon bürun wai khërrardam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thürkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Jãg khoopaa uin dau arhunn khitamua phatkhon bürun deejieb mamu, Êwandam dakhÿiran tagam khunn khãaijã ürunchata deebarmngui ajim anam. <sup>44</sup> Warm khunnau sîi amach den sobtarr eemta Êwandamag dee naabahab. Mamu jãg khoopaa uin arhunn khitamua chan magba, ich den äbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta warre thum deebarmngui a jaaujim aajem.

## 13

*Aai i jëeujem di ðrau pogueupüju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg sîewia öberbaadeewai i ogdüba wënrarajerr khunn eem äbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pudë oobã ajim anam, mokpör dapkhamua sîi di ooinu joothuthuud ëu dunum.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dununuidum pu oo chirabã; jãg thunum chan mok pör äbjã äbam ùr ich jãg ajapha joothuthuud sierrabam. Jãg thunum sîi thumaa ðrau pogueupüjuuta jãg dunumngui ajim anam.

*Êwandamau maach i agkhaimun paawai nem oomaju*  
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khÿirphee durrsi Olivo anam gaai siëimajim aajem, ich khapeen düi. Maimua barwi ya i jëkhat jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés düimua amach jayaram khunnau irig jëeumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> —Pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthuud thunum thum ðrau pogueupüju anam, çma jãgwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jãg num gaaimua cha puchdëu jaau simjõ Êwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajieram anam, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüimun pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄um. Maimua jaubaadēwia, Keena, kh̄ir khaph̄ wēn̄rathū; oob chikhamnag p̄ach ud̄raa kh̄ūgurmiet ajim an̄um. <sup>6</sup> Mua p̄rag mag chir̄um̄n, m̄ag atag paawai ḡor khapankham kh̄un̄au amach iekpai m̄u iek gaai th̄w̄ia, “M̄uta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr” awia, ḡor p̄om kh̄ūgurmaju aawaita mag chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄um. Pari makh̄un̄au p̄achig magwia kh̄āijā oob p̄arau am iek ūkhamiet ajim anaabā, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi phidaju theega jajaaukhmajā p̄arau ūrjugui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u p̄achd̄eu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrm̄iet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mam̄u ma chan agtha Ēwandamau p̄aar i agkha n̄um khabam̄gui ajim an̄um. <sup>8</sup> Magbaadēm d̄ai ĩchab durr m̄ag w̄ējōm ee amach eepai j̄urr durr chaauram kh̄un̄n d̄ai w̄erb̄ujurau, amachta j̄urr chikhamnaa kh̄āyau ūrpai am kh̄ōchgau. Mag n̄um d̄ai ĩchab durrierr m̄ur theega duuimam d̄ai jādau theegjā burru. Mam̄u mag n̄um̄n s̄i warr̄p̄em J̄ōirau ḡor dau aug waupi sim̄ugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>9</sup> P̄ach mordam wir aig m̄urkhabathū. Thethem kh̄un̄nag p̄aar p̄ar deewi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā p̄aar gaai amau mas deemaju. M̄u gaaimua p̄aar khaibag waumkh̄ir amau p̄aar gobernadornaan aarjā warr̄wi reinaan aarjā warr̄majū. Mam̄u magum kh̄un̄n aar p̄aar warr̄waita warag p̄arau m̄u iek jaauw̄im̄ucha amag jaaujugui ajim an̄um. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau m̄ag durr i agkhaju nawe m̄ag ḡor peerdū aujem iekhan ichiita thumaau durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim an̄um ĩchab. <sup>11</sup> Mag p̄ach p̄ar auwai, thethemnaan kh̄irp̄hee iekhaagpaawai, oob p̄arau, “ĴKhan ata m̄u iekhajuuta m̄agbaadēma?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim an̄um. ĴKhan jāgwi mua mag chir̄ū? Ya maig chan p̄aar p̄ach kh̄irjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadēm aigui ich Ēwandam Akharauta p̄arag iekhamkh̄ir kh̄irjug deegu aawaita mua mag chir̄abahajim ajim an̄um. <sup>12</sup> Mag jaran wir aig kh̄od ābam kh̄un̄njā chi ūkh̄aba sim garmua ūu m̄u iek ūkha kh̄er̄um thethemnaanag jaaup̄im̄aju, ich kh̄odpai wir aig th̄ōomkh̄ir. Amach d̄ennaanjā m̄u gaaimua th̄ōomkh̄ir thethemnaanag jaaup̄im̄aawai chi d̄ennaanujā ich agjō ajugui ajim an̄um, amach chaain d̄ai wir aig. <sup>13</sup> P̄achd̄eu m̄u iek ūkha durrum gaaimujā thumaam kh̄un̄nau p̄aar oomapha aju. Mam̄u magum gaaimua phithur dau aug wau n̄umjā igba m̄u d̄ai ubu kh̄er̄um̄n ūu peerdujugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjō, Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr phadnaankha n̄um kh̄un̄njā dubba aajem aarta woun āb b̄ēwia ichta maig ierr s̄ieichēm oobaawai, Judea durr n̄um kh̄un̄n pabū ee durr dapag ee d̄arbat ajim an̄um. (M̄ag iek ph̄ā sim gaai oonaa th̄ur simua wajapha khaph̄n abā.) <sup>15</sup> Ich maagwai jua ūuiwai ich dih̄eu ūr kh̄āijā sim khai, ich nem ph̄ē awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. <sup>16</sup> Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄āijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajōm kh̄āijā juraan. <sup>17</sup> Mam̄u j̄e, apdurr ajim an̄um, magbaadēm jaar ar m̄un j̄ōor khithēm kh̄un̄n, maimua ĩchab m̄un ar chaaindam daumeraa j̄ūd d̄ōri wai durrum kh̄un̄n! <sup>18</sup> Magju nawe p̄arau Ēwandamagta j̄eubat ajim an̄um, eeu d̄ēgōlp magbaadēwia edau kh̄ōg jaar kh̄āijā p̄ach dau aph̄u wēn̄rradukham. <sup>19</sup> Mag jaarta wajappa ḡor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ḡor dau aug waujūjō chan Ēwandamau m̄ag j̄eb ompaaju nawejā ooba, ni ag khurjā agjō chan abaju ajim an̄um. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄u magbaadēm ich Ēwandamau būerjā kh̄āi eeg buchdū auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābjā peerdūbaju. Pari ar ich iek ūkha n̄um kh̄un̄n daupigau, irua kh̄āi khapan deegu atarr ūu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaadēm ee ḡrau p̄achig, “Oobat, cham̄uta warr̄garwe Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajer-rauwai” aawai, oob ūkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuiwai” aawajjā, oob ūkhamiet ajim an̄um. <sup>22</sup> Mua mag chir̄um̄n amach iupai amta Ēwandamau p̄iijim an̄um kh̄un̄n d̄ai Ēwandam i jaaumien an̄um kh̄un̄njā s̄i s̄eukha chikham kh̄ūgur wēn̄rraju aawaita mag chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄um, khap amkh̄ir. Makh̄un̄naun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach p̄iijim amkh̄ir, ag na ḡrau nem ooba aajempa ḡor dauderra wau wēn̄rraju. Mag nem wau wēn̄rr̄m̄ua ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur auwi ich iek ūkhap̄i autarr kh̄un̄nra kh̄ūgur ēkhajugui ajim an̄um. <sup>23</sup> Magna amag, Mua ya p̄rag jaaubarm̄gui ajim an̄um, magju nawe khap amkh̄ir; maagwai p̄rag m̄uch b̄ēju nawe kh̄ir khaph̄n abat a chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄um.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu b̄ēju*  
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)

<sup>24</sup> Mag ḡor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur ĩchab āsdawam edaujā kh̄iw̄ia edaram edau argjā kh̄ijugui ajim an̄um. <sup>25</sup> Magbaadēm d̄ai ph̄idagjā edjā eemua khaibaadeewai tagam nem Ēwandamau nem waumatarr edjā ee s̄isid̄mpata s̄i parhooba amach s̄isid̄ arr chaur aaidū j̄ōrrj̄e th̄un̄isijugui ajim an̄um. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam kh̄un̄nau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig m̄ag j̄eb gaaim

khann thum chachbaadēm aawai mächta nem jua theeg thumaam khann Pörkha bēejugui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag mäch pierrum dāi mua mäch chognaan durrpierr aaidupūijugui ajim anam, mächdēu mäch ithee jur autarr khann thum ābam aig biirdēu aumkhīir.

<sup>28</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pārag khap amkhīir mua jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pārau khaphu nam, muig Israel durr igo khēr khukhuur aadēmnan thumaam khannau ya chadcha dōchumie burru dakpapakham aajem. <sup>29</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam ichab, mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju gaai paawaijā. Cha mua nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbēbērgmam pāach daūa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anam: ya mäch chi Emkhooi Iewajā deeu bēeimuu chirum. <sup>30</sup> Mua pārag mag aai i jēuejē di ōrau pogueupūiju a chirumnan, cha ōor thunam khann khēchju nawe, cha mächdēu jaau chirumjō thumaam chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Edaujājā mug jēb dāi thum chukhu aadēju, mamu cha mua pārag jaau chirum chan sēukhaawai khabam; jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbēbērgmajugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mag mu bēēju ed chan ni ābmuaājā khaugbamgui ajim anam. Ēwandam chognaan ūgthar thunam khannauājā khaugba, ni mächdēujā khaugba, āba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bēēju orajā khaphu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mag pāachdēu mu bēēju orajā khaugba naawai muan pāragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ēwandamagpaita jēeu nuu jēeu nuu abat a chirumgui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Mag mu bēējuun, woun āb deemu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu dēnjō ich di thumamkhīir jaauana, amachpierr phidagjā jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thūajemugjā ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjōta simgui ajim anam. Maagwai pāar chi di gar nem thūa nuisierjōta numgui ajim anam ich khapeenag. <sup>35</sup> Mamu pārau ni ābmuaājā mag mu bēēju khaugba naawai sīi wajaphata khīir khaug nuisit ajim anam, mu bēewaim ithee. Pārau khaugbam, kha orata mu bēēju: kheeuraa aadēm ee, edachanaa, āspa urumua āthārr biēbaadēm ee, wa edpherre khāijā, ni ābmuaājā khaugbamgui ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Eeu sīi dēgōlp mu dūnuubaicheewai mu dāi wētaag pāar agtha khīir khaugba khāi numjō num khāijā oochēdukham. <sup>37</sup> Cha mua pārag mag jaau chirum chan sīi pāragpajā khabam; maan thumaam khann itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anam. Maguata muan puaba, khīir khaugbathū a chirumgui ajim anam, mu bēewaim ithee.

## 14

*Jesús pur awaag ibēptarr*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bēēju jaauwai nemkhoo pōmaam burraag khāaidam numpai waur sīejim aajem. Mag phiesta ichab Pascua a thūurjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaananu pan sīi ich jāg lewadura chukhu wauwia seman entēr khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur nam ee, phadnaan chi pōrnaananu Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua āba biirdawi khīirjug jur naajim anaabā, nemdam būur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pur auwi thōorpyaag. <sup>2</sup> Amach ōdegpain mag i thōopūiju khīiru naajieb mamu, jūr tagam khannau, "Keena, mug nemkhoo ee maadēu i thōoba sīuju. Magba akhiin ōor pōm mug wējōm maach dāita meeukhaju" aajeejim anam.

*Uirau Jesús pōr ee jūgdeeu chootarr*  
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Mag num ee Jesús Betania phōbōrdam ee mawi woun Simón anam deg thach khō sīejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibēur wauwi "phīe paraa khūtarr" a thūurjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khō simta, uui āb jūgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dēn boteededam wau khitam dāi dubchējim aajem. Mag ee jūgdee narrdo anam dēn thūpaaga sim ipir aibēejim aajem. Mag jūgdee khīir nem parhēpag sīerrum. Mag sim dāi jua ee dubchēwi, chi boteededam ō khōorpana, ōor dakhiir Jesús pōr ee choopūijim anaabā. <sup>4</sup> Mes gaai i dāi āba thach khō narr khannau amach daūa mag jūgdee parhēpagkhamta sīi i pōr ee choobapūim oobaawai āau khannau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, k̄khantheeta jāg jūgdee parhēpag simta sīi jāg ār choobarma? ajierram anam, <sup>5</sup> jāg sīi par ār chooj khāai, parhēphu pērpūiwiā ag phatkhonau ūu dau aphuam khann khīirdam jāsenkhaju aai sierrā.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bigaam khannau magbaawaita jūr ich Jesuu amag, —k̄khantheeta pārau mag uui khīir naau iekha nama? ajim anaabā. Jāgbarmua irua mu dāi ūu abarm khabahab; idēu i sīi khajapha sūbat ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Dau aphuam khannandan pārau pāach ee ich jāg oo wai wēnurrabaju ajim anam. Maagwai pāachdēu nemdam deem khōsim aig pārau amag deēju aai naabahab; pari mu chan pārau pāach ee ich mag mu oo wai wēnurrabaju. <sup>8</sup> Mug uirau ichdēu khīirjuawai ajapcha simjōta abarbahab mu dāi. Mug mu pōr ūr jūgdeeu choobarmua mu meebaadeewai aukhēraan arrju nawe ya irua mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa, Is mua chadcha pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam: Mug atag pawiajā durrpierr



Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aajem iek jaau wēnurrām dāi ĭchab mag uuirau mē dāi magbarmjā jaabu khaba jaaju. Mag, ooba arr khunnaujā ĭchab i iigjeejugui ajim anam.

*Judaau Jesūs pērpūtarr*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mag phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua ich Jesūs dakhāu wai num ee, ich dāi doce wēnurrāajerr eem āb Judas Iscariote a thūr sĭerrau phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūn dāi iekhaan majim aajem, jāga ichdēu amag Jesūs pūr deēju a jawaag. <sup>11</sup> Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesūs pūr deēju a ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pōrkha num khūn oneeu phōbaadēwia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deēju ajĭerram anaabā. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deēju abaawai charā āba i imeraa pūr auwia warre amag amach jua ee deēju khīirjugpaita wai sĭisĭjim anaabā.

*Jesūs ābmiecha ich khapeen dāi thach khōtarr*  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>12</sup> Pan lewadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr num edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thōowia edau khēubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesūs khapeenau irig, —Ķampaita marau pū na phieĭāb wauwimaju aai numā? ajĭerram anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ichig jēubaawai ich khapeen eem numĭ ich aig thārkhā auwi pūyaagpamua amag, —Pāar maar na Jerusalēn phōbōrōg ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Nau pāar ya phōbōr ee paaukhabaimaawai pārau woun āb dōthūr ee dō jōi arrum ooimajugui ajim anam. Mag woun dōthūr dāi mam oobaawai i ēudee wētwi, <sup>14</sup> i dubbaimam deg dāi dubwia, chi dikhūng mē imeerba, “Maestroou pūrug jēeupĭjim, Ķjamta ĭ ich khapeen dāi āba nemkhoo jaram thach khōju aai chirú?” a jēubat ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pāar ūgthaa warrwia dijā pōoma sĭi wajappha jar sim pārag jaaju. Maigta phieĭāb wauwia sĭi maar na wajapha nem khīir khaug sĭubat ajim anam, mag ich khapeen ichdēu pūĭju khūnag.

<sup>16</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ĭpierr Jerusalēn phōbōrōg ērēuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjō ooimajĭerram anaabā. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia sĭi i baraata oo nūisĭjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich na numĭ pūtarr aawai ya kheelraa aadēm ee, tagam khūn dāi barĭjim aajem, warrm khūnau phieĭāb wau wai narr aar. <sup>18</sup> Mag barbaimaawai thach thōikhawia ya āba mes gaai khō numua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mē cha iekha chirūm iekhau maach khapeer maig maach dāi āba thach khō simuapai thethem khūnag mē pūr deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre ōkhīirjuu nūisĭjim anaabā. Mag ōkhīirjuu num iekhau jūrram khūnau irig jējēu aajeeĭim anam, chĭjāguata magju khap aag awi. <sup>20</sup> Mamū par mag ichig jējēukhamjā amag chi thūrjā jaauba, sĭi, —Pāach mag doce num eem āb mē khō chirūm thēp ee ich panau sikhō sim wounata mē khaibag waujugui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Mē dāi magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ich ag eyaata ōbēbērgmam. Mamū jē, apkhiitū chi mag mē pērpūi sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūucha akhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag iyū thach khō numua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khōreunaa amag ūarpūinaa, —Mug pan khōbat. Mē mē morougui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich agjō jarrdamjā jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, deeu amag ūarpūĭjim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khūnau ag eem dōĭjĭerram aajem. Mag ūarpūiwia ich Jesuupai magĭim anam:

<sup>24</sup> —Jāg dōbarmūn mē bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor dāi iek deēju aajerr. Mamū mug iekhan iek ĭiuriugui ajim anam. Mug pāar ithee mē bag mug vinojō khitam ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĭsmua atagan chadau pāar peerdu wēnurrāju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Maimua, Mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mug vino dōbarm aigmua mua chan tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pōrkha sĭsim edta deeu ag khāyaujā ajapcharamta dōjugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būnrjā i khaugbamaju jaautarr*  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>26</sup> Jesūs mag ich khapeen dāi āba mes gaai iyū thach khō naawia, meukhaarjā Ēwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsĭig ērēujim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Mag wētvia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magĭim anam:

—Nau pāach thumaam khūnau mē much appai barpuaju. Ķjāgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaamienau Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai ich magaju a sĭewaima. Mag amau phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ūdūraa chi nemchaain pap ōrag thōopĭju a sim,

m̄ igwia. Mag m̄ thōopüyaag p̄r athaawai p̄ar s̄i nemchaainjō parhoob p̄ach papj̄a khangba, chawag aaidju a ph̄a simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>28</sup> Pari mag m̄ thōopüwija deeu iu phiiiduwia m̄chta p̄ar na majugui ajim an̄m, Galileaag. Mamta deeu p̄ar d̄i oojugui ajim an̄m ich khapeenag.

<sup>29</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroo irig magjim an̄m:

—M̄ khapeenau p̄r ogduwia chawag aaidutkhawija m̄ chan b̄urj̄a p̄r aigmua chawag ogdubamgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Pedroo ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄r mag iekha chirab mam̄, cha m̄ iekha chiram iekha nau āspajuag āth̄ar biek num̄ b̄eju nawe ōrau p̄chig j̄eubaawai pua biek th̄arjup m̄ khangba chitum ajugui ajim an̄m ichigcha.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa Pedroo j̄ur irig, —P̄r thōbaimam aar thōimaju awija m̄ chan p̄r kha ogdubajugui ajim an̄m.

Pedroo mag ij̄ēb khaawai tagam kh̄unauj̄a ich agjō, “Marauj̄a p̄r kha ogdubaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemj̄irdō Getsemanī an̄m ee Jesús oraattar*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄i ph̄e arrwia nemj̄irdō Getsemanī an̄m ee barwia amag, —M̄ chum Ēwandamag j̄ewaan mamich, p̄ar muig n̄isit ajim an̄m tagam kh̄unag.

<sup>33</sup> Magpet awi th̄arjupai ich d̄i ph̄e arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphōaadēm aig, Jesús nem ōkh̄irjuuga aadēmua gaai machaaga aad̄ejim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Ich magbaadeewai ichd̄eū amag magjim an̄m:

—M̄n̄ d̄ēgōlp̄ gaai machgau ōkh̄irjuuga aadēm; āba m̄ch thōjuuta kh̄irju chirumgui ajim an̄m. P̄ar muig n̄isit, mam̄ daukhana abat. Oob kh̄aimiet ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>35</sup> Magpet awi ichin ag atgaj̄rpai kanieu phōbhkanaa, j̄ēb gaai dagau d̄rnaa, Ēwandamag j̄eumamua i gaai machag āwatpibaju akhiin ū akham a j̄eumajim aajem. Magnaa, <sup>36</sup>—Tata, p̄r ithee chan b̄urj̄a phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khōs chiram khai m̄r peerd̄u ath̄a ajim an̄m, m̄r dau apha aju nawe. P̄ruga mua j̄eū chiram, mam̄ m̄chd̄eū khōsi chiramjō khaba p̄chd̄eū khōsimjōta ab̄a m̄ d̄i a j̄eumajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag j̄eū sīewi am aig b̄ewi oochewai am kh̄ai n̄mta ooch̄ejim anaab̄a. Magbaawai j̄ur Simonagta, —P̄n̄ sīta kh̄ai chirabma. P̄r chan oradam ābj̄a pōd daukhana aju khabahab ajim an̄m. <sup>38</sup> Sī j̄ag kh̄ai n̄m aju kh̄ai Ēwandamagta j̄eubat ajim anaab̄a, d̄ōs̄atag ūd̄ur p̄ach th̄a aupim uga. Mua oowai p̄ach ōdiwan chadcha p̄rau j̄eum khōsi durrumta pari daphōkgauta pōdba n̄mguai ajim an̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamag ichd̄eū nacha j̄eū sīerrjō ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu j̄eumajim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag j̄eū sī awia deeu oon b̄ewaj̄j̄a, i khapeen daphōkgau pōdj̄a dau ēeba, sī kh̄aidutkha th̄un̄mta ooch̄ejim anaab̄a. Mag daphōkgau pōdj̄a dau ēepiba th̄unaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaich̄emj̄a pōd i iek ūkhaju khangba naajim an̄m. <sup>41</sup> Mag biek th̄arjupam gaaij̄a agtha kh̄aidutkha th̄un̄m oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —J̄agtha p̄ar sī kh̄ai gaaita n̄? Kh̄aigap nem p̄abat ajim an̄m. Pekau pōm sīsidam kh̄unag m̄ch chi Emkhooi lewaa p̄r deeu ora pabaich̄ebahab. <sup>42</sup> Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar w̄ttarrau ajim an̄m. M̄r oomapham kh̄unag m̄r p̄r deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim an̄m.

*Jesús p̄r arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄un̄m ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem āb Judas an̄mta ōr pochag urajim an̄m. Mag w̄durum kh̄un̄n̄n̄ āur kh̄un̄n̄n̄ sī espaar jua panhapha b̄e th̄unaawai tagam kh̄un̄n̄n̄ sī pa d̄iij̄a b̄e th̄unaajim aajem. Makh̄un̄n̄n̄ phadnaan chi p̄rkh̄a n̄m kh̄un̄n̄n̄au Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam kh̄un̄n̄n̄ j̄ooin chi p̄rnaan d̄imua p̄itarr kh̄un̄n̄n̄ ajim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag chadcha ōr pochag b̄ewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia p̄ach dakh̄ir kh̄ir ū athamta p̄r auwia athaad̄ēt” a jaau wai sīerr̄ aawai, <sup>45</sup> chadcha ich d̄i w̄n̄n̄r̄am kh̄un̄n̄n̄ dakh̄iraa ichd̄eū jaautarrjō Jesús d̄i āba d̄n̄n̄ūwimawia irig, “Maestro, j̄j̄gpai chirú?” anaa i kh̄ir ū athajim anaab̄a.

<sup>46</sup> Magbarm b̄urre chi soldaanau Jesús ph̄ur thuur auwia i purphōbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mam̄ chi khapeen i d̄i w̄n̄n̄r̄arr kh̄un̄n̄n̄au amach dakh̄ir mag amach khapeer purphōbaad̄em oobaawai ābmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a j̄eū auna waa phadnaan thumaam kh̄un̄n̄n̄ p̄r ag chog kachta bis abarm̄n̄ oorthu werp̄ūjim anaab̄a. <sup>48</sup> Mag ich purphōbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —J̄p̄rau oowain m̄n̄ sī ōr nem j̄j̄gkhanaa ōr thōmiejōta chirab ajim an̄m, j̄ag p̄rau sī m̄r aig jua ee jiernem panhappai b̄ēg ithee? <sup>49</sup> Ag na ed ēepierr p̄rag mua Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandam i jaaujewai b̄urj̄a p̄rau m̄r p̄r auba arrta īsta chadcha p̄rau m̄r p̄r auju ed ajimgui ajim an̄m. Pari p̄rau m̄r d̄i mugbarm̄n̄, j̄ān m̄r

igwia ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhīrta chadcha mugbarmgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>50</sup> Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhīr amach Pör purphöbaadēm oobaawai tag irigjā ooba, sīi warag khaphig phöbaadēwia ich appai barpuajim anaabá. <sup>51</sup> Mamu mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadēm ee, ēwan āb sierrauta sīi börrjōoupai öpurnnaa dāi i ēudee maa ajim aajem. Mamu chi soldaanau mag woun dāi mam oo athaawai i pur awaag ēkha naajim anum. <sup>52</sup> Pari mag ich gaai purbaichee sīi warag am jua ee chi börrjō jēu puawi ich jāg mor kharr khaphigbaadējim anaabá.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblee ee warrtarr*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Soldaanau mag Jesús pur auwia āb mag phadnaan thum thunum khun pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajerram anaabá: tagam khun chi phadnaan pörkha num khun, judionaan Asamblee eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjō Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā purr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum āba. <sup>54</sup> Mag i pur athaadēm ēudee Ichab Pedroou sīi warppaimua oopüpīg mawia phadnaan pör siejem ag di ūjārr dāi dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jēuejem di thujem khun bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ot uu thunum bigaau dāi chi guardianaanpa āba ot khāi oo chirsijim aajem.

<sup>55</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblee eem khun dāimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrrta sēukha i gaai thupūju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thōopāaig. Mamu chadcha irua būurjā nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai <sup>56</sup> parii i khaibag waupi jaau num khunaujā sēukha nem īgkham khōchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaadēphumjā pōd i pur auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihābajā khaba sīi aaiphur nem jaauphōbaadēp aawai. <sup>57</sup> Warm khunau mamagkham ee, jūrr deemu khun būjāau paaukhabaadēwi chi thethemnaanag ich khīrcha. <sup>58</sup> —Marau maachdēucha i iekha sim ūurwain, irua mug Aai i jēuejem di ōrau da ēu auba arrijā sīi thum pogueupūiwia, ōor juajā igba, khāi thārjupaim ee deeu ēu dunūju a iekha sim ūrimgui aajeejim anaabá jūrram khunau.

<sup>59</sup> Mamu par jūrram khunau mamagkhamjā ihābajā deeba, sīi warag maadēujā khaugbata jaauphōbaadējim anum.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaa chi phadnaan pōrou sīi mag ōor pos thunum ee phiidabaadēwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ūr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg pu iekhamapha sī? ajim anum. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhaji wa iekhabaji? Jaaubá ajim anum.

<sup>61</sup> Mamu magumjā Jesuu būurjā jūujā aba, sīi warag khīu sīsijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ikhaba abaawaita deeu chi phadēu puaba jēumamua irig, —¿Puata chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha jur auwi pūju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anum irig.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Ēera, chadcha mūugui ajim anum. Mug atag pārau mu Ēwandam thumaam khun khāijā jua theeg ūrpa sierrum bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chirumjā oowi ūgtharmua edjā baug ee urumjā pāach daúacha deeu mu oobajup ajim anum.

<sup>63</sup> Jesuu ich dakhīr mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pōrou ich khajūa mor gaai jūa sierrta surr abarmur warre jēbūijim anaabá, khīr machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadēu deemu khunau jaau numta ūm ig nama? ajim anum. <sup>64</sup> Ya irua ich iucha jaau siebahab ajim anum. Pārau thumaam khunau i iekhabarm ūrbarm, chadcha irua Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Pārau mug woun dāi jāga aju khīrju nu keena? ajim anum ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihāba, —Jāan iekkhōr pōm siēwai ichiita thōopūijugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>65</sup> Magphöbaadēwi āaur khunau warag i khīr gaai ichōoujā thunaa, putiujā i dau phāarjūnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajāujā khīdadcha deejeejim anum. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaúta pu gaai mas deejī? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anum.

Mag jūrram khunau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jēuejem di thujem guardianaanaujā dāi i khīdadcha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroou būurjā Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús dāi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di ūjārr chirajim aajem, daaugajār. Maig i chirumta i aig ūi āb bēejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khun pörkha sim ag chog.

<sup>67</sup> Mag ūirau Pedro ot khāi sim oobaicheewai i khīr eerpa wai dunuu awia irig, —Pujā Ichab Jesús Nazaretpierr dāi nurraajem khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mu khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anum.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daagujärm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthärta kekerkee aadëjim aajem. <sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu ümaai chi ñirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig ðor thunnarr khunnag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús dái nerraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magam Jesús khaugba chitam ajim anam. Mamu ag khur nuupai awia deeu üwaa aig narr khunnau, —Chadcha punn ichab Jesús khaperau. Pñ Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata pu iekha sim üurwaijã pu iek gaai merag chukhu sísim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig jürram khunnau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag nuu paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magam woun khaugab chitamta mürug mag naab. Mu sëukha chiram khai, Êwandamau mu gaai jua khaaba deēju aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthärta kekerkee ajim anaabá. Mag äthär biek numi bie dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khüir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Äthär biek numi bëjeu nawe pua biek thärjup ðrag büürjã mu khaugba chitam a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khüiru athaawaita warre ökhüirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bie chiruu ajim anaabá.

## 15

### *Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag äspau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpajieram aajem, khüirjug jurwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khunn, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puerr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thiernnaan maimua tagam khunn agjö chi Asamblea eem khunpa thunaajim aajem. Makhunnauta amach thumaam khunnau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjieram anaabá. <sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha puata judionaan Rei? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüim ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khunnau ich khüircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia <sup>4</sup> deeu ümaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pu iekhamaphamjö sî? ajim anam. ¿Pua ürbahab, jürram khunnau puch khüircha puch khaibag waupi jaau num?

<sup>5</sup> Mamu parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjä sî warag khüuu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitam” ajim anam.

### *Warre Jesús thöopi jaautarr*

(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38–19:6)

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai presonaan eem äb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëubarm öbeerpäijeejim. <sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun äb Barrabás anamta deeu khunn dái cárcel deg preso sjejim, ichdëu gobierno dái ðor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee ðor thöotarr gaaimua. <sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoopierr preso äb sî öbeerpäajerr aawai chi phöbörpien äbam aig biirduwia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerjjo preso äb öbeerpüimkhüir irig jajaau aajeejim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pärau judionaan Rey Jesuuta mürug öbeerpüipi nu? a jëeujim anaabá jürr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpüim khösi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau sî amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjjo pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhör wau num iekhata mag i pur dee wai num khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mamu Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha num khunnau sî warag ðor wawikha thunnaujim anam, thumaam khunnau äba Barrabaata sî ich jäg weeupüipi jajaau amkhüir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Barrabaata sî öbeerpüipim khöchkha num ürbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam dái mua jägajuma? ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa jürr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujima ajim anam, pärau mag warre i thöopi jaau num?

Mamu irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mag warag serereukhamjä puaba aawai, ðor pöm mag thunum jürr ich dáiita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weeupüipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jürr wupi jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphëpüimkhüir warre amach jua ee deepüijim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato sjejem ag di üjãrr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum äbam aig thürkha aujieram aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag warrnaa, irig khajüa khichphë khüir jüapinaa, ich

agjö miu dën wërjüch phuartha waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jüapipüjierram aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag jüapipüinaa juau ogthom chi soldaanaupai i wau iekhamamua, —Jägpai chirü judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wai numua i pörchajä paau wunaa, khüirchajä ichöou thunaa, sïi i wau nam iekhau i khüirpheejä kanieu phöbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua. <sup>20</sup> Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa khichphë khüir jüapitarr deeu eer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapipüinaa, pakuls gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäitarr*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain arrum ee, am khüirphee woun äb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro däi Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaanaunau mag Simón oobaawai jürraju ajuës irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijierram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ëreu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem. Maach meüan mag Gólgota anamun Pörpá Durrsi a simuu. <sup>23</sup> Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim döpiju ëkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thunum äwatamkhüir. Mamu Jesuu büürjä döbajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag dee namjä döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpäijierram anaabá. Mag meerphëpäiwi, khaifuta i khajüa wai sïsiju khai awi, chi soldaanaunau i khajüa jüajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujö gan aumajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäiwi ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaajim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ësapdau phá sïejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sïi “Judionaan Rey” a phá sïejim. <sup>27</sup> Mag i meerphëbapüim däi ichab agjö nem jïgkhaajem khüun numi amach khüikhëtdö i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüjierram aajem: äb i juachaar gar, maagwai äbakhai i juawë gar. [ <sup>28</sup> Mag nam aigun warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau phá puarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khüun jürr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjä thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

<sup>29</sup> Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai nam aig dich nam khüunaujä i wau nam iekhau irig eerpanaa, üirpürrphürrnaa, “Wa jägum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëuejim dijä thum poguepüinaa deeu khäai thärjupaim ee ëu dunuuju aajerrta, <sup>30</sup> jäg puu wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabáma” aajeejim anam, dich nam khüunau.

<sup>31</sup> Sïi dich nam khüunaujä irig mag iekha ëreu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pörnaanaujä Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phá puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaau khüunan peerdu autarrta jürr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i wauwai. <sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, çpuch khabá ör peerdu aumkhüir Ëwandamau püitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pu chadcha maar dakhüir eeg urbamun, maach daüacha oobaawai marau pu iek ükhaju anaajim anam irig.

Ich düicha mag äba ör numi agjö pakuls gaai narr khüunaujä irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

*Jesús meetarr*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ich mag ed edaüsie thunum ee dëgölp edau khübaadëm abarmun sïi warre edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khü thunuu awia edau phuuübaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Ich mag edau khübaadëm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, çlema sabactani?” ajim anam. Mag sim aig maach meüan: “Aay Ëwandam, çkhantheeta puu nuu müg dau aphuu chirumjä mürg oobamjöö aadëma?” a simuu. <sup>35</sup> Magbaawai aig ör nar khüunau Jesuu mag iekhabarm urbaawai jürr amach khaepenag, —Keena, päadë ürbat. Maguan warrgarm Ëwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai ajjierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai äbmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjö üüpphë khitam gaai vino adchuchüu simta dorrdunaa aibëwi, pa gaai büurnaa, i i aig na aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhüir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khüunag, —Jägnaan chad idëu sïi ootarraugui ajim anam, daau chadcha Eliaau bëwi i eeg jüirbapüichëju.

<sup>37</sup> Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaapabaadëjim anaabá. <sup>38</sup> Magbarm bürrë ichab Aai i jëuejim deg ierr dijä garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrrta sïi ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun warre jürrcha thoophem numi jüjirar jöisijim anam. <sup>39</sup> Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitän chi Jesús jüir wëjöim khüirphee oo dunarrau, —Chadchata jägan müg wounan Ëwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Maig ichab üünjä naajim aajem. Makhüun üünau sïi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anam. Chi maig narr khüun, María Magdalena ajim aajem, äb agjö María a thür sierrpa. Mag María Santiago äd anaä ichab José äd ajim aajem. Maig deeuum üüi Salomé anamjä däi sïejim

aajem. <sup>41</sup> Ich makhunn uunauta i Galilea ee nurrawaijã i dui wunnruma irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagã i dui biewia dui aig naajim anaabã. Pari makhunn appaijã khaba, mag tag uun khapan am dui bēetarr khunnjã ichab aig naajim aajem.

*Jesús aukhērtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Amau mag i dau aphuu wai khēumaa arran sīi nem thum khīir khaug sīiujem ed ajim, jua ūi kheeujem noram. <sup>43</sup> Mag ya kheearaa aadēm ee, woun āb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ichab chi thethem ajim anaabã. Mag wounaujã ichab Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīir pūiju jaaujerr bēju anunta nūajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia <sup>44</sup> irig jēeuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukhēraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadēm a ūrbaawai Pilato warre jūgderraa aadējim anam, irua khīirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iuu sīeju aai simta mag meebaadēm a ūrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag dui meerphē nam aar sīerrjã thūrpūijim aajem, magug khap jēu oog. <sup>45</sup> Maimua chi capitán bēewia chadcha meebaadēm a jaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhīir jaaujim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Joseeu dīesdam pēr auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg jīir aunaagua ajapha pūrēpūijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jēbdi durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm sīerr ee aukhērwia chi jēbdi i ee ajapha mok pōr pōm simua joothu pūajim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag chi binaandam jēbdeg aukhērbarm uun numiim khunnau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhunn uun āb María Magdalena ajim anam, maimua ābkhai José ād agjō María a thūurjerr ajim aajem.

## 16

*Jesús iuu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam khunn jua ūi kheeujem ed khēubaadeewai María Magdalena, ābkhai María Santiago ād maimua Salomé dui amach thārjupam khunnau jūgdee pērka sīujerram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed āspa ēebaadeewai edaupherre ōor mor dawaa aadēm ee, i aukhērtarr jēbdi aar oon wētjierram aajem, mag jūgdeeu i kha phuraag. <sup>3</sup> Mag wētwi amach appai khud ee, —Keena ūkhaūta chi jēbdi ūrum mok maachig chawag pūrēu deeuuta mag wētūma? a iyūu wēnurrarajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag iyūu wētmanua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mok pōr pōm simua joothu sīerr jūrr chawag pūrēpūi thunum oomajieram anaabã. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun āb ēwanaa khitumta sīi khajūa bāpphã khajūa bū etherr jūa simta mag jēbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim oomajieram aajem. Amachdēu mag oobaawai warre jāphierr phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag uun jāphierr phōbaadēm oowi chi woun khajūa bāpphã jūa sierraa amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum, pārau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarrta jur wēnurrum. Pari i muig khaba sēbahab ajim anam, ya iuu phiidawi petarr aawai. Pādē oobat i aukhērtarr ee sīi khāidu parii singui ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, Ērēubaadēwi i khapeen tagam khunnagjã jaaui Pedroogjã jaaubat ajim anam: “Ichin ya pāar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i oomaju” a jaaubat ajim anam, ichdēu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarjō.

<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai jāphierr nam iekhau bū duui durrumta eerpamjō dawag ōbērdutkhawi khaphig phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardutkhaimaawaijã, agtha jāphierr narr aawai, būurjã iwiir ābam khunnagjã jaaubajieram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

*(Jn 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed āspau Jesús iuu phiidawia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig ōbērchēwia. Ich mag uun mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khunn sietē dau daau jūrkhuipūitarr. <sup>10</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai chi Jesús dui wēnurrarajerr khunn gaai machgau bīe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabã. <sup>11</sup> Mamu mag amachig ich dauacha Jesús iuu phiidawi nem monā nurrum oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ūkhabajieram aajem.

*Jesús ōor numi khud ee wētmarr khunn aig ōbērchētarr*

*(Lc 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ūwaa deeu khīir thegnaa ich khapeen numi phōbōr eemua khud ma sim ee wētmarr khunnagjã ich oopijim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhunnaujã agjō deeu ewag wētwi ich agjō chi i dūicha ogduba wēnurrarajerr khunnag jaauwimajieram aajem. Pari makhunn iekjã būurjã ūkhabajim anaabã.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meeurrau süjim anaabá. Mag meeurrau sütaran, maan ich iuu phiidawi nerram ootarr khunnau jaau nernjä amach jüg theegau büürjä ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meeurrau süjim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Jäimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Êwandamau öor peerdu auujem iekta durрпиerram magwe thumaam khunnag jaupetat ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Chi mü iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü äu peerduju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau nam ür simjä ükhaba sim chan Êwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpäijugui ajim anam. <sup>17</sup> Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha nam khunnau müchdëu aajerrjö, mua müch juapá deebarmua öor mor eem mepeerjä öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim anam. Magnaa ichab deeam meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju. <sup>18</sup> Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pürbaawai khaakhiinjä büürjä chig abaju. Öor thöojem pakhër khäijä örau döpipüiwiajä büürjä chig abaju; mag nam däi ichab öor mor masim khunn köit Êwandamag jëeunaa am gaai juadamau pürbarmuapai monaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua päräg mag nem waupi chiraman, mag päachdëu wau nam gaaimua öraujä mü iekta pärau jaau nam khap amkhüraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr*

*(Lc 24:50-53)*

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich bü ogdaba aajerr khunnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Êwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Êwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durрпиerram magwe maach peerduajem iek örag jaau wënnerrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënnerrampier ichab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magam gaaimuata örau chadcha khaphü aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau nam.]

## SAN LUCAS Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucau phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Møg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucauta phäjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajä ichab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phāju nawejä örau phäajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamu sji parhoob phämaaugau khieb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jermamua i thöotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phäbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

**Chijä khunn atheeta phäji.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khunnjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sji parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phätarrjä judionaan athee khaba, ich meen griegonaan atheeta phäjim: jäga judionaan khaba awiajä Êwandamau thumaam khunta peerdu aaju aai sji; jäga dau aphuu khithëe awiajä üu mag Êwandamau öor peerdu aajem anam iek ürju aai nu; maimua jäga dau khisum khunnau, bü wëdu wëdum khunnau, phieu maadëu mor igmapham khunnau, kach khisum khunnau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamau khösi simjö thumaam khunnaua ürwü ükhaju aai num a khap amkhürta phäjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag aj.** Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khunnpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ürcha Lucau igkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús sji ürcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anam ee, Lucau oowai judionaan khabam khunn peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khunn peerdu aum khöchgau bëetarr khap amkhürta irua møg libro phäjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khunn düi irua nem waumatarra dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düira (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wüjäu:

Møg ësap gaai murua pürug jawaagpam Jesuu örag iekhamatarr düi irua nem waumatarrra äba. Pua khaphu sim, jürram khunnau ich møg iekpai phá êkha num warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrra. Maadëu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai öraujä thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm, <sup>2</sup> ar warrrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta örag jaaujerr khunnau maachigjä jaautarrjö. <sup>3</sup> Maguata muajä ichab phāju khürjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mamu møg phāju nawe, sji año khapan i düi äba wënrarajerr khunn düi khaar aarmua khieb ö num aar estudie chiruu awia ista pürug phá deepüi chirum jöoi Teófilo. <sup>4</sup> Møg murua pürug phá deepüi chirumun, puchdëu thürbaawai Jesús igwia örau jaau num pua üurjemun chadcharam iekhu a khap amkhürta.

### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua pürug jaauum ig chirumun møgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ichab sjejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitar düi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khunn chaain ewagam khunn den arr aawai ichab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías üi Elizabed a thür sjejim aajem. Majä ichab warrgar phad Aarón a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam khunn kha ajim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anam ich üi düi Êwandam dakhür ajapha wënrarajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuajä am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anam. <sup>7</sup> Mamu mag wënrarumjä chi üi büürjä chaai ooba khitar aawai chaai äbjä chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijä chukhu numta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anam.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag num ee jürr Abianaanta Êwandamag jëuejim deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anamta ag deg phidkha sjejim aajem, ich khapeen ich düi äba phidkhaajerr khunnpa, warm khunnaujä semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thünaajerr aawai ed ëepierr äb jur auwia Êwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anam. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag numta jöoi Zacarías thürta öbërim aajem, mag incienso phaag. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich thürta öbërtarr aawai ierr Êwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau khërum aar simich, daaugajär amach biirdajem aigpaita sji öor pöm Êwandamag jëeu khodthünaajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag í agtha ierr Êwandamag jëeu sim ee, Êwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khürphee dunuubaichëjim anam, chi incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. <sup>12</sup> Zacariau mag oo athaawai khür ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jäphierr num iekhu. <sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jäphierram ajim anam. Pua Êwandamag



jëeu chituu aajerr İsta irua pu iek ukhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anum. Mag chaai thaaba khersiewai pua i thurdam Juan a thurjugui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num dai İchab dor pom onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdeu ur athaawai. <sup>15</sup> Mag chaairau bi eewe Ewandam Akhaar ich gaai phes wai khitajugui ajim anum. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinoja dōba, ni nag deemu khir awia khajja buurja ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mag chaai joiipawia Ewandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana asie amach mor khirjuwia deeu eupemjo maach Por Ewandam iek ukhajurau, warrgar amach joiinuu ukhaajerrjo a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> I gaaimuata dor ee Ewandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anum, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elias khakhitarr dai aajerrjo. Irua Ewandam i jaau nurum urwia, joiin amach chaain dai khajap khaba wenuurraajerr khunja khoina wenuurranaa İchab i iek urmapha aajerr khunaujā amach joiin warrgarm khun denjo i ipierraaaju, maagwai Ewandamau mag am Porkhaju paiwaijā amach tharaucha khōsi i iek urmkhir i jaauchejim aajem chi Ewandam chogau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai joi Zacariaau, —Mamu zjaga magbarju? ajim anum, chi Ewandam chogag. Ya mug mu joiiraa chirum, maimua mu uuijā İchab unaa khitamta zjaga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa jurr chi Ewandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, mun Gabriel a thurjemgui ajim anum. Muctha Ewandam garcha i bukhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdeu mu puwiata pu aig mu beejimgui ajim anum, cha muctdeu iek jaau chirum jawaan. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mug murua puchig jaau chirum puchdeu ukhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anum, buurja iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdujugui ajim anum. Murua purug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum muctdeu cha jaau chirumjo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ewandam chog ugtharmua beetarrau.

<sup>21</sup> Magumich daaugajar dor pom Ewandamag jeeuwai pos thunarr khunau i nu numua jurr amach khapeenag, —Keena, zjaga abarmta mug joi Zacarias jag da oberchēbama? anaajim anaabā.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu mag num ee obercheewaijā pod orag iekhaba, iekham ig numjā sī juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anum, pod iek oberba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphōbaadējim anaabā, Ewandamau khajja dau daau irig iekhachēwiata mag sisim.

Maigmu atag ich mag joi meu meraa khersijim anaabā. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ich phidkha sierr saman thum ober ēbaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi Ewandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jōpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabā. Mag ich jōrbaadeewai dawagjā oberba, cinco meses sī degpai sējim anum. <sup>25</sup> Mag degpai simua, “Maach por Ewandamauta mun eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anum. “Chai chukhu aawai dor ee khir naa urraajerrjā tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Fucha jagbarm Ewandamau” aajeejim anum.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Ewandamau ugtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel pajim aajem, jurr Galilea durr phōbōrdam Nazaret a thur sim ee daupeer dor meraa khitam Maria a thur sierr aar. <sup>27</sup> Mag daupeer woun āb José anum dai jua puraag ya iek deewi sējim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjā José buurjā agtha Maria dai khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag ich chogbapāiwai chi Ewandam chog beewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —Zjagpai u Maria? Onee abā aichējim anum. [Ewandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thunum ee puuta jur atham.] Maria, chadcha Ewandam maach Porou puuta eeg oobarmgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Mag urbaawai khirju sī awia ich odegpai “Zjagwia irua murug mag iekhabaichē?” ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi Ewandam chogau, —Oob khirjum, puuta Ewandamau uu eeg oobarbahab ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Pua chaai emkhooidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thurbā ajim anum. <sup>32</sup> Ihta thumaam khun khāi urucha sierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ugthaa Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thurjugui ajim anum. Magwai maach Por Ewandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khun Reikhapiju, warrgar pāach joiin David khararrag khapitarrjo. <sup>33</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khun Porkhabaadēm aigmua atag i jua theeg buurjā ōba, ich mag sierraju a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ewandam chogag, —Mamu mug agtha mu dor meraa jaaijā chukhu umta, zjaga magbarjuma? ajim anum.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai chi Ewandam chogau magjim anum:

—Jāan ich Cha ŷgthaa Phuu Nəm ag Akhaar pu gaai s̄eicheewaita pu j̄oorjugui ajim anəm, ich iuu aawai. Mag gaaimua mug chaai pua oobarm būnrjā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iuu pu bi ee papi sim dēn aawai i thūr Ēwandam Iewaa a thūrjugui a jaaujim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig, Pudē ūrbá ajim anəm, pu naamhūan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mamū, irujā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anəm ichab. Ōrau pōd irua chaai oobaju aajerjā ya seis meses simgui ajim anəm, bi ee patarr. <sup>37</sup> Ēwandam athee chan būnrjā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anəm.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim anəm:

—Mūn Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr ūngui ajim anəm, ichdēu nem jaaubarmpierr ag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjō aju aai sim mū dūi ajim anəm.

Mag jaau puawia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ŷgthar petajim aajem.

*Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāi khapancha khaba nəm ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phōbōrdam khērūm ee. <sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, jōoi Zacarias di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, —Jāgpai ū Elizabed? aimajim anəm.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadējim anaabá. Magbarm dūi ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag, <sup>42</sup> —Kadam, puchta āba chadcha ūn khapan thūnəm ee Ēwandamau ūhcha abarm; maimua pu chaaijā ūcha khitajugui ajim anəm, ōor ee Ēwandam na. <sup>43</sup> Khanii mug mū aphū ūrāmua mua khar ūajī pu maach Pōr ādkha simua mūch oon bēēju. Ūu pu bēejimgui ajim anəm María. <sup>44</sup> Jāguata pu iekhabaichēm mūchdēu ūr atham dūi, mū chaai agtha bi ee khērūmujā khaug athaawai, thūgdudu khabaadējimgui ajim anaabá, onegau. <sup>45</sup> María, Ēwandam chogau puchig jauchētarr iek puchdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha pūta onee ūrraju. Maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich chog dūi pūrug jaaupūitarr iekhan thum ichdēu jaautarrjōo chadcha ōbēbērgmajugui ajim anəm.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, puchta āba maar Pōr aawai mūch thārauchata pūrug ūu ajim a ūm.

<sup>47</sup> Mū thāar onee ūm Ēwandam, puch maar peerduajemuata mūch dūi mūgbarm gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Chadcha puan mū dūi puchdēu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai s̄i mug maadēu nem igab ūrāmta pua mū jur atham.

Pua mū dūi mūgbarm gaaimua īsmua atag ich mag ōrau mū igwia, ‘iMaagwai jāg ūi onee khaba ūabá!’ ajurau.

<sup>49</sup> Puchdēupaita chadcha maar thum wai dūnəm.

Puchdēu mū dūi mūgbarm gaaimua ōrau pu jua theeg khaphū nūisiju.

<sup>50</sup> Mug atagjā ar puch ipierraam khūnanan ich jāg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

<sup>51</sup> Pu jua theegjōm khūn chan mug jēb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thōo aajerr khūnjā ya pu jua eegar paaukhabaadēm.

<sup>52</sup> Mug jēb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem khūnjā iek theeg chukhu isegkhūiwia jūr aphū maadēu igbajōo khithēm khūnta pua pōr phiriupūmaajem.

<sup>53</sup> Aphū jādaūa durrumjō khithēm khūnaujā pūrug jēeuiwa pua amachdēu nem ig nəm thum deejem.

Mamū riknaan, jūr pua dau aug ee pāajem, puch igba nəm kōit.

<sup>54</sup> Ēwandam, pua nawe puch iekhatarr khīir akhooba,

chadcha īsta puch chognaan israelnaan ūu eeg oogpam, puchdēu warrgarwe maar jōoinag jaaujerrjō.

<sup>55</sup> Nacha jōoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khūn eem āb thaababarmuata maar peerdu aju atarr aawai, īs ewag nassi pawiatā chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua i thō iekhatarr.

<sup>56</sup> Mag María ich naamhūan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thārjupjō s̄ejim aajem. Mag s̄i awiatā deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

*Juan chi ōor pōr choomie thaabatarr*

<sup>57</sup> Mag María i aig s̄iewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ūan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhooidam oojim aajem. <sup>58</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oowia jōorpitarr chaai atham a ūrbaawai am dūi di dakha naajerr khūnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dūimua am aig bēewia irig, “Ūuta Ēwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai gaaimua maarjā onee nūngui” aajeejim anəm, jūr bēe thūnəm khūnau.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadēm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhann dāi i khodnaanpa bēe thunnisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehēudam phurrbichpūi num on. Mag bēewi chadcha phurrbichpūijim aajem. Mamu chi chaai thür chi dēnnaanau agtha jaaba narr aawai bigaam khunnau chi chaaidamjā ich aai gaaita Zacarias a thürm ig naajim anaabá. <sup>60</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi ādau, —Üü, i thür chan mag khabam. Mu chaairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu jürr irig, —¿Khan jāgwia pua i mag thürm ig u? Päär ee äbjā mag thür chukhu siebahab ajierram anam, mag gaai i thüraag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thür nu? a jēuejierram aajem.

Mamu mag jōoi meu meraa khitamta kachpa khī thunnarr aawai, jürram khunnau mag parhooba jauu jajaaukhamua ichig jēeu num khaug athaawai, <sup>63</sup> jürr ich garmua tabaldam jēeuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata thürju” a phānaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunnarr khunnau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig nūma?” ajierram anam. <sup>64</sup> Mamu mag phānaa irua oopibarm dūicha ichab ich jōoi Zacarias iek eerdū sisijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim anam:

—Ühucha jāg puchdēu jaautarrjōo abarm, Ēwandam. Mu ün chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdūpiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdū chirsim. Īsin chadau mūch meukhudamaucha purug üu ajim a chirum Ēwandam ajim anam.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunnau, “Jāan ich iuta jāgpibarm” a khürju naisijerram anaabá. Maimua ērēu phōbaadēwia amach wēnurrampierr amachdēu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wētmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam āābdō khēkhēdam eem khunnaua khakhapdō ich mag sīi bīi jōisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jauu wēnurrām khunnau iek ūrmam khunnau thumaa khürjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mūg atag jōoipabaadeewai, ¿jāgata khitajuuta mag jauu nūma, būruu khitwe mag num?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Ēwandamau būruuwe ich khōchagpierr bāaupijim anaabá.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur nūpai awia jōoi Zacarias gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem khunn dēnjō iekhamamua Maria chaai igwia magjim anam:

<sup>68</sup> “Ēwandam, ühucha pua puch chaain eeg oowia Īsin chad maar peerdū awaagpam. Magua maar onee numgui ajim anam.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn eemta pua chi jauu thierr maar athee pūibapūim, maar peerdū aumkhür, <sup>70</sup> ich warrgarwe puch i jaaumienau örag jaaujerrjō.

<sup>71</sup> Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdēu pūibarmuata maar peerdū auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khunn jau eemua, maimua ichab chi dajāumie maach khūgurwia pekau ee burripieg ēkha sīerraajem jau eemuajā agjō.’

Maagjerr İsta üu ag ed pabaichēmgui” ajim anam.

<sup>72</sup> “Ēwandam, puchdēu maar jōoin israelnaan dāi iek deetarr būrrjā khür akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

<sup>73</sup> Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iucha jōoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdū auju ajim, <sup>74</sup> maach oomapham khunn öghaba, ni dōsātjā öghaba, <sup>75</sup> äba puch dūipai ajapha wēnurrāmkhür, tag būrrjā pekau wau wēnurrām ugua.”

<sup>76</sup> Mag nacha Mariaau chaai oouju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jōoirau magjim anam:

“Tewaadam, puata Cha Ügthaa Phu Num ag i jaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na örag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya bēeimū sim’ a jaumaju, ya mag jaubarm ūrwia örau i pierrwai amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhamkhür; <sup>77</sup> maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khürjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeumkhür.

<sup>78</sup> Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau maach thumaam khunn khür jāsēnkhawia ich Chaai pūi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pōd ügthar öbērbaju aajerr khunnpa peerdū aumkhür.

<sup>79</sup> Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadēmūn, sīi öor khichag ee numjō num khunnau äspa urum khaug athamjō warag äspapiwia khud char ee paaukhabaadēmjō Ēwandam dāi khōinaa wēnurrāju.”

Ma ajim aajem jōoi Zacariau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

<sup>80</sup> Maimua chi Juandam bāaumam dāi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phēs deejim anaabá, ich dāi ubu nurrāmua ich iek jauu khaug amkhür. Jōoipawia, ich ap öor chukag ee warp mawia sīejejim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ūrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau örag jaubaadējim aajem.

## 2

*Jesús thaabatarr  
(Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya íchab Mariajã pómcha waaurba síejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khunnag jaaujim aajem, jür makhunnau ichdëu durr jua sim ee ðor nunuidampierr jaubaa amach thür phãkhapi mamkhür. <sup>2</sup> Mag ðor thür phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anum Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. <sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjõ, thumaam khunn amach jöoin phöörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phãkhamkhür. <sup>4</sup> Magua Josejã íchab ich jöoin phöör ee majim aajem, ich thür phãmkhür. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anum, phöör Nazaret anum ee. Mamu jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöör Belén anumugta majim anaabá, Judea durr. <sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam düi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua purju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimuu síejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag wëtwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khãai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam. <sup>7</sup> Mamu amach jëraag di ajaphamjã baauuba síi phak khãaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee purënaa phak thakhaar sêejemdam uthur khërum eeta werba khërijim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phursã sim ee ðor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thua num khunn. <sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain thua numta, dëgöl phur jëer atham düi arar jöi sim ee, Ëwandam chog ich Jöoirau püitarrrta am khürphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Munn síi párag iek ajapham jawaanta bëjejingui ajim anum. Mug murua párag iek jaaubarmua páar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, páachdëu úrmampier. Murua párag iek jawaan bëetarran mugaugui ajim anum: <sup>11</sup> Ísta Belén phöör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunnau najerr Chaai. Mug chaairauta mug atag ðor peerdu aujugui ajim anum. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör. <sup>12</sup> Much sëukha chirum am ugua, nauwe ërëubaadët ajim anum, Belén phöörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee purënaa phak thakhaar sêejem uthur khitum ee aukhërum párau ooimaja a jaaujim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Chi Ëwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khunn khapan edjã ee purrthubaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjõ abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunnau Ëwandamag jëeu numua,

<sup>14</sup> “Ëwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ëu pua puch Iewaa püibarmgui” anaajim anum.

“Mug puchdëu i püibarm gaaimua mug durr jöoi gaaijã puchdëu jar aumam khunnan pu düi khöinaa wënraraju” anaajim anaabá, Ëwandamag jëeumamua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag thunnawia chi Ëwandam chognaan deeu ügthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thua narr khunnau jür wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anum, Ëwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anum oon.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjõ ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar sêejem ee aukhërum ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi ãd José düi naajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag amach daüa oobaimaawai chi Ëwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jür amag ígkhaimajierram anum. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajã amachdëu ðor oomampier ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag chi oveja thumienau nem ígkhakhag wëtum úrwia thum chi úrmarr khunn jügderraa nuisijim anum. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag amau jaau num úrtarr thum Mariaau khaphu sierrjã büurjã bíi aba, ich thãar eepai ich mag khaphu wai síisijim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Mag chi nemchaain thumienau amach daüacha oona amach jügaucha úrtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ëwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ëwandam, ísin chadau purua üu abarm. Pujõ wajaugkham chan ðor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phursã ee naaimajim aajem.

*Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr*

<sup>21</sup> Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phurbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ëwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheewai thürju a jaautarrjõ. <sup>22</sup> Maimua íchab magtarr khur ed äbjõ aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëjejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjõ ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ëwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ëwandam, cha khërum maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjã. I düi puchdëu ampierr aba” ajierram anum, “puchigpai khürju bãaumkhür.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Êwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjõ.  
 23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Êwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhõi chaai chi nacha oomamdand  
 pârau murug deemaju.”<sup>24</sup> Maimua Ichab, “Jâbaukhitem wa dubur chaaindam khâijã dau  
 numi deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khêchwia chi  
 chaai Êwandamag dee num anumua i kõi jëeujierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun âb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Êwandam dau na  
 ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitajerr. Ich mag jöoirau Ichab nuajeejim aajem, warrgarwe  
 Êwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai püibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr  
 Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Êwandamau ich Akhaar phês wai sïejim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Magua ich mag  
 Êwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sïejim aajem, ich dauacha  
 oou maach Pör Êwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhüir püuju a jaaujerr.

<sup>27</sup> Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëuejim deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi  
 Simeón anumjä Ichab ich Êwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua  
 jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaaujemjõ chaai düi aag Aai i jëuejim deg  
 bardutkhabaimaawai, <sup>28</sup> ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jür auwia Êwandam thõ  
 iekhamamua,

<sup>29</sup> “Êwandam, munu pu chogau” ajim anum, “maagwai pu nu Pörõu;

<sup>30</sup> İsin chad ya puch aar nu auju aai chirumgui” ajim anum, “pu aar khõinaa chiraimaag.  
 Puchdeu nawe murug oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mach dauacha oobarmgui” ajim anum.  
 “Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerdu auju.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha mug chaai ðor thumaam khun atheeta pua püibarm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khunaujã Israelpien thõ iyuu ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sïesiewai Ichab Israelpien khabam khun atheejã ðtdaujõ sïisju, amachdeu jäga  
 amjä peerduju aai nu a khap amkhüir” a iekhamajim anum jöoyau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chaaidam bürua khitamta jöoipa khërsiewai, jägata ðor eejã sierraju khai a thumaa  
 jaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai zjägata khitajuuta, bürua khitwe mag jaau  
 numa?” ajjerram anum chi dënnaanau.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jür, —Päach numwe Êwandamau päar mug atagjä  
 üu wai nuisijugui ajim anum. Magnaa chi ädagcha, María, Êwandamau mug ich Iewaa  
 püibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durrkam khun pöm ügthar ðbërjugui ajim anum.  
 Mamu Ichab Israel durrkam khunauapai i oomapham iekhuu amach jãrr i phuer thuur auju.  
 Puch chaai mag dau arhuu wai num oobaawai puchta thuthuuu thoopbarümjõ arhuu i  
 athee pu bïe urrajugui ajim anum, gaai machgau. Mag i arhuu wai num aigta merag chukhu  
 ajugui ajim anum, chijã khunauta i khõsi aju maimua chijã khunauta i oomapha khâijã  
 aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ädagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig Ichab ün Ana anumjä sïejim aajem, agjõ Êwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhüu jöoi  
 Fanuel kharar ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anum warr jöoingar Asernaan  
 a thüurjerr khun eem ajim aajem. Mag ün Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr düi sietepai  
 num ee khoodawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitumua ya ünanaa khitajim anaabá. <sup>37</sup> Mag  
 ünanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitamjä chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jëuejim degpaita  
 sïejejim aajem, surkha simua Êwandamag jëwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai düi Aai i jëuejim deg num ee, mag ün Ana anumjä bëewi  
 Êwandamau ich Chaai püitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ëu ajim Êwandam; purua maar peerdu  
 awaag püuju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai nu onee umgui” ajim anum.

Magnaa mag ich Êwandamaucha püuju a jaautarr Ichab nuajerr khunag chi chaaidam  
 igwia, “Ich Êwandamau jaautarrjõ chamugata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag  
 Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

### Dee Nazareeg wëttarr

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau  
 dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phöbörög bëejierram aajem, Galilea durr. <sup>40</sup> Mag  
 chaai ich dürrpapagmampierr warag khüirjug khaphu pamajim anaabá. Mag num düi ich  
 Êwandamau ich khõchagpierrta bëaupijim aajem.

### Jesús Aai i jëuejim deg chi machnaan düi iyuu atarr

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dënnaan aňopier Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam jaar paawai.  
<sup>42</sup> Mag aňopier weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, Ichab Jerusalemag majim aajem,  
 ich dënnaan düi. <sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai ðor pöm amach durrag ërërukham  
 ee, Ichab José María düi amach phöbörög wëtim aajem. Mamu Jesús am düi maba, thuba  
 sïisjim anaabá. Mamu i thubabarmjä chi jöoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deemu khun düi  
 urumpii awia. <sup>44-45</sup> Mag deemu khun düi ðor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khâiam

āb wēnarrā khēmamua i jūrjēejim anəm. Mamū amach khodnaanag jēeuwia amach khap khūnagjā jēeukha ohookham ooba abawai ag noram deeu ewag bēejerram anaabá, i jūr wēdurumua. <sup>46</sup> Ich ag ed kheuraa Jerusalén barchējerram aajem. Maimua ag noram āspaa jurphōbaadeuta Aai i jēuejē deg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūita Ēwandam iek igwai iyūu oo sim oomajerram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Maagwai aig thum chi ūr narr khūn jūgderraa thūnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jēeumam chaairauta am dēnjō nem khaug am iek ūkhapūigmam ūrwia. <sup>48</sup> Mag chi machnaan jār sim oobaicheewai, chi jōoinau amach wir aigpai, —jMugah! Pudē oobá, muigta sībma ajierram anəm.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim anəm ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mugcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pū jur wēnarrumua marau pū khīirju nūu ajimwai ajim anəm, ich chaairag.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anəm:

—¿Pārau khaugbata nū, mū muig mūch Aai iek ōor dūi ig iyūu chiraju aai chirum?

<sup>50</sup> Mamū chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jōoinau pōd khaugba, parhoobata ūrpūjerram anəm. <sup>51</sup> Maimua ich dēnnaan dūi ōberwia āba amach phōbōr Nazareeg wētjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajā ich dēnnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamū ich chaairau mamagkhamjā Mariau ich thāar eepain thum khapphū aajeejim anəm. <sup>52</sup> Mag nūm ee warag Jesús dūrrpamampier ūchab khīirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ēwandam dau na agchanaa ūchab ōor eejā khajappha nūrraajeejim anəm.

### 3

*Juan ōor pōr choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau nūrrarr*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Woun Tiberio anəm reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadēm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr dūi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisanias

<sup>2</sup> Makhūn chi gobernadornaankha nūm jaar ūchab phadnaan pōrkha narr khūn Anás ajim aajem Caifás dūi. Ich mag jaarta ūchab Ēwandamau jōoi Zacarías iewaa Juan ōor chukag ee sierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek ōor ee jajawag mamkhīir. <sup>3</sup> Ēwandamau ichig mag jaaubawai chadcha petawia dōjā Jordán igaau khīb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anəm: “Pār pekau pōoma naawai pāach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubat. Mag jēeubaa Ēwandamau pāach khaibag chugpaabapāaiwaita mua pār pōr choopūimajugui” aajeejim anəm.

<sup>4</sup> I mag nūrraju igwia warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumie Isaías a thūurjerrau mug phā puajim: “Woun āb ajappai ōor barba aajem aar sējemuata ich aar ōor barbaimawai, ‘Maach Pōr ya bēeimū sim’ aju.

‘I bēeju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pār mag ūkhaagan pāach khaibagau pāach thāar jāg sūi durr dagap eem dō khōrgjō ākhārag sīsidumjā jēb dau dūii paa nūmjō ajaug paapūipetat’ aju.

‘Pāach khīirjug khud jūjūrkhimjō sīsidumjā khud khajappha wūinaa bubuchdōg dau dūii jūirthēubapūimjō abat’ aju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thum ajaug paapūiwa khīir khaug nūisiewain chadau Ēwandamau maach peerduju pūibarm thumaam khūnau khīircha oojū” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thāarta khud wūii nūmjō waupi jaau nūrrarran, warrgarwejā irua mag jaau nūrraju ya chi phām arr aawaita nassi pawī chadcha mag jaau nūrrajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia irig amach pōr choomkhīir ōor pōm bēe thūnūm khūnag maagjeejim anəm ichdēu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaū pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sūi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pār i jua machag āwatbaju a jaauji? <sup>8</sup> Sūi pāach pōr choopi nūmuapai chan irua pār aubam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphuū amapha nūm khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anəm, pāach khaapeen dūijā. Oob pārū chikhamaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha nūm awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha nūmta, ¿jāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphuū apibarju?” a khīirjumiet. Sūi mag Abrán chaainkha nūm gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar ōoberjem akhiin, mokdau mug thūnūmjā Ēwandamau ōrag paapūiwa makhūnjā ūchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajā ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

Mag khōch khaba n̄m khai, p̄ach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi j̄eubat ajim an̄m. <sup>9</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u naabá, nemj̄ir khaibam̄n thu w̄erpmaajem. Ich agj̄ota simgui ajim an̄m ichab Ēwandamauj̄a p̄ar d̄ai. Ya irua p̄ar chachim̄u sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄euba n̄m kh̄un̄n pa thup̄aiwia juser aadee òrp̄ui n̄mj̄ota ajugui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamau am d̄ai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, ðrau irig —¿Magan marauj̄a j̄aga aju aai n̄, Ēwandam jua machag áwatmaaugau? a j̄euejerram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa ichd̄eu magjim an̄m amag:

—Khaj̄ua theg j̄uj̄a paraa n̄m kh̄un̄nau b̄urj̄a j̄uj̄a chukhu khith̄eem kh̄un̄nag deepetat. Maagwai agj̄o nem khoojemdam wai n̄m kh̄un̄nau ichab chukhum kh̄un̄n d̄ai jig khōbat ajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Maig ichab b̄eiejerram aajem gobierno d̄en d̄ebpaar j̄euej̄em kh̄un̄n, agj̄o amach p̄or choop̄aimamkh̄ir. Mag b̄ewia makh̄un̄nauj̄a irig j̄eumamua, —Maestro, marauj̄a ¿j̄aga aju aai n̄? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu amag, —Oob leiu jaau sim kh̄ayau athuucha ðor jua eem phatkhon j̄eumiet ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua j̄urr soldaun b̄ewia, makh̄un̄nauj̄a irig, —Magbaa marauj̄a ¿j̄agajuma? aich̄ejerram an̄m.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim an̄m chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechth̄ug aumiet. Wa p̄achta emkhooin awia chikham kh̄ugur j̄aphierrpinaa kh̄aij̄a chikham phatkmondam au chith̄ee amiet. Maimua oob p̄arau, “M̄uragan b̄ur̄uta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chir̄um” amiet ajim an̄m. P̄achig phag n̄mdam d̄uipai onee naisit a jaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia, ðrau j̄urr amach khapeenag, “Isin ich m̄ kh̄aij̄a Ēwandamau nawe p̄aiju a jaaujerrá agam” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha n̄m Juanau ag nawe ūr wai sierr aawai thumaam kh̄un̄n j̄ug daar magjim an̄m:

—Mua p̄od p̄ar th̄aar ajaug paa aubam. Muan s̄i d̄odamaupaita p̄ar p̄or choo chir̄umgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ eudee áb urumta m̄ kh̄ayauj̄a jua theeg ūrcha sim. J̄aguan chad ich Akhaarj̄a p̄arag deewia p̄ar khaibagj̄a òtdau ee warre òrbap̄imj̄ota aju. M̄ chan mug chir̄um aig s̄i i chogkhaagpaj̄i serbiibata chir̄umgui ajim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> Magnaa amag, Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat, Ēwandaman ya b̄eim̄u simgui ajim an̄m. I b̄em ed i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄n arrod̄o p̄om w̄ejorr phierrwia ajapha ákha th̄un̄ubarmj̄ota aju. Maagwai ar i iek ūkhamapha arr kh̄un̄n, j̄urr chi arroz b̄i th̄utarrta s̄i ábamug p̄ardanaa òrbap̄imj̄o aju. Makh̄un̄n b̄urj̄a òtdau th̄o khaugba sierrum eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkh̄uirp̄iui a jaaujeejim an̄m, Juanau ich aig b̄ee n̄m kh̄un̄nag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr aigmuaj̄a ich mag iek kh̄ir pogkhe jaau khitamua ðor wawiejeejim anaabá, j̄aga thumaam kh̄un̄n Ēwandamau peerdu aju aai s̄i.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías an̄m khecheu auwia ag d̄ai sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam̄ mag irig iekhatarr chan mag s̄i ich wach uui d̄ai sim atheepaj̄i khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waajem k̄oitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mam̄ magumj̄a b̄urj̄a i iek ūrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg p̄haar siupijim anaabá.

### *Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg ph̄aarp̄iu nawej̄a ðor p̄om p̄or choojerr aawai, kh̄ai áb Jesuj̄a b̄ewia Juanag ich p̄or choopibaawai, ichab i p̄or choop̄aijim aajem. Mag ich p̄or choo aaipabaadeewai Ēwandamag j̄euejim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag j̄eu sim eeta edauj̄a weeudu j̄oisim eemua <sup>22</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar duburj̄o khitamta dau daau b̄ewia i ūr jupch̄ejim an̄m. Mag jupbach̄em d̄ai edj̄a eemua woun iekj̄o, “Iewaa, p̄uta m̄ Chaii m̄chd̄eu j̄ashehe wai chitamau, pu gaaimua m̄ onee chiraaajem” abarmj̄a ūrijim anaabá.

### *J̄oin Jesucristo dau naweram kh̄un̄n*

*(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warrpm̄ Ēwandam iek ðrag jaauwai treinta añosj̄o s̄iejim aajem. Iin Ēwandam Iewaa ajieb mam̄, ðraun José iewaa chaarp̄ii aajeejim. Ich Jesús b̄aurrj̄oi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;  
<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;  
Matatías Amós iewaa;  
Amós Nahúm iewaa;  
Nahúm Esli iewaa;  
Esli Nagai iewaa;  
<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;  
Maat Matatías iewaa;  
Matatías Semei iewaa;  
Semei Josec iewaa;  
Josec Judá iewaa;  
<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;  
Joanán Resa iewaa;  
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;  
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;  
Salatiel Neri iewaa;  
<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;  
Melqui Adi iewaa;  
Adi Cosam iewaa;  
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;  
Elmadam Er iewaa;  
<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;  
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;  
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;  
Jorim Matat iewaa;  
<sup>30</sup> Matat Levi iewaa;  
Levi Simeón iewaa;  
Simeón Judá iewaa;  
Judá José iewaa;  
José Jonam iewaa;  
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;  
Melea Mena iewaa;  
Mena Matata iewaa;  
Matata Natán iewaa;  
<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;  
David Isaí iewaa;  
Isaí Obed iewaa;  
Obed Booz iewaa;  
Booz Sala iewaa;  
Sala Naasón iewaa;  
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
Admin Arni iewaa;  
Arni Esrom iewaa;  
Esrom Fares iewaa;  
Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
Jacob Isá iewaa;  
Isá Abrán iewaa;  
Abrán Taré iewaa;  
Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
Serug Ragau iewaa;  
Ragau Peleg iewaa;  
Peleg Eber iewaa;  
Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
Sem Noé iewaa;  
Noé Lamec iewaa;



37 Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
 38 Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr  
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr ðor chukag chūi i warrjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sĕjim aajem, būrjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösätau bēewia i khūirjug meerkha Jōoi dau na ūu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaaawaita eepemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khūirjuwia <sup>3</sup> irig, —Chadcha pū Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sūi thach khōju appai khap amkhūir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khūirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēnurramkhūirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anum.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau uðuraa warag dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ūgthaa sim gaaumuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mūg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anum, chi dösät garmua irig:

—Mua pūrūgta durr mūg wējōm dāi ag gaai nem thunampa thum deejugui ajim anum, pūchta thumaam khūn pōrkhanaa thūrphōo chirsimkhūir. Mua mūchdēu deem khōsim khūnag deēju aai chirūngui ajim anum, mūch dēn aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mamū magaagan sūi jĕpōrōu phōbkhanaa mūrūgta Ēwandamagamjō jēebá ajim anaabá. Pua mūrūg mag jēeuman, mūg durr thumwe pūch dēnēu ajim anum chi dösätau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösätag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēebat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau deeu uðuraa dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jūrr Jerusalén phōbōrōg. Mam barwia Aai i jēuejem di nem pōm dūnum ūr chi sī gaai warrwia magjim anum chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—Pū chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mūg ee baubaad ajim anum. Pū chig aba khabahab. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan pūiju” a sĕbahab, “pū thūa wēnurramkhūir.” <sup>11</sup> Maagwai mūg ee pū baudakhiinjā, amau sūi amach jua eeta pū jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pū chig am ugua. jBaubaad! ajim anum, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anum:

—Mamū Ichab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach thūaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sĕbahab ajim anum, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösätau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhūir nem khūirpierr jajaaukham būrjā pōdba abaawai, sēukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr  
 (Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sĕsidumpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khūnau pa irua jaau nurrūm khakhapdō aphōbaadeewai thumaam khūnau i igr nūmua, “Ēuta mag jaau nurrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phōbōr ee  
 (Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bēejim aajem, ich bāautarr phōbōrōg. Mag bēewia jua ūuujem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, ðrag ūrmkhūir Ēwandam iek thūraag phīidu dūnaisijim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dūnaisiewai ābmua irig uapūijim aajem, jōoingarm ēsap chi pūrthum, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isafas khararrau

phātarr. Maimua chi êsap puerthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadêjim anum. Irua thür sierr aig mag sêjim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Êwandamauta mu jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar mu gaai phês wai sim, aphuum khunnag jâga ichdêu am peerdu auju a jaaumkhîir.

Irua mu puitarran, ðor amach khaibag ee presonaanjô num khunnag, ‘Ya pâar ôbêrm iek ôbêrju aai num’ a jaaumkhîir ajim;

dau khîsumjô num khunnagjâ, ‘Ya pârau wajapha oaju aai num’ a jaaumkhîir;

chikhannau dau aphuu waaujem khunn dau aug khaugwia peerdu aumkhîir;

<sup>19</sup> maimua ôrag, ‘Îs chad mug jaarta Êwandamau pâar dâi nem ajarpa aju ed barbaichêm’ a jaaumkhîirta mu pûijim” ajim anum, thürmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi êsap puerthum deetarrag deeu wapuîwia oo sîsijim aajem, ichdêu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khunnau âba irigta eerpapaad thunaîsijim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Mag ichig eerpapaad aphôbaadeewai amag magim anum:

—Îsta chadcha pâach thumaam khunn dakhîir mug Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai ichdêu jaautarrjôo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ûrwia thumaam khunnau i wajapha ig iyûu naajim anum. Mag num dâi irua iekdam ûrimu iekhamam ûrwia thum jûgderraa aphôbaadêjim anaabá. Mag ûrwia, jûrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, çmug woun José iewaa khabamá? çKhani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pârau mûchig “Chadcha médico khai, pûchdêupai pûch monaubapûi” a iekhaju mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, Pârau ûruiwai Capernaum durr mua nem khîir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, muigjâ magan agjô waupi jaaujugui ajim anum, mu iek ûkhamapham iekha. <sup>24</sup> Mamu keena, pâadê oobat, muajâ mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chi mug Êwandam iek jaau wênurraajem khunn chan dich dô ee âba naajem khunnau âbjâ kha khôchkhaba aajemwai. <sup>25</sup> Much sêukha chirum am ugua pârag jaaukhim: Pârau khîir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jôingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thârjup awia jârr bûurjâ noseg chêba arr anum. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jâdau theega burrtarr anumjâ pârau ûurjem. çPârau khîirjuawai mag jaar îchab khoopaa ûnaan dau aphuum chukhu ajî Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba num; khapan thunaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu magumjâ ni iwiir âbam aarjâ Êwandamau Elías pûibajim. Mamag pûiju khâyau Sidôn durr phôbôr Sarepta anum ee khoopaa wai âb sierr aarta Êwandamau pûijimgui ajim anum, magugta i jâogamkhîir. çJâgwi? Ich durram khunn eepai pûimuan i khôchkhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeu durragta pûijimgui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee. <sup>27</sup> Îchab khîir eyaa abat: Israel durr Êwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai Îchab ðor kokobê bènêu bar sîsidum khapaana thunaajim. Mamu mag thunarr khunn iwiir âbjâ Êwandamau irig monaupi jauba, âba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaupijim. çJâgwi? Êwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai pûimuan, amach eempai aawai bûurjâ amach khamor machag monaaju khîirjubaju ich Êwandamau khaphu sierr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ûrbaawai aig narr khunn thum i dâi meeukha phôbaadêjim anaabá, amach khîir iekhabapûiawai. <sup>29</sup> Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phôbaadêwia, phôbôr eemua jurpûiwiia, ich ag phôbôr eepai durrsî gaai durr pôr waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mamua ithurmug ee i sîepaig. <sup>30</sup> Mamu mag num ee sîi am jârr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun âb dôsat bènêu baarjerr monautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phôbôr Capernaum anumug bêejim aajem. Mag bêewia ðor jua wujem ed pabaadeewai ôrag jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ûrwia ðor jûgderraa thunaajim anum, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khâyaujâ ichdêuta jaau khaphucha jaaumam ûrwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg îchab sêjim aajem, woun âb mor ee bèn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bèn i mor ee simuata thet âa anaa, <sup>34</sup> —Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idêu maar sîi khajapha sîubá ajim anum. Puan warre maar ôpâainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirum, pu jammua urú. Pu Êwandam Iewaa ugtharmua bêtarr khabahab, warrgurwe Êwandamau pûiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bènêg meeurraunaa, —Khûi abá. Pûchta warag jâg woun mor eemua ôbêrbaad ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbërbaadēmua warre chi wounta jēkhat barwerbpūijim anaabá. Mamú magtarrjá chig aba, deeu khīir eerduwia, warramjō monakha sīsijim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khūun dauderraa nūmua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jāg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa öbēr nūma? Keena, mūig ag na maadēu mūg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphōo thūnaajim anūm.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr sīi ag bigaau phōbōrdam nūnūidūm eem magwe bīi thūnūisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jār puawia Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbērwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhūanta khūunūmieu mas thūnūm oomajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ūan monaauipūimkhīir, ōrau Jesuu chaigra naajim anūm. <sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba jēer sim bigaau dūnūuwimawia chi khūunūmieg khīesir iekhabaawai warre chi khūunūmie meeudūbaadējim anaabá. Mag khūunūmie meeudūbaadeewai ag būrre phiidūwia am jāogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau khēubaadēm ee Jesuu ōor pōm monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau khēubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khūunūna amach aaunaan khamor machapierr Jesús aig aubēemajieram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khūun gaai pūr oomamuapai thum monaauipūimajim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag pūr oomamua ōor mor ee bēn paraa arrpa jēu wērpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujā Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaphū narr aawai, “Pūun Ēwandam Iewaaū” a āāag öbērdatkha maajeejim anūm. Mamú Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau sīumajim aajem, ōrag ich jaauūm ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerduajem iek Galilea durr jaau phūnrdū nūrrarr*

*(Mr 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ōor chukag aar ich appai sēimajim anūm. Mamú Capernaumpienau i jār wēnūrrūū awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag pūimapha sīi amach aigpaita sīepim khōsi naajim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mamú ichdēu amag, — Mūigpai chiraba mū chawag maju aai chirāngui ajim anūm, Ichab deeuūm phōbōr eejā ōrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam khūun Pōrkhamūū sim” a jaauwia, Ichab am peerduju khīirju nūm khai, irigta ūdūraa amach Pōrkhapiju aai nūm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau mū pūitarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sieba, ich mag phōbōrpierr judionaan biirdūajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau nūrraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

*Āwarr pōoma purtarr*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús thūrrdō Genesaret anūm igaau sim aig ōor pōoma podpachēwia thet phēudu i phūer thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūm khōchgau. <sup>2</sup> Mag nūm ee ichdēu bote numí mos gaai barhūidū nūm oo athajim anūm. Ag ee chi morkhūun chukhu naajim anūm, dō ūrēuthurwia dō igaau amach red ū narr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón dēn arr aawai irig jēeuwia, ag ee waaidūwia, ichigpai būchkhun dōjārragaa ich warrpiijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua ōor khapan thūnūmūg Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Dōjārr wēbapūi, maimua chi red dubpūinaa deeu ūrēu oobat ajim anūm.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Simonau jūrr magjim anūm:

—Aay, edaar maach daūa būnrjā khāiba parii ūrēu ēedutkhamaamjā būnrjā marau pūr aubajim. Mamú pūa iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukē ajim anūm.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag dubpūiwiia jīir oowai āwarr pōoma thūnūmua chi red dau thūrrdūmaa ajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai amach khapeen deeuūm bote ee narr khūunag jua thōthōi khaphōbaadējim anūm, amach juag oon bēemkhīir. Mag chadcha warrm khūun bēewia jīir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujieram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr āba peer joothūpierram aajem. <sup>8-9</sup> Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr pōm pūr atham oobaawai Pedro dūi jap ābam ee narr khūunauapa, “¿Mūun khanim wounta ag na mūg ooba aajemta āwarr pōm mūg pūr aupibarma?” a khīirju nūisijim anūm. Ich mag būrre Simón Pedroo Jesús būkharr phōbkha thūnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mū dūi āba nūrram. Mūun atcha pekau pōoma chirām pū mū dūi nūrraag ajim anūm.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr khunnaujā īchab amach khapeenau khīrju narrjō khīrju nuisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dūi. Mamū Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khīrjum ajim anam. Warr puch sīi dō na gaaipai chitarjō, ĩsmua atagan pūn jūrr mū iekta ōrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua dō igaau paaukhachēwia warag i dūi mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum puawia.

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sierr monaautarr  
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesús deeam phōbōr ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīi phē kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhat phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mūg phīedau warre mū gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pū monaauum khōsi chirum; monaau chirsi magan ajim anam.

Magbarm būrre chi phē kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor ajappa sīsijim anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau sīsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Puch mūgbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō puch monaabarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mūg monaau sīsīm ōrag khap amkhīr.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sīi warag ōor ee thūrphōo sīsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōor pōm biirdudu aajeejim anam i iek ūraag, maimua īchab amach monaupūi mamkhīrjā agjō.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ōor chukag chūi Ēwandamag jēwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitam monaautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dūi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thūnaajim. Makhūn phōbōrdam nunuidumpiermmua bēetarr khūn ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr khūn, Judea durrmua bēetarr khūn, maimua īchab Jerusalenpienpa dūi naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sīejim anam, ōor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag namta ōrau woun āb khapá juser khitamta pa būrkham gaai waiduraa ajieram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khīrphēe werba siwaag, monaupūimkhīr. <sup>19</sup> Mamū dubju ēkha nam ōor pōm thūnūm khurau pōd dubba abaawai, dihēu ūr waaidutkha phōbaadēwia, nem wāg waunaa, chi pa būrkham gaai jūgatau jūkhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jīir burrpūijieram aajem, ōor jārr Jesús iekha oo sim khīrphēecha. <sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai burrbachēm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ō akhaar āba iruata amach aunaan monaupūiju khīrju nam khaphū sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Pū pekau thum ya chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ūrwia fariseonaan dūi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khūnau amach ōdegpai, “¿Chijāg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha sīma? ¿Khaū mūig pekau chugpaaju aai sī? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū Jesuu amau mag khīrju nam khaphū sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pāar jāg thāar khaigba khīrju sīsid aajēma? <sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabar-mjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīrjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aai nūm a nūwa? Chadcha thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamū mua irig “Phiidūwi dardar abá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha ojuu, i monaau sīsī wa monaabau khāijā ich mag sīsīm. Magua pārau mū dēnjō chan cha mūa jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim anam. <sup>24</sup> Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau mūg jēb gaai pekau chugpaagjā jua theeg chirum a khap amkhīr, pārag oopikhingui ajim anam.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbarm būrre thumaam khūn dakhīr phiidubaadēwia, ich waibēetarr pa būrkham dūi putpa phē auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Īsin chadau Ēwandam purua mū ūu abarm” a ijējēbag majim anam, onegau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chi woun phiidubaadēm oowia aig narr khūn thum dauderraa nūm iekhau, “Jāan ich iuta jāgbarm” anaā īchab, “Īs Ēwandamauta maadēu mūg ojuu khīrjuba narrjā oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajā.

*Jesuu Leví ich dái arrtarr**(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun ðrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai päär sjejim aajem, gobiernoog ðrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mu dái marrau ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidawia ich phidagã khaugba, i dái petajim anaabã. <sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejäb pöm waupijim anam, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num dái ichab ich khapeen thürkhuujim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhür. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëuejem khun khapan wëdurum dái parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús dái.

<sup>30</sup> Mamã magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jägwiaata päär jäg gobierno dëbpaar jëuejem khun dái pekau pöm sisidam khunpa äba thach khö nama? a jëuejierram anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam amag: —Kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunau doctor iigjem. <sup>32</sup> Mu chan büürjã pekau chukhu ajappha khithëem aajem khun juraañjã bëeba, mun ðor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anam, khürjug iur aumkhür. Maguata mag am pekau pöm namjã igba, am dái mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjã Ëwandam dënka awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?**(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen dái öbër phöbaadëm ee, ðor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anam:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan dái wënräajem khunau thach khö namjã üiba surkhanaata Ëwandamag jëuejem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khun igar num khunaujã agjõ surkhaajem, mamã pu khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jägwiauma? a jëuejierram aajem irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pärau oowai chi jua pür sim woun onee ich üi dái thach khö numich, irua ðor thürtarr khun surkha num awia sñi ökhürjuu ohoodö naajë büürjã thach khöba? <sup>35</sup> Magba aajem. Ich agjõta numgui ajim anam mu khapeenjã. Am magjuun mu am jaajjõ am dái chitam pür atham ed gayan chadau am amach khürta surkhawia, ichab thachjã khöba nwisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamã müugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim anam, agtha mu am dái chiraawai.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Päach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pärau oowai khaü dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürri chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpäijü. Maimua mag phëebarmjã khür äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau oaju. Ich agjõta sim ichab müg iek iur mua jaau chiramjã. Chi mu iek ükha simua chan müg iek iur mua jaau chitamjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjõ urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>37</sup> Müg mu iek ükha numun maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjõta sim. Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, vino ðorr nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin chi vino ðorr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa siëwai äwatba jägdubaadee, chi vinojã ärbaadëm dái chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sisiju. <sup>38</sup> Maguata vino ðrran agjõ nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã jägduba, chi vinojã ärbamgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. <sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chi vino ach doo khaug num khunag am döphö thunum aig chi ðorr deeimakhiin, amau “Üä, maraun chi achta ig num, jäata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjõta pärau mu iek ürmapha, warag päach iita puaba wënräm khösi numgui ajim anam.

**6***Jesús khapeenau jua üijem ed trigo phierrtarr**(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb jua üijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dái trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënräajem aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thürreünaa chi dau juajägpai sigthunaa khö wëtmajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag khö num oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau amag, —Päadë oobat, jua üi num ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba numta pärau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënräm. ¿Pärau chan khaugbahab ajim anam, jägpai phierri namjã nem pöm eeu num dái äba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anum. ¿Magan párau büürjä Êwandam iek phā sim gaai thúurwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich dái wénurrarr khunn düimua amach jásóo aphóbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khötarr? <sup>4</sup> Párau khaphu nam, jága irua Êwandamag jéuejem deg dubwia Êwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sierr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khunnau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaita khōju aai sīejim. Mag khaphu sierrta irua khōwia Ichab ich dái wénurrarr khunnagjā deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu mag khötarr paarjā Êwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr párau khaugbata nu? ajim anum amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —Mun Êwandam Iewaa Emkhoirau. Muruata thumaam khunnag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, jua úujjem ed awiajä.

*Woun āb jua juser khitarr*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek āb agjō jua úujjem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirduajem deg dubwia Êwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem. Maig Ichab sīejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua juser khitam. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan düimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khunnau Jesuug dau thōba thūnaajim anum, eeu irua jua úujjem edjā ígba òor jua purwia monaabaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha òor dakhīr “Pua chan jua úujjem edjā büürjä urkhabata sim” a iekhaag. <sup>8</sup> Mamu ichdēu khaphu sīejim anaabá, amau mag khīrju nam. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamug, —Dayag pidú, mau òor jārřcha dunnubaichē ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia òor jārřcha dunnuchējim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag dunnubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anum:

—¿Párau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai nu jua úujjem ed? ¿Óordam dái ajaphaaju, wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Óor peerdu auju, wa òor thōju? ¿Khani úucha sī? ajim anum amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu mag jéuana òor thumaam khunn khīr eerpa phurdudukham ich iek úkhaba abaawai jürr chi jua juser khitamugta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Mamu amach dakhīr magbaawai i dái khīr machag aphóbaadēm iekhau warag óberdukhawia, —Keena, maadēu jágata akhiin jág Jesús thōpūkham anaajim anum, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dái ogdaba wénurrarkhīr doce jur autarr*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua úujjem edam magwe órag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsī gaai waaidujim aajem, Êwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr póm ich mag Êwandamag jēu éejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Maimua aspabaadeewai ich dái wénurraajerr khunn ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khiet jur aujim aajem. Makhunta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khunnkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan. <sup>14</sup> Múkhunn irua jur autarr khunn thüru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eem);

Santiago, (ichpai Ichab Jacobo a thür sīejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eem);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjō Jacobo a thür sīejim);

Simón, (Celotanaan ee sierr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thürjerr; deem agjō Santiago aajerr eem); maimua Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí chi thethem khunnag Jesús pur deeu ajima i thōomkhīr).

*Jesuu òor póm thunumug Êwandam iek jaautarr*  
(Mt 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesús dái durrsīe narr khunnra thum āba urba bēewia phēurēgdam ee naaichējim aajem. Maig agjō ich dái wénurraajerr khunn khapan biirdu thunam ee, Ichab deem durrum khunnra òor póm thūnaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bēetarr khunn, Jerusalemua bēetarr khunn, maimua phūas igaa phóbōr Tiro anum dakha naajerr khunn dái Sidón perasóm khunnra thūnaajim aajem. Áaur khunn i iek úrm khōchgau, maagwai tagam khunn sīi amach monaupai mamkhīrta mag bēewi naajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha bēn khaigbam khīrpierr òor mor ee sísid arrjā thum jur wērppúinaa monaupaiimajim

anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khunnau i gaai purn iigjeejim anam, amach monaumkhür, amachdëu oowai sñi i gaai pur numuapajijã Êwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjã ich jua jumpiba monaupüpükham oowia.

*Chijã khunnanta onee aju aai nu*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Mag ðor mor masim khunnpra thunnarr thum monaaukharpäiwia ich düi ogduba wënnraajerr khunnagta eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

—Päär mug nu iek ður khöchgau dau arhuu wënnragta onee abat, mug atag päachta Êwandam düi äba jooba wënnragju aawai. <sup>21</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, päar ar Êwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsöomjö num khunn. Jägtarr jürr mug atag päar büürjã augchëba wënnragjuu ajim anam. Onee abat, päar nu gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khunn; mug atag päar ökhürjug khaugba wënnragjuu ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ükha num gaaimua päach chikhannau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khäjijã warag di chaur päach jürrwai. Onee abat, chikhannau päach wau iekhamamua khäjijã, “Jäg woun chan ðor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. <sup>23</sup> Örau päach düi mag num jaar oob ökhürjuu amiet ajim anam. Mag khâyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; päar mag num jürran ügtharin päar athee nem ajapham pöomata thunnam. Is mug päar nu gaaimua dau arhuu wau numjö wënnraajeejim warrgarwejä, Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn. Mamu is ügthar Êwandam düi ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí numua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekkhaghmamua ichdëupai, ‘Mamu jë apdurr ajim anam, ðor amach phatkhonta thö iyüu aajem khunn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khöchgau Êwandam igba arr jürr, amau mug atag oomaa ajurau ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> jË, apdurr ajim anam, mug jëb gaai nem thum paraa büürjã augchëba aajem khunn! Jägtarr khunnanta jürr mug atag dau aug ee wëtju. jË, apdurr ajim anam, ar sñi onee am khöchgau büürjã amach mor ewag khürjuwia ökhürjuupajijã aba aajem khunn! Amachdëu ampierr am khöchgau Êwandam igba arr jürr pöd amach ügthar öberba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bïe nuisijugui ajim anam. Maimua ichab, <sup>26</sup> jË, apdurr ajim anam, ar thumaam khunnau päar ëugar, “Jaan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyüu aawai! Warrgarwejä par chadcha Êwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khunn ëugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, päar jöoinau. Örau mag am ëugar ðor ajapham aajeejeb mimu, maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anam, am pöd Êwandam aar öberba arr.

*¿Jäga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khunn düi?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Mag jaaumamua Jesu magjim aajem ich iek ür narr khunnag: ‘Päach düi iekkhör paraam khunn kha khösinaa päach oomapha aajem khunn düijã nem ajapham waubat. <sup>28</sup> Päach chikhannau thöp iekhaawai magum iekjã igba, warag am köit Êwandamag jëubat. Maimua päach äaukha iekhabaadëm pua chuuu aawaijã, düi äaukha iekhaju khâyau, warag Êwandamagta am köit jëubat ajim anam. <sup>29</sup> Chikhannau khäjijã puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjö deem. Mag khâyau udurraa puch gaai mas apibá. Wa puch camis khäjijã äbmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajüajã udurraa irig arrpibá ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Wa puch nem khäjijã äbmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khâyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Örau puchig nem jëuawai ö ajapha magum aba deebá. Wa äbmua khäjijã khüchpaim athee puch nemdajim jëu arrwai oob, “Jöpkhaa mu in deebahur” am ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Chikhannau puch düi khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajã oob i düi khaigba am. Örau puch düi apim khösinjöta puch garmuajã am düi abá ajim anam amag.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khunnjö apiba sim igwi, ‘Pädë khürjubat ajim anam: Päräu päach jäsënem khunnpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sñi? Büürjã Êwandam iek ükhabam khunnaujã amach kha khösim khunn chan oomap khaba sierrjëemgui ajim anam. <sup>33</sup> Wa päräu päach juag oojem khunn juagpaita agjö ookhiin, ¿maigã khan ajaug sñi? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunnaujã jürr agdaujö chikhannau juag oojemgui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Päräu päachdëu nem deebarmjö päachig deejöjöö khürjuu num khunnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigã päar jäga nu? ¿Ich agjö aba aajë ajim anam, Êwandam amach thäär ee chukhu num khunnaujã, deeu agjö amachig nem deemkhür? <sup>35</sup> Magua muan päragan, päach düi iekkhör paraam khunnjã warag kha khösimta abat a chirumgui ajim anam. Maimua am düi ö ajapha abat ichab, päach nemdam khüchpaim athee khäjijã jëu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khäjijã jäg deebapüim a iekhaba. Päräu ö äkhärak chukhu magmun, ügtharin päar athee nem ajapham pöoma thunnungui ajim anam. Ichab päar mag wënnrumun magan päar chadcha Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anam. Êwandamau örau khürjuajemjöta khürjuajem akhiin, äba ðor ajapham khunnagpaita irua nem

deejekham. Mamu i magba thumaam khunun dui ajapha khitam, oor khaibagja igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitam paarja orau ichig uu ajim abajujā khirjuba. Magua parauja agjota aju aai nungui ajim anam, paach khapeen khaibagja igba. <sup>36</sup> Maachin thumaam khunun dau aug khaug paraata anam, ar jag maach Aai ugthar simuaja agjo maach thumaam khunun dau aug khaaugjēpirau.

*ɟāga aju aai nu chikham igkhaju khāyau?*  
(Mt 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Oob chikham igkham khochgaupai chan chikham pekau phemiet, eeu Ewandamau paach chach num ed magum iek igdukham paach dui. Oob "Jag wounan chad khaibag ee piuju aai sim" amiet, eeu paach iek gaaimuapai Ewandamau paachta khaibag ee puidukham. Chikhamnau paach dui khaigba aawai si warag ich mag khir akhoobapuit, tag magum iekja igba. Parau paach khapeen dui magmun, magan Ewandamauja par dui agjo ajugui ajim anam. <sup>38</sup> Paach khapeenag nem igkhaba deemun, Ewandamauja parag nem igkhaba deejū. Parau paach khapeenag nem deebarm jur, irua parag ur ag khāyau phesu ipirnaa por simii deejū. Mamu parau paach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ewandamauja ich agjopai parag deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ejemplodam khir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Paade khirjubat ajim anam. Woun ab dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjo dau khisu khitam jua gaai par arrkhiin, ab beeu subaadeeu zamach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anam. <sup>40</sup> Parau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sieje? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapaiwain chadau ich maestro denjo nem khaug sisejemgui ajim anam. <sup>41</sup> Pach dau ee pasur pom sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, ɟāga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam burru khitam noi awaag agā? Maachin nacha dich khirjunaata iekha nungui ajim anam. <sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, ɟāga abmua ich khaperag "Daai kakē, mua pu dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamu ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pom sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? Si chikham jaaum khochgaupai chan dich wir aig khirjubanaa pod mag iekhaju khaba nungui ajim anam. Khirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jur dich khapeer dau eemja agjo noipui num. Magua dichta nacha khirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichja agjo chirum chan pod dich khapeen jaaju khabamgui ajim anam.

*Jāga oor o ajaug khaphu aajē*  
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaaju khunun chukhu awiaja maachin dich iekha num gaaimuata orag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anam, oor wajaana wa oor khaigbam khununā. Parau khaphu nungui ajim anam, nemjo akhāraa chejem igwia, "Jag nemjooon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai jur nemjo ajapham igwiaja, "Jag nemjooon chi akhārau" aba aajem. <sup>44</sup> Parau oowai pahach gaai nemjo khūwaa chē sim ooje? Kūpod denja miel wie num ooba aajem. <sup>45</sup> Ich agjota num ichab maach wounanja. Oor khirjug ajapham khununau nem ajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem ajaphata waju khirju naawai; mamu o akhāraam khunau iekhaawaija nem khaigbamta iekha num, am odi si nem khaigbamta waju khirju siseid aawai. Magta orau maach iyū num ur num gaapai warre khaphu aajem, kham woun agā: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Oor numi di eutarr*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Parau mua nem jaau chirum ipieraa khaba numta, zkanthee mu igwia si par iupai "Puita maar Porou" aaje? <sup>47-48</sup> Mua parag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Ar chi mu aig beewia mu iek urna mua nem jaau chirum ipieraa nem waujem khunan, biek ab woun di ewaag jēbi khorkha si awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibu jukhanaa di eutarr wounjota nungui ajim anam. Ya mag aai pa dunnisim ee, doad pom beewia ag gaai do uu thunarrja chuyēpūiba ich mag sisijim anaabā, dibu ierr jukha sierr aawai. <sup>49</sup> Mamu ar chi mu iek irtarra burja ag ipieraa khaba num khunan, jur agjo woun ab si khomariipai dibu jukhanaa di eutarrjota nungui ajim anam. Mag khomariipai eu sierr aawai aai pa dunnisim ee, ichab noseg pom chē thunum arr khur doad pom pierrwai, do uu thunum awia si do badag uursirpūijim anaabā. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anam.

## 7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:5-13)



<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor põm wějorrang iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán ãb sjeim aajem, soldaau pör. Mag capitán chog ãb irua ũrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag áwatbajujö thũnaajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag nam ee chi capitanau ũrwai Jesuu ðor monaau nurrum a ũrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khũn jarwia pũijim aajem Jesũs aar, makhũnau chi Jesug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaupãain ich di aar mamkhĩr. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ěrũwia, chi Jesũs sim ar bardatkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phũrba jajaau nũ awia, chaigpa namua irig magjierram anũm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaau makhiin ũu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mamũ maach meeu kha khösi sierrangui ajierram anũm. Irua maar Ęwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ěu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jãgũm wounaan di aran chadcha pũ maju aai chirũm. Pua khösi akhiin maran pũ awaanta bẽejimgui ajierram anũm irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am dũi majim aajem. Mamũ ya chi aanaan wai nam di dakha wẽtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khũn dũi iek jaaupũijim aajem, Jesũs aar. Magbaawai wẽtum barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pũ mapimaugau khabam aajem, mamũ i iek i Ęwandam dau na ũu khaba chirũm aajem, pũ i di aar maag. <sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirũm khap, ichcha pũ aig bẽeba abarm aajem, pöd pũ dũi khĩrcha iyũu aju khaba aawai. Mamũ pua khösi akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupũi naajim. I iek pũch iũ aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphũ chitũm aajem, ichjã ĩchab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chũtaawai. Mag chirab mamũ, iruajã ĩchab soldaau ich jua eegar phẽ wai chirũm aajem. Makhũnag ábamũg khãijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeuũgã “Pidũ” aawai bẽejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “Mũgta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaupũi jaauũn, chadcha monaauju irua khaphũ chirũm aajem a jaauchẽjierram aajem, Jesũs aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupũitarr warm khũnau ichig jaaubaichẽm ũrbaawai Jesũs jũgderraa aadẽmua ich ěudee ðor pos wẽnurrarr khũnagta, —Keena, pãadẽ oobat. Mũg maach israelnaan ee mũg woun dẽnjö ũkha nam chan agtha mua ooba chitũmguĩ ajim anũm.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bẽetarr khũn deeu ewag wẽtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaupũitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khẽrarr monakkha khẽrum oomajierram anaabá.

*Khoopaa ũan chaai chi meem Jesuu phĩriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesũs Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaupũiwia öbẽraau phöbördam Nain anũmũg petajim aajem. Mag i mam dũi i khapeen khapan wẽtmam ee, agjö deeu khũn põm pos wẽtmajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puerdti sim aig dakha pachẽnaa oowai ðor binaan bẽpaan warrumta oo athajim anũm. Ma, khoopaa ũan chaai ichta ábpaĩ khĩtarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum dũi ĩchab ag phöbör eem khũn ðor khapaana wẽdurajim anũm. <sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ũan ich chaai athee dau aphũ khẽrum oobaawai irig, —Oob bĩem ajim anũm.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bẽewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pũrbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khũn dũnũisijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ěwan sierrag, —Mũ iekhau phĩidũbaad ajim anũm.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bũrre chi mee khẽrardam phĩidũwia ũu deeu iyũu aadẽjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ádagta, —Ar khẽrum, pũch chaai athaad ajim anũm.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khũn jãphierr nam iekhau Ęwandamag jẽeumamua, “Chadcha Ęwandam, ũu pua maar eeg oo chirũm. Ęu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phĩriu atham” ajierram anũm. Magnaa ĩchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ĩsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ęwandam i jaaumie sjeichẽchẽm” khajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phĩriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khũnau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thũrphöo sĩsijim anaabá.

*Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numĩ chogtarr  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ĩchab Jesuu mag nurrũm thum khaphũ aadẽjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numĩ thũrkha auwia <sup>19</sup> Jesũs aar pũijim aajem, makhũnau irig “¿Pũnta chadcha nawe Ęwandam i jaaumienau bẽeju a jaaujerrã, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nũag?” a khap jẽeumkhĩr. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ěrũwia Jesũs sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anũm:

—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pũ aig pũijim, ichig jaaupũimkhĩr. ¿Pũnta chadcha nawe Ęwandam i jaaumienau bẽeju a jaaujerrã, wa marau deeuũta nẽju aai nũwa? Marag ajapha jaaubã marau khap aag aimajierram anũm irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pārag oopikhingui awi, am dakhīir Jesuu khamor machag sīsidam pōm monaauanaa bēn khaigbam wai sīsid arr khūnjā monaauipūimajim anaabá. Mag num dūi íchab òor dau khaugba khithēe arr khūnjā dau monaauimajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khūnag:

—Èrēubaadēwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pāach jūguacha ūrwia pāach daúacha mag oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr khūn dau ajapha thūnam abat; bū wēdu wēdu sīsid arr khūnjā ya ajapha nurrjēem; kach khīsu arr khūnaujā ajapha ūr sīsidam; chi meem arr khūnjā deeu iuu nurrjēem; maimua aphūm khūnagjā íchab òor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Íchab irig, “Chi mū iek ūkhawia ogdūba mū gaai ūkha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jēuuwimarr khūnag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpūitarr khūn èrēu phōbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu òrag magjim anam:

—Pārau Jordán igaa woun òrag Èwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, z̄sī woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajimgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Magan z̄khanim wounta oon wētjierrá? z̄Woun khajūa ajappha jūa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, khajūa ajapha jūanaa thach biwaa khoojem khūnan sī phōbōr ee di ooomum eeta naajem, reinaan dūi āba. <sup>26</sup> Mamū pārau magjōmta oomabajierram. Pārau oomatarran woun āb Èwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamū mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Juan chan warrgar Èwandam i jaaujerr khūnjōpai khaba, am khāyaujā ūrūchata sim. <sup>27</sup> I igwia Èwandamau ich i jaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jāata irua mū na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta mū na mū maju ee òrag jaamaawai thumaam khūnau mū iek ūrm khōsi sīi mū nū naamkhīir.” (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>28</sup> Magua muajā pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Èwandam i jaaujerr khūn eejā Juan chi òor pōr choomie khāyau ūrūcharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamū chi mū iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphūnaa, Èwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyaujā khapcha aju, jāga Èwandam ichdēu òor peerdu atham thāar ee sīeicheejē.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chi Juanau jaau nurrum ūr narr khūn ee thumaam khūnau dēbpaar jēuejum khūnaupa amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia irig pōr choopi numua Èwandamagta, “Èwandam, chadcha puata maar thāar khap chirum. Ūu pua Juanag jaupiwiia marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. <sup>30</sup> Mamū chi Moiseeu Èwandam iek phātarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem khūnau chi machnaan dūimua chan magba, Èwandamau am thāar eejā warm khūn dūimjō am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach pōr choopibajierramgui ajim anam, amachta ajapcha num awia.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaamamua magjim aajem: ‘Pāar ísim khūn, z̄jāga num abarí? Mua pārag jaaukhim: <sup>32</sup> Pāar ar Juan isegwi mujā iseg num khūnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dūi khīir auphōbaadēmjōta numgui ajim anam. Warm khūn garmua, “Maar dūi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijā jemkhamapha num. Maimua jurr, “Magan sīi òkhīirjuu òor mee wai num aigumjō ohoodō abat” aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba num. Pāarjā magta naawai, z̄khani khōsi numma? <sup>33</sup> Pāar ee Juan chi òor pōr choomie nūrraajeewai irua ajap thach khōba surkhaajeejim, Èwandamag jēwaag. Magum vino chará būurjā dōbajim. Mamū mag oowai pārau, “Jāan mepeer dūi khapeerka siewaíta sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nūrraajem” a iekhaajem pārau. <sup>34</sup> Mamū ís much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēwia pāach dūi parhooba thachdam khōnaa vinodamjā dō khitaawai jurr magjā khōchkhaba, warag pārau mū ēugar thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu numua òor khūguurjem wūn dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sīsidam khūn dūipa khapeerka chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anam, mujā iseg num iekhau. <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, Mamū ar chi Èwandamau khīirjug deetarraucha khīirju num khūnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu numgui ajim anam, chijā khūnta ich Èwandamaucha pūitarr khūn agá.

### *Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Èwandam iek phā puatarr ūrkhaajem khūn eem woun āb Simón anamua Jesús ich dūi āba thach khōmkhīir ich di aar ēeurrim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bēwia, ich atheem thōi khērūm aig jupwia, dijā ee āba phūer khōphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phōbōr ee sējim aajem, kachaloo ūi āb parhoobam emkhooin dūi sierrarr. Mag ūirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khō sim khaug athaawai jūgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dēn boteedidam wau khitum dūi bēejim aajem i aig.

<sup>38</sup> Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia bëemamua i bü ür ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbëupai jãrpëimajim anam. Magnaa i bü üu au, üu aunaa, jügdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bü gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesús thürpäitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödepai, “Mug woun chadcha Êwandam i jaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhangui ajim anam, khanim uairauta jãg ich bü gaai parbaichë. Majã pekau pöoma simua ich gaai par simta büürjã khaugba simgui” ajim anam ich ödepai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, pudë ma iek ürbarí ajim anam.

Magbaawai jürr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan mærug jaaubarim çkhan agá? ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaamamua, —Biek äb wounau öor numiim khënnag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: äbakraig cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim. <sup>42</sup> Mamu amau phagpëyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sïi ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob mærug phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhamu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —Çhijãgua pua khïirjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujöo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa chi uirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, çpua mug uai oo chirabá? Pudë khïirjubarí. Pu di aig mu barcheewai pua mærug dödajnã jöi deebajimgui ajim anam, mu bü sügamkhïir. Mag khâyau mug uirau ich dauchöupai mu bü ompüiwia ich pörbëupai deeu jãrbapüim. <sup>45</sup> Mu barcheewai pua mu khïir ünnaa, “Pu üu bëejimjã” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khâyau mug uirau mu barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mu bü üu ahaukham. <sup>46</sup> Pua aceitedamaujã mu pör phuurbajimgui ajim anam, mu barcheewai. Magtarr mug uirau jügdeeuachata mu bü gaai choowia phuurrpäijimgui ajim anam. <sup>47</sup> Is mugbarm pudë khïirjubarí ajim anam, chi Simonag. Mug uirau mu düi mugbaichëmun ich pekau pöoma sierr thum chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bürrum khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mu kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anam, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta siebahab cha mua pærug nem igkha chirumjã. Äbmua khäijã ichig dëbpaar paar num khënnag tag phagpiba pardonaamun, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ürrucha i daupii aju. Maagwai bürrupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich pardonaatarrpierrpai sïi irig “Ëu ajim” ajugu ajim anam.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua jürr chi uiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sïsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai i düi äba ohodö narr khënnau amach wir aigpai iyüu numua, —Keena, çmu chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaua chugpaa sim? ajjerram anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mamu amau mag khïirju namjã igba warag chi uiragta, —Oob khïirjum. Ëu pu peerdu uisimgui ajim anam, puchdëu çkhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam.

## 8

### *Ëuin Jesús jãoogjerr khënn*

<sup>1</sup> Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nærrumua ichab phöbör chaaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe nærrajim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nærrumua, —Êwandanta ya thumaam khënn pörkhaimu sim. Päär peerdum khösi num khai, irigta uduraa päach phëethugpibat aajeejim anam, ichta päach Pörkhamkhïir.

I düi ichab wënnrajim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khënn, <sup>2</sup> maimua ichab uin ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnua sïi khajapham khamor machagau sïsid arr monaaukharpüimatarr khënnjã agjö. Chi uin mag i düi wënnrarr khënn, dau äb Maria ajim aajem ichab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uai mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wërptarr. <sup>3</sup> Äbakrai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam uai. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nærraajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag uin khapan agjö thunaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iuu, i jãog wai wënnraajerr khënn.

*Wounau nemjür dau phöthurtarr ag nem igkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nærrum jaar, khäa äb phöbörpierram khënn i aig bëejerram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem igkhamamua magjim anam:

<sup>5</sup>—Biek äb woun nemjir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nerrumua äaur chi nemjir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büüu jëb ee joothugmam düi nemchaain bëewia sîi khökhuupijim aajem. <sup>6</sup>Maimua äaurag mokpör jooodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anum, mamu mag perasöm jëb durrkhu ürnu sierr aawai jëb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sîi phua khëchjim aajem. <sup>7</sup>Mag phö nerrumua ichab äaur khuan miudö arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamu chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjirdam öt khaba, sîi ich magpai aphuu naisijim aajem. <sup>8</sup>Maagwai tagam khuan jëb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhunan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thuu jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khuanag, —Keena, jüg ürnuanaa chamug nem igkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat ajim anum.

*Jägwí ejemploouta mag nem jaaujejé.*  
(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

<sup>9</sup>Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem igkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anum.

<sup>10</sup>Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anum amag:

—Pärau khaugam khösi ür naawai, müchdëun warre pärag khaphu apiejem, jägata Éwandam öor thäär ee sjeicheejë. Mamu warm khuanagan sîi khajapham nem igkhaadamjöpaita igkhaajemgui ajim anum, amau oo numta oobamjö amkhür, maimua ür numjä büürjä khaugbamjö amkhür.

<sup>11</sup>Maimua amag, 'Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu. Pärau päachig jaaupi numun mügaugui ajim anum: Chi nemjir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Éwandam iek örag jaau numta jaau simgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup>Maagwai chi nemjir dau khudjä ee burrmarr, öor Éwandam iek sîi par jüguapai üurjem khuanagui ajim anum. Amau Éwandam iek jaau num ür num, mamu meperau bëewia khügurbaicheewai ürba arrjö thäär ee Éwandam iek chukhu thuba num, khudjä eem nemjir dau nemchaainau khöpaitarrjö. <sup>13</sup>Maagwai mokpör jooodög ee nemjir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Éwandam iek üurwai onee ükhaajem khuanagui ajim anum. Mamu thäraucha ükha num khaba aawai, nemjir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjö khüchpai ükhwia iseg puajem. Maagwai ükha num anumta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Éwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerjö wënnarram khösi numgui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup>Maagwai nemjir dau sirphug düi öbërwia öt khaba bäautarr, jürr ar maach khapeen ihäsisisdöm khunta jaau simgui ajim anum. Amau Éwandam iek ürm khösi ür num, mamu deeu amach khürjug eepai, "Jägum gaaimua pöd mü phatkhon auba khäijä chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ükhakhinjä pöd parhooba müchdëu ampierr abaju" a khürjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjirdam aphuu bäauwia pöd chëba arrjö ichab Éwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjä pödba, sîi serbiibata numgui ajim anum. <sup>15</sup>Mamu jürr chi nemjir jëb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar örau Éwandam iek amach thäraucha ükhaa chaar ükhaajem khunta jaau simgui ajim anum. Magum khunanau sîi par jüguapai ürba aajem. Amachdëu ükha num gaaimua dau aug waju akhünjä, majä am gai mas khaba simgui ajim anum, Éwandam athee nem ajapha waum khöchga.

*Lámpara ag ejemplo*  
(Mr 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup>Ya päachig jaaubaawai pärau khaphu nuisim, mamu ichab müg päachdëu ürbarmjä pärau sîi päach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba numgui ajim anum. ¿Khaü ötdau paanaa bathëe eegar wa sîi nem bü ee khäijä ausüujë? Ötdaun paanaa warre dijä garta ausüujemgui ajim anum, thumaam khuan dau araraa amkhür. <sup>17</sup>Iswe chan örau agtha ajap khaugba num, jäga Éwandamau öor peerdu auju. Mamu müg atagta amach daüacha öt büug nem waibënaa oo numjö amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba num khunan agtha khüchag ee nem oo numjöta num, büürjä khaugba. <sup>18</sup>Ajapha khürjubat ajim anum, jäga pärau ür nu. Ar chi thäär onee ürm khösi ür num khuanag Éwandamau warag khürjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhür. Mamu ar ürmaphapai ür num khuan khürjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Éwandamau ich iek sjepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anum, ürmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach äd düimua i düi iekham ig narr*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup>Mag num ee ich Jesús äd ich chaain düi i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamu öor pöm wëjöm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajärpai naaichëjim anaabá. <sup>20</sup>Magbaawai örau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu äd düi daaugajär num. Am iek pu düi oom khösi num aajem ajierram anum.

<sup>21</sup>Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khuanag Jesuu magjim:

—Muregan maig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa num khəunta Ichab mu eugpeenjōnaa mu ādjō sīsidamgui ajim anum.

*Jesuu phū dai phūas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dōkhīrag wētarrau” awia, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadējim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrrōm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadējim anum. Mag i khāi jōrrōmta, phūād pōm bēewia phūasau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau āwatbajujō aadējim anaabā. <sup>24</sup> Amachdēu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrrōm aar mawia, —jMaestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khōogpamgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phū theeg thunumug meerrau sīunaa, ichab chi phūasagjā meerrau siubaawai, tag phūjā wēba phūasaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabā. <sup>25</sup> Maimua jūrr ichdēu amag, —Keena ajim anum, ζmug pāar mu dai khodjōrrōmjā nem ōkhōta nu? Jāgan pārau chan mu pāach dai chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīir phū dai phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphiernaa dauderra numua amach appai ōkharii, —Keena, ζkhanim wounta mug phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajierram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wētammua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thurrđō eepai thoom igar Galilea khīirphee.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīirphee woun āb phōbōr eemua ōbērchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bēnēu sīpwia ich mag bar nārraajeejim anaabā. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sierrajim aajem. <sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēgōlp wiuu a i bākhurr phōbkhabaaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anum:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ζkhantheeta pua mu mugbaichēma? Oob mu chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua ōbērpi jaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sierr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabā. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jānaa grillos anum eejā bū khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sīi warag caden thurrēupāiwia ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabā, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —ζPū khan a thūurjē? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūun “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūurjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sierran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē thunum wai nārraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabā. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chiram. <sup>32</sup> Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau khō wēnarrum eeta idēu maar dubpibā ajierram anum, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ūdūraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabā. <sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag thunarr ōbērdatkhawia jūrr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwia ithurmug ūrmua thurrđō pōm wējōm ee durbagkha sīi khēu khuurbu khēchjierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khūs thua narr khūnau amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierria phōbōrōg khaphig phōbaadējim anum, ōrag jawaan. Mag wētumua Ichab phōbōr chaauraa di nūnidum eem khūnagjā jaumajierram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag phōbōr ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bēn pōm wai sierr wajapha khajūa jānaa, ag na magba aajerrjō, sīi ya maach khīir ich mug Jesús khīirphee jup sim oimajierram anaabā. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphōbaadējim anum. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khūnau jūrr chi oon bēe num khūnag jaau naajim anum, jāga mag woun dōsātua mag wai nārraajerrta ūu Jesuu monaauipāijī.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasōm khūn pōm aig thunarr khūnau jāphierr numua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anum, amach ee sīepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag. <sup>38</sup> Mamū mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dōsāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēu aajeejim anaabā, i dai maag. Mamū Jesuu i arba warag irig, <sup>39</sup> —Puch diigta petā, maimua thumaam khūnag jaupet ajim anum, jāga Ēwandamau ūu pū eeg oowi pū monaauubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phōbōr ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khūnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaaraitarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua ūai ābmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai purtarr*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ðor pòm sñi i nñ khodthunaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunnau irig. “Ûu pu bëejim” anaajim anam. <sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun ãb judionaan Êwandam iek jaaajem di thuaajem Jairo a thür sierr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijã chukhu, ãba chaai ãwikhaardam doce añosjõ sierrdam appai khitamta ya meemaa ajim anam. Mag tag chaaijã chukhu ãbpaai khitum meemaa aawaita Jesús bũkhurr phõbkhanaa õ bũrũũ aichëjim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërum monaauupũimkhũir. Mag ich aig õ bũrũũ aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag ðrau am phëeudu arrmaa ajim anam, pöd majujã khaba. <sup>43</sup> Mamũ ðor pòm mag thunum ee, ichab ãũi ãb sjejim aajem, doce años sñi phõmieu bar sim. Mag ãũirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapũiwia sjejim anaabã, doctornaanag ich ëwauipi simua. Mamũ ãbmuajã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag ãũi mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajũlahidam gaapai pũrchëjim anam. Mag irua pũrbarm bũrre chi phõmie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sũsijim anaabã. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, — çkhaũta mũ gaai pũrbaichëma? ajim anam.

Mamũ ãbmuajã jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, —Maestro, khaũu abarjugui ajim anam. Pũch aig ðor phëeuduũdũkham khunnau khabahab, pua mag chũram.

<sup>46</sup> Mamũ Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ûũ, sñi ðor phëeuduũdũkhamua khabam. Mua khaphũ chũramgui ajim anam, juau ogthomta ãbmua mũig mũ gaai pũrbaichëm. Mag pũrbaicheewai Êwandam juapã mũ gaai simua monaauabapũimjã mua khaphũ chũramgui ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Mamũ chi ãũirau ãũurwai ichdëu meraa pũrchëtarrta Jesuu mag ijëb aadeewai, khũir naau nũm iekhau, bũ duui bëewia i bũkhurr phõbkhachëwia, meerba ðor thumaam khunnau dakhũir jaaubaadëjim anaabã, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pũrchëjĩ, maimua jãga mag pũrbarm bũrre i monaau uisijĩ. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua pũch monaauju khaphũ mũ gaai pũrchëtarr gaaimua ãu pu monaauwia peerdu uisim. Pũch diig maju aai amgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamũ agtha mag i iekha õba nũm ee, woun ãb bëejim aajem, mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaajem degam chi pør Jairo anam di aarmua, i ëudee. Mag bëewia chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aanaanaaujã pöd ãwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro siubã. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichëm ãrbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob khũirjum. Pua pũch chaai ãu oo wai chitaju. Siita ãba murua pũch chaai monaauju khũirjugta wai chĩrsĩ ajim anaabã.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wëtwia di aar barimajieram aajem. Mamũ thuur khërum ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich düi ðor khapan dubpiba, ãba chi dubtarr khunnau, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ãd düipaite ich düi dubpijim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khunnau sereeu icharaũcha bië nũm düi ichab ãpãpërkhamta oomajim anaabã. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob biëmiethũ. I meeba siita i khãi siëbahab ajim anam.

<sup>53</sup> Mamũ irua magbaawai, aig narr khunnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabã, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphũ narr aawai. <sup>54</sup> Mamũ amau mag nũmjã ãrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai pũrnaa, —çwikhaardam, phũidũbaad! ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag bũrre phũidũbaadëjim anaabã. Mag phũidũbaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhũir jaaujim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Mag phũidũbaadëm oobaawai chi dënnan khũir ëu awia warre dauderraa nũsijim anam. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr khunnag, —Iũ pãachdëu mũg oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich düi ogduba wënrãraajerr khunnau pũitarr*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich düi ogduba wënrãraajerr khunnau ãbam aig thũrkhanaa agdaujõ juapã deemajim aajem, ich dënjõ ðor mor eem mepeen jũrkhuũinaa mor masim khunnã monaau wënrãraju ayaa amkhũir. <sup>2</sup> Mag pũyaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua pãar pũi chũram, ðrag “Êwandamta thumaam khunnau Põrkhamiũũ sim” a jaaumkhũir, maimua ichab amag “Pãar peerduju khai irigta uduũraa pãach Põrkhapibat” a jaa wënrãramkhũir. Mag wënrãrmua ichab khamor machagjã thum pãrau monaau wënrãrãjugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ichab amag, 'Pãach jua kharr ërëubaadët, bũurjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, tãlegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjã oob arrmuet; ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim

anum, khajūa theg jūajujā chukhu. <sup>4</sup> Maimua pāach wēnurrumpierr pāachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khāibat ajim anum, pāach maigmua wēt num ora. <sup>5</sup> Mamu phōbōr ee ni ābmujā pāach amach deg dubpiba ni pāach iekjā ūrba abaawai warre amach dakhīrwe pāach bū gaaim jēb ɯrphē ɯrphēnaa pāachta ērēubaadēt ajim anum. Pārau magmun magbarmuapai amag “Pāachdēu jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dāita khīr khap abat” anumugui ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai ērēubaadēwia phōbōrdampierr jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdujē a jaau wēnurrām dūi ĭchab durripierr aanaampa monaau wēnurrājim aajem.

*Erodeeu Jesús nem wau nurrām ūrtarr  
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodos anumua ūrbaadējim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrām. Mag ichdēu ūrbaadēwai khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabā, jūrram khūnau “Juan chi ōr pōr choomieta iiu phūiduwia nurrāichēm” a jaauchēchēkham ūrwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dūi irua ūurwai āaur khūnau jūrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta öbērchēwia jāg nurrām aajem” a jaau num dūi agjō bigaau khūnau jūrr, “Elías khabam khai jāan chadcha jōoingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phūiduwia jāg nurrām” a jauchē naajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Mag bīi wējōm ūrwia chi Erodeeu ich ōdegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ō thūappūipitarrau. Magan, ĭkhai ajuma ōrau mag bīi thūnum?” aajeejim anum. Mamu parhooba mag jaau thūnum gaaimua ichdēuchata i dūi oom khōchag sīejim anaabā.

*Jesuu ōr cinco mil jāogtarr  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha pūitarr khūn wēnurrām awia bardutkhacheeu amachdēu nem wau wēnurrarr thum irig ĭghachējerram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phē arrjim aajem, phōbōr Betsaida anum igaau ōr chukag ee. <sup>11</sup> Mamu ōrau mag i petam khaugpūitarr aawai i ēudee pochag wētjim anum. Mag wētvia ich aar bardutkhabamaawai Jesuu amag, —Ū pāar bēejimgui awia, warag amag, Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pōrkhaimeu simgui ajim anum. Pāar peerduju khai, irigta adūraa pāach Pōrkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumama ĭchab mor masim khūnna monaaupūimajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ōr monaaupūikham ee, warag edau khēuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dūi ogduba wēnurrāajerr khūnau i aig bēewia irig, —Mūig maach ōr chukag eeta nūpī, phōbōr ee wa di dakra nūnidum ee khāijā amag wētpi jaaubā ajierram anum, magum aar thachdam khōwia khāimkhīr.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai Jesuu jūrr amag, —Am pūiju khāyau, pāachdēuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabā.

Magbaawai jūrr amachdēu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khōju chukhu num amag deeg; āba pandamta cinco wai num dūi āwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ĭjāga ōr pōm mag thūnum marau jāogbarju? ĭWa phōbōr eeta marau khōju pēr awaan wētjuwa? ajierram anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ōr pōm thūnum ee emkhooim appai cinco miljō naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Ōrag jaubat ajim anum, ābam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khīkhīratdō jupkhamamkhīr.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa ōrag jaubaawai thum ich mag poso phūer ohood aphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi āwarrdam numpai narr dūi āba phē auwia, ūgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag ūrūimajim aajem, jūrr ōrag jīgmanamkhīr. <sup>17</sup> Mag jīgmanua thumaam khūn biwaauwia imie phōbaadeewai chi pan āwar dūi sobtarrau thūbat doce ipiirka aujim aajem.

*Pedroo jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrau a jaautarr  
(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāi āb Jesús ich dūi doce ogduba wēnurrāajerr khūn dūi ōr chukag ee mawia Ēwandamag jēu sīejim aajem. Mag jēu dichwia amag, —Ōrau mu igwia iyūu num ūurwai, ĭam iek mu khai aajē? ĭPārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pu Juan chi ōr pōr choomie aajem; deeu khūnau jaauwai, puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pu sīi warrgar agjō Ēwandam i jaumie arta deeu iiu phūiduwia nurrāichēmjā a jaaujem am dēn ajierram aajem jūrr irig.

<sup>20</sup> Ichig magbaawai, jūrr amachigcha, —ĭMa pāachdēujāma, pārau khīrjuawai mu khai agā? a jēujim anum.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Puan Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha ðor peerdu aumkhîir pûiju jaaujerr ajim anam irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapûimkê ajim anam, mamu oob bûurjâ chikhamnag jaaum ajim anam.

Warm khunnagjâ jaupibajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim anam:

—Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphuuaju aai chirum. Mû dau aukha isegwia Jerusalenie jôoin chi thethem khunnau phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mû thômkhîir pur deeju. Mamu mag amau mû thôowiajâ khâai thârjupam ee phiidawia deeu mû iuu chirsijugui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam khunnag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pârau mû iek pâach thâraucha ukha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita wauabat ajim anam, “Mûchdêuta khap chirum mûchdêu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mû gaaimua chikhannau pâach dau aphuu thôoju khîirjuwia khâijâ magum igba, waragta ukhannaat. <sup>24</sup> Ar chi mug jêb gaai mû gaaimua bûurjâ phithurg aumapha wênurrum khunn chan meem edjâ ugthar ôbêrbamgui ajim anam. Magarrar ag chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khôchgata amach nemjâ khîirjuba sîi warag mû gaaimuata dau aphuu anam khunnan chadau ugtharcha ôbêrjugui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Pârau oowai, çkhan ajaug sîi ajim anam, woun âbmua mug durr thum ichdêupai jûa wai sîsim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khîmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dâi arrju aai sî? Pôd arrbamgui ajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Âb khâijâ mû gaaimua wa mû iek jaauju khâijâ ðor dakhîir chigaa amun, mag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaajâ thumaam khunn Pörkhanaa mûch Aai dâi ugthar i chognaan thunum khunnpa mug durr chachaan bêem edjâ muajâ Ichab ich khîircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, bûurjâ pû khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim <sup>27</sup> Cha mû iekha chirum iekharu âaur khunn cha mû iek ûr num khunn chan mûchta thumaam khunn Pörkha bêeju edamjô aadêm oobam aigjâ meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús sîi bûumjô aaderr*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen âaur khunnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman âbjô num ee, durrsî gaai Êwandamag jêwaan mamua ich dâi phê arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. <sup>29</sup> Mag mam wêtui ich Ayag jêeu simta, dêgôlp sîi bûumjô aadêjim anaabâ, ich mor gaai khajûa jûa sierrpa. Maagwai chi khajûa charâ sîi phuumjô aadêjim anam, ich bâpgau. <sup>30</sup> Imagbaadêm ee wounaan numi i bigaau dunuutkhachêwia i dâi iyûu naajim aajem. Mag i dâi iyûu narr khunn, jôoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Êwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dâi. <sup>31</sup> Mag am iyûu dununuidu aichêm dâi Ichab pagtham daujô phar jêer athamua mag âsdaau narrta sîi warag arar am wuu wai sîsijim anaabâ. Am iyûu narran, ich Êwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjô, Jerusalén phôbôr ee ôrau i thôojuuta ig iyûu naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numi amach âba wênurrarr khunn dâi sîi daphôkgau pôd dau êebajujô thunamuata oo naajim anaabâ, mag Jesús Moisés dâi Eliapa iyûu dununuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sîi bûumjô thunum dâi i khajûa charâ phuumjôta thanaajim anam, ich bâpgau. <sup>33</sup> Mag âba dununuidu naawia chi warm khunn i aigmua wêtaag êkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ûu chi agamjô nem ajaug maar muig num, çjâgwia maadêu râichdi thârjup êu aubâ? ajim anam, âb pû athee, âb Moisés athee maimua âb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjâ khaugba simta mag iekha danaajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i iekha dunum ee, junnthumie baug bêewia am jôodu athaicheewai jâphierr phôbaadêjim anaabâ, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadêm oowia. <sup>35</sup> Mag junnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjô, “Chamunta mû Iewaa, mûchdêu jâsehne wai chitumu, ðor peerdu aumkhîir mûchdêu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ûrjierram anam.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjô sierr khîubaadêm dâi Ichab chi junnthumiejâ chukkhu aadêm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anam. Mamu amachdêu mag ootarrjâ ag ed gaai chan bûurjâ deeu khunnag jaauaba, sîi khîuu nûisijerram anaabâ, nem dau chig ooba arrjô.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jêupûitarr*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram âspaau mam durrsî gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dâi jêr paaukhabaadêm ee, am khîirphee ðor pôoma wêdurajim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag khapan pos wêdurum eemua woun âb i aig bêewia irig magchêjim anam:

—Maestro, mû chaaidam thôthôrrsô khitum pû aig aibêejim. ÇPua mû dau aug khaugwia i monaupûibaju khai? Mû chan tag chaaijâ chukhu âba mugdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anam. <sup>39</sup> Mug khêrum ich bènêu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bâbâjâ khabaadêmuu ââikham dâi sîi isaphunjâ bau aadeejem. Mag di bâbâjâkham puamjâ igba



thunuu awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau siita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anum.  
 40 Chi mepeer obeerpaumkhiir pu dui ogduba wenarraajem khunnag mua jaautarrja amau  
 podbajieramgui aichejim anaaba.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khunnag eerpanaa, —Paran chadcha paach thaar khai bag  
 gaaimuata parau chan jag chaai Ewandamau monaupuijua khiiirjuba numgui ajim anum.  
 42 Parau jag Ewandam jua theeg simja khaugbamjo num sii ich jagta mua awat chitaju aai chiru  
 parau oowai? 43 Khan atchata parau mu paach dai chitapim ig nua ajim anum, ajapcha  
 ukhaag? Magnaa jurr chi ayagta, Mu aig puch chaai aipidu ajim anum.

42 Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich beneu theega barbaademua warre  
 jekhut barwerpuijim anum. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simug  
 meeurraanaa obeerpi jaubaawai warre oberraadajim anaaba. Mag chaai monaupuiwia  
 chi ayag, —Ar kheram pu chaai ajim anum.

43 Mag Jesuu chaai monaubarm oowia thum aig narr khunn dauderraa nusiwiia  
 Ewandamagta, “Ewandam, puchta chadcha mepeen khayauja chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan  
 pod pu dui barbam” ajieram aajem.

*Pnaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thöoju jaautarr*  
 (Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam khunn mag dauderraa thunum ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

44 —Ajapha mu iekhaagpam urwia khiiir eyaa wai nusiit. Muigmua pomcha khaba num ee,  
 mug mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thierrnaanag pur deejugui ajim anum.

45 Mamu chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmja warre kaphu aju nem khaba  
 arr aawai pod khaugbajieram anaaba. Mag amachdeu pod khaugba abaawai irig jeeujöo  
 naawi warag inagau jeeuba, ich magpai nusiijim aajem.

*Chijata urucha aju aai si a jaautarr*  
 (Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

46 Maimua wetwia amach appai aphobaadeewai, “Keena, magan mug num aig, 47 Chijata  
 urucha sim khai?” a iyuu aphobaadajim aajem.

47 Mamu Jesuu am khiiirjug kaphunaa am thaarja kaphu sierr aawai, mag iyuu num urbaa  
 chaaidam jiiir auwia ich bigaau dunuupi khernaam amag magjim aajem:

48 —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitamjo dor thunum thum mua khosi  
 chitum. Parau mu denjo mug khithem ab khaija jassenkhwia paach di aig aumun, magan  
 parau mächchata mag khiiir jassenkhabarmjo abarmgui ajim anum. Mag parau uduraa paach  
 aig mu baarpi num aigun magan parau mu Aaija khosi num anum, ichdeuta mu pitarr  
 aawai. Mua parag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Ar amachdeupai khiiirjuawai thumaam khunn  
 khayauja chaai burumdamjo serbiiba num a khiiiru num khunta warm khunn khayauja  
 urucha numgui ajim anum chadcha, Ewandam dau na.

*Maach ichaur khaba simun maach igar siewai a jaautarr*  
 (Mr 9:38-40)

49 Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun ab oojimgui ajim anum. Mag  
 wounau iekhamamua pu thür thurnaam dor mor eem meperag obeerpi jaubaawai chadcha  
 obeerpi maajejim. Mamu maarjo pu dui nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag dor  
 mor eem mepeen jurkhuipiba jaaujimgui ajim anum.

50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum irig:

—41 Khanthee parau ideu dor jua purpiba irig magjierrä? Maadeu nem wau num oowia  
 maach ichaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dai maach igar  
 siewaiugui ajim anum.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khunnag meerrau siutarr*

51 Ya Jesu deeu ugthar ich Aai aar maimu aadeewai warag thaar phiiuwia ogkhaba  
 Jerusalenag petajim aajem. 52 Mamu ich na di jurwia nem khiiir khaugamkhiir, ich khapeen  
 eem dor jur auwia puijim aajem. Magbaa makhunnau ereuwia Samaria durr phöbördam  
 pom khaba khitam ee i na di jurimajieram aajem. 53 Mamu chi Samariapienau Jesus sii  
 Jerusalenagta mam a urbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajieram anaaba. 54 Magbaawai  
 deeu bewia mag irig deebaju abarm jauchejieram aajem. Mag urbaawaita jurr Santiagoou  
 Juan diimua, —Señor, 42 pu aawai mag purug di deebam anum jurr marau Ewandamag  
 jeeuju aai nu ajim anum, Elias khararrau jeeubaawai atarrjo am phöbör pabaademua uurdu  
 khächpüimkhiir? Marag jaubä ajim anum Jesuug.

55 Magbaawai Jesuu amag phurba oonaa magjim anum:

—46 Khaiu parag jaauwai magta aju aai num aji, örau dich kha isee aawai? [Chi mag  
 iekhaajem khunnun burja Ewandam iek urba aajem khunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anum.

<sup>56</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug jēb gaai ōor peerdu awaanta bēejim. Mū mag much garmua warag ōor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sīi ōpūyaanjā bēebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach dūu iekhapūiwiā deeam phōbōrdamag ērēubaadējim aajem.

*Jesús dāi wēnurrām ig narr khūn*

(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwia agtha barba wēnurrām ee, ābmua Jesuug, —Señor, mūn pū mampierr pū dāi ich jāg chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdēu mag mū dūi chitam khōsi chirām khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mamū pūrug jaaukhimgui ajim anam: mū khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāaijem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeupaawai amach khāaijem khāidu wai sīsidam. Mamū much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khēubaadeewai khāyaaq ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. Pūjā mujō magta chitam khōsi chirām khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua ābakraig jūrr ich garmuata —Marrau mū dūi abaawai, jūrr magua, —Señor, magan idēu nacha mū much aai aar mawia i dūi chirām apibā. Mug atag much juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr puabajeen chadau mua pū ogdūba chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre mū dūita marrau ajim anam. Idēu ar amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō nūm khūnag amach binaan bēppibā. Mamū pū mag khāyau warag ōrag jaaubamī ajim anam: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam khūn Pōrkacheeg bēeimū sim. Pāar peerdam khōsi nūm khai, ichta ūdūraa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deeam aig sierrau īchab irig magjim anam:

—Señor, mujā pū dūi ogdūba chitaju īchab. Mamū idēu nacha much di aar mapibā ajim anam, much di aig durrum khūnag “ayoo keena” apūyaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi mū dūi nurrām woun chan ag na ichdēu parhooba nem waauperrjā agtha khīirju nurrāju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khīirju chirām chan, pōd Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

## 10

*Jesuu emkhooin setenta jur auwia nunumdō pūitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jūrram khūnau Jesús dāi ogdūba wēnurrāju a thunarr khur maach Pōr Jesuu ichdēucha ōor setenta jur auwia khīir sīsid nunumdō pūyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrājupier.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am pūyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Ēwandam i jaaun nūmūn arrozdō pōm phur wējōmjōta phidag pōoma sim; mag simta chi jaaun wēnurrāju khūn chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anam. Magua mua pāragan, Ēwandamag jēubāt a chirāmgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaauju khūn khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan pūimkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anam amag:

—Ērēubaadēt. Mamū pādē ūrbat: Mua mug pāar pūi chirāmūn, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnurrāju aawai pāran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunam ee puakhūnibapūimjōta abarmgui ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadēt. Khūdu ee ōor oowaijā iyūū dūnūnūidu nūū aba dichpetat ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Parhooba pāach wētumpier ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bēejim; pāach mug di ābam degam khūnau thumaa ūkhakhiin ū akham” abat ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Pārau mag jaaun wēnurrām ābmua khāijā ūkham khōsi ūkhamūn, ū peerdūwia Ēwandamau i auju. Mamū irua magbamūn, magan Ēwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dūi ū aju atarr warag pāach dūipaita ū aju. <sup>7</sup> Mag pāach ū jēerpiarm degpai thachjā khōbat, dipier thach khō wēnurraba. Mua pārag mag chirāmūn, mag pāach phidkha wēnurrām gaaimua ōrau sīi pāar jāogju aawaita mag chirāmgui ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Phōbōr ee pāach dub wēnurrampier pāach jēer nūm aigūim khūnau nem deewai magūmjā aba khōbat. <sup>9</sup> Maimua īchab magūm phōbōrpierr pāachdēu aunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupūiwiā amag, “Pārau īs mug oobarmūn Ēwandamauta pārag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaaubat ajim anam īchab. <sup>10</sup> Mamū phōbōrpierr pāachdēu jaaun wēnurrām ūrmapha ni amach degjā pāach ōbērpiba abaawai, kaaijā ee ōbērnaa, pāach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa, amach khīircha magbat: <sup>11</sup> “Pārau Ēwandam iek iseg nūm khai, ni pāar phōbōr eem jēbdampajā marau maach bū gaai arrbam. Mamū ya pārau khaphū nūsim, Ēwandamau pāach eejā ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pāachdēu i iseg nūm gaaimua.” Magwia ērēubaadēt ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Mamū mua pārag mag chirām: Mag

pāachdēu jaau wēnarram gaaimua pāar isegbarm phōbōr eem khūnan, Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khāyaujā ūrucha Ēwandam jua machag āwatjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuapai.

*Jesuu ich nūrraajerr phōbōr igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich iek iseg num khūn igwia, 'jĒ, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anam. jĒ, apdurr Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ēwandamau ich juapā oopitarr Tiro phōbōr eeta wa Sidón phōbōr ee khāijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khīrjug khaigbam isegwia sarkhakhham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ūr jupnaa, putiu pōr bōrrnaa, khoopa num khūn sarkhaajemjō sarkhakhham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag āsie khīrjuwia Ēwandamag jēuekhamgui ajim anam, amach khaibag chugpaamkhīr. <sup>14</sup> Magua Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dūi irua masiicha waupūijugui ajim anam am gaai, Tiropien dūi Sidonpien khāyaujā, amachdēu ūrtarra ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, 'zKhan abarju? ajim anam. jĒ! Amaun amach thō num, amachta chi wājāun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā amachta chi pōrnaan khaimajupii num. Mamū jākhuun chan Ēwandamau ich aar ōbeerpiba, warag khīmie durrrta barkhuipūijugui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag ichdēu pūiju khūnag magjim anam: 'Pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūr num khūnau magan mū iekta ūr num īchab. Maagwai ar pāar isegbarm khūnau magan mūpata iseg num. Mag amau mū iseg num khai, magan amau mū Aaijā īchab dūi iseg num, ichdēuta mū pūitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sīewian chadau khīr sīsied nunumdō wētpi jaaubaa ērēubaadējim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta pūitarr khūn deeu bardukhachētarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag ērēuwia, wēnarram athurwia, deeu bardukhacheeu onee magchējierram maach Pōr Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pū igwia puata maar pūijim anaa mepeenagjā ōbeerpi jaauwain sīita magumjā aba, mepeenan ōbērmaajeemgui ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau mag ōbeerpi jaauwai dōsāt jua theeg chukhu sī jēkhuṭ phuphurg petapham mua khaphū chirajim. Jāguata irua mū ōkhō sīerramgui ajim anam, ichdēu mū jua jumbaju khap. <sup>19</sup> Mua pāar jua theeg apijim, pāach garmuata mepeen dajēk amkhīr. Maagwai mūchdēu pārag nem waupi jaau chiram wau wēnarramta dōsātau pāar nemkhōrig umnaa dōjūrigā umwiajā pāar būurjā chig abaju, mū jua theegta pāar gaai sīewai. <sup>20</sup> Mamū mag mepeenjā pāach garmuata jūmpiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pāach thūrta ya ūgtharm ēsap gaai phā sīsīm gaaimuan chadau pāar onee aju aai numgui ajim anam, ya pāach Ēwandam aarcha ōbēru aawai.

*Jesús onee atarr*

*(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich Jesuu pūitarr khūn deeu bēewia ichig onee nem īgkhabaichēm ūrbaawai īchab ich Jesujā Ēwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim anam:

—Tata, mua pūrug ūu ajim a chiram, pūchta chadcha ūgtharm magwe nem thum mūg wējōm Pōr aawai. Mū onee chiramgui ajim anam, ōor amach khīrjug khaug thōwia nem thum khapham khapham aajem khūnaujā amach peerdūju iek khaugba arrta jūr pua khīrjudam meraa chaainjō khithēem khūnagta ūu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaajem Tata ajim anam, pūchdēu juau am dūi magju atarr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua jūr chi aig narr khūnagta magjim anam: 'Nem thum mūg thūnamun mū Ayau mūruga deejim. Mamū ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agā mag Ēwandam Iewaa. Āba ich mū Ayaupaita khaphū simgui ajim anam, chadcha mū i chaairau. Mūg num aig ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agā mū Aai. Āba mūch chi Chaairaupaita mūch Aai khaphū chitum. Bigaam khūnau khaphū aju awiajā mūchdēu jaubarm khūnauapaita īchab i khaphū aju aai numgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anam, pāach jūgūcha mū iek ūr num khūn. <sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chitum pārau pāach daujāau oo numjō, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau reinaan dūimua amach dauacha oom iigjeem, mamū pōd oobajerram. Amach jūgūcha pārau ūr numjō ūrm iigjeem, mamū

pöd ürbajieram. Mamü pārau magba pāach daúacha oonaa pāach kachiucha ür nüm. Magua mua pārag “Onee abat” a chirumgui ajim anüm.

*Samariapierrdam nem igkhaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua bie äb Jesuu ðor khapan thunumug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phā puatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem äb phiidubaadewia sī i imeraa pur awaagpai irig magchëjim anüm:

—Maestro, mærug jaaubá ajim anüm. ¿Mua jägataaju aai chirú ügtharcha öbëraag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phā sī Ëwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeu phäpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thürba aajë? ajim anüm.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anüm:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ëwandam sī par iupai khaba, puch thārauchata khösi abá” a sim; maimua ichab, “Puch khapeenjä agjö agdaujoö kha khösinaa daupii abá, puchjö wir aig” a phā singui ajim anüm.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Èera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim anüm. Cha puchdëü khaphu jaau chirumjö abami puch khapeen düijä. Pua chadcha thumaam khünn düi magmun, pu ügthar öbëryugui ajim anüm irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirum awia deeu, —¿Chijä khünn agáma ajim anüm mü khapeen mag mua daupiiaju khünn?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mü iek ürbá, mua pærug jaaukhimgui ajim anüm: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khüdau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitumta nem jigmien khapan öberdukhachewia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa èer auwia, warag phär wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai sī barguajieram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemjö jëer khërum ee, ich ag khüdau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamü ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sī warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur nüppai awia, deeu ich ag khüdau eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thüurjem khünn eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamü maguajä i dakha bëena, sī eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem. <sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm khünn èrëu dichtarr èudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khüdau eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujo jürr chikhama kha khöchkhaha aajeejim. Mamü maagjertra magumjä igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “È, ¿jäan chijäg woundamta jäg dau aphü jëer khërum?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo anüm dën vinodampa wai nurrarrau bënëhëkha i mor mag pepethor sīsidad ee phuurkhanaa, put ee purëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadjim anüm, ich düi äba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag düi sëimajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram äspau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numi chi dikhug werpuawia magjim anüm: “Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khöchga cha murua phatkhon werpuabajem ür khäjjä werbamun, oob khürrum” ajim anüm. “Müch bëewai, chi waurbarm thum mua deeu pærug phagchëjugui” ajim anüm. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag igkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ëwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khürrjuawai ¿chijäata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khünnau purnaa mas deetarr ag khapeeraju ayaa sī: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khërum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anüm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö puch oomapham khünn awia khäjjä daupii abá ajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Marta María düi oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua igbaadeeu ich khapeen düi äba mamua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee barwia mü äb Marta anüm di aig jëerimajim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anüm eum María a thür sim sëjim aajem, i düi khod äbam. Mag María bëewi sī Jesús dakha i lekha simpai ür oo sīsijim anaabá. <sup>40</sup> Magumich Marta khürr igaaui jua dürrjä khaba thünaajim anüm, ðor thum jäogaag ich appaimua phiejäb wauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anüm:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai üu sī, mug mü jua dürr khaba thunum ee sī Mariaau jäg pu iekha simpai ür oo sëju? Jäg pua irig jaaubá ajim anüm, mü juag oon mamkhürr.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pu jua dürr khaba thunum mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anüm. Ajapha ðor jäog aum khöchga pu khürrjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khürrju buburrkham. <sup>42</sup> Mamü sī dich bi athepai nem thum wauju khürrjuba awiajä

äu sim. Mariaau pu khâyau ajapcha abarm. Jäg sim aig irua Êwandam iek ürm khöchgauta pu juagjä ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaaju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

## 11

*Jesuu jägata maadëu Êwandamag jëeuju aai nu a jaautarr*  
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem äbmua irig, —Señor, jäg Juanau ich düi wënruram khunnag Êwandamag jëeu num jaautarrjô, magan maragjä agjô jaubá ajim anam, maraujâ ichab irig jëeu khaphu aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Päach Êwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Êwandam, puuta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemuu.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitam.

Purugta marau maach düi puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khunn Pörkchapim khösi num.

[Ügtharjâ jäg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai waaujemjô, mug jëb gaaijâ thum puchdëu jaau simjôta apim khösi num.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ëepierr pua marag khöjudam deebarju.

Êwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach düi khaigba abarm khunn düi tag magum iek igba ich mag khïir okhoopääijemjô maar dënjâ khïir okhoobapüi.

Oob pua udëraa chan maar pekau ee burri chiram.

[Mag khâyau warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösätau maar ichig paa aum ugu] a jëebat a jaaujim anam amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jäga Êwandamag jëeuju aai num a khap amkhïir ichab amag magjim anam: “Khanim nemjô pu puch khapkhunn ajapham wai chiram. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, <sup>6</sup> “Kakë, mu aig mu khapkhunnandam barbaichëmug nemdam deejüjâ chukhu chiraaawai pu aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëejim” aimaawai, <sup>7</sup> irua iermua jürr purug, “Idëu mu khajapha khäaipibá. Ya mu put ee chirum; mu chaainjä ya khäidutkha thunaawai pöd mu pu aar puertdi wewaanjä mabam; pu nem ig sim pöd mua deepüibam” akhiin, <sup>8</sup> jägaju khai? <sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajä chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag puaba jëjëeu aju. Mag jëjëeukham, <sup>9</sup> jägä mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidujugui ajim anam. Mamu mag ich khapkhunnau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidujuun, sïi idëu ich khäaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiiduju. <sup>9</sup> Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam agjô Êwandamag jëeuwaijâ. Magua mua päragjä puaba jëebat a chiram. Magta puaba jëeu numun, päachdëu nem igbarm irua deeu. Pärau i jurmun, i baaju. I sim aar dubaag päach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua päar weeu aju. <sup>10</sup> Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar öor nem jëeu paraam khunnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig num puaba jur num khunnau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujâ weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Khaíuta mug sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeeu khai? ¿Wa äwarr khäijâ chaairau jëeubaawai äwarr deeu khâyau nemkhörta thöo deeu khai? <sup>12</sup> Wa magba, ¿nemhüdam khäijâ jëeubaawai nemhäu awia döjürta au deeu khai? Ni äbmuajâ magbangui ajim anam. <sup>13</sup> Pär ö äkhäraa khithëem khunnaujä päach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjä igkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam maach Aai ügthar chiraajemujâ agjô. Chadcha thärau ichig jëeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjä deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Öor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Biek äb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sïejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödjä iekhapiba sïi ichup wai sïejëejim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi bën öbeerbapüim bürre chi woun deeu iek eerdü sïsiwai iyüü aadëjim anam. Mag oowi thumaam khunn daudëraa naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu äaur khunn düi aig oo narr khunnau, —Jäg Jesuun dösätnaan pör Beelzebü düi bën dötarr aawai ag juapaauta jäg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jurkhüni nürraajemgui anaajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaa jürr äaur khunnau amach ödegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Êwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deeu nemjä ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha puchta Êwandamau päiju ajerr chaar khai, edjä ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá puch iekhau ajieram anam irig.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magbaa ichdëu amau khüirju num ajapha khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernoo ich igar num khun jarrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anam. Jöoi äb simua khäijä ich chaain düipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidujugi ajim anam. <sup>18</sup> Ich magta aju agjö dösätj. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërbu numua amach öpüpi amun, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sierraju, amachdëupai amach khëchmaawai. Päär iek mag mua dösätnaan pör Beelzebü juapaauta mepeenjä öor mor eem jurkhui chirum anam, <sup>19</sup> chadcha Beelzebü ag juapaauta mua bën khaigbamjä jurkhui chitum khai, magan ar päach eepaim khunaujä agjö i juapaauta mepeen jur wërp num. Mag numta ¿jägwia pārau makhunag chan büürjä magum aba nu? ajim anam. ¿Chadcha ich Ëwandamauta amag magamkhüir ich juapá dee sim päachdëu khaphu naawai khabá? Päär iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waujem anupi, magan jäg chi mü dënjö dau daau mepeen jur wërp num khunagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta jäg jur wërp num abarju pärag. Päach chi mürug mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajä khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>20</sup> Muan chadcha Ëwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jäg jur wërp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jur wërp chirum gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ëwandam chi jua thierrta pāar ee sëichëm. Mamu magumjä pārau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Dösätan woun äb chi jua thierrta jiernnem düi ajap khüir khaugwia ich di thua simjöta sierrumgui ajim anam, nem jua theeg. Mag siëwaita, i khäyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem büürjä chig abam, ich jua ee thunaawai. <sup>22</sup> Mamu äb i khäyau thethecharamua bëewi, i düi wërbawia i pödbapäiawain chadau, irua ich jiernnem thö chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjä jürr ich dënkha auju, ag düi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua müta dösät khäai jua theeg chirawai muata öor eem mepeenjä jur wërpju aai chirum. <sup>23</sup> Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Ar chi mü igar khaba sim woun ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Ëwandam iek ükhapi awaag mü ipierr öor äbamug jur phëba simuan waragta jur wërp simjö simgui ajim anam.

*Bën äkhäar deeu öor mor ee sëicheewai jäga aajë*

*(Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Bën khaigbam öor mor eemua jurpäaiwain warp öor chukag ee pharëu nurraajem. Mamu pöd ich sëimajui baauba abaawai khüirju sii awia, “Deeu müch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thüapwia äbamug nem phëwia äkha thunumjö, dijä parii ooimaajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag dijä parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khäyau khaigbacharam khun siete jur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sierr khäyau khaug athuucha khaigba sisejem.

*Ëruucha onee num khun*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag iekha sim ee, müi äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pu thaabawia ich jüd gaai pu döpi bāautarr müta Ëwandamau ücha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jäg khitakiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim anam, mamu mag khäyau ar Ëwandam iek jaau num ürwia i ipierraa num khunta üruucha onee aju aai numgui ajim anam.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu öor khüir iekhatarr*

*(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Warag öor pöm ich aig phëeududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem: —Ësim khun chan warag chi ajaugjä chukhuta thunum. Oo numjömta warägata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khüirpierr ompaa aupi jaau num. Mamu mua pāar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anam. Mag khäyau Ëwandamau Jonás düi arrjö abarm gaimuata müch jua theeg oopiju. <sup>30</sup> Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khäai thärrup siethurtarr gaaimua Ninivepienau Ëwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjö ichab, müch chi Emkhooi Iewaujü agjö müch iuu phüidubarm gaimuata pärag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ëwandamauta mü püibarm. Mamu magumjä pārau ükhabajugui ajim anam ichdëupai. <sup>31</sup> Magua, ar is müg jaar öor mee num khun Ëwandamau müg atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anam durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr müiraujä ich iparmua ichab pāar khaibagta Ëwandamag igkha thunuuju. ¿Jägwi? Í pāar khäijä warpmuata Ëwandamau rey Salomonag khüirjug deetarr iekha sim úraan bëetarr aawaima. Mag khäai pāar wir aig num khunau mü Salomón khäijä üruucha chirum iekta ürmapha num. <sup>32</sup> Mag Ëwandamau öor i agkhabarm ed Ninivepienaujä ichab amach iparmua pāar khaibagta warag Ëwandamag igkha thunuuju. ¿Jägwi? Jonaau Ëwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjä

aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mamũ Ìs mũ Jonás khāyaujā ūrũucha chirũmuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitãmjā pārau ùkhamapha nũmgui ajim anũm, amach khĩircha.

*Maach mor gayam òtdau*

*(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag òtdau paanaa sī ag ūr bathēu khōo sīu nũm ooba chitãmgui ajim anũm. Òtdaun paanaa òor dau garta ausīujem, thumaam khũun dau araraa amkhĩir. <sup>34</sup> Maach daun òtdaujōta simgui ajim anũm, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aigui nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anũm maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aigui nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag nũm aigui ararag ee nũmjōta nũm. Mamũ magba agtha pāach pekau eeta nũmun parau pāran sī khĩchag ee jũrkha jũrkha nũmjōta nũmgui ajim anũm. <sup>35</sup> Magua khĩirjug magaa aajeet. Khĩchag ee nũmjō nũmta pāach thāar ajapha nũm awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegpimiet ajim anũm. <sup>36</sup> Mamũ pekau gaaimua khĩchag ee khaba nũmjō nũm khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag chaar eeta nũm, Ēwandam dũi. Mag amũn magan òtdaúa pāar khĩirphee wũn wai nũm bũug nũmjōta nũmgui ajim anũm, i dũi.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesũs iekha òbaadẽm ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ùrkhaajem khũun eemua i thach khoon ēeurjrim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dũi mawia, barwia, āba phũur khōphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mamũ mag chi Jesũs ēeurrtarr wounau oowai Jesũs jua ūbata thach khōbaadējim anaabā. Magbaa ich òdegpai, "Waa, idēu maach jōoinau jaaujem khaugbamjō jua sũgbata thach khō chitabaa" ajim anũm.

<sup>39</sup> Mamũ maach Põr Jesuu mag wounau ich òdeg mag simjā khaphũ sierr aawai irig, —Mũ iek ūrbā ajim anũm irig. Pāar fariseonaanan pāach pem aawai sī juagam nem chi ūrũm memerkhōgpaita ajapha ùkhakha aju khĩirju sierrjēemgui ajim anũm, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamũ pāachdēu chikhãm nemdamjā jĩgkha pāach dẽnkhã aunaa chikhãm khaibag wau nũm gaaimua pekau pōm nũm chan isegba ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujujā khĩirjuba sierrjēemgui ajim anũm. <sup>40</sup> Pāar chi khaphũm khaphũm aajem khũunta, jĩgã jãg khĩirjug chukhumjōta nũma? ajim anũm. ĴPārau khĩirjuawai Ēwandamau ūrũm nempai oonaa pōd pāar thāar ooba aajē, mor ee ierr siewai? ĴNem thum ichdēupai wautarr khabā? <sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jā ùkhakha aju khāyau, pāach khaibagta Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubat ajim anũm. Mag pāar morjā thum ajapha nem jã ùkha thũnũisimjō sīsiewain chadau aphũm khũunagjā nem deem khōsi deejũ. <sup>42</sup> Mamũ jē, apdurr ajim anũm pāar, fariseonaan, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem khũun! Pārau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum pāach di ūjārram nemjĩrdam bũ daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamũ, jũrr wir aig pāach khapeen dũi agpierraanaa Ēwandamjā khōsi aju chan bũurjā khĩirjuba sierrjēemgui ajim anũm. Pārau ūrcha Ēwandamta khōsi aju aai nũmgui ajim anaabā. Magnaan chadau pāachdēu nem dee nũmjā ich jãg dee wẽnũrraju aai nũmgui ajim anũm ichab. <sup>43</sup> Magnaa amag, Pāran pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwajjā pāachta pōrgarcha thumaam khũunag khĩir jũrkha juupjerram, pāachta ajapcha nũm awia. Maimua kaaijā ee weetwajjā thumaam khũunau pāachig saludaa nũmta pāach thō iekhapim khōsi sierrjēemgui ajim anũm, òor dakhĩir.

<sup>44</sup> jĒ! Pāarjā agjō chi machnaan dũi Moiseeu phātarr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem khũun. Pārau khaphũ nũm, maach meeun ee nawe òor aukhẽrtarr jēbdi ūr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwajjā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jãg jēbdi òor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim anũm, pāarjā. Pāachdēu nem jaau nũm gaaimuata agjō òor Ēwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamũ magũmta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anũm.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ābmua ūr oo sī awia Jesuug magjim anũm: —Maestro, puã warm khũunag mag iekhabapũim aig, ichab maar khĩirpata iekhabapũibahab ajim anũm.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anũm. Mamũ jē, apdurr, pāar chi machnaan āba! Pārau charā pāachta chi khaphũm awia pāachdēu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jãg nũm aig pārau òor ūr nem chũkhum jĩirpũikhamjōta naabahab ajim anũm. Pāach garmuan pārau òrag nem jaauwai pāach ipierrata api nũm. Mamũ mag nũm pāachdēu chan waujōjōopajjā khaba aajemgui ajim anaabā. <sup>47</sup> jĒ, magũm pāar chará! Pāar jōoinauta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khũunjā khẽchbajieb ajim anũm. Pāachdēucha khabajim, mamũ pāar ya Ìs ewagam khũun awia bũurjā khĩethuupajjā khaba nũmgui ajim anũm. Amau bẽptarr jã ūrjā pāar dẽn ajapha phũnaa ooiũm wau khẽr nũmta pāach iũupain pārau, "Mũkhũun jōointa chadcha

Ēwandam i jaaujerr khannau” aajem. <sup>48</sup> Mamu mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Jāg num aig pārau, “Oobat Ēwandam i jaumien maar jōoinau khēchtarr. Muggwaijā agtha ich jāg wēnurrum akhiin, maraujā agjō khēchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anam. Magaagta pāar dēn warag am jā ūrjā nem ooimu waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anam, pāachdēu khēchbajim awia. <sup>49</sup> Jāgu khaphuta Ēwandamau ich khīirjug ee ichab magjim: “Mua pāar athee ōor pūiju, mūch i jaau wēnurramkhīir. Mag mua jur auwia pūibarm khann āaur khann khēchpūiwia āaur khann ēudee sīi khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai īs ewag pawiajā chadcha pāar ich magta thūnaabahab. Magua pādē mu iek ūrbat ajim anam: <sup>50</sup> Ar warrcha mug jēb ich Ēwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khann khēch num aig bag ārtarr thum, jūrr ich Ēwandamau pāar īs ewagam khann gaaita thēpūijugui ajim anam. <sup>51</sup> Warrcha Abel thōotarr ed bag ārtarr aigmua ewagjā khēb jōoi Zacarias kharrar Aai i jēuejem deg thōo naawai ārtarr bagpa thum pāach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabā. Jā chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ēwandamau pārag jēueb khaba jēuejugui ajim anam. <sup>52</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, jē, apdurrr ajim anam pāar, Ēwandam iek jawag chi machnaan aajem khūnta! Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, Ēwandam iekta ūgthar dubaag athee yabmejō sim. Mag yabmejō simta pāachdēuta nacha garpawia būurjā ōrag jaaba numgui ajim anaabā. Pāachjā dubba numta, chi dubam khōsi num khannagjā pārau udur dubpiba numgui ajim anam, amach khīircha.

<sup>53</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua warag i dūi wētumua i thu awaaga a i aig phēeudu bēnaa, jūrram khannau amachdēu khaphum irig jēuephōbaadējim anaabā, <sup>54</sup> mag amachdēu jēu num jūrr ich Jesuu ipeerdū khāijā jaubapāiawai magum gaaimua chi thethem khannag i pur deeg.

## 12

### *Dichdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag num ee warag ōor pōoma phēeududakhamua jūrr chikhaman bāpa khiuthugmaajeejim anam. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūicha ogduba wēnurrājerr khannag magjim anam:

—Khīir khaphu wēnurrathū; oob fariseonaan bēn lewadurajō sim pāach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirum aiguin pārag, “Oob amjō chikhama khīir aawaipaita chadam iekjō iekhanaa pāach ap aadeewai jūrr pāachdēu jaaujemjō khaba nem waumiet” a chirumugui ajim anam. Pārau am igar phūrrbamun, pāach gaai durbabaadeewai sīi amjō nuisijugui ajim anam amag. <sup>2</sup> Mug jēb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khāijā mug atag paawai sīi ich mag sīswia khīir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khāijā ich mag khaugba sīsibajugui ajim anam. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam: Ar pārau pāach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mug atag paawai jūrr thumaam khannau khakhapdō ajugui ajim anam. Maimua agjō khaugbaju awia puertdi khāijā ajap phāarkhanaa ō sausau iekhatarr iekjā thumaam khann jūg daar jūrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Khaita ōkhō aju aai nu (Mt 10:26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai, ‘Keena, ar sīi mug amach wir aig chikhama kheechjem khann oob ōgkhamiet ajim anam. Amau pāar chi ūrumun chadcha khēchpūiwiajā pāar akhaar chan pōd thōo aubamgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Mamu ichab mua pārag jaaukhim, khaita pārau ōkhō aju aai nu: Ēwandamta ōkhō abat ajim anam. Jāan chad nem jua theeg sim, pāar thōowia pāar akhaarjā khīmie durrr barpūyaag a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Pārau oowai phatkhandam pōm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pērpūimaajeeb mamu, ich Ēwandamau chan am chigjā aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sjejem. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khīirjumiet ajim anam. Pāar charā nemchaain khāyaujā ūrūcha irua iigiem. Mag pāachta nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha num gaaimua, pāar pōrbū maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjā irua thum khaphu wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Meerba Jesús dēn amun ichdēujā amjā i dēnū aju (Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: ‘Ar ōrau ichig jēuewai ich imeerba mu iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mug mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaujā ichab ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thūnum dakhīir, “Jāan chadcha mu garmu” ajugui ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Mamu ar ōrau ichig jēuewai khāijā, “Mu chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajā ichab ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thūnum dakhīir ich khīircha, “Jā chan mu dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim anaabā.



<sup>10</sup> Amach mug jëb gaai noweran amau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhaw-iajã amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai üu chugpaapüju. Mamu pekau äb singui ajim anam, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitam oo numta warag mepeer gaai thü numu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büürjã khüir okhoobamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Pächdëu mü iek ükha nam gaaimua örau päach pur auwia, päar khüir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khüen aarjã arrwai, oob “¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?” wa puchig iekhabaawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a khüirjumiet. <sup>12</sup> Ya päar iekhaagpaawai ich Êwandam Akharauchata pärag khüirjug deejugui ajim anam, khüirjug khaphu iekhamamkhüir.

*Phatkhon paraamta khüirjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijëjëbkkham ee, äbmua khapanag eemua irig. —Maestro, mü naamug jigpi jaaubã ajim anam, mü aai juagam nem puatarr eem murug agjõ jãrrcha deemkhüir.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaüu purug jaauwai, muata magam nemjã chi thethem khüen dënjõ jigpi jaauju aai chiram ajï? ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua Ichab thum aig narr khüenagpa magjim anam:

—Khüirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pärau sïi nem khüir thum paarpaju appaita khüirjumiet ajim anam. Pärau nem thum wai naawia khãijã päar ëu meebamgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaupüpüigmamua Ichab amag mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun äb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jüirim aajem. Mag ich nem jüirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi äkhaajem di dürr khaba thünaajim anaabã. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai khüirju oo sïi awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?” ajim anam, “ya mug mü nem äkhaajem dijã phëu thünum.” <sup>18</sup> Mag khüirju oo sïi awiata, “Äa” ajim anam ich appai. “Jãgan mua much khöju nem äkhaajem di jãg thünum thu wërrpäiwia deumta jürr nem dapag ëukha aujugui” ajim anam, “khoojem nemjã thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum äba dürr amkhüir. <sup>19</sup> Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa äba paa thünisiewain chadau sïi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khõ chirsijugui” ajim anam. Maimua, “jõo! Magbaawain chad mug woun sïi degpai jua ünnaa, muchdëu khöm aig thachjã khönaa, dödjöjã biwaa döbaadee sïi onee ajugui” ajim anam, ichdëupai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khüirju sierrjõ di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum äba paa sïisiewai jürr Êwandamau irig magjim anam: “Khüirjug chukdam, nau isim edaar pu meejugui” ajim anam. “Mag pu meebaadeewai, pu nem jãg thünum paarpaag pu phithurg wautarr ¿jãga aagaama?” ajim anam. “Par pu phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anam Êwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem igkhaa igkha öpüiwia jürr aig narr khüenagta, 'Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anam Ichab, ar sïi mug jëb gaapai phatkhon põm paarpawia, nem khüir thum paraanaa, sïi Êwandamag oobamjõo aajem khüen.

*Khani khöju wa khani jüaju khüirjupiba jaautarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich düicha ogdüba wënrarrajerr khüenagta, 'Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Oob pärau “¿khani khöjuuta maach mug numã?” awia ökhüirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajüajã chukhu num, “¿khani jüajuuta mug numã?” a khãijã khüirjumiet ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãyaujã ajapchanaa khajüa khãyaujã ürrucha balee sïsidamgui ajim anam, Êwandam dau na. Jãg ichdëu päar ompaatarrjõ, pärau nem ig numjã irua deebajup. <sup>24</sup> Pãadë khüirjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jãga naajë. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju äkhaagjã di chukhu naab mamu, am augchëba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Êwandamauta amag phathau deejewai. Magam päar charã nemchaan khãyaujã ajapcha naawai, ¿jãga irua pärag ooba abarju? <sup>25</sup> Oob atcha päachdëu nem ig numta khüirju num amiet ajim anaabã. Mag pärau päachdëu khösimta ig num akhiinjã, ¿khaüta mug num aig mag ichdëu khüirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ürr oradam äbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sï? ajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Pärau jãg phithur khabam nemdampaijã pöbba num, ¿khanthee warag päachdëu nem ig numjã pöbba numta warag äba aata khüirju num aju aai nu? ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmu thünaajem khüirjubat. Am Ichab büürjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajüa jüaju khüirjuwia kha ëkha numjã äba aajem. Mag naab mamu iwüir äbmujã am düi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooi mug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararrajã phatkhon põm paraanaa nem ajaphamja paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooi mugjõ chan pöd khajüa jüaba aajeejimgui ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Pamaar jãg ooi mu thünum edau wübaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sï khüijemjã Êwandamau jãg ooi mu wai sïejemta, ¿jãgwia päar pamaar khãyaujã ürrucha balee numua nem jëeu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa päachdëu jëeu numjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anaabã. <sup>29</sup> Päach thach khõ

nəm düi dödüjō düju chan oob pārau atcha khīirjumiet ajim anəm. Wa jāga pāachdēu nem ig nəm paarpajujā oob khīirjumiet. <sup>30</sup> Pārau khaphu nəmguui ajim anəm, ōor thum Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūnnta magam nem khīirju phōbaadēmjä puaba sierrjēm. Mamu pāar Aai Ēwandamau pārau nem ig nəmjä thum khaphu siēwai pāar chan warm khūnjō magju khaba nəmguui ajim anəm. <sup>31</sup> Mag khāyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīirjubat. Pārau chadcha magmən, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjä irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anəm.

*Ūgthar augchēba naaimaag*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Pāar chi mū bü ogduba wēnurrəm khūnnan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamu khapanag ee pāach appai khapan khaba nəm awia oob nem ökhō wēnurramiet ajim anəm. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa amən, irua ich durr pāar phē arr nəm ora pāar düi nem ajaphaaju. <sup>33</sup> Pāach nem wai nəm pērkhūnimamua chi phatkhon aphūm khūn oomampierr jigpetat ajim anəm. Magbaawai pārau ūgtharm phatkhon jēuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anəm. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai nūsim chan būurjä öbam. Ma mag jēb gayam phatkhon khīir khaba aawai nem jigkhaag chi ajaphamū awiajä pōd aubam, ni comejenaujä ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anəm. <sup>34</sup> Muig jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraaaju khīirju khāyau, ūgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wēnurrəmūn magan chadcha pāar khīirjug āba Ēwandam gaaita simguui ajim anəm.

*Jesuu ich bēju nupi jaautarr*

<sup>35-36</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich bēju igwia magjim aajem İchab: 'Ōrau amach patrōn ōor jua pur nəm aar matarr deeu bēju nū nūmua daukhana ōtdau phuu nūajemjō, pāarjä İchab ajapha khīir khaug nūisit ajim anəm, mū bēju nūawai. Mag ōrau amach patrōn barbaicheewai weeu awaag nūajemjō, mū bējuuta nūbat ajim anəm. <sup>37</sup> Pārau khaphu nəmguui ajim anəm, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrōn nū nəm khūnnan oneeaju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nū nūm oobaicheewai, ichta jūrri chi chogkha simjō am sīi nūnich, mes gaai thach thōikhawia am jāogjugui ajim anaabā, ich garmuata. <sup>38</sup> Chi chognaan amach patrōn edacha pamjä bēeba ni āspajuag pamjä bēeba sim ee warag daphōkagjä igba nū nūm khūnnan onee ajugui ajim anəm, i da bēeba awiajä ich pierrwai amach düi ajaphaaju khap. <sup>39</sup> Pārau khaphu nəmguui ajim anəm, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jigkhaan bēju ora khaphu akhiin, būurjä khāiba warag sīi thua ēju, uduur ich nem jigkhapiba. <sup>40</sup> Magua muan pāragjä "Ich agjōta ajapha khīir khaug nūisit" a chirūngui ajim anəm. Pārau mū bēju ora chan ābmuajä khaugbam. Pārau mū da bēebajupii nəm ee, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp barchēju a jaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau puatarr thum wautarr*  
(Mt 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, žmaragpaita pua jaau chirū, wa thumaam khūnagwa? ajim anəm.

<sup>42</sup> —Pāragpai khabamgui ajim anəm; mua mag chirūmən pāach thum chi mū iek ūkha nəm khūnagau. Magnaa, Pāadē ūrbat ajim anəm: khanim nemjō patrōn āb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ābamug warm khūn pōrkhapinaa ich magūpai ich nem thum jaau puabajēm. <sup>43</sup> Maimua mawī, mam sīi awi deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau puarrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, žmag jōoi ich chog düi onee sim düi chi chogjä onee abaju khai? <sup>44</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magūta thūsiēpiijugui ajim anəm, ich dēnjō khap amkhīir. <sup>45</sup> Mamu magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjä ich ōdegpai, "Mū patrōn chan da bēebam" awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jūrri ich jua eegpaim khūn düi ichdēu ampierr ana, nagjä ichdēu dōm aig dōnaa, thachjä ichdēu khōm aig khōmən, <sup>46</sup> chi dikhu būurjä irua nūba sim ee bēewi mamagkham oobaichee, jūrri ichdēu warm khūn düi aajerr khāijā i gaai athuucha wūnaa, phidag eemuajā barpūinaa, chi khaigbacharam khūn düi āba siūjugui ajim anəm. <sup>47</sup> Magua pāadē mū iek ūrbat ajim anəm: ābmua khāijā ich patronau ichig nem jaau puatarr khaphu simta, dēgōlp ich oochējujä khīirjuba, ni būurjä irua nem khōsim nemjä waubamən, mag patronau ich bēem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anəm, būurjä dau aug khaugba. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anəm İchab Ēwandamau, ar ajapha wēnurrāju khaphu nūnta nem khaigba waaujem khūn gaai. <sup>48</sup> Mamu ābmua khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumən, Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamu, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabā. žPārau oowai ar nem dūrrcha deetarrag agjō ich deetarpierr dūrrcha jēuba aajē? ajim anəm. Mua pārag magkhimgui ajim anəm: Thumaam khūnau Ēwandam athee nemdam būrūm awiajä wauju aai nəm. Ar chi ūrūcha wauju khaphu nəm khūnag irua ich agpierr dūrrcha jēuejem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dūrrcha wauju pōdba nəm khūnag irua agjō ich agpierr buchkhunpai jēuejemgui a jaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> M̄n̄n̄ m̄g jēb̄ gaaī ðor durrum̄ kh̄n̄n̄ ee m̄ch̄ iekta ph̄uak̄ phuu w̄j̄om̄ ee ðtdau durbap̄im̄j̄ō apienta b̄ēej̄imguī ajim̄ an̄m̄, ich̄ Jesuu. Ya maḡ ðtdau pa sim̄, mam̄ m̄ch̄d̄ēu kh̄ōsī chir̄m̄j̄ō waraḡ uu pa j̄ēerd̄maa akhīn̄ ajapcha akham̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>50</sup> Mam̄ magaagan̄ ðor jua machga argha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chir̄m̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. M̄ch̄ d̄aī ðrau magju thumaa kh̄īrjubaadeewaita òkh̄īrjuḡ p̄ōma chiraajem̄; mam̄ ichīita ich̄ maḡ ajuguī ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>51</sup> ¿P̄arau kh̄īrjuawaī m̄ s̄ī p̄ar kh̄ōinaa bibigaḡ chukkhu naamkh̄īrta b̄ēej̄ī? P̄ar magamkh̄īr khabajim̄. M̄g m̄ b̄ēetarran̄ m̄g m̄ch̄d̄ēu Ēwandam̄ iek̄ ðraḡ jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ðor kh̄īrjuḡ aaīphur waraḡ chaaur kh̄īrju n̄rr̄j̄ēe amkh̄īrj̄ōta b̄ēej̄imguī ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>52</sup> Mua maḡ chir̄m̄n̄, m̄g mua jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ābam̄ deḡ kh̄āij̄ā cinco naajem̄ khaī, ðor th̄ārjupam̄ kh̄n̄n̄au j̄urr̄ numīm̄ kh̄n̄n̄au m̄ iek̄ ūkha durrum̄ kh̄n̄n̄ ichaaur iekhaju aawaita maḡ chir̄m̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. Wa magbam̄ khaī, j̄urr̄ numpaim̄ kh̄n̄n̄au kh̄āij̄ā th̄ārjupam̄ kh̄n̄n̄au kh̄īrjuḡ ajapham̄ wai durrum̄ kh̄n̄n̄ igar khaba w̄n̄n̄rrajuguī a jaamajim̄ anaabā. <sup>53</sup> Magph̄ōbaadeewaī chī ayau m̄ iek̄ ūkham̄ kh̄ōsī ūkha sim̄ ee, j̄urr̄ chī chaairau m̄ iek̄ ūkhamapha ajuguī ajim̄ an̄m̄. Ħinj̄ā agj̄ō, chī ādau m̄ iek̄ ūkham̄ kh̄ōsī ūkha sim̄ ee, j̄urr̄ chī khaau b̄ūrr̄j̄ā m̄ iek̄ ūkhamapha ajuguī ajim̄ an̄m̄. Wa magbam̄ khaī, chī phaauh̄n̄anau m̄ iekdam̄ ich̄ āigoḡ jaau khitaawaī, j̄urr̄ chī āigoḡ ich̄ phaauh̄n̄an̄ ichaaur ajuguī ajim̄ an̄m̄, m̄ iek̄ ūkhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaphu aju aai naaj̄ī Jesuu nem̄ wau n̄rr̄m̄ oowī?  
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua ðor khapan̄ ichab̄ aiḡ narr̄ aawaī amagj̄ā magjim̄ an̄m̄: 'Edau duubjem̄ garta edj̄ā kh̄ībaadeewaī, "Nosegan̄ urum̄" aajem̄ p̄arau; chadcha ich̄ maagjem̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>55</sup> Maimua ar ph̄ū kh̄āij̄ā dokh̄ēu garmua phua th̄n̄n̄isiewaī, "Edau pechaḡ w̄n̄jū aawaī" aajem̄ p̄ar iek̄; magam̄ ed chadcha ich̄ maḡ pechaḡ kheeujem̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>56</sup> P̄arau magam̄j̄ā khauḡ ahau aajemta, ¿j̄āgwiā Is̄ p̄arau p̄aach̄ dāuā mua nem̄ wau chit̄m̄ oo n̄m̄j̄ā p̄ōd̄ khauḡ auba n̄ ajim̄ an̄m̄, m̄ chadcha ich̄ Ēwandam̄au p̄īujū jaaujerr̄ chaarkha chir̄m̄?

*Jāga aju aai n̄ dich̄ khapeen̄ d̄aī iekkh̄ōr̄ aawaī  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Maḡ jajawagmamua ich̄ Jesuupaī amaḡ, '¿j̄āgwiā p̄arau p̄aach̄ wir̄ aigpaī p̄aach̄ Ēwandam̄ na khaigba n̄m̄ khauḡ auwiā p̄ōd̄ "Maran̄ chadcha khaigba n̄m̄" aba n̄? ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>58</sup> Mua p̄araḡ jaaukhim̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄: Ābmua kh̄āij̄ā leinaanaḡ p̄ū khaibaḡ waumkh̄īr̄ p̄ch̄ jawaan̄ arrwaī chī thethemnaan̄ aar̄ barwī jaaujū nawē ī d̄aī ajaphā iȳū̄ awī kh̄ōinaa n̄is̄it̄ a chir̄m̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. Magbam̄ chī thethemnaanau guardianaanaḡ p̄ū p̄ur̄ deebaawaī j̄urr̄ makh̄n̄n̄au p̄ū c̄arcel̄ deḡ p̄uibajuḡ ajim̄ an̄m̄. <sup>59</sup> Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ iekhū ya p̄ūntā amau maḡ ph̄aar̄ atham̄n̄, phatkhon̄ gaaimua arr̄ khaī, ābmiecharam̄ centaaudam̄ phagp̄uibam̄ aigj̄ā amau p̄ū òbeerp̄uibajuguī ajim̄ an̄m̄. Mua maḡ chir̄m̄n̄, p̄aach̄ khaibaḡ Ēwandamaḡ chugpaapijū aaī n̄wē chugpaapiwī ī d̄aī kh̄ōinaā ajuutā ēkhabat̄ a chir̄m̄m̄uguī ajim̄ an̄m̄.

## 13

*Dich̄ khaibaḡ Ēwandamaḡ chugpaapī j̄ēubam̄ chan̄ peerdubam̄*

<sup>1</sup> Ich̄ maḡ ed̄ gaaī ichab̄ āaur̄ kh̄n̄n̄ ich̄ Jesús̄ sim̄ aiḡ b̄ēewī iriḡ nem̄ ĩgkhā naaich̄ej̄im̄ aajem̄. Maḡ ĩgkhamamuā iriḡ, —Galileapien̄ Aaī ī j̄ēujem̄ deḡ nemchaain̄ kh̄ēchwiā phaa n̄muā aguā Ēwandamaḡ amach̄ khaibaḡ chugpaapī j̄ēu naajim̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄. Am maḡ Ēwandamaḡ j̄ēu durrumta, am aiḡ Pilato soldaan̄ b̄ēewiā s̄ī am̄ kh̄ēchp̄ūich̄ej̄im̄ aajem̄guī a jaau naaich̄ej̄im̄ aajem̄.

<sup>2</sup> Maḡ ichiḡ jaubaicheewaitā Jesuū amaḡ, —¿P̄arau kh̄īrjuawaī, maḡ Pilato soldaanau dau augj̄ā chukhu kh̄ēchp̄ūitarr̄ kh̄n̄n̄ warm̄ kh̄n̄n̄ agj̄ō Galileapienkha th̄n̄m̄ kh̄āyauj̄ā atcha khaibaḡ p̄ōm̄ s̄is̄id̄ aawaita maḡ am̄ kh̄ēchp̄ūij̄im̄ khaī? ajim̄ an̄m̄ j̄urr̄ amaḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Maḡ gaaimuā khabajim̄, mam̄ muā p̄araḡ jaaukhim̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄: P̄arautā chadcha p̄aach̄ khaibaḡ thumaā ās̄iē ewaḡ kh̄īrjuwiā Ēwandamaḡ chugpaapī j̄ēubam̄ chan̄ p̄aach̄j̄ā d̄aī kh̄ēchjurā ajim̄ anaabā, amachigcha. <sup>4</sup> ¿Wā p̄arau kh̄īrjuawaī, ar̄ thurr̄d̄ō Siloē̄ aajem̄ igaū d̄ī p̄ōm̄ s̄ierr̄ burrr̄w̄ ðor̄ dieciocho kh̄ēchtarr̄ kh̄n̄ntā tagam̄ kh̄n̄n̄ Jerusalēn̄ ph̄ōb̄ōr̄ ee naajem̄ kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄āyauj̄ā iekkh̄ōr̄ p̄ōmaachā naaj̄iwā ajim̄ an̄m̄, Ēwandam̄ dau na? <sup>5</sup> Maḡ amach̄ appaitā Ēwandam̄ dakh̄īr̄ iekkh̄ōr̄ p̄ōmaachā narr̄ gaaimuaj̄ā khabajim̄guī ajim̄ an̄m̄, deeū ich̄d̄ēupaī. Ēwandam̄ dakh̄īran̄ thum̄ ich̄ agj̄ō th̄n̄m̄, nem̄ khaibaḡ. P̄arauj̄ā̄ ichab̄ p̄aach̄ khaibaḡ thumaā kh̄īrjuwiā Ēwandamaḡ chugpaapī j̄ēubam̄ chan̄ p̄aach̄ thum̄ nī ābj̄ā peerdubam̄guī ajim̄ anaabā.

*Igo chëba sierrarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mug nem ïgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun äbmua ich uvadö ee nemjö igo anum jïir wai sïejim aajem. Khäai äb jöm khöchag aadeewai aar oon majim anum. Mamu mag oon maawai büürjä chëba sïi ë meuu dunaajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anum, chi nemjïir jaarjemug: "Igo jöm khöchgau año thärjup pam sïi aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamu chëba sierraawai gaai oomiba aajem. Jägan jäg sipi warag thubapüi" ajim anum. "Magba par chëbam jäg sïejemgui" ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, "Patrón jöoi, magan idëu año äb oo athá" ajim anum, chi nemjïir bü phujem wounau. "Jäg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhurr wa phuurdupüinaa phüichichagau i bü khuajugui" ajim anum, "chëmkhïir. <sup>9</sup> Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun äuma" ajim anum. "Mamu mag bü kua numjä ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupüijugui" ajim anum, chi bü jaarjemua.

*Jua üi num edcha Jesuu üui äb monaautarr*

<sup>10</sup> Biek äb jua üi num ed Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem, judionaan äba biirdawia Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg. <sup>11</sup> Maig üui äb sïejim aajem. Mag üui mor machpawia dieciocho años sïi jä burëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd büürjä phö khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anum. <sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thür auna irig, <sup>13</sup> "Mua pu monaaukhim" ana, i ür jua ausüubarm bürrre phö thurrkha khajappha oo dunuisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaaubapüaiwai onegau Ëwandamag, "Ëwandam, ïsin chadau pua mu äuta abarm. Pujö jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum. Ëu abarmgui" ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai mag amach äba biirdu num ag degam chi pörkha sierr Jesús däi meeukhabaadëwia jürr khïir mor chigpai öragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai numgui ajim anum. Mag seis diam een chadau päädëu bëewia päach monaauipibat ajim anum. Mamu oob mug sïi jua üi kheuejim ed khabajupama ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sëunem, ÷khantheeta pu mag chitüma? ajim anum. Pär mag jua üujem ed büürjä phidkhaba aajem anumta, ÷khan jägwia pärau päach cabaai wa phak khäijä dö döpien phë arrjëma? ÷Jäg num chan magan phidkha num khabahab? ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Päräu päach nemchaainjä mag dö döpi khurrkha numta, ÷khan jägwia mug üui ïchab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ëwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaaju khaba sï, jua üujem ed awia? Jäg sim aig ijä ïchab dieciocho años meperau i parnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ëerpüi num khabahab ajim anum, jäg bënëu i ogdupüimkhïir.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu mag amach öberbapüim ürwia i oomapha aajem khun thum chigaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa num ee, tagam khun thum aig narr khunau amach daüa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo num gaaimua onee num iekhau Ëwandamag, "Ëu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ëwandam; ag na marau mugjö chan nem ooba aajemgui" a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab magjim anum ich Jesuu: '÷Päräu khaphu nu, jäga sim abarí Ëwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pärag jaubarkhiin? ajim anum. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mug Ëwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun äbmua ich nemjïir ee jïirjemjöta sierrum. Icha nemjïir daudam thumaam khun khäyaujä büruucha khitam. Mamu mag khitumun nem bäau khaphi bäauwia sïi pabü pöm ädëe dunuisiejemgui ajim anum. Mag ädëe dunuisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum ïchab mug Ëwandam iek mua pärag jaau chitumjä. Muggwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapüaiwai, öor khapankham khunau ükhajugui ajim anum.

*Levadura dën nem ïgkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Päräu khïirjuawai ÷jäga sim abarí Ëwandamau ich iek aaidüpi num, maimua jürr khan düita mua pärag jaubarkhiin? ajim anum. <sup>21</sup> Ich iüu aawai ich iek aaidüpi numun, üui äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pütarrjöta sierrumgui ajim anum. Levadura büruu pütarrjä maadëu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mamu mag simuan arin thum ürpi aajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum ïchab Ëwandam iek mug mua jaau chitumjä. Muggwaiwe chan öor pöm mug wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaidüba sim. Mamu mug atagta durr warpham magwe aaidübaadee thumaam khunau ürab khaba ürjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuucha.

*Ëgthar maajem khudan phîrki khitam aajem  
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ich mag Êwandam iek jaau nurrarajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dununuidum eem magwe ich nurrumpierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenaga maa ajim aajem. <sup>23</sup> I mag nurrum ee äbmua irig, —Señor, zügthar öberju khunnta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khunnta khapanaacha nuwa? ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, <sup>24</sup> —Ëgthar öbëraagan, puertdidam büruu khitam ee dubaag-pamjöta aajemgui ajim anum. Muan päragan, mag puertdidam phîrki khitam eeta dubju êkhabat a chirum. Mag atag öor pöm ag ee dubam khösi ajup mamu, mag thunum khun eem äbjä pöd dubbajugui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Pärâu dubaag êkhwajjä ya chi dikhu jöoyau phäarbapüim chan, par pärâu daaugajärmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajä, jürr ierrmua irua pärag, “¿Pär jamaam khunnauma? Pär chan mu aiguum khun khabamgui”aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai päach weeu aumkhüir, pärâu irig magjuru: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu düi äba thach khoojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Êwandam i jaaba aajeejieb”aju irig. <sup>27</sup> Mamu magbaawai irua ichab pärag magju: “Ya mua pärag jaubarm. Mua chan tag päar khaugbam. Päach sii nem khaigbam appai wau wënrarajerr khap, päadëu warag päachta mu aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” a iekhajugui ajim anum, Êwandamau pärag. <sup>28</sup> Pärâu oowai chadcha päach daaugajärmua thubagkha nuisim oobaawai, pärâu icharaucha sereeu öo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëphumua, pärâu oojugui ajim anum: jöoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khun ich düi äba i bigau onee ohoodö num. Maagwai päachta khöinaa am mag onee numjö i düi wënraraju aajerr khunnta päran ich mag iseg nuisim iekhaugui ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Maigta pär kühir machag ajugui ajim anum, päach pöd dubba num daar durrierram khunnpata dub thunum oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öberjem garm khun, edau duubjem garm khun maimua deeu durram khunnpa bëemawia Êwandam düi äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Mag Êwandamau öor i agkhabaadëmed ar mag jëb gaai aawai amachta war khun khäijä ajapcha num aajem khunnta khapan khabacha öberju. Mag khäyau ar chikhannau serbiibag phëejem khunnta khapanaacha Êwandam sim aar öberjuju ajim anum, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalen phöbör üapërtarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ich mag edcha Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitar ajapcha urkhaajem khun Jesu aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thöopäig êkha sim. Püchta muigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjieram anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mug ed gayan mun ichiita ich mug öor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa ich mug öor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anum, mu imeerba. Magnaa ichab, Ya mu phidag öimuu pamam; <sup>33</sup> mag agtha öba siëwai ich mug mch phidag öpäibam aarjü ogduba jaau chitumua Êwandam i jaajum khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anum, Jerusalen. jÿäga mag mujä ichab Êwandam i jaajumieta Jerusalen phöbör chaur amau mu thöobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag üapërwia magjim anum: ‘jÿ! jAay, Jerusalenpien! Päräun chadcha warrgarweta Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhüir chogpüi num khunjä kha khöchkhaba, pärâu warag mokoujä am bar wai numua khëchpäimaajemgui ajim anum. Biek khapan mua pärag jaajeejim, äthärr wirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thua wai juupjemjö, päar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjä päachdëuta büurj mag khöchkhabajerramgui ajim anum. <sup>35</sup> Jägtarrau nau pärâu oomaa abarjugui ajim anum. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai Êwandamau sii di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpabaajemjöta thubagkha nuisijugui ajim anum, päran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pärâu mu oobamgui ajim anum. Pärâu mu oojun, äba ya päachdëucha deeu mu urum oowia, “Ëuchata Êwandam, pua püch jürr püch Chaaita maar athee Reikha päibarm” anum aigta pärâu deeu mu oojugui ajim anum.

## 14

*Jesuu woun äb kha öödö khitam monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khäi äb fariseonaan eem äb ichab chi pörkha simua Jesu ëurrjim aajem, ich di aar i düi äba thach khoog. Mag ed sii jua üujjem ed arr aawai amachdëun äba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büurjä nem wauju khabam edta büur khäijä jua peerthä nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pur awaag. <sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi stiejim

aajem íchab, woun áb kha ööodö khítam. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iyüü namua Jesuu chi machnaanag jéunaan íchab chi fariseonaanagjá jéuumamua, —¿Párau oowai mug jua úi nam ed ðor mor masim khüün monaauju aai sí, wa monaauju aai khaba síwi? ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mamua mag amachig Jesuu jéuebarm úr namjá ni ábmuajá júu abajieram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjó warag khíuu abaawai mag chi kha ööodö khítam ich aig thürnaa, i gaai púrbaawai monaupüiwia, irig, —Pú maju aai chirumgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Maimua júrr ich dáí ába thach khoog aig narr khüünmag magjim anam:

—Páar cabaai kháijá wa páar phak kháijá jébdég burrwia pöd ich ap öbérba sísim oobaawai, ¿khaúta ag búrre mawia ich nemchaai jéu aubaju khai ajim anam, síi jua úuújem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mamua ich iek úkhamkhüir par irua mag jéu ohookhamjá ni ábmuajá i iek úkhabajim anaabá.

*Jua partarr phiesta ee thürkhüütarr khüün*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, júrram khüünau amachig jaauba nam ee amachdëuta sie ajapcharam júr auna nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhüüpüiwia bëetar khüünag magjim anam, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup>—Dégölp ábmua kháijá ich jua púr nam phiesta ee páach thür aauwai, oob páach khírau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa páachta pör garcha júpmiet ajim anam. Magbam eeu mag sie páach khâyau chi thethem khüün athee wai nam gaai kháijá páach júpdukham.

<sup>9</sup> Mag páachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö nam aig, chi jua púr chirum wounau bëewi párag “Phiidatkhabat, mug sie deem khüün atheemuú” aicheewai, eeu dégölp páar khüir naauwia júrr ðor éugarcha khüir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam khüün dakhüir.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khái ábmua kháijá ich jua púr nam phiesta ee páach thür aauwai páachta warm khüün éugarcham sie gaai júpbat ajim anaabá. Páar mam ohoodö nam oobaawai, chi jua púr chirum wounau párag, “Keena, júrr mau na júpbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu páachta warm khüün na ohoodö aimaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag, párag mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham dáí athuucha aajem khüunta júrr mug atag paawai am Éwandamag chaigpa oo sísiduaju. Maimua ar mag amach dáí athuu nam khüün ichaaurjá magum aba síi warag serbiibamjó aajerr khüunta júrr mug atag paawai Éwandamau warm khüün khâyaujá úrpaí apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach khómkhüir thürtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu puch phiejáb dürrcha wauwia thach khómkhüir ðor thüürwai oob síi puch khapkhüün appai thürkhüyam ajim anam, ni puch khodnaan, ni síi thür khodpaim khüün appaijá thürba, ni síi phatkhon paraam khüün puch dáí ába di dakha naajem khüün appaijá oob thürkhuyam. Pua magum khüunta khüirjuwia thürkhüümün, magan amaujá agjó wauwia pú thür athaawai deeu púrüg phagbarmjótaaju. <sup>13</sup> Magju khái puch phiejáb póm wauüpüiwia thach khoog ðor thüürwai dau aphüüm khüündamta thürbá ajim anam: ar bú bisi wa juadam kháijá bisi khithëem khüün, ar khu thüüiba thüüiba khithëem khüün, wa ar dau khísu khithëem khüün kháijá. <sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithëem khüün dáita magmün, amau chadcha pú dáí pöd agjó abaju, mamua magtarr paar Éwandamauta júrr pú onee apiju. Ar i iek úkha durrumua khéchtarr khüün deeu iü phiidu nam jaar, magtarr júrran ichdëuta púrüg phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Éwandam dáicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha oneeaju*

*(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iyüü sim úrwia, áb i dáí ába thach khö síerrau irig, —Úgthar pawiajá ich mug cha maach namjó Éwandam dáicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Ichig magbaawai júrr Jesuu irig, —Mua púrüg nem íghakhimgui ajim anam. Magnaa, jóoi áb síejim aajemgui ajim anam. Mag jóoirau ðor khapankham khüünag jaa wai síejim aajem, ichdëu phiejáb póm wauüpüiwai makhüün thum ich aig thach khoon bëemkhüir.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua chadcha phiejáb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jóoirau ich chog püijim aajem, ich dáí iekhattarr khüün aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon bëemamkhüir.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bëemaagau, júrr pogkha jaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr khüünau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aiguumua magjim anam: “Chag ewaa jéb pör autarr oon maju chiraawai mü pöd mabam; idëu éudeem athee khértarrau” ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ábakhai aar jaubaimaawai maguajá agjó, “Mü pöd mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu pérkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phé arrju aawai. Jágba akhiin chadau mü makhamgui” ajim anam. <sup>20</sup> Ich mag jajawagmamua éudeecharam aar jaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anam: “Mü maju ajieb mamua, müch úi dáí ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag chi iek jaa chitarr woun deeu ich appai bëewi ichig warm khüünau jaumarrjó júrr ich patronag jauchëjim aajem. Mag úrbaawai jóoi khüir machag thüünmua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anam, “deeu. Maimua

jöpkhar jürr kaaijã ee ar dau apha khithëem khun phë aipidú ajim anam: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khun, khu thüiiba thüiiba khithëem khun, maimua ar dau khisu khithëem khunpa.”<sup>22</sup> Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupitarrjõ awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum puchdëu jaautarrjõ abarm. Mamu magumjã agtha õor khapaana dërr aju simgui” ajim anam.<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: “Jürr phöbör igaau mawia parhooba ar ich jãg dau apha khithëem khun thum puchdëu oomam phë aipidú” ajim anam, “warre õrau di dërrkhaba siwaag. Puch iek ükhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am much dãi thach khömkhürta thürkhüi chirum abã” ajim anam.<sup>24</sup> Ya maadëu khaphu nam, ar nacha thürwia bëeba arr khunau chan amau büürjã mu thach isiebajugui ajim anam, chi nacha thürtarr khun igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba num chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba num  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag Jesús mam dãi i ëudee õor pöoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ëudee wëtum khunag magjim anam:

<sup>26</sup> —Äbmua khãijã mu dãi ogdaba nerraju khürju simta khüchpaijã ich dënnaan kha ogdumapha wa ich üui, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khãijã ogdumaphanaa ich dau apha aju khãijã khürju sim chan, pöd mu dãi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anam.<sup>27</sup> Ar chi mu dãi nerram khösi simuan warre ich phithurg au nerrajujã khaphu aju aai simgui ajim anam, mu gaaimua chikhannau ich thöõju khaphu awiajã ich mag mu bü ogdaba nerraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan, parta idëu khösi mu dãi nerrum ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa amag, 'Chijãg wounauta ich di ëwaagpaawai nacha khürju si abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phë auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khãijã dërr khaba abaawai pöd nem igju thum phë abaju khãijã khap aag? <sup>29</sup> Magjã khürjubanaa, eeu dëgölp di ëuju aadëwia, dibü appai khãijã jukha siuwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba siukhiin, bigaam khunau ich khürcha khãijã i wauwia irig,<sup>30</sup> “Mag wounau par di ëu aubajuuta si dibü appai jãg idëu khösi jukhabaadëjim” ajugui ajim anam. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khürjuajemjõta khürjuju aai simgui ajim anam mu dãi nerraaagjã, dich dau apha aju khaphu simjã magum igba warag magum äwat nerrag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deum ejemplo igwia, 'Wa magbam khai, çkhanim reita deum agjõ ichjõ reikha sim dãi juurhi ee ich wërbuan maju nawe khürju si abaju khai ajim anam, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphu simgui ajim anam, warmua soldaau khapanag veinte mil wai siëwai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, çirua khürju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaau magcha khapan khaba durrum dãi warm khun khapan thum aar wërbuan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju? <sup>32</sup> Irua mag khürjumun, agtha warm dãi thëuju nawe, warp nuwe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaau warm khun aar chogpüuju, makhunau chaigpabaimaawai wërbuju arrjã wërbuba warag khöinaa nuisieg.<sup>33</sup> Ich agjõta aajemgu ajim anam ichab mu dãi khapeerkhaagjã. Munt nacha pärau ürcha khösinnaa mag jëb gaaim nem päachdëu khösim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba numgui ajim anaabã.

*Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin çkhanthee serbiiju?  
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khun igwi iekhakhagmamua ichab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anam; mamu mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, çkhanthee serbiiju? Pöd büürjã agua nem phöju khaba,<sup>35</sup> ni jëb phuichichag dãi waurëuna nemjür bü khuagjã serbiiba sisiuju. Mag serbiiba sisiëwai si barpüjugui ajim anaabã. Ich jãgaugui ajim anam ichab ar mu iek ükhamaagau amach nem khöchag thum isegba num khunã. Keena, jüg ünnaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

*Oveja okhootarr nem igkhaa  
(Mt 18:10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesuu jãga Ëwandamau õor peerduajë a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar num jëuejem khun khapan bëe thunaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek üraan.<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chi ajapha Ëwandamau Moiseeg iek phäpitarr urkhaajem khun, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús igwia, —I dën mag wounau chan pekau pöm sisiidam khun awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am dãi thach khö nerraaajem anaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha num ürwia, mag nem igkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

4—Khanim nemjō mug n̄m aig ābmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua āb okhoobaadeewai, ḡkhaĩuta tagam kh̄n̄n dō wajaug ee phēp̄awia mag okhoo kh̄it̄mdam j̄raan mabaju khai? ajim an̄m. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjā ookha kh̄it̄m abarju. 5 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ḡkhaĩuta s̄i onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim an̄m. 6 Maimua di aig pachēwīajā, ḡkhaĩuta ich khapkh̄n̄n d̄i ich di dakha naajem kh̄n̄npra th̄rkhanaa, “Keen, m̄ onee chir̄m, m̄uch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai? 7 Keena, ich jāgta aajemgui ajim an̄m īchab ūgtharjā: Ar ḡor khapan amach ajaug thōwia Ēwandam d̄iicha wēn̄rr̄m aajem kh̄n̄n gaaimua onee aju kh̄yau, pekau p̄m̄kham kh̄n̄n eem āb kh̄āijā ich khaibag isegwia Ēwandam ich th̄ar ee atham ed ūgtharmpeenjā onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m īchab.

*Phatkhon okhootarr nem ḡkhaa*

8 Maimua īchab mug jaaujim aajem: ‘Khanim nemjō n̄i āb simua phatkhon chi dau daĩ appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem āb kh̄āijā okhoobaadeewai, ḡchijāg n̄iirauta būrrjā ich phatkhon jurba ich mag siuju khai? Par jāgan irua ag būrre lāmpara paanaa, dijā thūarwīa, nem p̄aba jur s̄i awia, baau athajugui ajim an̄m. 9 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ḡchijāg n̄iirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem kh̄n̄n th̄rkhā awia, “Keena, Īsin m̄n̄n onee m̄, m̄uch phatkmondam okhoo wai warr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim an̄m. 10 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jāgta ūgtharjā īchab Ēwandam chognaan onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m, ar woun āb kh̄āijā ich khaibag isegwia kh̄irjug ajapham j̄rwīa Ēwandam ich th̄ar ee atham ed.

*Ēwan phatkhon ār gastaan̄ n̄rr̄m athurtarr ag nem ḡkhaa*

11 Maimua jāga Ēwandamau ḡrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkh̄ir, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr kh̄n̄nag mug nem ḡkhaajā ḡkhaajim aajem īchab:

—Woun jōoi āb simua chaain numi wai s̄ejim aajem, emkhoo in apha. 12 Kh̄āi āb chi iewaa chi ēudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, p̄ meebaadeewai marau jāaju nem warre magan m̄r̄ug m̄uch jua ee dee chirbā” ajim an̄m. Magbaawai jōoirau chadcha amag jigbaadējim aajem, amachpierr. 13 Mag deetarr khur kh̄āi khapancha khaba n̄m ee, ichig nem deetarr thum p̄rkh̄n̄ip̄iwiā ag phatkhon d̄i warre warp petajim aajem, deem durr. Mam̄ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdēu gastaam aig phatkhon ār gastaan̄ s̄eimajim aajem. 14 Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba s̄i awia thum ḡbap̄im ee īchab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadēm d̄i ya īchab jāsogau mas aadējim aajem. 15 Jāsogau ich magbaadeewai woun āb s̄ierr aar mawia parhoobam phidagd̄m kh̄āijā ichig deemkh̄ir j̄eewimajim an̄m. Magbaa magua irig jaup̄ijim aajem, kh̄ūsnaan th̄amkh̄ir. 16 Mag chadcha mawia kh̄ūsnaan th̄ua oo chir̄mua jāsooga aawai chi kh̄ūsnaanag phathau deechē n̄m eemta d̄i kh̄ōm iigjējim an̄m, chi kh̄ūsnaanau kh̄ō n̄m d̄i āba, būrr kh̄āijā jād thōo awaag. Mam̄ magumjā ābmuajā irig “Ya magan kh̄ōjuma” aba aajeejim an̄m. 17 Kh̄āi āb mag oo chir̄m awia thumaa kh̄irjumanua ich wir aigpai magjim an̄m: “‘Ē! M̄ aai di aar i piyonnaan būrrjā kh̄ōju athee augchēba biwaa th̄n̄m ee, m̄uchta m̄uch kh̄ir lōkgau jādaūa maig m̄u thōo warrumgui” ajim an̄m. 18 “Mag chirabnaa m̄ majugui” ajim an̄m “m̄uch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakh̄ir pekau wawīa p̄ d̄iijā khaigba abarm’ aimaju. 19 ‘Mag gaaimua warramjō pua m̄r̄ug p̄uch chaai aju khaba sim. M̄r̄ug iewaa aju kh̄āyau s̄i m̄r̄ug p̄uch piyōn abā; m̄ p̄ athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” kh̄irju athajim an̄m.

20 “Mag ich appai iyūu oo s̄iewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa s̄iwe chi ayau oo athajim an̄m, i chaaita dau aph̄n̄ ur kh̄it̄m. Magbaawai jōoi th̄arau āwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ḡph̄n̄ jōinaa kh̄ir ūu aujim aajem. 21 Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakh̄ir pekau wawīa p̄ d̄iijā khaigba abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimua warramjō pua m̄r̄ug p̄uch chaai aju khaba chir̄m” ajim aajem ich ayag. 22 Mam̄ chi ayau dau aug khaugwīa, magumjā igba, warag degag arrwīa ich chognaanag, “M̄ chaai athee khajūa chi ajapcharam j̄rwīa j̄ūapi s̄ubat” ajim an̄m. “Maimua īchab sorr̄tikjā j̄ūapinaa zapatjā chi ajapham j̄ūapibap̄it. 23 Magwīa phakdam chi ḡpaam aauthrwīa thōobap̄it” ajim an̄m, “maach thum āba onee kh̄ō n̄mua phiesta wawaag. 24 P̄arau oo n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, m̄ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iubarmjō abarm; bēebajupii narra deeu barbaichēm” ajim an̄m. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

25 “Mam̄ maagwai ich jōoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee s̄ejim aajem. Maimua bēewia di dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai s̄i karris phophookham d̄i tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodth̄n̄m khaug athajim an̄m. 26 Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb th̄rnaa, “ḡkhan gaaimua agā eupemjō mag th̄n̄narram?” a j̄eujim aajem. 27 Magbaa chi chogau “P̄u eemta bēejingui” ajim an̄m. “Mag ūu barbaicheewaita p̄ ayau phakdam chi sebaam



wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim anum “phiesta wawaag.”<sup>28</sup> Mamu ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meukhawia dubmapha daaugajārpai sīsim aajem. Magbaawai öberchēwia chi ayau ithū ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anum.<sup>29</sup> Mamu ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pudē ūrbā tata” ajim anum. “Much erraawe būnrjā pū aigmua ogduba, pū phidag ee mū phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijā iekhaha chitāmgui” ajim anum. “Mamu magamjā būnrjā pua mūrug chīb chaaidam khāijā deeba aajem, much khapeen dāi onee khōmkhīrjā.”<sup>30</sup> Mag khāyau sī jāg pūch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa mūn dūira ār gastaapūthurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim anum, “i khōmkhīr.”<sup>31</sup> Magbaa jōoirau jūr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamu pua khaphū chirabā” ajim anum, “chadcha pūchta mū aigmua ogduba khitaajeewai mū nem mūg thūnam thum pūch dēn appai thūnam.”<sup>32</sup> Mamu pua oo chirāmgui” ajim anum, “pū eeum chi meem arrta phiidūwi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narra, īsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anum. “Magua īs chadcha maadēu mūgu aai naabahab ajim anum, i bēetarr gaaimua onee ag.”

## 16

### *Woun āb ich khīrjug khaugau khaphkūun baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu īchab mūg nem īgkhaadam īgkhajim aajem, ich dāi ogduba wēnrraajerr khūnag:

—Āb rik sīejim aajem. Mamu ichdēu ich nem khaugba, deemugta ich nem thum jaau wai sīejim aajem, magugta ich dēnjō amkhīr. Mamu khāi āb chi morkhūu ūrwai i nem air aba parhooba sī ichdēu ampiertra wau sim a ūrbaawai,<sup>2</sup> thūrpūiwia irig magjim anum: “Ķkhan ajaugta mua ūrwai mag pua būnrjā mū nem air aba chirām anāma? Mū iekhau nauwe jōpkhaa pūchdēu nem waaajem thum phākhanaa mūrug oopibā” ajim anum, “mua klap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pudēu sīubaad, tag mua pū igbam” ajim anum ich khīrcha.<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem thūa chirarr wounau khīrju sī awia, ich ödegpai, “ĶNau mū jāga ajutaa mūgbaadēma?” ajim anum, “mūg mū patronaujā mū jurbaadēm. Sirphug ee thuthui dāi phidkhaju serbiiba chirām. Parhooba sī atcha kaaijā ee nem jēu chitaagjā khaha chirām” ajim anum ichdēupai ichig.<sup>4</sup> Maimua ich ödegpai, “Āa, ya mua khīrju atham” ajim anum, “jāga aju mdē mūigmua jurbapāiawai ōrau amach deg much öbeerpimkhīr.”<sup>5</sup> Mag khīrju auwia chadcha ich patronag dēbpaar paraa narr khūn āābdō thūrnaa amag jēu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “ĶPua maach patronag kharr paraa chirā?” ajim anum.<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirāmgi” ajim anum. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ēsap” ajim anum. “Mamu thūrrēupūiwia magan jūr jōpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā sīubā; mua pūrug jārrpai jēukhim” ajim anum.<sup>7</sup> Maimua ābakhai paar sierragjā agjō, “ĶPuajā kharr maach patronag paar chirā?” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi dēbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirām” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi klap aag jēu sierra, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkē” ajim anum. “Cha sim ag ēsap” ajim anum. “Mamu thūrrēupūiwia jūr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phā sīubā” ajim anum.<sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrōn jōoirau ich nem air aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jōo, wounan chadcha khīrjug khaphūta chirāma” ajim anum.

Maimua jūr ich iek ūr narr khūnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau amach khōchagpierr wēnrraajem khūnta Ēwandam iek ajapha ūkha khithēm khūn khāyaujā khīr ubūcha sierrjēemgui ajim anum, amach gar ōr thereu awaag.<sup>9</sup> Pādē ūrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau nūma ganwia nem khaigbam atheejā īgjem. Mag sieb mamu, pāach phatkhon aauwai ōrdam dāi nem ajapha wau nūmuata am dāi khapeen khabat ajim anum. Maagwai pāach meebarm ed mūg jēb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jūr ūgtharjā makhūn dūita nūisiju, Ēwandamau pāach ūduraa öbeerpibaawai.<sup>10</sup> Woun ābmua nemdam būrūm awia khāijā ajapha ūrkha simūn, magan nem dūrrūm awiajā ich mag ajapha irua wai nūrraju. Mamu nem būrūm awia agug oomaphamjō warag ūduraa ārpi simūn, magan nem dūrrūm charā sī ārpjugui ajim anum.<sup>11</sup> Mūg jēb gaai Ēwandamau pāachig nem deetarrdampaijā ajapha ūrkhaa meraa nūnam, Ķjāga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pārag deebaru? Deebamgui ajim anum.<sup>12</sup> Chikhnam nemjā pārau ajapha ūrkhaba nūm chan, Ķkhafu pārag ōkhar nem jūarjū arr khāijā jūarjūarju? Jūarjūarjūarju ajim anum.<sup>13</sup> Nī ābmuaajā pōd patronnaan numūim khūn chogkhaju khaha simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numūi akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsi aju. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anum īchab Ēwandam dūijā. Pōd pārau Ēwandam khīrag wūrpanaa phatkhonagjā wūrpa aju khaha nūm. Pāar magta nūm chan pōd Ēwandam ipierraa khaha nūmgui ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu ìchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bîe khithëem khunnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ùr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pāran, pāachta ùrcha phatkhon wai num awia Ēwandam dau najā ùucha num aajeebma; mamu chadcha Ēwandamauta pāar thāar khaphu simgui ajim anum. Møg jëb gayam khunnaun phatkhonta nem thum møg jëb gaai thunum khāyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sieb mamu, agua nem khaigba wauuwaita sîi ödömie sêrkha thunumjō Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajemgui ajim anum.

*Warrgarm ley ich mag sierram*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ìchab ich iek ùr narr khunag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan òor pör choornieu Ēwandam i jaaju naweran pārau Moiseeu iek phā puatarr dūi Ēwandam i jaumienau ēsap phātarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anum, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wēnurrāag. Mamu Juanau iek iuur Ēwandam aar òberpiejemta wai bëejimgui ajim anum, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaachëtarr aigmua atag mag Ēwandamta chi Pörkhaimuu sim khaug athampierr, ìsta òor pòm i ipierraa am ig num, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i dūi naam khōchgau. <sup>17</sup> Mag iek iuur wai naab mamu, jōoingar Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarran ich warr siējerr agtha ich mag serbii sierramgui ajim anum. Møg durr thum edjāpa chugpawiajā jōoingarwe phā puatarr iek chan bādam ābjā okhoobamgui ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> 'Magua ìsjā warrgarmjō dich ùi isegwia deum ùi aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anum; wa deumua ùi puatarr khāijā aumun magan agjō pekauta wau simgui ajim anum.

*Woun āb aphuu khitarrik rik dūi*

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ìchab møg nem ìgkhaadam jaajim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun āb siějim aajem, rik. Maan sîi khajūa parhēpagkham apphata jūajejim aajem. Maimua mag num dūi ed ēepierr sîi nemkhoo jaramjōta thachjā wau khoojeejim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Mamu ìchab woundam aphuu khitum Lázaro a thār sim sējim aajem, sîi phie kha dodoso khitum. Mag khitumun sîi chi rik ptertdi bigaa òor bā eeta oo khēraajejim anum. <sup>21</sup> Mag khērūmun jāsogau chi rik thach khō sim mes eegar pan perasdam khūimam khōm khōchag khērūm ee, saakienauta i phiedau sēchejeejim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag khituu awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ēwandam chognaan bëewia sîi i akkaardam ūgthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjā ìchab meebaadeewai bëp siuwia khīmie durrrta òberjim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya khīmie durrrpanaa maach gaai machag āwatbajujō thunumua ūgthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaa khōinaa pāar sim oo athajim anum, chi rik arrau. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jōoi Abrán, mē ap chitum mē dau aug khaugbāa" ajim anum. "Lázaro jīgpidam gaaipai khāijā dōdamau omnaa mē aar pūibapūi. Ya mēun ò jūumaaam. Ōt khierr pechag møg thunumjā mua āwatbajujōta thunumgui" ajim anum āākhamua. <sup>25</sup> Mamu magbaawai jōoi Abranau irig magjim anum warag: "Khīir eyaa ajuma" ajim anum, "puch monakha aawai nem khīir thum paraanaa būurjā augchēba chitarrik. Maagwai Lázaro būurjā magum chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khērūmjā puu irig ooba aajeejim. Mamu ìs mūig i khōinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jāigta khīirjūuma ajim anum, jāgwia jūr ìs pu idawaa chirā, òt khierr pechag ee. <sup>26</sup> Pua mag chirab mamu, pu aar pōd mua Lázaro pūibamgui ajim anum. Magnaa maach jār møg dō khōrg sîi jëb ithurm jaaba wējōmjō sim ee zjāga i maju? Jammua jā pōd bëjeju khaba, ni maumua jā pōd maju khabamgui" ajim anum jōoi Abranau. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jōoi Abranag, "Magan jūr mē aai di aarta i chogbapūi" ajim anum, <sup>28</sup> "mē khod ābam khūun cinco phē wai chirum aar, mē møg chirum jaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khīirjug ajapham aumkhīir, magbaawai am meem edjā mujō mūgum aar gaai machag āwataun bëem ugua" ajim anum, chi rik arrau. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mamu amau Ēwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ēwandam i jaumien dūimua phā puatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sisidumta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anum, "pu sim aar wētmapha numun." <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi khīmie durr simua magjim anum: "Ū, mag khabam jōoi Abrán. Sîi phā sim gaaipai chan amau ùkhabam. Mamu āb meetarrrta deeu am aar òberimawia amag jaauwimakhīin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau" ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mamu amau mag Ēwandam iek chi phām wai num gaai jaau sim ùkhaba num chan, magan āb meewia deeu iuu phūiduwia amag jawaan makhīinjā, amau ùkhabajugui" ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

**17**

*zjāga anū Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi num khūun dūi?*  
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu magjim aajem ich dūi wēnurrāajerr khūunag:

—Mag jêb gaai ichiita ich jâg ðor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jê, apkhit! ajim anam, chi magum nem paraa sim woun. <sup>2</sup> Irua magum gaaimua chi mu iek ukha khêramta pekau ee burrimun, ichta Êwandam dâi iekkhôr pöoma sîsiju. Mamu mag Êwandam dâita iekkhôr paarpaju khâai ichdêupai ich ð gaai mokpôr pômklam jûnaa phûas ee baudakhiin ûucha ajugui ajim anam Jesuu.

*Jâga dich khapeen perdonaa nu?*

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ichab, "Pârag jaaukhim, khaphu abat ajim anam, ich Jesuupai. Pâachjô mu iek ukha nam khunau khâijâ pâach dâi khaigba abaawai warag dâi agjô aju khâyau sîi am wawibat ajim anam. Maimua amachdêu mag pâach dâi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pâachig "Mu perdonaabá" aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag bûurjâ magum iek igmiet ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Abam edpai khâijâ biek khapan pâach dâi khaigba awia, "Kakê mu perdonaabá, mua tag jâgbaju" a kharrkhakha awia khâijâ, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anam, tag magum iek bûurjâ igba.

*Êwandam pâach dâi sim a khîrjunaata nem waukhiin*

<sup>5</sup> Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khîrjunaata, jûrr ich Jesuu chi doce jur autarr khun garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Êwandamau marag khîrjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anam, mag puchdêu jaau simjô aag.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maach Pôr Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pârau khîrjuawai chadcha Êwandam jua theeg sim khaphunaa pâachdêu nem mag abarmjô apiju khîrjunaata nem waukhiin, Êwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pâachdêu jajaaukhampier ich mag pâachdêu jaau namjô ajugui ajim anam. Pâar khîrjug oojem anaa chi pômag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjô khâijâ khitakhiin, ar pabû pôm simug wounagamjô, "Jâigmua mawia jûrr achum phûas ee dunubaimá" abaawai, chadcha pâar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Êwandam chogkha simua jâga aju aai sî?*

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichab magjim aajem: '¿Khaifuta ich chog phidkha sîi awia barbaicheewai ithûu irig, "Ar pu athee ya thach mes gaai thôi khêram khôbá" aju khai? <sup>8</sup> Mag chan ni âbmuajâ iekhabamgui ajim anam. Jâan magju khâai warag, "Jôpkhaa phiejâb wauwia mu jâogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirum thum phêdeebá; puchin nau mu khô dichtarr khur êudeechata khôju" a iekhaju. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pârau oowai âbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nam paar "Ûu ajim" aajê? Ûu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdêu nem wauju atarrta wau sîewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjâ ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anam. <sup>10</sup> Ich agjôraugui ajim anam pâarjâ ichab: ya Êwandamau pâachig nem jaautarr thum wau ôbaadeewai sîi warag, "Maachin Êwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdêu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapûim" abat a jaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobê bènêu bar khithêe arr khun*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau sîewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmagim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dâi âba thêu num jârr khudau ma sim ee. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phôbördam pôm khaba khitam ee dubbaimaawai i khîrphêe ðor diez kokobê bènêu bar khithêem ôberdtkhachêjim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag ôberdtkhachêwia warppaimua irig âakhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Ichig dau apha mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag êrêuwia Aai i jêuejem deg phadnaanag pâach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr êrêubaadêjim aajem. Mag wêtumua agtha barba num ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magum bèn chukhu narrjô naajim anaabá. <sup>15</sup> Amach mag oobaawai, âbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, "Êwandam, Isin chadau puan mu dâi ûuta abarm; pujo jua theegkham chan mug jêb gaai chukhum" a ijêjêbag bêejim aajem, ich appai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag bêewi Jesús bûkhar phôbka jêbjâ gaai dagau durnaa, "Ûu ajim" ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug ûu ajim aan bêtarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pâar chi monaautarr khun diez naabajî? Jam nma ajim anam tagam khun nueve? <sup>18</sup> Amach monaautarr paar Êwandamag "Ûu ajim" aju chukhu arrjô, âba pu appaita deeu khitaichêbma ajim anam, deeu durrakha chirumta.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichdêupai mag chi kokobê bènêu bar khitarrag, —Phidawia petâ ajim anam. Mua jaautarr ipierr puch ôdegpai, "Chadcha i ipierraa amun mu monaaju" a khîrjutarr gaaimua, ûu pu peerdawia monaajâ monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mag jêb gaai dan ubaichêm ed çjãga aju khai?*  
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

<sup>20</sup> Khãai ãb chi ajapha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr wurkhaajem khunnau Jesuug, —Çjãgwaichata mag jêb gaai Êwandam maach Pörkha sïeichêjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Êwandam ichta chi Pörkha sïeichêju chan oob dau daauta béeju amiet. <sup>21</sup> Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, Êwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabã, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ùkha num khun Pörkha sïeichêm khap amkhîr. Maagwai ôrau mungwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrá,” wa “Achum ar sí” abajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Makhunnag mag jaauwi jûrr ich dái ogduba wênurraajerr khunnagta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pãach appai wênurram aig, pãrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa khîirjuwia khãaidam ãbpaí khãijã ùmaai deeu mu dái wênurram khõsi aju. Mamu pöd mag wênurrabajugui ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mug atag ôrau pãachig, “Mugá, ar nurrá, ya béejimai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ùkhawia aar oon wétmiet ajim aajem. Magua pãachig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ùkhamiet. <sup>24</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa béeuwain, thumaam khunnauta mu oojugui ajim anum, ich jãg pagthum dau phur jêr athaawai edjã thum arar athaajemjõ. Magua ôrau mag pãachig ya mu barbaichêm a jaauwaijã oob ùkhamiet ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Mamu magju nawe ichiita mu dau aphu aju aai chirumgui ajim anum, òr mug thunum khun jua ee, amachdêuta mu kha isêe wai wênurraawai. <sup>26</sup> Mag mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu béeju gayaa paawai, jõoingar jõi Noé khakhitarr jaar òr dõãdau õpãaiwai amachdêu ampierr thunaajerrjõta thunaajugui ajim anum ichab. <sup>27</sup> Mag jõi Noé sim jaar ôrau amach okhoojã khîirjuba, sïi phiesta waunaa, thach khõwia, dõdõjõ dõju, maimua jua purjuuta khîiru naajim. Am mag thunum ee, jõi Noeue ichig Êwandamau barco pòm waupi jaatarjõ chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai dõãd pòm béeuia sïi òr pòm òdubjim anaabã. <sup>28</sup> Maimua jõi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phõbõr ee sjejeewaim jaarjã ich agjõta thunaajim ichab. Am khîirjugan, ãba thach khõju, dõdõjõ dõju, amachdêu nem khõsimpier aunaa jûrr amach garmua pèrju, nem jîrju maimua di èujupai ajim. Mamu mag numjã Êwandam gaai khîirjuju chan aba aajeejim. <sup>29</sup> Mamu am mag thunum ee, jõi Lod Sodoma phõbõr eemua õbërbaadeewai ich Êwandamau edjã eemua õtdau khîir khupijim. Mag õtdau khîirta noseg chë thunumjõ khai thunaisimua òr thumaa phaa khèchpüijim. <sup>30</sup> Jãg amachdêu Êwandam khîirjuba thunarrjõta thunaajugui ajim anum ichab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mag jêb gaai dan ubaichêm edjã.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ‘Mag mu pierrum ed ãb khãijã ich dihëu ur jua ùi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anum; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khãijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. <sup>32</sup> Khîir eyaa abat ajim anum: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ùnanu sïi ich nem khîirjuwia ewag ootarr jûrrpai Êwandamau mag ùi thakharag paapüitar. <sup>33</sup> Ar chi mu iek ùkha sim gaaimua phithurg áwatapha sïi warag “Eue jãgum gaaimua mu thõodukham” a khãijã iyü sim khun warreta okhoo simgui ajim anum. Mamu ar chi mu iek gaaimuata dau aphu khãijã abarm wounan chadau ãgtharcha õbërjugui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawgamua, ‘Mag mu béewai òr numí ãbam put ee naajugui ajim anum. Mamu mua ãbpaí much dái arrwia, ãb werpuaju. <sup>35</sup> Fainjã numí ichab ãbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamu mua ãbpaí much dái arrwia, ãbakhai werpuajugui ajim anum. [ <sup>36</sup> Òr numí agjõ di chaur naaju. Mamu mua ãbpaí much dái arrwia, ãbakhai werpuajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, çjampaita magju khai? a jëujierram anum.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim anum. Pãrau khaphu num, nemmí sim aig ãkõs ich khîrau jupcheejem. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anum ichab muajã much iek ùkha num khun dái; am phë arraag much bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu oojugui ajim anaabã.

## 18

*Nem puaba Êwandamagta warag jëu nuu aju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Jesuu ich khapeenag mug nem igkhaadam jaajum aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdêu nem ig num Êwandamau da deeba awiajã warag puaba irig jëuju aai num a khap amkhîr. <sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun ãb chi thethem sjejm aajem, phõbõr ee. Magua bûurjã ich khapeen õgkhaba ni Êwandamjã igba sierrajim anum. <sup>3</sup> Ich ag phõbõr eepai ichab sjejeejm aajem, khoopaa ùan ãb. Mag ùnanu béeuia irig, “Mu ar urum mu khaigpërbã” aajeejm anum, “mu kha

ukhurm khannau mu dui atcha jagam ugua.”<sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ūan dau apha ich aig udkhurkakhakhajmā būrjā i iek asekasmapha sī awia khāai āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa mūch khapeenjā ōgkhaba chitab mamu,<sup>5</sup> jāg khoopaa ūan tag mūch aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpērjugui” ajim anam. “Magba akhiin, irua idēu mu khajap chirbajugui” ajim anam, “ich ag iekpai phūrba jajaau aawai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mag igkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jūr amag, ‘Pārau ūrjieramgui ajim anam, khaan a iekhajī mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sierrau. <sup>7</sup> ĶPārau oowai ich aig bēbēe nū paawai khoopaa ūan irua khaigpērbajī? Ēwandamajā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jēu nū akhiin, irua makhūnjā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārāg jaaukhingui ajim anam. Ēwandamagta pārāu mag jēu nūmūn, pārāu khaigpērm edjā warre irua pāachdēu khōsi nūmjō aju pārāu dūi. ĶMamu pārāu khūirjuawai mag mūch chi Emkhooi lewaa bējeu ed ōor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag jēu durrum khūn agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

*Wounaan numi Aai i jēuejem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam khūn khāyaujā ajap pekau chukhu khithēm awia jūr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khūnag Jesuu mūg nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Chi nem igkhaadam mūg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numi Aai i jēuejem deg Ēwandamag jēwaan wētjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim anam, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūn eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa nūm jēuejem ajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phā pūatarr iek ūrkhaajemua būjāupai oo dūnūmua, Ēwandamag jēu nūm anūmta, ichpai thō iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ēwandam, pūrag ūu ajim a chirum, ūta jāg mu chikhamaanjō khaba chitum. Mu amjō nem jīgnejmā khaba, pekau pōmjā khaba, ni deem ūinjā wauba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mu chan gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa nūm khūnag jēuejem ar achum simjōjā khaba chitum” a iekhamajim anam, ichdēupai ich ajag thōwia. <sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaupūrigmamua magjim aajem: “Ēwandam, mūn semanpierr khāai numi thach khōba chiraaajem, pūrag jēwaag. Mag nūm dūi ichab mūch phatkhandam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba pūrag dee khitaaajemgui” ajim anam. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai jūr chi gobiernoog paar nūm khūnag jēuejemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothēu khērūmua agjō Ēwandamag jēu sējim aajem. Mamu maan, jūr ichdēupajā ich pekau pōm khitum khaphū sierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūthūnaa pōr jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim anam Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, mūch chadcha pekau pōm chitum khap, pūrag jēu chirum; mu ap chitum mu eeg oobā” aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numi Ēwandamag jēu narr khūn jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ūr narr khūnag magjim aajem: ‘Ichdēupai Ēwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khāyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jēutarr wounta jūr Ēwandam dau na ag najā ich mag būrjā khaibag chukhu aajerrjōo siēbahab ajim anam. Mamu ar amach thōwia chikhām dāi athuucha aajem khūn, jūr mūg atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sīsidū abarjugui ajim anam. Maimua ar mag amach dūi athuu nūm khūn ichaaurjā magum aba sī warag serbiibamjō aajerr khūnta, jūr mūg atag paawai, Ēwandamau warm khūn khāyaujā ūrpa apju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaain dēnjō Ēwandam iek ūkhakharrsō ūkhaju aai nūm*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb mag jūrram khūnau aanaana Jesūs sim aig wai bēe nūm ee, chaainpa chi dēnnaana aibēe naajim aajem, am gaai pūrnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēumkhīr.

Mamu mag jūrram khūnau chaain aibēebēekham oowia jūr chi Jesūs dūi ogdūba wēnraajerr khūnauta mag chi aibēe nūm khūnag meeurrāu sūjieram aajem, tag aibēepimaugau. <sup>16</sup> Mamu amau mag nūm ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam thūrkhanā jūr ich khapeenagta, —Idēu chaain mu aig bēepibat ajim anam. ĶKhanthee pārāu amag bēepiba jaau nū? Chi jōoin awiajā chamu khūn chaainjō mu iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha nūm khūnta mūg jēb gaaijā ūu wēnrawia, ūgtharjā onee wēnraajugui ajim anam. <sup>17</sup> Mamu chi ūgthar ōbēru khīrju nūm khūnaujā mukhūn chaain dēnjō ūkhabam chan pōd ōbērbamgui ajim anam. Mua pārāg mag jaau chirumūn chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesūs dūi iyūu athurtarr*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek āb Jesūs sim aig woun āb chi thethem bēejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pūta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pūrag jēwaan bēejim: ĶMua khani jāgu aai chirū, ūgthar ōbēraag? Mūrug jaubā aichējim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mureg “chi ajapham” a si? Óor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anam. Ajaphamun ába Éwandamta ich appai ajapha sierram. <sup>20</sup> ¿Pua khaphu siebá ajim anam, Éwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phápitarr gaai: “Oob dich óor khabam dúi khapes am; oob óor thóom; oob nem jígkham; oob chikham éugarjá séukha nem ígkham; maimua puch aai jásenkhanaa puch ádjá jásene abá” a sim?

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua much búrnawe nrkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu i mag iekha sim úrbaawai irig, —Mamu agtha khíir áb pua waur wai siebahab ajim anam. Puch nem thum pèrkhuúipáiwia chi phatkhon aphuu khithéem khunnag jigbarú. Maimuan chadau mu éudee pidú ajim anam, mu dúi chitam khósi chirum khai. Pua magmun, úgthar pawiajá búurjá augchéba, phatkhon kháaijá nem ajapham pómta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pèrkhuúiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun ókhíirjuu aadéim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ichdéu nem jaabarm gaaimua atcha ókhíirjug póm aadém oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khunnata Éwandam chi Pórkha sim aar óbèraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta úrcha ee naawai. <sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta úgthar Éwandam chi Pórkha sim aar óbèrju kháyau, camello póm jág maach wounaan kháaijá úrpa sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar óbèr dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm úrbaawai aig chi úr narr khunnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Órgan chadcha phithurgma mag úurwai, mamu Éwandamag chan búurjá phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu dúi wènrgram khóchgau maach nem wai narrjá ewag khíirjuba, síi thum phèrpuawi pu dúi ogdaba wènrabma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaau khóchgau kháijá amach di puawia, amach dénnaanjá puanaa, amach khodnaan, amach unu wa amach chaain kháijá khaugba khúchpaim athee phèrpuakham khunnagan chadau, <sup>30</sup> mag jéb gaai agtha nuwejá mag amach nem okhoomarr kháaijá úr ag atcha deewi mug atagjá much dúita ich mag wènrgramkhíir much aarcha phé aujugui ajim anam.

*Órau ich thóju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich dúi doce ogdaba wènraraajerr khunn chaaur khíet phé arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Párag khap amkhíir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Párau khaphu num, ya maach Jerusalenag wétum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Éwandam i jaumienau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phátarrjó thum ag eyaa óbèrjugui ajim anam. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau maach meenu khabam khunnag mu pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunnau mu wau iekhamam dúi mu khíir iekhanaa mu gaai ichópa thumaju. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa mu wu wai nu awia amau mu thóopáijugui ajim anam. Mamu khái thárjupam ee deeu mu íi phiidju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu i mag iekhabarm amachdéu búurjá khaugba, ich mag nuisijim aajem. Amau úurwai, Jesuu síi parhooba ichdéu iekha simjá khaugbata iekhabapáimjó úrpújierram aajem.

*Phóbör Jericó anam ee woun áb dau khíu khitarr*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús ich khapeen dúi mag mamua phóbör Jericó anam dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun áb dau khíu khítam khud igaau oo khèrum oimajierram aajem, óor éreu dich thunam khunnag nem jéuwai. <sup>36</sup> Mag dau khíu khítamua óor póm ich aig éreu dich thunam khaug athaawai jéeuim aajem, khan jágwiata mag thunam khai a khap aag. <sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ábmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nraraawai khabahab mug óor póm sereu wétum ajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm búrre chi dau khíu khítamua thet áakhamua Jesuug, —¡Jesús, puata rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau nu narr! Mu ap chítam mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, ich dau monawaan béemkhíir.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na wétmaa arr khunnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khíupamkhíir. Mamu magbaawai chará waragta, —¡Jesús, puata rey David khararr ag

chaain ewagam khann Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitum mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, thet khiesirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag äakham ich Jesuu ür athaawai dunisiwiawawaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhür. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig, <sup>41</sup> —Khani pua murg puch düi apim khösi chirü? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi dau khisu khitumua, —Señor, muan purg much dauta monaapim khösi chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdubaad ajim anum. Chadcha muata puch monaapüju khürjutarr gaaimua, üu pu peerduwia monaaujä monaau chirsingui ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm burre chadcha dau eerdü sisiwia ich bi eem daujö daujä ajaug sisijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i düi mamua onee Ewandamag jëeumamua, —Ewandam, isin chadau pua mu üuta abarm. Pujö jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum a ijëjëbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaubarm oobaawai ichab mag öor khapan thunarr khannaujä Ewandamag jëeumamua irig “Fu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

### *Zaqueo Jesús düi ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wëtumua ya phöbör Jerico anum dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör ee siejim aajem woun äb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, örau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa num jëeujem khann pör. <sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús khür oog ékhaajeejim aajem, mag öor pöm wëjöm eemua. Mamü jöointa bathu khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dürr khabam gaaimua. <sup>4</sup> Mag warm khann pör ürmua ichdëu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubakhhar neneree khitum gaai waaiduwia nubaaadëjim anum, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. <sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jöpai eeg urbabaad, maimua marrau; isin man pu aigta jëerimajugui ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai urbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mamü chi düi wëurrarr khannau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaaag waaidubaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khannau, —Keena, päadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidubaadëmwai anaajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khürphee büjäau dununuaa irig thumaam khann dakhür, —Ürbá, mua muchdëu nem wai chirum eem jürcha ar aphuu khithëem khannag deejugui ajim anum. Maagwai iwiir äbam dën khäijä sëukhawi mua phatkhon khügur autarr khai, jür mua ag khäyau ür biekh jayap deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig majim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pujä ichab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khann dënëu, mamü ista pua irua ükhaajerrjö ükha chirsingui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua isin chadau puchjä peerduwia, mug degam khannpa peerduju ed pabaadëm. <sup>10</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha öor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khann jurwia, peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anum.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhür phatkhon dee puatarr*  
(Mt 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo düi äba numua iekhatarr ürwia thumaam khannau khürjuawai, Jesuuta Ewandamau puatarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khann Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamü mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khürju num ajapha khap amkhür, amag mug nem igkhaadam jaaajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag igkhamamua amag majim anum:

—Woun äb siejimgui ajim anum, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thürbapääiwei, deemu durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamü mag mawia iin deeu bëeju ajiebma. <sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thürkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujö amachpierr dürrcha jigpäiwiawawa, “Mug phatkhon mua pärag jig pua chirumun, much bëe num ora agua phidkhwawia warag ür aumkhürau” ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Mamü mag woun ich düi äbam durr ee naajem khannauapaijä i kha khöchkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam eudee öor päiwiawawa makhann düi, “Pu chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaaapüjierram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamü amau mag num äba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khann rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khann deeu thürkhüipüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhwawia chi ürum aumatarr khap aag. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkhoneam. Pua murg

deetarrau jürr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anam. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reü irig, “Ûu khërum” ajim anam. “Pü chadcha piyón ajaphamü. Müg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarm khai, jägan jägtarr jürr mua purug phöbör diez deekhingui ajim anam chi reü, puchta ag eem khünn gobernador khamkhüir.” <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äbmuajä bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërum pü phatkhon” aichëjim anam. “Mürugjä pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ïchab magugjä chi reü, “Puajä jägan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anam. <sup>20</sup> Thumaam khünnag mag jëeukha oomam aawai deemu thürpäijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anam: “Rey, pua mürug phatkhon deetarrau mua sïi putdam ee purëunaa äkha khërim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anam “Pü phatkhandam, ich agpierrpai. <sup>21</sup> Mua pü phatkhonau büürjä phidkhabajim, puch jäg öor düi atcha athuu sïerrum khaphü chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhabawia gantarr akhiin, chi ürüm pua sïi khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “pü den sïi chikham jua phithur atarrta puch dënjö aadëp aajeewai.” <sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi reü magjim aajem irig: “Püta mü chog chi khaigbampama. Pü gaaita thumaam khünn khuseugan thünnam. Puch iupaita pua mü mag jaau chirum khai, magan muajä pü düi puchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> “Pü iek mag mü athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta müch dënjö aajem anapï, çjägwï mü phatkhon banco ee deen mabajï” ajim anam, “müch bëewai ürüpai bäau sim oochëmkhüir?” <sup>24</sup> Maimua jürr thum aig narr khünnag magjim aajem chi reü: “Jäg ichig deetarrierrpai wai sim den khecheunaa, jürr ar ichig deetarrau ür diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr khünnau chi reig, “Rey, mamü ya irua nem pöm wai sim. ÇKhanthee tag irig deejü aai sï?” ajierram anam. <sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi reü, “Mua pärag jaaukhingui” ajim anam. “Ar mü athee nem wawaag nem par daüa ooba aajem khünn düin mua müch garmuajä ajapha aju, amau chokhögba mü athee nem wau naawai. Mamü ar mag nem waumapha nüm khünn düi chan magba, müchdëu amag nem deetarrä warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>27</sup> Maimua ïchab ar chi mü khüir oomaphanaa mürug amach reikhapimapha narr khünn, müig mü aig aubëenaa mü dakhüir khëchbapüit” ajim anam.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phöbör Betfagë anam düi äb agjö Betania anam dakha durrsï Olivo anam aar barbaimaawai ich khaapeen eem numï thürkhanaa püyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup> —Achä maach khüirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khërum oomaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaidüba khitum. Ma ëer aipidut ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Äbmua khäijä bëewia päachig, “ÇKhanthee jäg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha nü?” a jëeubaawai, sïi ithüu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaubaawai ërëubaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaupüitarrjö oomajierram anaabä. <sup>33</sup> Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ëer nam ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, — ÇKhanthee pärau mü nemchaai ëer warrüma? aichëjim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa nam ür joothü jüajem manto anam ëerkhanaa, jürr chi burro phö ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jüürpäijierram aajem. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ïchab warm khünn am düi wënnarrarr khünnaujä agjö mag manto joothü jüa narr ëerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pöröu awia. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ya durrsï Olivo anam aigmua ürba nüm dakha aadëm ee, öor pöm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khünnau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khüirjunaa Èwandamag jëeu nümua ïchab “Ûu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag Èwandamag jëeu nümua, —Ûucha abarm Èwandam; ich müta puchdëu puch jürr maar Reikha päibarmugui ajierram anam. Müg Rey päibarmugui aajem gaaimua puchdëu jur aumam khünnan ügtharm magwe pü düi khöinaa wënnarraju. Ûu abarm Èwandam. Pajöm chan äbjä chukhungui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag öor pöm wënnarum ee ïchab chi fariseonaanjä düi wënnarrarr aawai, mag öor serereukham ürwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, çjägwia pua puch igar nüm khünnag iekhabama, khünpagkhamkhüir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamü amau mag nüm chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Öor mag serereukham khünnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khüu nüsikhüinjä, jürr ar mokdau thünümua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbjap ajim anam.



<sup>41</sup> Mag wētumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sī awia, thumaa khīrjuwia Jesú bēbaadējim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag bīemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anum:

—iĒ, Jerusalemien! Ēwandam dūi pāach khōinaa wēnerramkhīr pāachig mua jaaujerr iek pāachdēu isegtarr, ĩs mūgnaa khāijā deeu āsie thumaa khīrjuwia igkhiin, pāar ūu peerdukhamgui ajim anum. Mamū khānii magum iek pāar khīrjug ee barjupa. <sup>43</sup> Pāar jāg nūu awi pāar ōju ed barbaicheewai, pāach oomapha aajem khūnau sī pāar phūrrthuur auchēwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe pāar öbērm ugua thuur phūrrdūpūijugui ajim anum. Magnaa pāar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, <sup>44</sup> pāar thum khēchpūpūigmamua ni ābjā bū ēuhēu khītam ooba sīwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jāg ābam ūr joothū ūr sīsidumjā tag pārau ich jāg oobajugui ajim anum, Ēwandamau ich garmua pāach oon bēetarrjā warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jēuejem degmua Jesuu öor jurkhūuitarr*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachēwia, Ēwandamag jēuejem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjō nem pēr narr khūnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup> —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mū diin sī mūrūg jēuejem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pāachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr nūmua sī chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anum.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jurkhūipūijim anaabā. <sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjā ed ēepierr ich ag Ēwandamag jēuejem degpai örag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamū chi phadnaan pörkha nūm khūnau chi machnaan dūimua, phöbör eem khūn chi thethemnaan dūimua meraa i thöopāig ēkhaajeejim anaabā. <sup>48</sup> Mamū pöd i chīg aju khaba aajeejim aajem, öor pöm thūnūm khūnau sī āba i iek ūrm khöchgau būrrjā i kha ogduba aajerr aawai.

## 20

*Jesús jua theeg*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Khāai āb Jesú Aai i jēuejem deg dubwia örag jaau sīejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nūm khūn bēejerram aajem, chi machnaan dūi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewia irig, —Ķkhai thōwiata jāg muig nem pēr narr khūn puu dawag jur wērppūijī? Ķkhaiuta jāg purūg puchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubā ajierram anum.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Magan nacha mūrūg jaubat. Muajā ĩchab pārag jēu ookhingui ajim anum: <sup>4</sup> Pārau khīrjuwai, Ķchadcha Ēwandamauta Juan pūijī ajim anum, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaanaa öor pör choo nūrramkhīr, wa sī mūg jēb gayam khūnau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mamū mag irua jēuebarmjā pöd ūkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyū nūmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadēu irig Ēwandamauta pūijim akhiin, magan jūrūr irua maachīg, “Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr ūkhabajerrāma” ajugui ajim anum. <sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadēu jūrūr, “Īchjōm khūnūapai pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiin, magan öor pöm mūg thūnūm jūrūr maach dūita meuekhawia, mokou bar wai nūmuapai maach khēchpūijugui ajim anum, mūg phöbör ee thumaam khūnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bēejī, ni khaiu pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim khai ajierram anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag jēutarr mūrūg jauba aawai muajā pārag jaubamgui ajim anum, khai thōwiata mua mūg nem wau chitā.

*Khaibag sīsidumta nemjūr thūa narr*

(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag öor pöm thūnūm mūg mūg nem igkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu: —Woun ābmua uvadō jīrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai deeu khūnag alquilaapūiwi, warp deeu durr petawia, mam sī aimajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadēm ee, ich chog pūijim aajem, mag dūi ichīg ich paatēm deepūimkhīr. Mamū mag chi nemjūr khū jōoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pūrnaa, wū wai nūu awia, sī deeu ich jua kharraa jurbarpūiawai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jōoirau deeu pūijim aajem, ich chog. Mamū majā amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nūu awia, warm khāyaujā ūrūpai wūnaa, agjō ich jua kharraa jur werbajerram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag majā ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeu

püijim aajem jöoirau. Mamu machará mag wu wai numua, si maach eu pom pepethor aademua, bag kha uupabaadeewaita ogdupüiwia, jurpüijieram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejöjööjä khaba. <sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadó ag papau khürju si awia, “¿Mua jäga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khürju si awia, “Áa, jägan mua much iewaa muchdëujä chig aba aajemta püijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mu chaai oophöbaadeewai i öghawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai püijim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jäsenecha aajemta püiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjieram anam: “Achamú i iewaa aawai muguata mug atag mug nemjürjä jüaju khabahaba. Keena, jägan maadëu warre i thöopüijugui ajieram anam, mug nemjürdö maach dënka sisimkhür.” <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha ur barchëpinaa, purphöbaadëwi, warp nemjürdö igau arrnaa, mam thöopüijieram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem igkhaadam igkha öpüiwia örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pärau khürjuawai, isjä agtha mag uvadó sim anaa chi thua narr khünjä ich akhünpai akhiin zjägaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi? <sup>16</sup> Par irua ich chaai äbpa khitum pütarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khëchpüinaa, ich uvadó jür deum khünagta jaau puabjëjugui ajim anam, ichdëupai.

Amach jüg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai chi aig narr khünau, —Aay, Êwandam, çkhanthee pua magbaadëju? ajieram aajem, mag uvadó jaau sim gaamua Êwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am khür eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim anam, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai ar “Di eu narr khünau isegtarr dibigta jür chi dihäd järramkha sisim” a sim? <sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihäd a simun mu igwiata mag simgui ajim anam. Chi mu iek ükhaba sim wounan juau oghom mag dibig ür burwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nramta meemün jür mu mag dibig pömaamjö chiramta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim anam.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba meebaadeewai warre khimie durr barpüijuuta jaau sëjim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua mag uvadó thua narr khün khaibag sisid arr jaau sim gaamua, phadnaan chi pörkha num khünau chi machnaan düimua khaug athajieram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag burre i pur aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mag i pur athaawai phöbör eem khünau jür amachta khaigbaju khürjuwia i dichbajieram aajem.

*Reigjä deenaa Êwandamagjä ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag amach düita öor meeukhapiju khäi si öor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar püijieram aajem, makhünau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëu num awia jëubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khäijä jaaubapüiwai, magum gaamua gobernador aar i pur arraag. <sup>21</sup> Mag ërëuwi chadcha irig maguimajieram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anam, pua chadcha nem agchata jaajem. Pua mag öor iwiir äbpaitha ücha kha khösijä khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khünag jaajem, jägataaju aai nu Êwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënurraag. <sup>22</sup> Magua marau purug jëum ig numgui ajim anam: Pua oowai çchadchata maach meeun judionaanaujä durrierram khün rey Roma sijemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nuwa?

<sup>23</sup> Mamu Jesuu mag si ich imeraa pur awaagpaita ichig jëuchë num khürjugüi khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pärau si imeraa mu pur auju ëkha numa? <sup>24</sup> Daai murug phatkhon chi dau dai jur deebat, mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai khürta khai thür düi ag gaai si ajim anam, pärau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khür khabahab ajieram aajem, ich thür düi.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pärau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Êwandamagjä agjö ich paat deebat ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag amachdëu jëubaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pur awaan a bëetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaubarm ürwia si jügderra num iekhu warag amachta khü naisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i pur aubajieram aajem.

*Êwandam chan chi khëcham khün Êwandam khabam  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Mag khur Jesús aig bëejieram aajem Saduceonaan. Makhünau jaauwai, maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjä maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaamua iyümamua juau oghom irig magjieram aajem:

<sup>28</sup> —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Êwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb uui paraa simta mag uui dái chaai chukhu meemun jürr chi khod ábam wai sim khai magua ich ag uuipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram anum, ag düi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nuisimkhüir.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua amachdüpai warag irig nem ígkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ábam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wénurum ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi eemua aujim anum ich ag uuipai. Mamu mag düijã pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ag eemuaajã jürr ich ag uuipai aujim anum. Mamu maguaajã pöd ag düi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunãnjã ábam uuiraupai warm meemam êudee theg ahaugmamua mag ábam khod appai siete narr thum thegduipüijim aajem; mamu ni ábmuaajã pöd mag uui dái chaai oobajim anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Maimua ábmiecha paawai íchab chi uuijã meejim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Maagwai marau purug jéuum ig numun mugaugui ajierram anum: Mag ábam uuiraupai emkhooin khod ábampai siete phétarr aawai mug atag thumaam khun iuu phiidutkha num edjã, ¿mag uui chíjãg dênkha sisijuma ajierram anum: chi nacha autarr dên, wa êudeegam khun dênwa?

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mug jêb gayan, ðor jua puarna amach chaainjã jua purpipi aajerram. <sup>35</sup> Mamu iuu phiiduwia úgtharcha öber num khun chan tag jua purpur abam, úgtharm Êwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag nuisiju aawai. <sup>36</sup> Ya am Êwandam chognaanjö thunum düi íchab Êwandam chaainkha thunumgui ajim anum, ich Êwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua. <sup>37</sup> Maach meewia deeu iuu phiiduaajem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujimgui ajim anum, pabüdam neneree khitam uurdu thunum ichdêu ootarr jaau sim ag êsap ichdêu phã puatarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Êwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Êwandam aajem. <sup>38</sup> Êwandam chan oob mag chi khêcham khun Êwandam khabam. Êwandam chi iwam khun dênêu. Irigan nawe meetarr khun awia khãijã thum chi iwam khunau a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag iekhabapüim úrwia áaur khun chi machnaanjã aig narr aawai makhunau irig, —Maestro, úchata pua mag iekhabapüimgui ajierram anum.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdêu pöd i pur auba meerkhapapüim oobaawai tag irig jéuba ich mag nuisijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa ají?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag khüu thunuisim ee jürr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jéuejim anum:

—¿Jãga pãar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dên aajê, <sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajã ichdêu êsap phátarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi "maach Pör" a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khüir ee paba nu, Êwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviug phãpitarr? Mag irua phátarr gaai mag sim:

"Maach Pör Êwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

'Múch iek theeg chirumjö aag mu düi ába mu juachaar gar jupbã ajim, <sup>43</sup> púch oomapha aajem khun thum mua púch jua ee purkha dee num ora.' " *(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Êwandamau püju aajerr igwia "maach Pör" a iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia pãrau sü i David chaain ewagam khun dênpai aajê? Mag sü ich chaipai juu akhiin Daviü ich paarmua mag "maach Pör" abakhamgui ajim anum.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita sierrjêem*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua ðor thumaam khun jüg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi ogdaba wénurraajerr khunagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moisee Êwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai khüir khaphu aajeet. Jákhunnan sü khajúa bú duurg júanaa kaaijã ee ðrau amachig saludaawajã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sierrjêemgui ajim anum. Jákhunnan amach Êwandam i jaaujem deg weetwajã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khüir jurkha juupjemgui ajim anum, amachta warm khun khãaijã ajarpa num awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khómkhüir thüurwajã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajarcharamta júa au sierrjêemgui ajim anum. <sup>47</sup> Jákhunnaun süta khoopaa uun juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerram. Magnaata séukha warag am kóit Êwandamag jéue nuu aajemgui ajim anum, juau ogthom amach magba num amkhüir. Mamu amach jãg wénurum paar; jürr Êwandamau íchab am gaai jua khuabajugui ajim anum.

## 21

*Khoopaa ʘʘi ofrenda  
(Mt 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag jēuejem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo siejim aajem, riknaan bēe thunum khunau jūrram khunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee puarpūikhkam. <sup>2</sup> Mag jūrram khunau amach ofrenda deechē thunum ee, ichab khoopaa ʘʘi āb aphuu khitum bēejim aajem. Mag ʘʘirau phatkhon chi dau daidam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee puapūijim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa ʘʘi aphuu khitumuata chadcha thumaam khun khāaijā ʘʘuucha deebarmgui ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach dēn chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamu mug khoopaa ʘʘirau ich dēn ābmiecha agua ich thach khōju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim anum.

*Aai i jēuejem di ōrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Aaur aig narr khunau Aai i jēuejem di oimū ōrau nem deemattarr dūi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthud ēu dūnum oowia iyū naajim aajem. Makhunag Jesuu magjim aajem:

<sup>6</sup> —Ar mokdau sī ajapha joothuthud jāg thunum pārau oo naabá. Jāg thunum chan mokpōr ābjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jāg thunum sī thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jāg dūnumgui ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthud thunum thum ōrau pogueupūiju anum, ma zjāagwaichata magjuma? zKhan jāg num gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajim anum, mag Aai i jēuejem di pogueupūimū pam?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jaabaadēma ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khīir khaphu wēnarrat; oob chikhamnag sī udaraa pāch khūgur aupimiet ajim anum. Nau mug atag paawai ōor khapankham khunau amach iekpaita mū iek gaai thuwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr. Īsta mū barbaichēm thumaam khun Pōrkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anum. Mamu amau pāachig maagwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Mug atag paawaijā pārau juurhi theega thunumkham ūrjura, durrierr. Mag thunum dūi ichab ōor wir aig amach pōrnaan dūipai meeukhawia sī phogdu thunum anumjā ūrjugui ajim anum. Mamu maagwai oob pārau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach ōpūyaagpam” amiet ajim anum. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jāg didichagmaju; mamu magbaadēma warag ag burre chan Ēwandamau ōor thum ʘʘrppūibamgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ichab mug durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjā khap amkhīir jajawagmama magjim aajem: ‘Mag thunūisim dūi ichab durr mug wējōm eepai durr chaauram khun dūi wēbuphōo aadējugui ajim anum, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau. <sup>11</sup> Mag num dūi ichab durrierr ʘʘur theega duumajugui ajim anum. Agjō durrierr jēdau theega burraa khamor machagjā khīir pogkhe ompamamua ōor pōm thuphāphāu ajugui ajim anum. Magbaadeewai edjā eejā ichab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ōor jāphierrju jaumajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag Aai i jēuejem di ōrau pogueupūiwi, pāar ōju nawe chikhamnau pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar pūnaa, amach āba biirdawia, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anum. Mag pārau mū iek ūkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anum, pāar khaibag waumkhīir. <sup>13</sup> Mamu magum aar mag pāar arrwaita ante pārau amag mū iek jaauwīucha jaaujugui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Mag thethem khun na pāach arrwai oob pārau pāachdēupai pāach kōit iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “zMu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun, iekhamkhīir mūchdēuta khīirjug deeu kaawaita mag chirum. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chiraawai ābmuajā pāar ichaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha numun sēukhaawaijā abajugui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Ich mag jaran mū iek ūkha num gaaimua pāach dēnnaanaupajā pāar pūr deemajugui ajim anum, chi thethem khunag. Wa magbam khai, pāach khod ābam khunauapai, sī thūr khodpaim khunau, wa pāach khapkhun ajaphamua khāijā pāar pūr deemaju. Mag pūr deemaawai āur khun khēchpūinaa <sup>17</sup> maimua ar juau thōoba abarm khun jūr thumaam khunau oomappa ajugui ajim anum, mū iek ūkha durrum gaaimua. <sup>18</sup> Mamu mug jēb gaai ōrau mag pāar oomapha awiajā mua pāar thua wai chitajugui ajim anum. Amau mag pāar oomapha ajup mamu, pāar pōrbūdam chan ābjā Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Ōrau mag pāach dūi khaigba awiajā pāarta warag Ēwandam dūi ubu wēnarrumun, pāar akharan i aar ōbērugui ajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jajawagmamua jürr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajä magjim aajem: 'Mamü ya ar päachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phüer thuurbaadëm oobaawai khap abat ajim anäm, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khünnau khëchpüüwia sïi di khierr appaita jujurüü sïwaagpam. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi Judea durr nüm khünn, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anäm; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee nüm khünn, öbërdutkhwia ërëpetat ajim anäm. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khäijä nüm khünn, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. <sup>22</sup> Magbaadëmun, juau ich Êwandamau am däi magju arr aawai, ich iek phä sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba nüm paar am chachwia am dau aphüü aplegau ajim anäm. <sup>23</sup> Mamü jë, apdurr ajim anäm, magbaadëm jaar ar üün jöör khithëem khünn, maimua ichab üün ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khünn! Mag jārata mug Israel durr öor dau aphüüta nuisijupa ajim anäm. Mua mag chirümun, öor mug thunum khünn gaaita Êwandam khüir machag burrrju aawaita mag chirümgui ajim anäm ich Jesuucha. <sup>24</sup> Äaur khünn juurhi ee warm khünn garmua juau khëchmajü; maagwai tagam khünn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khünnau pürkhanaa amach däi amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anäm, durripierr. Mag deum durrum khünnau Jerusalenpien däi mag nüm, ich Êwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khünnauta ich mag pör öoberpiba wai nuisijugui ajim anäm.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr  
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaamamua magjim aajem ichab: 'Magbaawai mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimü aadëmjä khaphü ajugui ajim anäm, äsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ichab phidag gaai. Mag oobaawai öor jähierria warag nem waujujä khaugba aadëm däi, gaai machag ökhüirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anäm. Maimua phüas dau dapag thunum iek sïi edjä ee püu wëjömpa ürphöbaadeewai <sup>26</sup> öor sïi chi meemjö iek chukjä aadëp ajugui ajim anäm, warag Êwandamau amach dau aphüü apiji khüirjuwia. Mag jaran edjä eem nem sïsidumpata sïi parhooba amach nunaid arr chaaur aaidü jörrjëe thunuisijugui ajim anäm. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khünnau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjä baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabä. Ya maig mug jëb gayam khünn thum chachbaadeewai mächta nem jua theeg thumaam khünn Pörkha bëejugui ajim anäm. <sup>28</sup> Mamü päachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pärau khaphü nümguü ajim anäm, chikhäm jua ee päach dau aphüü wënnurram ee Êwandamau ya päach peerdu auwimü pam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ichab amag mug ejemplo jaaujim aajem: 'Pärau ooba aajë ajim anäm, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deum pabü parhoobam khäijä khër khukhuur aadëm? <sup>30</sup> Pärau khaphü nüm, mug Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khünnau ya chadcha döchümüie dakpapakham aajem. <sup>31</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anäm, ichab mü bëeju gayaa paawaijä. Ya päachdëu nem thum müchdëu jaau chirümjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphü abat ajim anäm, ya mü bëeimü pam; muan mug durr müchdëuta jäa auchëwia mächta thumaam khünn pörkhaan urum. <sup>32</sup> Mua pärag mag Aai i jëeujem di örau pogueupüüju a jaau chirümun, cha öor thunum khünn khëchju nawe cha müchdëu jaau chirümjö thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirümgui ajim anäm. <sup>33</sup> Edaujäjä mug jëb däi thum chukhu aadëju, mamü cha mua pärag jaau chirümun chan sëukhaawai khabam, jään thumaa ich ag ee öbërrjugui ajim anäm. <sup>34</sup> Khüir khaphü nuisit ajim anäm, mü bëewai sïi döo gaapai nüm däi warag päach nem ig nümta khüirju nüm gaaimua mü iek ükhaba, warag thäar theeg sïi mü bëejujä khaugba, okhoppa nüm päach oochëpurr ugua. <sup>35</sup> Mag mü bëem edan, ar atarraayau äwarr baarwai sïi khöodu aauejmjöta, mug durr gaai öor thunum khünn thum äba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui ajim anäm. <sup>36</sup> Mamü warag Êwandamag jëeunaa ajap khüir khaug nuisit. Pärau ich mag püaba irig jëeu wënnurramun, nem thumaamua mag öor chachmawiajä büürjä päar chig abajugui ajim anäm. Maagwai ya mäch pierrum edjä büürjä chigag chukhu päar mü aig mü khüirphee bëe thunuisijugui ajim anäm.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua äsdaupain sïi Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg örag jaaujeejim aajem, Êwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jürr durrsi Olivo anäm gaai mawia ich mam ëjeejim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Äspa thunuisiewai edaupherre öor pöoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabä, Aai i jëeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ürag.

## 22

*Jesús pür awaag ibëptarr  
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen däi Jerusalén phöbör ee nüm jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur sjejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai Ichab Pascua a thüürjem. <sup>2</sup> Maagwai Ichab phadnaan ee chi pörkha nüm khannau agjö judionaan Ewandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua amach eepai, “Jägata akhiin büürjä örag khaugpiba jäg Jesús purna thöbpuikhamgui” anaajim anum. “Magba mug khapanag eewe pür athaawai eeu öor pöm mug thunum maach düita meeukhadukham” a khüürju naajim aajem. <sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag khüürju nüm ee, woun äb Judas a thür sim sjejim aajem, ibuur wauwia Ichab Iscariote a thüürjerr. Mag woun Ichab ich Jesús däi i bü ogdüba wénurraajerr khüün eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús däi äba nurrarjerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khüün däi Ichab guardiananjä chi pörkha nüm khüün äba nüm aar majim anaabä, jägata ichdüu amag i pür deejü khap jawaan. <sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaabaawai, amachdüu chi Judas iek amach jägaaga urbaawai, oneeu phöbaadewia warag irig phatkhoñjä deejü a iekhajierram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pärag i pür deejugui ajim anum.

Magtarr aigmua äba i pür deejü khüürju wai sjsijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjä ich khaugpiba.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen däi thach khötarr*

(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>7</sup> Judaau Jesús eugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed äspa eebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thöowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro däi Juan thürkhanaa amag magjim anum:

—Päär maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam pür auwia agdamta maar na phiejäb waubaimat ajim anum, maach thum äba khöimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachdüu, —Jampaita marau pu na phiejäb wauwimaju aai numa? a jëujujerram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag khüd ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anum. Nau chi phöbör dub nüm aigcha woun äb dö jöi authurwia döthür däi degag mam pärau oomaju. Magbaawai i däi ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg däi dubbaimat ajim anum. <sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia chi dikhug, much chi maestroouta päar püijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum äba thach khöju aai nu a khap jëumkhüür. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pärag oopien majugui ajim anum, ügthaa dijä pöm sim ya sji chi khüür khaugam. Maigta nem thum khüür khaugwia maar nubat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeu thum ichdüu jaaumarrjöo oimajierram anaabä. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khüür khaugwia sji tagam khüün däi i baraata oo nwisijim aajem, äba khoog. <sup>14</sup> Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khüün ich khapeen däi, Pedro Juan däi narr aig. Mag ichdüu jur auwia i däi ogdüba wénurraajerr khüün deeu thumaa nwisim ee, ya chi phiejäb wau wai narrjä thöikha ssiwewai äba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag khö nümua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau much thöoju nawe päar däi mug nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khöchaaga chirajimgui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mü chan mug khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, äba Ewandamta ügthar thumaam khüün Pörkha ssim edta ümaai päar däi äba tagam khüün ichdüu peerdu autarr khüünra deeu maach thum äba khöjugui ajim anum. Mag edta thumaam khüünra warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thöowai Ewandamau amach peerdu auju a khüürjuajerrjö, chadcha amach peerdu nwisim khaphu ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ewandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pür athat ajim anum. Maimua, Dönaa jürr wäpüipetat ajim anum, agdaujö dö aumamkhüür. <sup>18</sup> Münn äbmieta is päar däi mug winodam dö chirumgu ajim anum. Mug döbarm aigmua tag döba, äba Ewandamta thumaam khüün Pörkha ssim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua agjö panjä jua ee auwia, Ewandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mug panan mua much morta pärag dee chirum; mug atagjä mü khüürjunaa ich mugta khabat a jaajim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ya khö aapagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ichab, —Mug jarr eem winodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ewandamau öor däi iek deejü aajerrau; mamü mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anum. Mü bag mug vinojö ärbarmuata Ewandamau, ismua atagan chadau päar peerdu wénurraju aai nüm a jaau simgui ajim anum. <sup>21</sup> Pärag khap amkhüür warre jaau chirumgui ajim anum: Mag mü bag ärmkhüüran, maach eem mug maach däi äba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mü pür deejü, mü oomapham khüünlag. <sup>22</sup> Münn

chadcha Emkhooi Iewaaau, mamu magum äba chadcha amau mu thöojugui ajim anum. Mamu Êwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo öbëbërgmam. Mamu jË, apkhiitu ajim anum, mag mu thöomkhiir mu par dee chirum woun!

<sup>23</sup> Jesús mag iekhabarm ürwia i khapeenau amach eepai jürr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijäguataa wir aigpai mag meer i par deejü khai? anaajim anaabá.

*Êwandam dau na khaita ürwücha sim khai*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua numpai awia Ichab amach eepai, “¿Chijäata magan müig maach ee ürwücha sË?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Mag durr gaai reinaan thunum khunnan amachta ürwücha num awia öor düi athuucha sierrjëm. Mamu mag numta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jürr örag amach igwia, “Jäguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaajem” a iekhapimjä khösi aajemgui ajim anum. <sup>26</sup> Mamu päar ee magju aai khaba numgui ajim anum. Mag khäyau chadcha thethem awia khäijä warag serbiibamjöta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jürr ich chogjöta aju aai simgui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, Pärau khürjuawai, ¿chijä chi thethem agá ajim anum: sË mes gaai thöikha sËsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thëp paajem? Magnaa ichdëupai, Chi ürwücha simun ya sË thöikha sËsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemugui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, Munn chadcha päar Pöröugui ajim anum. Mamu pärau oo num, sË müig mu päar chogkha chitumjöo chirum. <sup>28</sup> Mamu mua Ichab khaphü chirumgui ajim anum, chadcha päarta mu düi ogdüba ich jäg wënrüraajem mu chitumpierr; päach dau arhüu ajijä khürjuba. <sup>29</sup> Päach jäg wënrürum gaaimua, mua pärag Ichab mach düi öor pörkhapijugui ajim anum, mu Ayau machta thumaam khun reikhapibarm düi. <sup>30</sup> Mag machta thumaam khun Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach äba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjöm sie gaai jupkhwia päachta mu düi jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khun pörkhajugui ajim anum.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroo büürjä i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Ichab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösätau Êwandamag jëeu wai simgui ajim anum, pu düi ichdëu ampierr awia pu dau aug waupieg. <sup>32</sup> Mamu mua jürr pu köit Êwandamag jëeu chirumgui ajim anum, puch khügurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ümaai deeu mu thär gaai khürju chirsiewai puchdëupaite jürr puch khapeenag jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, amjä agjö ubu nüsismkhiir.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mun pu düi cárcel deg mawia pu thöbarm aar thöimaju akhiinjä maju chirum; magumjä mu gaai mas khabamgui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Pedro ajim anum, pu mag iekha chirum äba, nau örau puchig jëeuwai, äthär bïeju nawe biek thärjup purua amag büürjä mu khaugba chitum a jaaujugui ajim anum.

*Espaar numí*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm khunagjä magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Êwandam iek jawamkhiir päar putjä chukhu phatkhoijä chukhu sË ich jäg zapat the jüajüjä chukhu püijim ed, ¿nem inag athee päar augchëjierá? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Üü, büürjä maar augchëbajimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëupai amag, —Magtarr isin chadau put wai num khai, athaadët; Ichab phatkhoi khäijä wai num khai, athaadët; maimua äb khäijä espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajüa përbapüi ajim anum, agua awaag. <sup>37</sup> Mua pärag mag chirumun, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö ya mach thöimü paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Êwandam iek phä sim gaai mu igwia jaauwai, “Iin, öor thöomiejöta wai naaju” a sim. Mu igwia ich mag phä sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau müig espaar numí wai numgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag mu iekhabam, idëu ich magpai süjugui ajim.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraatarr*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Maigmua öbërdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsig petajim aajem, kheupierr mawia mag durrsi gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam düi Ichab i khapeenjä i düi wëtjim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag wëtvia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag. —Êwandamag jëubat ajim anum, dösätag udüraa päach phürreu aupiba mu düita ubu wënrüraag.

<sup>41</sup> Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juaa mokdau barbaapaiwai burjrem ag warphagjapai sjeimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jêkhat jjepôrou phôbkhanaa, ugthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jêeubaadêjim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag jêeumamua, —Tata ajim anam, pua khôs akhiin, atcha mu dau aphuu apibakham. Deem nem waubarmuajâ agjô ôor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha awatbakhangui aajeejim anam. Mamu puchdêuta khap chirum; mûchdêu khôs chirumjô khaba, puchdêu khôchagpierrta mu dui abâ a iekhamajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> [Ich Ayag jêeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thunam ee, ugtharmua Êwandam chog bêewia irig juapâ deechêjim aajem, mag ich dau aphuu aju awatamkhîr. <sup>44</sup> Mag ich dau aphuu aju khîrjuwia gaai machag thunumua warag oraa numta, khajapham nemjô thet pharêu ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua juachê thunum oowain sîi jua gaai bagpata ôbêr thunum thêutkha thunaajim anaabâ.] <sup>45</sup> Mag ugthaag ich Ayag jêeu sîi awia, phiiduwia, ich khapeen oon bêewai sîi warag ôkhiirjug machgau khâidutkha thunumta oochêjim anam. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai amag, —Phiidutkhabathâ keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pâr khâi numa? Khâiju khâai Êwandamagta jêeubathû ajim anam, dôsâtâg uduraa pâach thu aupim ugua.

*Jesús pâr arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mamu agtha Jesús mag iekha dnum ee, dëgôlp am aig ôor khapan pos aichêjim anaabâ. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús dui doce ogdaba wênurraajerr eem âb Judas a thûr sierrta am na urajim anam. Mag bêewia, Jesús dui âba dnumuchêjim anaabâ, sîi khajapha saludaa numjô i khîr ug. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, mûch chi Emkhooi lewaa mu oomapham khunag pâr deeg mu khîr uu chirumta puchigan sîi saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pôr dau aphuu aju khaug athaawai, —Kakê, ¿marau pu kôit esparau am dui jâauju jâg nu? ajjerram anam irig.

<sup>50</sup> Mag irig jêeu num ee, âbmua bis abarmun, phadnaan pôr ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapûjim anaabâ. <sup>51</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jâgmiet; idêu mu dui amachdêu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magna chi kach deeu ich sierrjôo khaarpi sîujim anaabâ.

<sup>52</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pôrkha num khun, judion-aan Asamblea eem pôrnaan, maimua Êwandam i jêuejim di thajem khun chi pôrnaanpa thunaajim aajem, i pur awaan bêetarr khun. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pârau oowain mun sîi ôor nem jigkhanaa ôor thômiejôta chirabama ajim anam, jâg sîi mu aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bêeg? <sup>53</sup> Êwandamag jêuejim deg ed êepierr pâr dui mu chirawai, bûurjâ pârau mu chig aba aajerrta, îsta Êwandamau pârag uduraa mu pâr aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai îsta îchab chi dôsâtjâ pâr ûrpaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, mu pâr aumkhîr.

*Pedroo Jesús khaugba chitum atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua Jesús purphôbaadêwia, arrwia, phadnaan pôr deg wai dubphôbaadêjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroo warppaimuata i êudee oopûpûig warrmaa ajim anaabâ. <sup>55</sup> Mag chi phadnaan pôr aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai numich, jûr di ûjâr ôt ôrwia ag bigaau ohood aphôbaadêjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojâ îchab am bigaau oo sîsijim anam. <sup>56</sup> Mamu i mag oo simta, aigum uu îchab chi phadnaan pôr chogkha sim bêewia, i khîr eerpanaa, warm khunag. —Chamug wounjâ îchab i dui nurraajemau aichêjim anam.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua ag khur nûrpaî awia jûr emkhooi âbmua irig, —Pujâ am eem khabahab aichêjim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroo, —Kakê, mu chan am eem khabam perâ ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua deeu ag khur ora âbjônâa deem bêewia magujâ agjô irig, —Chadcha mug wounjâ i dui nurraajem khabahab ajim anam; jâan Galileapierrauwai ajim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroo, —Kakê, mua bûurjâ khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anam.

Magbarm burre agtha thumjâ Pedro iekha ôba num ee, âthârta kekerekee ahbar. <sup>61</sup> Mag âthârri bêebaawai maach Pôr Jesucristoo uwag phuurba oo num ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroo khîr eyaa aadêjim anaabâ, maach Pôrôu ichig, “Pedro, âthârri bjeju nawe ôrau puchig jêeuwai biek thârjup pua bûurjâ mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaautarr. <sup>62</sup> Mag khîr ee dnumisim abarmun chadau, gaai machaaga aadêmuua dawag ôbêrwia, warre ô jâsenag aadêmuua bje sîi ajim anaabâ.

*Jesús dau aphuu wai narr*

*(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)*



<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar thunarr khunnaujä i wau iekhanaa Ichab moketaupa phär wai numua i gaai mas waumaajejim aajem. <sup>64</sup> Magnaa putiu i dau phäärjünaa jürram khunnau khüidadcha juajäau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaifuta pu phärjü aajejim anum.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag puamjä igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajä iekhamaajejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai äba biirdüjieram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pörnaan phadnaan pörkha num khunn dái Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdüwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig, <sup>67</sup> —¿Puchta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhür jur auwia püju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram anum, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua párag jaaukhiinjá, párau mu iek ükhabajugui ajim anum. <sup>68</sup> Maimua much garmua jürr párag jëeumakhiinjá, párau mu iek jüüjä aba ni mu puarpüijá puarpüibajugui ajim anum. <sup>69</sup> Mamu nau mug atag jöpcha mug woun Emkhooi lewaa Ēwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anum, Ēwandam dái äba thumaam khunn Pörkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunnau irig, —¿Äa, magan puun Ēwandam lewaapama? ajierram anum.

Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —Pächdëupa khabá párau khaphu mu aruu a jaau numgui ajim anum.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha maadëu deelum khunnau jaau numta ürm ig numma? Ya maadëu ürbarmgui ajierram anum, ich iucha jaubarm.

## 23

*Jesús Pilato na*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maig wai num awia, amach thum äba öbërdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrierram aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha magphöbaadëjim anum, Jesús khür: —Marau mug wounau päär ëugar nem khaigbam jaau nurrum ürimajim ajierram anum, päär dái ðor meeukhamkhür. Ichdëuta rey Cesarooog dëbpaarjä phaggpiba jaauanaa ichdëupa ita Ichab ichta Ēwandamau püju atarr aajemgui ajierram anum, judionaan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reif? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaphu jaaubarpüimgui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnag maimua tagam khunn aig narr khunnagpa, —Mua mug woun gaai büürjä nem khaigba ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thöopäaig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phöbaadëwi, —Jäguan chadchata örag päär ëugar sëukha nem jaau nurrumua phöbör meeukhapüju ëkha simgui ajierram anum, päär dái. Judea durr ee thumaam khunnag ich mag jaau nurracijem; Galilea durrmua jaubaaderr ich mag jaau puurdu nurrumua khieb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anum.

*Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou üurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ürbaawai aig narr khunnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. <sup>7</sup> Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ürbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deepüjugui ajim anum, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüjim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejá agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai. <sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús on athaawai onee aadëjim anum, ag nawe i dái oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu üurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrum. Maagwai ich dauachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Ichdëu mag khürju sim gaaimua irig nem khür pogkhe jëeumaajejim aajem. Mamu magumjä Jesuu büürjä i iek jüu aba aajejim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem Ichab chi phadnaan pörkha num khunn Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm siebahab aajejim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaau daimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Päadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anumta dau aphuu oo khërum aajejim anum.

Magna warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanu jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüjim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes dái khapeer ajapham khajieram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikhann oomapha aajerrta.

*Jesús deeu Pilato aig**(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapáiwai Pilatoou thumaam khun̄n ābam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun̄n, judionaan chi thethem khun̄n maimua chi phöbörpienjā agjō. <sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim anam:

—Mug wounau maar ēugar sēukha nem ĩgkha nur̄gam awia pārau mu aig i aibēejerram. Mam̄ mu chhdēucha pāach dakhīr magum khap aag jēeu oowai mug woun būurjā iekkhör chukhu simta pārau ich khīrchajā mag thunnarrangui ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mua Erodes aar i deepūtarr. Mam̄ Erodeeu oowaijā ichiita mug woun būurjā khaibag chukhu öbēbērkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thōöpāaig athee. Magnaa amag, ĩāgajī irua? <sup>16</sup> Muan i puarūju, mam̄ nacha i wuri thunnūjugui ajim anam, puarūju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mam̄ mag Pilatoou Jesús puarūju abaawai warre thumaam khun̄nau i āba, —Jesús thōbapūi, maimua jūr̄r Barrabaata maraun sīi khajapha öbeerpūi numgui ajierram anam.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso āb sīi öberpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öberpi jaau naajim anam.] <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ amau öbērpūi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sējim aajem, ichdēu öor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha num ee öor thōotarr köit. <sup>20</sup> Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús puarūim khōsi sierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai ūmaai deeu sereeu phōbaadēwia ihāba, —Warre jāg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphē thōbapūit aajeejim anaabā.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ puaba ya biek thārjupama Pilatoou deeu amag, —ĩPari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anam, i thōöpāaig? Mua chan būurjā i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anam, i thōöpāaig. Thōoju khāai sīi wnaaa i puarūju jāg sī ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chará warag āākhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim anaabā. Ich mag warag sereeu thunum khīupaajā khaugba, amachdēuta Pilato khīupa sūjierram aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag num paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jūr̄r Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khōchagpierr i dūi amkhīr. Maimua ich soldaunau thōöpūipi jaajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sējim aajem, ichdēu öor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai öor thōotarr köit. Mag, cárcel deg sierra weepūipijim aajem, örau ig narrjō.

*Jesús meerphē thōotarr**(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Mag wai naawia Jesús thōöpūyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anam Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum dūi thēubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jūr̄r i öphēeu ūr jirpūjierram aajem, Jesús mam̄ ēudee arramkhīr. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai i ēudee öor pōoma wēdurajim aajem. Mag öor khapanag ee un̄injā ĩchab i ūpēr durrumua i athee bīe wēdurajim anaabā.

<sup>28</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu ewag puarba oonaa amag, —Jerusalemie un̄in, oob mu athee biemiet ajim anam. Mag khāyau pāach mor dūi pāach chaaan khīirjunaata bīebat ajim anam. <sup>29</sup> Mug atagta pār dau aphuucha aju. Mag jaar un̄in pöd chaaan ooba arr khun̄nau amach khapeen chaaan dūi dau aphu durrum oowia, “Īuta jāg mu chaii chukhu ur̄ram” ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Ich mag jaar ĩchab atcha mag dau aphu wēnurramaugau, thōom khōchgau durrsiigta wounaanagamjō, “Maar ūr darbaggkhabaadēt; pāach eegar warre maar bēbapūit” a iekha-jugui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Amau mu mug wai naawia nau mu thōöpāaiwai pa ajaphamta sīi jēwamkhīr thubapūimjō ajugui ajim anam. Amau mu dūijā mug num, ĩāga aju khai ajim anam, amachdēu pahachjōkham khun̄n oowai?

<sup>32</sup> Mag chi soldaunau dūi ĩchab numi chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khun̄n arrjierram aajem, agjō thōöpāaig. <sup>33</sup> Maimua buchagdam “Pörpā durrsi” anam gaai waaidatkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphēpūjierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjā agjō, āb i juachaar gar maimua āb i juawē gar. <sup>34</sup> [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, örau mu dūi mug num idēu sīi ich jāg khīr okhoobapūi. Amau amachdēu nem wau numjā khaugba naawaita mug mu dau aphu wau num aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ĩkhaūta chi khajūa jūaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar numua gan aumajerram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maagwain örau Jesuuga eerpapaad thūnaajim anam. Mag num dūi chi thethem khun̄naujā iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdēupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig. —Deeum khun̄n peerdu autarrpī, puchjā peerdu athā aajeejim anam, puchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ēwandamau jur auwia pūtarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaunaujā ĩchab sīi i wauwaipai irig vino adchuchūu sim dōmkhīr deechēnaa jūr̄ram khun̄nau irig, —Pu chadcha judionaan Rey khai, puchdēupai puch peerdu athā aajeejim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerphē jūr̄r wējōm pör ūr ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau sējim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Chamuata Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phā sējim aajem. [Chi ēsapdau phā sējim aajem griegonaan meúa, latin meúa maimua ebreonaan

meúajã agjõ.] <sup>39</sup> Ichab i dái chi khaiabagnaan numí narr aawai ãbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pn chadcha Êwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhîir púitarr khabá? Magymta, ¿jãg pua puch peerdu auwia, maarjá peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anum.

<sup>40</sup> Mamu magbaawai jûrr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjá agjõ thðopãaig atheeta amau maach muig wai numta pua Êwandam dakhîir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anum. <sup>41</sup> Mag khâyau maachin, chadcha maachdêu khaigba arr gaaimuata mug naabahab ajim anum. Mamu mug woun chan bûarjá pekau chukhu simta amau i mug dau aphu wai numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdêupai mag iekhapúinaa jûrr Jesuug, —Ya deeu puchta Reikha bêewai oob mu khîir okhoo chiram ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ïswe pn mu dái durr wújau durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Ich mag ed edausícha numta degõlp edau khîbaadêm abarmun edaramjõ aadêjim aajem. Mag khî thunuu awia edau phuuibaajêr las tresjõ naata deeu edau aardubaadêjim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Mag edau ásdawam khîbaadêm ee, Êwandamag jêuejim deg ierrgajãrcha put nem parrg thuur êu wêjorrtã jãrcha úgthaamua eeg surr abarmun, warre thoophem numí jijirar jõisijim anaabá. <sup>46</sup> Mag edau khîbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mu chaaupabaadeewai puata mu akhaardam khap chirumgui ajim anum.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaaupabaadêjim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdêu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jãgan mug wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anum, Êwandam na.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua ichab aig ðor pòm thunarr khunnau amach dáua mamagkham oobaawaitã ásie thumaa ewag khîirjuwia pór jõjõig wêtmajieram aajem, amach diig. <sup>49</sup> Mamu thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dái ába chí unpra bêetarr khunnau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhértarr*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Mag ed aig sêjim aajem ichab woun ãb José anum, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anum, Judea durram phóbõr ajim aajem. Ich mag José ichab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Êwandam dau na. <sup>51</sup> Maagwaitã ich khapeenau Jesús pur awaag ibêp naawaijá ich chan am igar khaba sêjim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphu wai naawaijá ichdêu chan dichba aajeejim anum. Mag wounau ichab Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhîir páiju jaaujerr bêeju anumta nuajeejim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Ich mag wounata, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato ar mawia chi mor mag mee khêram arraag jêeuwimajim aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mag jêeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dîesdam ee purêunaa, jêbdi pòm durrbû khõpag ee chi khõrm wai sierr ee aukhêraan arrjim aajem. Mag jêbdeg chan agtha ðor ábjã aukhêrba khõrwia sîi sêjim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag i aukhértarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua uuujem edam athee nem thum khîir khaaugjem ed. <sup>55</sup> Mam pamjá chí un Galilea durrmua i dái bêetarr khunnau ich mag ogduba, chí jêbdi aar wêtwia oojierram aajem amach dáuacha, jãga Jesús aukhêrjî. <sup>56</sup> Maimua wêtwia, thûpag phêwia, i kha phuraag sîi jügdee wau siujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sîi degpai jua úi khêujierram aajem, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau simjõ.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiidatarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua úi khêutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khîkhîsu nuwe, un wêtjierram aajem chí jêbdi aar oon, amachdêu i kha phuraag jügdee wau wai narr dái. Mag am wêtum dái deelum uninjã am dái wêtjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua oomaawai, mokpõr pómkhamua chí jêbdi i ee jootha phãar sierrta chawag purêupúii thunaajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Põr Jesús mordam ich aukhértarr ee chukku thunaajim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag amachdêu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jãga abarmta mug maadêu oochêba abarma?” anaajim anum. Mag num ee oowai, emkhooiin numí sîi khajûa búumjõ jûa sísidumta am khîirphee dunnutkhabaichêjim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jãphierr ajaugau pöd am khîir eerpaba sîi eeg úthu phõbaadeewai makhunnau amach garmua amag magjierram anum:

—¿Chi monakhamta khanthee párau i jur wênnumma ajieram anum, mug jêbdi ðor khêraag watarr ee? <sup>6-7</sup> I ya iiu phiiduwia petabahab. Magua muig khaba simgui ajim anum. Khîir eyaa abat ajim anum, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdêu pãachig, Emkhooi lewaa pekau

pömkham khunnau i p̄r auna pakuls gaai i meerpp̄ijju jaaujerr; mam̄ khāi thārjupam ee deeu ich iuu phiid̄uju jaautarrjā khīr eyaa abat ajim anum amag.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhattarr khīr ee d̄un̄isijerram anaabā. <sup>9</sup> Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wēt̄wia, chi d̄ai wēn̄rraajerr once narr khunn̄ag thum amachd̄eu ootarrjōo jaauwimajerram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khunn̄agjā ich agjō jaaujerram aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag chi h̄in̄ ich Jesuu once j̄r autarr khunn̄ aar iek jaauwimarr khunn̄an, Mariā Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana d̄ui, Mariā Santiago ād̄pa, mag tag īchab tagam h̄in̄pa. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄ h̄in̄au nem īgkha n̄m chi Jesūs khapeenau ūrwai s̄eukha n̄m̄jōo aawai ūkhabajerram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mam̄ Pedroo mag ūrbaawai phiid̄ubaad̄ewia jēbdiig khaphigbaad̄ejim anum. Maimua ag ee ierr ooomaawai, āba i p̄r̄eu sierr put appaita oomajim anaabā. Ichd̄eu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ōdegpain, “Ĵāga awiata jāg ich aukh̄ertarr ee chukkhu th̄n̄ama?” a khīrjubaad̄ejim anum.

*Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr*

(Mr 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numi phōb̄ör Emaús anumug wēt̄jim aajem. Mag Emaús phōb̄ör Jerusalemmua once kilómetros s̄ejim aajem chi warphag. <sup>14</sup> Mag ēr̄ebaad̄ewia khud ee Jesūs igwia, “Ĵāgataa i aukh̄ertarr eejā jāg s̄i khāidu parii th̄n̄ama?” a iyū wēt̄majim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ am mag iyū j̄rr chikham i j̄rr jaaup̄p̄iig wēt̄umta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata b̄ewia am wēt̄um d̄ui maa ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ amach bigaau mag n̄rr̄amjā p̄d̄ khaug auba, s̄i deemu kh̄n̄n̄piita naajim anaabā. <sup>17</sup> Mag wēt̄umua ich garmuata, —Keena, Ĵp̄aar khandam jaauwaita mug iyū wēn̄rr̄ama? Ĵāga jāg p̄aar ōkh̄irjuumjō wēt̄mā? ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai āb Cleofas ajerrrau irig, —Maad̄eu khan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anum. Thumaam khunn̄au khakhapd̄o th̄n̄am, jāgajī Jerusalēn phōb̄ör ee. Pujā īchab ag phōb̄ör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarrta, Ĵāba pachd̄ēupaita khaugba chirū? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Ĵkhani jāgijerrāma ajim anum, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachd̄eu irig jaaumamua, —Jesūs Nazaretpierrma ajerram anum, Ēwandam i jaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīr pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ōrau khakhapd̄o aajeejimgui ajim anum, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ mag khitarra phadnaan chi p̄rnaanan chi thethem kh̄n̄n̄ d̄uimua Pilatoog p̄r deebajieb ajim anum, j̄rr ich soldaanag pakuls gaai meerph̄ē th̄ōopi jaaumkhīr. <sup>21</sup> Amau i jāgbajupii awia marau khīrjuawai ichd̄ēuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua emua p̄r ōbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anum. Mag khīrju naajieb mam̄, viernes i th̄ōotarr ya khāi thārjup pangui ajim anum, isim khurau i dau aph̄uu abarm. <sup>22-23</sup> Mag n̄m ee warag h̄in̄ maarjō i igar ūkha n̄m khunn̄au is edaupherre kh̄isu n̄we jēbdi aar oothurwia maach j̄gderraata jaauch̄ejerramgui ajim anum. Am iek khabā mag chi aukh̄ertarr ee oomaawai, chukkhu, s̄i Ēwandam chognaanta aig naajim anum. Makh̄n̄n̄au amag jaauwai. Jesūs iuu sim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag jaaubaich̄em ūrwa agjō maach eem kh̄n̄naucha chi jēbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha h̄in̄au jaau narrjō s̄i khāidu parta oomajerram aajem a īgkhamajerram irig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Magbaawaita j̄rr ichd̄eu amag, —Pāarta khīrjug chukkhu n̄mā ajim anum. Ēwandam i jaamienau ph̄tarr gaai thum ich magta ōb̄ēb̄erg maju a jaaujerram, cha p̄achd̄eu m̄r̄ug jaau n̄m̄jō; mam̄ p̄rau ūkhamaphata naabahab ajim anum. P̄rau khīrjuawai, Ĵī ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r autarr aawai ich jāg dau aph̄uu aju aai khaba s̄ejī? Mag khabamgui ajim anum. Ya nawe ich mag ph̄ā sierr aawai ich mag dau aph̄uu aju aai siebajieb ajim anum. Mam̄ īchab chi j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n̄ deeu iuupiwiata ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ Pōrkhapiju a simjā agjō mag Ēwandam i jaamienau jaaubajieb ajim anum amag.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua j̄rr ichd̄ēuta warag amag jaaubaad̄ejim anaabā. Nacha Moiseeu ph̄tarr gaaimua jaaup̄p̄iig kh̄ieb chi Ēwandam i jaamienau ph̄ā p̄atarr gayam magwe, ich igwia b̄ēju a jaau s̄isid̄am thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. <sup>28</sup> Mag iyū wēt̄umua phōb̄ōrdam Emaús anum ee amach di aar barimajerram aajem. Mam̄ mam̄ pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakh̄ir s̄i dicham ig s̄ejim anum, juau ich th̄uamkh̄irjō. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Maar aig kh̄āibajē. Ya atcha edau kheuraa s̄iebahab; khud p̄ kh̄ēujuwai ajerram anum.

Magbaawai chadcha am d̄ui s̄isijim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag am d̄ui th̄ubawia, āba ohodō thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaā, thorreuwia, amag ūp̄ūjim aajem, ag na ichd̄eu aajerrjō. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita dau eerdu phōbaad̄ēmjō warre i khaug athajerram anaabā. Mam̄ mag ich khaug atham ee, dau p̄rbarmjō arrau, am j̄rr sierrta d̄ēgōlp chukkhu aad̄ejim anum. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai amach wir aigp̄ai, —Keen, jāguata much th̄aar eepain muan ich kh̄āijā a chirajimgui ajim anum ābmua; maimua īchab maach d̄ui

khud ee iyuu urumua Ewandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaauppüigmam ürwiajä mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anum ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iyuu naawia ich ag burre deeu bëejjerram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogduba wënraraajerr khunam once thumaa äbam aig podpa thunam oochëjjerram aajem, tagam khunam ichab Jesús igar ükha narr khunpa äba. <sup>34</sup> Maigjä ürimaawai amach thumaam khunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pöron iuu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ürimajerram anaabä. <sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaubaawai, amachdëujä jürr warm khunag maguimajjerram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujä pärag jaaukhimgui ajjerram anum, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabä maar ëkha auwia khud ee maar i düi äba wëtjima ajim anum. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjä marau pöd i khaug auba, sii äba thach khö num aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jügjerrjög jügbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjög khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajjerram anum jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunam ee chi Jesús am jürr dunuuchëwia, —Jägpai nu keena? Oob jähiermiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anum amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sii dëgölp amach jürr dunuubaicheewai jähier nüm iekhou sii i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anum. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jähier nüm oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pärau päach khüirjug eepai “müta akhaar” anü? ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Päär iek mag mu akhaar anum, päadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjä agjö. Chadcha müch khabahab ajim anum. Mu gaai cha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anum. ¿Pärau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai pur nümjög? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrumgui ajim anum, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha am ich juajjä jürr oopinää, ich büjä oopijim anaabä, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhannau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhüir. <sup>41</sup> Mamu mag ichcha oo nümjög sii warag onegnaa dauderraamjög nüm gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pärau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nüwi? ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu äwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejjerram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhüir khöpüijim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag äwarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, müg müch örau thöjuuta mua pärag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, agtha maach äba wënraraajeewaijä. Moiseeu Ewandam iek phätarr gaai mu igwia jaau simjög, ichiüta ich jäg müch dau apha ajujä jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, mua pärag. Maimua Ewandam i jaaumienau phätarr gaaijä jaunaa Daviiu ësap Salmos anum phätarr gaaijä mu igwia ich mag phä sisid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjög thum ag eyaa öbërijimgui ajim anum amag. <sup>45</sup> Maimua mag ichdëu Ewandam iek gaai phä sisidam jaautarr khap amkhüir, ichdëupai am pör öphërg apijim anaabä. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ewandam iek gaai phä sisidamjög thum khaphu naisijim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phä sim Ewandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha müch chi Cristo ich Ewandamaucha jur autarr awiajä dau apha meeu aai chirajimgui ajim anum. Mamu ichab khäai thärjupam ee iuu phiiduju arrjä jaau singui ajim anum. <sup>47</sup> Mag müch chi Cristo iuu phiidubarm ootarr khunnauta amachdëu ootarr nacha Jerusalemienag jaunaa ichab durrierram khunagjä jaaujugui ajim anum, jägata khüirjug ajapham jurbaawai Ewandamau amach khai bag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khunag khap amkhüir. <sup>48</sup> Mag pärauta mu meewia iuu phiidutarrjä päach dauächa ootarr aawai päarta chi jaauju khunauugui ajim anum. <sup>49</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mügtarr khur jöpcha murua päar athee püijugui ajim anum Ewandam Akhaar, ich mu Ayaucha deeuja jaautarr. Mamu müg Jerusalén phöbör eepai nüsit ajim anum, mag Akhaar bëe nüm ora. Ügtharmua ich Ewandamau püibapüim edta päar gaai phës steichëjugui ajim anum, päachdëu ootarr thumaam khunag jaau khaphu jaau wënraramkhüir.

*Jesús ügthar matarr*

*(Mr 16:19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phë arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anum müg khudau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaaupabaimaawai ügthaag jua unaa Ewandamag jëeumamua, —Tata, puata müg atagjä mukhun wounaan ich jäg üu am phë wai chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>51</sup> Mag am khüir onee iekhamamua, am dakhüraa edjä baug ee ügthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ewandamau ich aar ügthar athajim anaabä. <sup>52</sup> Mag i ügthaag mam

oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phōbhkanaa irig, —Pujōm chan wounaan m̄ug atagjā marau oobam. P̄chta chadcha āba maar P̄rōu ajierram aajem.

Mag j̄eu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wētjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō. <sup>53</sup>Maimua Jerusalén phōbōr ee pawiajā ich mag ed ēepierr Aai i j̄eujem deg wētvia j̄eu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Eem khunau jaauwai mug Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phätarrta tagam khun khäijä êudeecha phäjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nurrarr aawai, irua jaau simun ichdêucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjä ich daüacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawî ðor ee ðor düi khapeerkha nurräjim aajem, ðor khîir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nurräajerrau aawai warm khunau jaautarrjä thum jaau sim; mamu ichab amau jaauuba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa num akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thärjup na num khäai buchkhun khîethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajî.** Juanau mug Jesús igwi phätarran, ichdêu jaautarrjö, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdêucha jur auwia warrgarwe päiju jaaujerrjö päitarr khap amkhîir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajä i düi ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wênarraju khap amkhîir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua ðrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sî? Warm khunau jaau numjö Jesuu chadcha nem khîir pogkhe ag na ðrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamu Juanau mag khapan jaaju khäai, seispai jur auwi makhunta wajappa jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ichab jaau sim, warm khunau jaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Müta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Müta” a sim aig, judionanau warre khaphu naajim, irua “Mun Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jägwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujä Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Müta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, ðrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mu müch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ichab “Chi mu oojemuan ya mu Aaijä oowi siebahab” ajim (14:9).

#### *Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawî ðor ee nurrarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warrgar büürjä nem ompaaba nûwe Êwandam sim düi chi Iewaajä sîejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaaapi ichab Êwandamau. <sup>2</sup> Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam düi äba sierrajim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Êwandamau i düimuata nem thumjä thum ompaajim anaabä. Mag amach numiim khunau jua aawai büürjä irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. <sup>4</sup> Ichdêuta maach akhaarjä iüipi aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag büüg oo numjö maadêu khaphu num, jäga sierrü ich Êwandam chi Aaijä, mag khaphu apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khun athee ôtdau paa dunumjö sîewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichdêuta ich Aai khap apieg ôtdau paa dunumjö sîewai mug durr ich khaibagau sîi edau khîejö simuajä pöd i thöo auba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab woun äb Juan a thür sim sîejim aajem, Êwandamau jur autarr. <sup>7</sup> Maguan sîi ich êudee deeam woun äb bëejuuta jaau nurräjim aajem, mag wounta khîchag ee ôt paa dunumjö sim a jaabaawai ðor thumaam khunag mag iekta ükhamkhîir. <sup>8</sup> Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdêu bëeju a jaau nurrarr khaba, sîi mag ôtdaujö sim bëeju jaaukhîirpai jur autarr ajim anaabä. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i êudee bëebajieb, Êwandam Iewaa. Ichdêuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khunag Êwandam jäga sierrü a khap apiejem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag bëewia mug durr ichdêu ompaatarr gaai sîeichëjim. Pari mug durr gaai jooba num khunau i khaug auba, sîi parhoobam khunpii ajieram. <sup>11</sup> Ich durr gaai bëetarra, mag amach ee pierrumjä ðrau i igbajieram. <sup>12</sup> Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha numua warag irigta amach peerdupitarr khunan ichdêujä warag Êwandam chaainag paapüimajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag i chaainkha num chan sîi mug eegarm khunjö chaai paarpam khöchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha numun, sîi Êwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au numu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawia müig eegar sîeichëjim. Ichta Êwandam Chaai äbpai khîtuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khîir pogkhe wau nurrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphu nüisijim, jäga Êwandam chi Ayaujä maach jäsene sierrü. <sup>15</sup> I jaauwiata mag Juan ðor pör choomie khararrau ðrag, “Mu êudee urumta mu khäijä iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sierr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta Ēwandam Iewaa maach dūi wajapha khitaawai maachdēu nem ig nāmǵā ōo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. <sup>17</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpiewai sīi jāga wēnurrāju aai nū a khap amkhīrpaī phāpījim. Pari jūrri Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pāaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jāga chitú a khaphūnaa ichab maach ichdēu khōsi simjā khap amkhīirta pūijim. <sup>18</sup> Ābmuajā Ēwandam chi Aai chan būurrjā ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ābpai khitumjā ich Aai dūi ābam Ēwandamkhanaa i dūi āba siejeewai i oo nūm gaaimuata chi Aaijā warag maadēu khaphū paaukhamam, i jāga sierrá.

*Juan chi pōr choomie chan ōrau nū narr khabajim*  
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr bēēju anūm ich ēudee urum Juanau jaau nurrarr ed gaai Jerusalen phōbōr eemua judionaan chi pōrkha narr khūnau phadnaan pūijieram, Levinaan a thūurrjerr khūn dūi, makhūnau chi Juan aar wētvia irig, “¿Pū khaíuma? ¿Pūta nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jēeumkhīir. <sup>20</sup> Chadcha mag wētvia ichig jēubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mū chan nawe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēupaī, —Magan ¿pū khaíuma? ¿Pū Elías khabá? abaawai, jūrri ichdēu, —Mū chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdēupaī, —¿Wa pū warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhīir jur auju a jaaujerráwa? a jēebaawai, jūrri amag, —Ūú, mū majá khabamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari magumjā pūaba, —¿Pū khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag pūch jaubam, ¿marau khan a jaubaimaagauma maach pūitarr khūnag? ajierram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mūn warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaias khararrau jaautarrjō, ajappai ōor barba aajem aar chiraajemūugui ajim. Mūn sīi, “Maach Pōr bēeimūn siewai i bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag” a jaaujemūugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag khap aag irig jēwaan bēetarr khūnjā Moiseeu phā pūarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajerr khūnau pūitarr khūn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thiernaan awia irig mag nurrarapimaphapaim iekhu irig, <sup>25</sup> —Pū iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrjā khaba, Eliajā khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjā khabam anūm, magan ¿jāgwi pua ōor pōr choo simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sīi dōdamaupaīta ōor pōr choo chitūmguī ajim. Pari pāach ee woun āb sim, ichta ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pārau khaugba naabahab, mamū i barcheewai khīir khaug naamkhīirta ag nawe mua ōor pōr choo chitūmguī ajim. <sup>27</sup> Maata mū ēudee urum. Mū chan sīi i chogkha chitaagpajjā serbiiba chirūmguī ajim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i khap aag irig jēeuchētarr thum i iekhamarrpa dōjā Jordán anūm igaaū phōbōrdam Betania anūm ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ōor pōr choo sierr aig.

*Jesús corderojō Ēwandamau pūitarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jēeuchētarr khūn dūi iyū sierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sierr Jesuuta i aig ur nurrarajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khūnag, —Pāadē oobat ajim: Ēwandamau pūitarr ar ur khitum. Jāguata corderodamjō ūdaraa ich thōopibarmua ōor thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Jāg igwiata norr mua pārag, “Mū ēudee āb urumta mū khāajjā iek theeg ūrpainaa ichta mū khāyaujā warrgarwe ich mag sierrūmguī” ajim Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu. <sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua, Mūchdēujā khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr. Pari īsin chad mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim, ich khabahab maachdēu nū narr. Mamū mūg maach israelnaanag i khap amkhīirta muan jāg ōor pōr choo chitūmguī ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag jajawagamua, ichab ewag pawī ichdēu ootarr igwiajā Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu, —Muan mūch daúacha Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjō khitūmta ūgtharmua bēewia Jesús gaai jupbaichēmjā oojimgui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamū mūg ōor pōr choomkhīir mūch pūitarrauta mūchigcha, “Ar pūch dakhīraa chi Akhaar ūgtharmua bēewia woun āb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphū aju, mag wounauta ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha ōor deemaju” a jaautarr aawai, <sup>34</sup> īsin chadau mua i khaphū chirūmguī ajim, mag mūchig jaautarrjō bēewi i gaaita jupbaichēm mūch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ichab mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogdaba wēnurrarmkhīir nacha jur autarr khūn*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram agtha mag phōbōrdam Betania anūm aig mū chirajim, mūch khapeen dūi, maach maestro Juan khararrpa āba. <sup>36</sup> Mag maig maar nūmta, Jesús dich



nurrum oobaawai maar maestrootu, —Päädē oobat: Jāata Ēwandamau pūitarrauwai ajim, corderodanjō udaraa ich thōopibarmua ðor peerdu aumkhūr pūitarr.

<sup>37</sup> Maach jūg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Jesús ēudee maar wētjim. <sup>38</sup> Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ēudee wētum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pāar khanta jur wēnurráma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jūrr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraaĵē? ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mu dūi wētarrau ajim, mu chiraaĵem aar khaugaan. Magbaa chadcha i dūi wētwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamu ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojō sierr aawai warag ich maig khēujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ūrwia āb agjō mu dūi ēudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro dūi khod ābam. <sup>41</sup> Mag Andrés anumua ich naam Simón juraaan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya Isin chadau maran warrgarwe Ēwandamau Mesías pūiju a jaaujerr dūita oobarmgui ajim anum. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawai.)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich dūi aibēejim, maar Jesús dūi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipeerwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pu Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ismua atag pu Cefas a thərjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawai. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpōr aawai.)

*Ich dūi wēnurramkhūr Jesuu Felipe dūi Natanael phē artarr*

<sup>43</sup> Ag noram Jesús jūrr Galilea durr maju aadējim. Mag num ee Felipe dūi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mu dūi marrau ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Mag woundam Felipe anum phōbōrdam Betsaida anum eem ajim, Andrés dūi Pedropa āba naajerr phōbōr eem. <sup>45</sup> Maimua jūrr Felipeeu deuum woun Natanael anum juraaan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús dūita wēnurrumgui ajim anum, ar Nazaret phōbōr ee woun āb José aajem ag iewaa dūi. Ich jāg igwiata Moisés khararrau ēsap phā puarr gaaijā jāg jaanaa, Ēwandam i jaaumienaujā jāg jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ūkhabamgui ajim anum. ¿Khaui purag jaauwai mag Nazaret phōbōr eemuata ðor chi thethemkha öbərju a jaauji? ajim anum.

Mamu magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anum, khap aag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i dūi bēejim. Mag bēewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achā khitaichēm israel chaardam. Mūg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jāga pua mag mu ö akhaar ajapha chirum khaphu chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pu mawag ēeurru nawe, ar pu ch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar siēwai, mua pu oobajieb ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, pu chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa. Pu ch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nu narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar muchdēu pu ch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua murug mag chirú? İsta pua ag khāyaujā nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai ichab maach thum ich dūi khapeerkha aumarr khūnag, —Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chirum iekhau chadcha much chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmua eegjā bēena deeu ūgthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

*Ðor jua pur num ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khāai thərju pu num ee, Galilea durr phōbōrdam Caná anum ee ðor jua pu naajim. Maig Jesús ādjā dūi siejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag jua pur num ee, ich Jesujā thərpuiwia aig sierr aawai i ādau irigta, <sup>3</sup>—Vino thumaa öbaadēmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa chi chaireu irig, —¿Pua khandhee murug mag si? Much nem wau chitum gaaimua agtha örag much khaugpiju ora khaba siebahab ajim ich ādag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari ich iewaa ichig magbaawai chi phiejāb wau narr khūnagta warag ich ūan Mariau, —Irua pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha num aag jua dūi būpa wupūai aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee dōjā iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thūr mokdau dēn dūrrcha khithēm seis wai naajim. Makhūn thūr ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dūrr aajeejim, dö. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejāb wau narr khūnag makhūn thūr döou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapāiawai amag, <sup>8</sup>—Jāimua ag eem jōi arrwia chi phiesta ee num khūn pōrkha simug dö oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ipierr dö oopijierram. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag chi phiesta ee num khun pöröu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugbata dö sjejim. Äba chi phiejäb wau narr khunnapaita khaphu naajim, amach dakhür arr aawai. Mag dö oowi chi pörkha sierrau chi jua pür chirarr woundam thär auwi <sup>10</sup> irig magjim:

—Thumaam khunau vino chi wjapcharamta nacha örag jüggerram; maimua mag dö nu awiata jürr parhoobam vino jüggerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wjapcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugba.

<sup>11</sup> Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee dö vinoog paatarrrta warripem örau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i düi wënrarrajerr khunaujä warag wjapcha i khaphu nüisijim, chadcha Êwandamau warrgarwe päiju a jaaujerr düita maach wënrarm. Magta marau warag i iek ükha nüisijim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeam phöbördam Capernaum anumug maar phë arrjim, ich äd düi ich eegpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khäaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu öor jurkhunittarr  
(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim. <sup>14</sup> Maimua irua oomaawai, Aai i jëeujem degta sii phakjä përnaa, ovejajä përnaa, duburjä përnaa maimua sii örag phatkhon cambie num khunpata ohood thunum oimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhüraa aig jügad werba sisid arr jäaupurna agua bobojog thum amach phak düi ovejapa dawag jurkhunipüijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khun mesjä jëkhat sïekhuipäpüi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjä sii parhooba khuyiupüimajim. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa chi dubur pür narr khunag, —Jöpkhaa päach nemchaain müigmua phë athaadët; mü Aai di chan sii pärau merrkaug paapäig khabamgui ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khür ee dünüisijim, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Êwandam, pürug jëeujem di köitan mun nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mun öor jua äwatab khaba äwatju” a phä sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag amach dakhür dawag öor jurkhunibapüim oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, —Püchdëu Êwandam di köit jäg chirupí, pü iek mag puuta Êwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhür ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Êwandam dënjö waubä ajierram irig.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pärau magta oom khösi num khai, magan mug di chäyëubapüit; magbaa khäai thärjup num ee mua deeu ëu dünuujugui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mug Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khäai thärjupaim ee deeu ëu dünuujüü? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjä chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sjejim. <sup>22</sup> I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thöowia deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjä maach chi i düi ogdaba wënrarr khunau i iekhatarr khür eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Êwandam iek phä sisidum gaai Jesús igwia phä sisidumjä wjapcha khaphunaa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjä warag marau khaphu nüisijim.

*Jesuu thumaam khun khaphu sierrum*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia öor khapanaam khunau i iek ükhajierram. <sup>24</sup> Pari mag örau ich iek ükha num anumjä ichdëu wjapha khaphu sjejim, örau chadcha thäraucha ich iek ükhaba num. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag khaug aumamjä örau ichig jaaubamta sii ichdëupaita öor thumaam khun thär khaug aumaajeejim.

### 3

*Jesús Nicodemo düi iyüu arr*

<sup>1</sup> Woun äb sjejim, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr wjapcha urkhaajem khun eem, Nicodemo a thür sierr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ichab. <sup>2</sup> Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim, chadcha Êwandamau pü püijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhür. Í pü düi siëwai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jäg ag na örau nem ooba aajempa püchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni äbmuajä jäg pua nem wau simjö wauba numgui ajim. Magua mü pü agta bëejimgui ajim, Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jäga mü i düi chirsiju müchig khap jaaumkhür.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë ürbarí, mua parug jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu euepemjõ thaababa sim chan pöd Êwandam ichta chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba siewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëeumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mug maach chi jõi chirum deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich äd bi ee dubju aai siwa ajim, üwaai thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu deeu üwaai, —Üü, mua chan sîi thaabaa chaar thaaba nam jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag euepemjõ thaabaju a chirumun, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjõ Êwandam Akharag dich khüirjug chi iurig paapüipi namta jaau chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Êwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i den khaba siewai. <sup>6</sup> Maach ädau maach thaaba namun sîi muig eegarpai wënrraagau. Pari Êwandam Akhaar au numuata deeu thaababarmjõ numun chadau jürr ügthar pawiajä ich mag wënrraagau ajim. <sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag päach thumaam khüenta deeu thaabaju aai nam a chirum ürwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Êwandam Akhaar au namun phü wë thunumjõta simgui ajim. Phüun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum üurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urü wa jamagta ma. Ich agjõta simgui ajim, Êwandam Akhaarjä öor ee sëicheewai. Chi Akhaar büurjä ooba nam, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjõ maach khüirjug chi iurig paapääijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Puuta israelnaan ee maestro aawai örau iigjemta mug mua Êwandam Akharauta khüirjug ajaug paapääijem jaau chirumjä khaugbata chirab? <sup>11</sup> Pudë ürbarí, parug jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphum nemta jaauanaa maach daüacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamü pärau ükhamapha numgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, Muig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjä pärau ükhamapha num, ¿jãga ükhaagauma ajim, ya Êwandam khüirjugcha mua päachig jaaubaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> Agtha iwiir äbjä ügthar Êwandam sim aar maba sim, i khüirjug khap aag; äba i aarmua bëetarr wounaupaita Êwandam khüirjugan khaphu simgui ajim, örag jawaag; wajapcharan much chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Much khabahab ajim, Êwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju. <sup>14</sup> Pari magaag atheyen, israelnaan öor maba aajem ee jäg Moiseeu phë wai nurraawai Êwandamau irig bronze den nemkhörkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jüirjoppi jaatarrjõ, ich agjõta ichab much chi Emkhooi Iewaajä pa gaai jüirjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua öor peerdüju ayaa amkhüir. <sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag nemkhörkha wau sim pa gaai jüir wëjorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjõ, chi marugta ich peerdü aupi sim khüen peerdüwia Êwandam aarcha öberwia ich mag iuu sierrajugui ajim.

*Êwandamau maach khõsi arr*

<sup>16</sup> Pari magaagta Êwandamau oowai mug durr gaaim khüen thum ya chi okhoomta num khaphu arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdü aum khõchgau mü ich Iewaa äbpai khütamta am köit thõmkhüir püijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi marugta amach peerdü aupi nam khüen chan okhooba, muig eegarwejä ich denkhanaa ich aar öberwia ich mag ich dui wënraramkhüir. <sup>17</sup> Êwandamau mü pütarr chan, sîi öor khaibag waupi jaaumkhüir khaba, sîi am peerdü aumkhüirta mü püijimgui ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Much chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanaa mü ig sim woun chan Êwandamau isegwia khümie durr barpüibam. Pari ar mü igba sim chan ya sîi barpüijupaita simgui ajim, ichdëu Êwandam Iewaa müchta äbpai chütamta igba arr gaaimua ichdëupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjõ siewai. <sup>19</sup> Mag amachdëupai wir aig amach isegpimjõ numun, nem khaigbamta waum khõchgau Êwandam Iewaa igba nam gaaimuau. Amach mag nam gaaimuata mag öor peerdü awaag ötdau paa dänumjõ chirum bëewaijä mü igba numgui ajim, ich mag khüichag eeta meraa nem wau numjõ naam khõchgau. <sup>20</sup> Maguata ar thum Êwandam dau na nem khaigba wau nam khüenan jürr mag ötdau paa dänumjõ chirumta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mü oomapha naawaita mü igjä igba nem, mag amach meraa nem wau nam khaugam ugua awia. <sup>21</sup> Pari magba ar jürr nem wajapham appai waum khõsi aajem khüenan chan mü isegba, warag mag ötdau paa dänumjõ chirumta iigjerramgui ajim, Êwandamau khõsi simjõta nem agcha wauju khaphanaa amachdëu mag wajapha nem wau nam bigaauum khüenanagjä khap amkhüir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Êwandamta chi Pörkha sim aar ijä chiraimaju aai chirü a jaaujim.

*Juan chi öor pör choomieu deeu Jesüs igwia iekhatarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig numua ðor pör choojejim. <sup>23-24</sup> Ich mag jaar Ichab Juanaujã agtha ðor pör choo nurrarjim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg pãiba narr aawai. Mag i ðor pör choo sierr aig Enón a thür sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dödã naphu khërarr aawai ðor pör choojejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari ðrau jaauwai mag num ee Ichab ãaur Juan düi wënrarrajerr khëun garmua jürr judío ãb aig sierr düi chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan çkhaü pör choobarmta wajapcha sï, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroo choobarmwa?” anaajim anum. <sup>26</sup> Mag ijëjëb nuu awia warag ich Juan aarcha wëtvia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaaü edau öberjeem igar, puchdëucha marag jaauwai Ëwandamau pütarr a sierr wounaujã Ichab ðor pör choo nurrã aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai ðor pöm ürcha i aarta phëphëukham aimajieram aajem irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhör waumiet ajim anum. Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap ðrag jaauba aajeeb, ichdëu khösi simjõta nem waumkhür. Mag siëwai ichdëuta juau irig jãgpi siebahab ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Pãach jãguucha khabã pãrau ür naajimgui ajim anum, ar mua “Mu chan warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau pãiju a jaaujerr khaba, sïi i bëju na i jaau chitãmau” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha ðor phëphëu awiajã mü onee chirãngui ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anum, jua pür num khëunjã: chi wai düi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa num khëun paairinkha sim düi am bigaaü simjã Ichab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjõta naabahab Jesús düi. I jãg sim aig woun ãb eeu wai au simjõta siebahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta phëphëukham aig, mujã düi Ichab onee chirãngui ajim anum, sïi ðrag i jaau chitãmua. <sup>30</sup> Iita mü khãaijã warag thürphöo pamaawai mü jürr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag num aig üu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

*Ëgtharmuacha bëetarra chi jua thierriu*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita Ëgtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khëun khãyaujã ürucha siebahab ajim anum. Pari mü magba sïi pãachjõ muig eegarrpai aawai müg eegarm khëun dënjõpaita jaau chirãngui ajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mamu irua magba, mü khãaijã Ëgtharmta ichdëucha oowia ichdëucha ürtarra jaau siebahab ajim anum Jesús igwia. Mamu magumjã khapancha khaba num i iek ükha durrum khëun. <sup>33</sup> Pari ar üu i iek ükha durrum khëunaun mag ükha numua, “Ëwandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum” anum khabahab ajim anum, Jesús igwia i Iewaa i iekhaawai. <sup>34</sup> Ichadcha ich Ëwandamauchata pütarr aawai ich Ëwandam khürjuga jaau simgui ajim anum, magamkhürta irig ich Akhaarjã phës dee siëwai. <sup>35</sup> Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jãsene wai siëwai nem thunãmjã thum äba irigta jaaubajieb. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ëwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khëun müg eegarwejã ya ich dënkha sisimgui ajim anum, i aar öbërwia i düi ich mag nurrãag. Pari Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjã öbërba, warag i gaaita Ëwandamau ich khür machag meeupãijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich düi wënrarrajerr khëunag.

Magta Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

**4**

*Jesús Samariapie wai düi iyüu arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi ðor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sierr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajieram, Juan aar maju khãai ürcha Jesús ëudeeta ðor pos aadëphum. Mag num düi Ichab khaug athajieram, Juan aram khãyaujã ürcha Jesuugta ðrau amach pör choopi num. <sup>2</sup> Mamu wajapcharan ich Jesujã chooba, maach i düi wënrarrajerr khëunauta ðran pör choojejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ürcha ðor poposkham khaphu aphöbaadëm ich Jesujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jürr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i düi wëtjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag wëtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag wëtmaa awia ich Samaria durrrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sierr aig maar barjim, jõi Jacob khararrau jëb përauwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpuatarr dakha. <sup>6</sup> Mag jëb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posjã siëjim, ich jõi Jacob khararrau khörpitar pos. Mag wënrarmua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sierr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausie paimu siëjim. <sup>7-8</sup> Mag num ee maar phöbör ee wëtjim, maach athee khöju përaawaan. Mag maar ërëubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirãm eeta, i iek Samariapie wai ãb mag pos eem dö jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Müüg buchkhun dödã doog jõi deebã a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu judionaan Samariapien dui dau parii iyuu aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jeeubaawai chi uuirau irig magjim aajem:

—Päär judionaan chan maar Samariapien dui iekhajä mapha aajem khaunta, çkhanthee pua murug dö jëu siwi? ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Ewandamau puch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphanaa khaüta puchig dö jëu simjä khaphu akhiin, puch garmuata pua murug dö jëukhamgui ajim anam. Magbaawai mua murug ör iupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Ichig magbaawai jürr chi uui garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujächukhu sim, mug pos jä naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim anam. ÇJamaam dö mag maach iupiejem anam murug deeg agä? <sup>12</sup> ÇJam pua muiguum khäajä dö wajapcharam bawaag agä? ajim anaabä. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta mug pos marag werpajim. Ag eem ichdëujä döwia, i chaainaujä döwia, i nemchaainaujä döjierram. Magtarrta, çpua ag khäyaujä wajapcharam dö ig chirü? ajim anam. ÇWa puuta i khäajä ürpai chirüwa ajim aajem, mug khäai dö wajapcharam bawaag?

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, mug pos eem dö dö num khannan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai üwaa dö döm khösi ajugui ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Pari mua dee chirum dö khüirta dö num khannan chan büürjä öbichag chukhu ich mag wënraraju. Mag amachdëu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu öber sïsimjö sïejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ewandam dënka nüsieg.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi uui garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khüir murug deebä ajim anam, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai mug pos eem döjä jöyaan bëeba aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan puch jaai athamä a ajim anam irig.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa chi uuirau, —Mu chan jaai chukhu umgui ajim anam.

Mag jaai chukhu um abaawai Jesuu irig. —Puchigan pu jaai chukhu uabma ajim anaabä. <sup>18</sup> Pu jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha puchdëu wai simjä, magan jä chan pu jaai khabahab. Puan chadcha wajapha khüirjunaata iekha umgui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ich öberbapüim ürbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pujä dau büümjöta simgui ajim anam, mu mag urrum khap aag. <sup>20</sup> Maimua ichdëupai, Maar jöoin Samariapienaun mug Gerasim durr gaaita Ewandamag jëueejemgui ajim aajem chi durrsiig jua uanaa. Pari päar judionaan iek mag äba Jerusalenam Aai i jëuejem degpaita Ewandamag jëueju aai num aajem. Pua oowai, çjamta chadcha irig jëueju aai nüwi? a jëuejim aajem irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë mu iek ürbari ajim anam: Ya mug atag paawai pärau khüirjubaju, mug durrsi gaaita Ewandamag jëueju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ewandamag jëueju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba päach num aigmua irig jëueju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Päär Samariapienaun chan Ewandamag jëue num anumjä waja i khaugba numta irig jëuejem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeuin eem äb öberbarm gaamuata Ewandamau ör peerdütkhaju khaphu naawai, irigta jëuejemgui ajim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Pari is irig jëue chaar jëue num khannan mug atag paawai warag Ewandam Akharau khösi simjö jëuejugui ajim anam, ya amau Ewandam jäga sierrü a khaphu naawai. Ichig mag jëue num khaunta ich Ewandamaujä iigjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Ewandam chan maachjö mug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ükhaa chaar ükha numuata ich Ewandam Akharau khösi simjöta irig jëueju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi uuirag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi uuirau irig, —Uujü, mua khaphu umgui ajim anam, Cristo anam bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ewandamau püju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anam, jäga sierrü Ewandam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai, —Muuta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ewandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pu dui iyuu chirabahab ajim anam Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

<sup>27</sup> Am mag iyuu num eeta maar bardütkhachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie uui düita iyuu num oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjä äbmuajä irig, “ÇPu khanta irig jëue si, wa khan ata päar iyuu naajjä?” abajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig, “Muuta Ewandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthür werpawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia örag, <sup>29</sup> —Mau mu daupierr oobahuthü ajim anam, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjä jauba arrta, mua nem waajem thumaa khaphu murug jaubarm. Mua khüirjuawai, jäata warrgarwe Ewandamau püju a jaaujerrjöo simgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chi uuirau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khannaujä Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi uui phöbör ee nurrumich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athä aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaubaawai jürr, <sup>32</sup> —Mu thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khüir pärau khaugba numgui ajim ichdëu.

<sup>33</sup> Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhür deethurtarr aawaita mag síwa? aajeejim marau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari maar mag iekha nüm ürbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirum a chiruman, Êwandamauta mü püitarr aawai irua khösi simjöta nem wau chirumaugui ajim, müchig phidag jaaupütarr thumaa öpüyaag. <sup>35</sup> Párau nemjür phierraag agtha ed jayap wauur nüm aajeebma. Pari mua jürr párag, páach bigaau öor pöm trigo phur wějómjö thünmta oobat a chirum. Jäg trigo phur wějóm apuraa euujemjö, jákhunagta Êwandam iek jaaubat a chirumgui ajim, amag ükhamkhür. <sup>36</sup> Öor jäg thünmug Êwandam iek jaau nmta nemjür phierr nümjö phidkha nüm khunag chan Êwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee öor gan aumam khunan ich mag i düi wénurraagau. Ya mag nüsim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjä onee awia éudee jaaumamua ükhapi atham khunjä chi nacha jaautarr düi äba onee ajugui ajim. <sup>37</sup> Ar örau, “Chi nemjür jür simuan sü jürram, pari khar chan pöd ichdüpai euuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim. <sup>38</sup> Iin chadcha deum khunauta nacha chi phidagan éudu aujierram; pari magtarra jürr páachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Páach chi bürrjä phithurg auba narra nemjür phierramkhürjöta mua páar püi chirum a jaumajim marag, maachdü ich iek jaau wénuramua örag ükhapi aumaju igwia.

<sup>39</sup> Mag chadcha üüi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu bürrjä ichig jaubamta mua nem waujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam síerr ee öor khapankham khunauta i iek ükha nüm iekha, “Magan chadcha ich Êwandamau püiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëjierram. <sup>40</sup> Maimua chadcha mag bëwi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetar khun. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Müg maar aig khäibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khäi numi siejim am phöbör ee. <sup>41</sup> Mag khäi numiim ee ichdüecha jaau sim ürwia, warag khapanaacharam khunauta i iek ükhajierram. <sup>42</sup> Mag amachdüecha Jesuu jaau sim ürwia ükhatarr khunau chi üirag, —Ya is chan süi puja jaau sim ürwiapai khaba, maach jüguucha i iek ürwiata marau ükha nümgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphü nüm, jäguata chadcha durrierr ich iek ükha nüm khun thum peerdü auju khabahab aajeejim jürram khunau.

#### *Chaaipödba khërrar warpmua Jesuu monaauüpütarr*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesús mag Jerusalenuma mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khäi numi siejim, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamü mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdü iekhatarrjö, chi Êwandam iek jaaujem khun chan äbjä amach durr ee äba naajem khunauapaij kha khöchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bāautarr durr. <sup>45</sup> Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khunau üu i wajapcha amach ee barpijerram, i düi äba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anüm ee naawai irua nem wautarrjä thum amach düa oo narr aawai.

<sup>46</sup> Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdü dö atarra vinoog paatar phöbörög. Maagwai ichab Capernaum phöbör ee siejim woun äb rey düi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag ðen chaaï mor mas siejim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag chi thethemawia Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichëm a ürbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mü chaaï ya pödba khërmta oo puajim; mü ap chitüm mü di aar marrau aichëjim, mü chaaï monaauüpäin.

<sup>48</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Párau chan páach düaücha ag na örau nem ooba aajem wau nüm oobam aigjä Êwandam jua theeg mü gaai sim ükhaba síerrjëmgui ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mü ap chitüm jöpai mü chaaï oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khërmta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa, —Oob atcha khürjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaauubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaï meejujü khürjuba, Jesuu ich chaaï monaauüpüjuuta äba khürjumamua ich düig petajim. <sup>51</sup> Mag ich düig mam ee i chognaan i khürphee bëewia i düi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërum ajierram anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdü amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaaï deeu khürdam inaa aadëj. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre khunumie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu mürag ‘Oob atcha khürjum, pu chaaï monaauubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaauubapüim oobaawai ichdüjü ükhanaa i deg düi äba naajerr khunaujü thum chadcha Jesuuta Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdü püiju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nüsiijim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag chaaï parba khërum warppaimua monaauüpütarrta Judeamua bëewia Jesuu Galilea durr

biek numiim ðor dakhñir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Êwandamau pütarr a ðrag khap amkhñir.

## 5

### *Jesuu kha chukhu khitam monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalen phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalen phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anam sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreonaan meua Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaau pórticos anam cinco naajim. <sup>3</sup> Ma, sñi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khun khapan thüphäau thunaajeejim: dau khisu khithem khun, bü wëdu wëdu khithem khun, maimua sñi juadam wa mor èntër khäijä kha chukhu khithem khunpa. [Maig namua dö waaurëwaata nu naajim, <sup>4</sup> kharii Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaurëu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaurëu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamun parhoobam khamor machag wai sierr khäijä monaauub khaba monaajeejim aajem.] <sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim khun pöm thüphäau wëjöm ee siejim Ichab woun äb treinta y ocho años, sñi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appaijä phiiduba khitam. <sup>6</sup> Mag werba khëram Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau apha khëramjä khaug athaawai irig. —¿Pu monaauum khösi chiráwi? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi khërrau, —Señor, mun monaauum khöchag chiram; pari chi dö waaurëu sñubaawai ag ee nu jürrpüju khun chukhu aawaita pöd monaauub chiramgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag êkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiidawia dardar abá; maimua puch put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm bürre chadcha warrjä ich mag monakha sierrjöta phiidu dunuisiwia ður nunuu khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag ðai petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua üujem ed arr aawai, <sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phä puarr iek wajapha urkhaajerr khunau irig, —Is chan pua jäg put chugag jüir wai nerraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi nu monaauupüitarrata murg “Puch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijäguata purug mag siej? ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag i monaauüiwia ich Jesujä sñi ðor khapanag ee dubaaderr aawai pöd i khaugpäiba arr gaaimua, Is mag thür thürnaa mag wounauta murg mag jaaujimjä abajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jëuejum deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu pu jäg monaau chirsipi, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbamun jürr puch gaai ag khäai atcha khäijä adukham ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pörnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr. <sup>16</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau chan warag Jesús khöchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakhñir jua üujem edam magwe ðor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag numdampai phidkha num ðai äba sierr aawai jua üi num ed pöd magju khaba siejim. <sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau khñirju numjä khaphu sierr aawai amag, —Jua üujem edam magwe nu Ayujä ðor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajä ich agjöta chiram khabahab ajim amag.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i thöopüim khöchkha phöbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach dënjö jua üujem edjä urkhaba sim gaaimua-paijä khaba, am jüg daar Êwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thöom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Êwandam ðai äba chirabma awia.

### *Êwandam Iewaa iek theeg*

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu warag, —Much chi Chaairujä much Ayau nem waupim khösi sim khaugba akhiin, muajä much khñrau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khösi sim muchdëu khaphu chiraawaita muajä chadcha waujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag. <sup>20</sup> Mag ich nu Ayujä nu khösi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khösim thum murg khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ismua atagta mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pärau i jua oogpangui ajim. Ante mug woun monaautarr khäijä üruucha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiaata päar dauderraa ajugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Ich jäg chi Ayujä ðor mee num khunjä phiritkha auwia ich mag ich ðai wai siejemjö, much chi Chaairujä muchdëu magam khösim khun ðuin ich agjö ajugui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Ich Êwandam chi Ayujä ichdëu chan jauba, much chi Chaairagta jaupiejem, ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju, <sup>23</sup> mag gaaimua ich jäg nu Aai thö iyüu aajemjö much chi Chaajä agjö thumaam khunag thö iekhamkhñir. Mag siewai much chi Chaairagjä eenaajapha nu thö iekhaba num khunau chan magan nu Aaijä thöba numgui ajim, ichdëu nu püitarra nu mug chitamjä igba naawai.

<sup>24</sup> 'Mu cha iekha chiram iekhau chi mug mua jaau chitam iekta urwia ukha simuan Ewandam iekta ukha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdeuta mu puwia mag ich iek jaupitarr aawai. Mag ukhabarm wounan Ewandamau ya ich denkha auwia ich mag i dai sism iekhau. Magbarm woun gaai Ewandamau ichdeu oor i agkha num edja mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thomjo siertra ich mag iuu nurrraag ya chi peerdam aawai. <sup>25</sup> Chadcha ista paar mag chi thomjo num khannaujã much chi Ewandam Iewaa iekha urju ed pabaichemgui ajim. Mag mu iek urwia ukha num khannan warre Ewandam denkhanaa mag atagã ich mag iuu nuisijugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Ich jag chi Ayaujã ichdeuta oor iupiejemjo, ich denjo amkhir much chi Chaairagã agjo ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag num dai ichab marugta oor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkhirã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, muchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. <sup>28</sup> Mag muata orag amach khircha jawaagã iek theeg chiram a urwia oob jugerraa amiet. Pari chadcha muchdeuta mag atag otarr khannagã amach beptarr jebdegmua obeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iuu phiidutkhajugui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Chi nem wajapha waujerr khannan tag meebe ich mag Ewandam dai wenurrraagta phiidutkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waujerr khannan Ewandamau amach isegwia khimie durtra barkhauju abarm uraagpaita phiidutkhajugui a jaamajim ich Jesuucha.

*Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

<sup>30</sup> 'Mu Ayauta mu pitarr aawai irigã jeeuba sii much khirau chan pod mua nem wauba chitimgui ajim. Maguata, much Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waujem; mag ichdeu jaau siwai nem agchata waujemgui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Mua much igwia muchdeupaita mu iek theeg chiram akhiin, mua magju khaba chirimguiaju orau, tag mu ipierr jaau num khann chukhu aawai. <sup>32</sup> Pari ab simgui ajim, ma mu Ayau. Iruata mu koiit chadcha nem agcha jaaudem. Mua khaphu chirimgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. <sup>33</sup> Parau Juan aar oor pujierramgui ajim, iita Ewandamau puju aajerrã a khap jeeumkhir. Magbaawai irua, i chan ar khabam, ab i eudee urumta aruugui ajim, mu igwia. Ichdeu mag parag jaupitarr chadcha ajimgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Pari mu chan mag sii oraupaita jaauju aai namja abam. Mua mag Juan igamjo chiraman, irua nem jaaujerr ukhawia paach peerdutkhamkhirau ajim. Mu wajapcha khaphuna jaauju aai sim chan muig eegarm khabamgui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Juanan chadcha lampara dau wajaug phuu danamjo siejim, muata oor peerdu auju aai chiram a jawaag. Mag irua jaau nurrarr urwai paach jugaaga arr aawai khuchpain paar onee ajerramgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Pari Juanau sii idamaupai jaau nurrarjerr khaii mua wajapcharam wai chirimgui ajim, aguata Ewandamau much pujiim a khap apiege. Ma, orau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau mu Ayau nem khir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, oor dakhir mag wauwai, chadcha ichdeuta mu pujiim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. <sup>37</sup> Parau oojã ooba ni i iekja urba naab mamu, ich mu Aai mu pitarraujã agjo mu igar sim a sim, ichdeuta warrgarweja mu igwia ich iek gaai phapitarr aawai. <sup>38</sup> Pari mag ichdeu mu puwia mua jaau chitamã paachdeu ukhaba naawai pod i iekja parau paach thaar ee auba numgui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Parau sii Ewandam iek pha sisidum gaai thurna ag gaai jaau sisidum urkha numuata paach peerdujukpii awia thurreram. Pari par mag ag gaai thurwai mu igwia jaau sisidum oo numta, parau paach thaar theeg num gaaimua <sup>40</sup> burja mu igba numgui ajim, ich mag iuu wenurram khosi num anumta.

<sup>41</sup> 'Mua chan mag parag sii muchig ee amkhirta nem wauba chirimgui ajim. <sup>42</sup> Mua khaphu chiram, parau chan tharaucha Ewandam khochkhaba numta sii par iupai i khosi num aajerram. <sup>43</sup> Mun ich mu Aai iekhau puwiata mug chitam; pari magumã mua mag jaaui parau mu iek ukhaba numgui ajim. Mamu jurr ab sii ich khirauai beewiata parag magchekhiin, mag iekhan chadau parau ukhajugui ajim. <sup>44</sup> Jaga parau mua nem jaau chiram ukhabarju ajim, jag Ewandam ichta abpai khitumta paachdeu nem wau num gaaimua onee apju khirubana ab paach khaeenagpaita paach thopim khosi thunum? <sup>45</sup> Oob paach jag num paar muata Ewandamag paach khaibag waumkhir irig nem igkha thunauju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ewandamag paar igkhajuun Moiseuta paar igkhabajup, sii irua pha puarr iek wajapha urkha numuata paach ugthar oberpiju anumta chadcha irua pha puarr thum ipierraja khaba naawai. <sup>46</sup> Chadcha parau Moiseu pha puatarr thumta ipierraa num akhiin, ichdeu Ewandam iek pha puarr gaai mu igwia jaau puarr aawai, parau mu iekja ukha naakhimgui ajim. <sup>47</sup> Pari irua mu igwia mag pha puarrã parau ukhab num, jaga is muchdeucha jaau chirumã ukhabarju? ajim amag amach khircha.

## 6

*Jesuu oor cinco mil thach khopitarr*  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)



<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khüirpheetai thürrdö pöm Galilea a thür sim ee. Ich ag thürrdöpai Ichab Tiberias a thüürjem. <sup>2</sup> Mag i ag khüirphee petaaawai öor pöm i ëudee ërëubaadëjim, amachdëu mag öor mor masim khüün pöoma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaidawia jupbaimaawai maarjä i bigaau jupimajim. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burrrju ürüu sïejim. <sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich ëudee öor pöoma bëewia pos aichëm oobaawai Felipeegta, —Felipe, öor pöm mæg wëjöm athee çjamta maadëu khöju bawagauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag siërran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag sïejim. Mamü ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju khüürju sïejim. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai num anaa sïi pan appai aukhiinjä, agdaujö dau ääbdöjä dürrkhabajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer äb Simón Pedro eum Andrés a thüürjerrau, <sup>9</sup> —Äb müig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nürümgui ajim, maimua äwarrdam dau numí. Pari öor pöm mæg wëjöm, çkhanii jägpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jürr maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa phüak ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag öor pöm wëjöm ee emkhooin appai cinco miljö naajim. <sup>11</sup> Maimua Jesuu makhüün pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Èwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag uapüimajim, jürr öor pöm mag ohood wëjömüg jigmamkhüir. Maimua jürr chi äwarrdam paarjä ich agjö Èwandamag üu ajim anaa agjö jügpüjim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhüir. <sup>12</sup> Maimua ya thumaam khüün biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sïi barpüju khäai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim. <sup>13</sup> Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narra thubat doce ipiirka aujim, chi sobau. <sup>14</sup> Öor pöm mag thünarr khüünau amach dauacha Jesuu ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha mæg wounta ich Èwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhüir jur auwi püju a jaaunjerrau” aajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag numua warag ajués ich pur arrwia amach reikhapim ig num ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsieg petajim, mam ich appai sïeimaag.

### *Jesús dö ür nurrarr*

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thürrdö ee burrdutkhachëwia, <sup>17</sup> jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khüirphee phöbör Capernaum anümü wëtaag. Mag maar döjärr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sierr aawai maar düi maba thaba sïisijim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya maar döjärr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sïi phüas baupa aadëjim. <sup>19</sup> Ya maagwai maar döjärr naajim. Cinco khabamün seis kilómetros khäijä naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjä ür durramjö dudurg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jäphierr phöbaadëjim. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag maar jäphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jäphierrmiet, mü khabahab ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thür aujim. Mag maar düi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

### *Örau Jesús jurphöo thanarr*

<sup>22</sup> Ag noram äspauu thoom igar thubagkhatarr khüünau khaug athajieram aajem, jap äbpai aig sierr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar düi maba arrjä khaphü naajim aajem Ichab. <sup>23</sup> Mag num ee ich ag thürrdö eepai phöbör Tiberias anüm aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar üu ajim anaa örag khöpitar dakra jopdtkhachëjim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i düi wënrarrajem khüünjä aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdtkhachëtarr ee jürr döjärr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jur wëtumua.

### *Jesús, öor iupiejem pan*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua mag wëtua chadcha ag khüirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, çkhan orata pu mau pabaadëjima? ajieram.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pärau mü jur wënrarämün, sïi päach thach biwaau khöpitar aawaita pärau mü jur wënrarümgui ajim. Mamü is mag mua jäg päach dakhüir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitum ükhakhimjä aba num. <sup>27</sup> Jäg sïi biwaau thach khöm khöchgaupai mü ëudee ëkha wënraraju khäyau, tag büürjä jäsöo apiba ich mag päach iupiejem pan khüirta that ajim amag. Müch chi Emkhooi lewaauta mag pan päar athee wai chirum. Müch Aai Èwandamau pärau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhüir juapá deetarrauta nem wauujeewai pärau mü iek ükhanaa ichdëuta mü pütarrjä khaphü aju aai nümügi ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nu ajierram, Êwandamau nem waupim khösi simjö aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Êwandamau pärag waupim khösi simun, müta warrgarwe ichdëu päiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitanta pärag ükhapim khösi simgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhür ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhin chadau marau chadcha pu Êwandamauta päijimaju. ¿Mamu khani pua wau nu? ajierram. <sup>31</sup> Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin öor chukag durr wënnarrajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anum ügtharmua khupitarra khöjierramgui ajierram. Ich Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwaijä, “Ügtharmua pan khupiwia amag khöpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajä, ¿khani wau nu? ajierram deeu irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mü Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua isjä agtha ich mü Ayauta ügtharm pan pärag dee sïebahab; pari isimun warr päar jöoinag deejerr khäajä chi wajapcharamugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Êwandamauta dee sïewai ügtharmuachata bëejimgui ajim, öor iupi awaag.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitä ajierram.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan müchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan öor iupiejem. Müig eegarin par päar thach pöm biwaaü khöwajä deeu jäsooju. Biwaaü dö döwajä deeu öbisiaju. Mamu chi mü iek ükhanaa müta au sim chan tag deeu igbajugui ajim, ich peerdu aumkhür. <sup>36</sup> Mamu chaig müchdëu pärag jaau chirarrjö, päraun mü oo naab mamu, büürjä mü iek ükhaba numgui ajim. <sup>37</sup> Thum mü Ayau mü iek ükharü num khünaun mü ig num. Mag müch ig num khünan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim. <sup>38</sup> Mü chan sïi müchdëu am aig nem wawaagjä ügtharmua bëebajim. Münn müch Ayau müchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta bëejimgui ajim, ichdëuta mü päitarr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Ich chi mü päitarr jöoiraujä khösi simun, mag ya müch öorkha thünum khünn eem äbjä okhoopiba, sïi müg durr ö num edjä deeu phiriutkha aupim khösi simgui ajim. <sup>40</sup> Mü Ayaun, ar mü igwia “Jäata chadcha i Iewaaü” anaa mü iek ükha num khünaa müg atag pawijä ich mag ichjö iuu wënnarapim khösi sim. Pari magaagan müg atag müg durr ö num edjä müchdëuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>41</sup> Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jügdaar “Müta ügtharmua bëetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. <sup>42</sup> Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdëu oo bëautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jäga mag iita ügtharmua bëetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chiram anaajim.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta päachig iekhaawajä päar dën warag magta iekhaajerrama? ajim. <sup>44</sup> Chadcha ich mü Ayauta mü päitarr aawai ichdëuta mua örag jaau chitumjä ükharipam chan ni äbmuajä pöd mü iek ükhabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ükharipaawai ükhabarm khünan chadau müg durr ö num edjä deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim.

<sup>45</sup> Êwandam i jaaujerr khünaun äsap phä puarr gaai jaauwai, ich Êwandamauta ich öorkha num khünaug jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhür. Ichdëucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ünnaa üu i khaugphömam khünaun mujä igjuraugui ajim. <sup>46</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag örau i oojeewai aba chirum. Äba i oowia i khaphu simun, müchta i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai müchdëupaita i oojemgui ajim. <sup>47</sup> Magnaa, Mua mag chiramgui ajim: Chi mü iek ich thäraucha ükha simun müg atagjä ich mag Êwandam dënkha sïsim iekha. <sup>48</sup> Müta chadcha öor ich mag iuu wënnarapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. <sup>49</sup> Päar jöoinaun chadcha öor chukag ee durr phürr wënnarraawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab mamu, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mamu mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khür khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua bëetarr pan a chirumun, müch jaauwiata mag chiramgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iuu sïsim iekha. <sup>51</sup> Müchta mag pan ügtharmua bëetarr öor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö simun ich magta iuu sïsiju. Mamu mag panjö mua pärag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khünn iuu wënnaraju aai amkhür am köit adäraa müch thöopijuuta jaau chiramgui ajim.

<sup>52</sup> Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿Jäga jäg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpijarju?” aajeejim. <sup>53</sup> Jürram khünaun mamagkham ürwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mü cha iekha chirum iekha ar müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mü bagjä döba sim chan pöd ich mag iuu nerrabamgui ajim. <sup>54</sup> Magarrau chadcha chi mü mod khöwia mü bagjä dö sim khünn chadau meewajä deeu iuu phüdwia ich mag iuu sïsim iekha ajim. Pari magaagan müg atag müg durr ö num edjä müchdëuta deeu üwai i phiriu aujugui ajim.

<sup>55</sup> Mua mag chirumun, mü modouta mü bag ärbarm düimua chadcha öor iupi auju aawaita

mag chirumgui ajim. <sup>56</sup> Chi mu mod khõnaa mu bagjä dö simun mu düi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sîsiju. Maagwai much garmuajä i düi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. <sup>57</sup> Mu Aai mu püitarrijä mee khaugba sîerraawai muchjä i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitum. Maagwai ichab chi mu modta thachjö wajap khõ sim khun, ich jäg mujä much Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjä ichab mu gaaimuata mug atag pawiajä ich mag iiu sîsijugui ajim. <sup>58</sup> Muan pâragan mag pâr jöoinau manä khoojerr khîir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag manä ðor ich mag iupiejem khîir khaba arr aawai par amau khõ durrajieb pari mag khõ num gaaimuata Êwandamau am auju abajim. Mamu cha mua pan jaau chirumta khõbarmun chadau Êwandamau auwi ich mag ich düi wai sîsijugui ajim.

<sup>59</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phõbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

### Ðor iupiejem iek

<sup>60</sup> Jesuu mag jajawagmam ürwia ðor pöm i êudee wênurraajerr khun ee ãaur khunau, “Keena, mug wounan dau lökta nem jaau nurrum, çkhaü i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim. <sup>61</sup> Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—çMua mag jaau chirum ürwia pâr thâar ee khaigba nu? ajim. <sup>62</sup> Magan päach dakhîir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu üwaa warr ich sierr aar sîemaag ügthaa papagmam ookhiinjä, pârâu çjäga khîirjukhajma? Mag ookhiinjä çmu chadcha ügtharmua bëebajim ajupa? ajim. <sup>63</sup> Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag much mod khöpi jaau chirum chan much mod chaarta jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mu modon chadcha pârâu khõwajä jägüa chan büerjä pâr peerdu aubajugui ajim, Êwandam Akharauta ðor iupiejeewai. Mag mu mod chaarta khöju khîirjuju khâai, cha mua päach köit udüraa much thõopiju jaau chirumta ükhapi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ükha num khunauta Êwandam Akhaar ðor iupiejem wai naisiju aawai. <sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee pâr ee ãaur khunau mu iek ükhaba thunumgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejä chijä khunauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaphuna chijäguata wir aig i oomapham khunagjä ich par deeu a khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhapüjim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mua ðrag jaau chitamjä ükhapibam chan, pöd äbmuajä ükhabamgui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ðor pöm i düi wênurraajerr khun eem khunaujä i kha ogdu puawia ya tag i düi khaba naisijim. <sup>67</sup> Mag ðor pöm ich aigmua êreu thunum oobaawai maach ichdêucha ich düi doce ogduba wênurramkhîir thürkha autarr khunagjä, —çPârjä warm khunjö wêtam khõsi nuwi? ajim marag.

<sup>68</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wétwajä, çkhai aar maar êreubaadêju? Äba puchdêupaita ðor iupiejem iek wai sîebahab ajim. <sup>69</sup> Maguata marau pu iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaphu num, pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitum khabahab ajim, ichdêu päiju a jaajerr.

<sup>70</sup> Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jürr, —Chadcha muchdêuta mua pâr doce thürkha aujingui ajim, much düi ogduba wênurramkhîir. Magjieb mamu pâr ee äb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

<sup>71</sup> Jesuu mag sierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sîejim. Mag Judas chadcha ichab ichdêucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khunag ich par deeu khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

### Ich Jesús eugpeenaupajä i iek ükhaba aajerr

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phõbördam nunuidumpierr phüardu nurrjim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sîejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thõog êkhaajerr aawai. <sup>2</sup> Pari mag i phur nurrum ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burru khâai khapan khaba wauur narr aawai, <sup>3</sup> ich eugpeenaupai irig, —Mug Galileapai sîeba Judeaagta petä ajierram, jamjä puchig ee aajem khunag puchdêu nem wau sim oomkhîir. <sup>4</sup> Maadêu thumaam khunag dich khaphu apim khõsi chirum chan, sîi dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jäg puch nem wau sim thumaam khunag khap amkhîirta waubä ajierram irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu ich eugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhîir mag nem wau sim oo numjä amach paarmua ich Êwandamau päiju a jaajerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim. <sup>6</sup> Ich eugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pâragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha much maju ora khaba sîewai muugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Pâr chan pöd ðrau oomapha abam, päachjä am igar naawai.

Magarrau mun chadau amau oomapha wai namgui ajim, amachdeu nem khaigba wau num mua amach khircha jaaujeewai. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, Paachta paach phiesta ee wetjurauma ajim. Mamu agtha much maju ora khaba aawai mun gwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim ich eeupeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapuiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea s'isjim.

*Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anam ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eeupeen wetarr khur nu awia okharta am eudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrja drag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. <sup>11</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi pornaanau chi phiesta ee i jurphoo thunumua, "¿Janta simta jag oobama?" aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag num dai ichab si bigaam khunauja i igwia, "Jag wounan aba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem" a iyuu aawai, jurr auar khunau, "Eui, jagga oor wajapham abarju jag si oor khugur narraajem?" aajeejim aajem jurram khunau. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag iekha numja si parhooba thumaam khunmag urmkhir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaaba, magum gaamua judionaan chi pornaanau jurr amach daiita khaigbaju khirjuwia.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jurram khunau mamagkham ee, mag num dai ichab chi phiestaja seman jarr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jeejem deg dubwia, drag Ewandam iek jaau sieimajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag irua nem jaaumam urwia judionaan chi pornaan jugderraa numua, "¿Jaga jag estudietarrja chukhu sierranta magum nemja jaau khaauga sima?" aajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha num urwia jurr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirum chan si much iepai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirum much pitarr wounau muchig jaaputarrta jaau chirumgui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Abmua Ewandam ipierr nem waum khosi sim khai, magua khaphu ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ewandam iekta jaau chiru wa si much iepaita jaau chiru. <sup>18</sup> Si ar amach khirjug eemuapai iekha num khunan si drag amach tho iekhamkhirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar si dich chogpitarra wajapha ig iyuu amkhir nem jaau num khunan, chadcha ichdeu jaaputarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaajemgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdeupai amag, '¿Moiseeu chadcha paar atheeta ley pha puabaji? ajim. Magtarrja paru iwiram abmuaja ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ichab oorja thoo piba jaau sieba? ajim. Mag simta, jagwia paru mu thoom ig numma? ajim judionaan chi pornaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ur narr khunau irig, —Pun chadcha dosatauta por meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaiu pu thoom ig numta pua mag si? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha paar thumaam khun dakhir jua uijem edta mua oor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai aba maata paru ig naabma ajim. <sup>22</sup> Paach garmuan paru murg mag naabma, pari khir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju nawe ya paach joinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeuj para chaain mehendum ich mag phurbichpi jaau puabaji? Magtarr aawai ¿jua uijem edam magwe paru ag ipierr aba aaje paach chaain dai? ¿Pari jag num aigja phidkha num khaba? ajim. <sup>23</sup> Mamu ich jag Moiseeu jaau par ichaaur amaauga sabarhedam magwe paachdeun chaain mehenu phurbich numta, ¿jagwia mua si sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai paar mu dai meeukha nu? ajim, mua sabarhedja urkhaba chirum awia. <sup>24</sup> Magnaa amag, Chikham jaaju num khai, wajapha khirjunaata nem agcha jaaubat; pari oob jag si paach khochagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

*¿Khaluta Jesús puji?*

<sup>25</sup> Mag khanapag dakhir Aai i jeejem deg ijebkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi porkha narr khun ee auar khunau jurr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamu ar amau thoo paig pur auju eka num woun khaba cha ijebkham? aajeejim. <sup>26</sup> Jagga jag oor pom thunum dakhir amachigcha mag iekhamamja burja i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thetecharam khunauja, "Jata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ewandamaucha puju jaajerr" a nawa? aajeejim. <sup>27</sup> Pari mag khai, maadeu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam aga i durr. Mamu chadcha ich Ewandama puju a jaajerrcha beewai chan abmuaja khaigbaju, jammuaata beju khai. Magua ja ar khabamgui aajeejim jurram khunau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Mamu jurram khunau mamagkham urwia mag Aai i jeejem deg ichdeu jaau sierr aigmua ich Jesuu khiesir iekhamamua, —Magan paruam much chi wounja khaphanaa ichab mu durrrja khaphu naabma ajim. Pari mu chan paru khirju numjo si much khirau beetarr khabam. Mun ab paru khaugba naab mamu, burja seu chukhu sierramuata puujimgui ajim. Ma paru khaugba numgui ajim, khai aga. <sup>29</sup> Muchdeun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i ar chirawia beetarr aawai. Ichdeuta mu puujimgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Amachig magbapāaiwai warag i pur aju khīirjujierram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i pur aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuajā i pur auba, sīi ich magpai sīujierram. <sup>31</sup> Āaur khūnau i dūi mag num ee, āaur khūn khapan aig narr khūnau ikha num iekha, —Daau mag num ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerr pierrwaijā, mug Jesuu nem wau nurrum khāaijā ūrucha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

*Chi pōrnaanau Jesús pur aju ēkhatarr*

<sup>32</sup> Moiseeu phā puarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khūnau ūurwai ōrau Jesús igar iekha num ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khūn dūimua guardianan chi Aai i jēujem di thūajerr khūn pūijierram, i pur aumkhīir. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag ich pur aumkhīir ich aar ōor pūi numjā ich Jesuu khapha sierr aawai amag, —Khūchpaita pāar dūi mū mug eegar chitabahab. Mūn deeu mūch pūitarr aar maju chirumugui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Mag mū petaawai pārau mū jurju, pari pōd mū baau aubajugui ajim, mag mū chiraimaju aar pāar barju khaba naawai.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrwia, chi judionan sereu phōbaadēwia, jūrr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pōd maadēu i baaubaju anum? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia jūrr parhoobam khūnag jawaan maju igwiata mag sīwa?” aajeejim. <sup>36</sup> “¿Khan a simū mag maadēu i jurwiajā pōd i sim aar chan barbaju anum?” aajeejim amach eepai.

*Ōor iupiejem dō*

<sup>37</sup> Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta ō num edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dūnūnanaa thet iekhamamua ōrag, —Āb khāijā ōbisi sim khai, mua wai chirum dō khīirta dōbā ajim. <sup>38</sup> Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, chi mū iekta ikha sim thāarbū eemuan ich mag sīi ōor iupiejem dōota khumdu ōbēr sīsīmjō sīju ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag sim aigui Jesuu i iek ikhabarm khūnau Ēwandam Akhaarta aju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ēwandam Akhaar bēeba sīejim, ich Jesujā agtha ich Aai aar ūgthar maba sierr aawai.

*Āaur khūnau Jesús igar naawai āaur khūnau i khōchkhaba arr*

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai āaur aig narr khūnau, “Mug wounan chadcha Ēwandamau ich i jaumkhīir jur autarrta jāg nurrum” aajeejim. <sup>41</sup> Maagwai āaur khūnau jūrr, “Keena, jāan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr wounauwai” anum ee, tagam khūnau, “Ūū, mag khabam; jāg woun chadcha cha jaau numjō warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. <sup>42</sup> “Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, Mesias mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khūn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijā Belén phōbōr eeta aju a sim, ich Davijā Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mug woun chan ag Mesias khababam” khajierram jūrram khūnau.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesús igwia jūrram khūnau pogkha jaauphōo thūnum gaaimua, āaur khūn i igar naawai āaur khūnau i khōchkhaba iekha nurrjēe ajim. <sup>44</sup> Āaur khūnau ich Jesuuta warag preso pur arraag ēkha naajim, pari mag numta ābmuajā i pur auba sīi sīujierram.

*Chi thethem khūnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

<sup>45</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jēujem di thūajerr khūn wētvia, deeu bēewia, jūrr fariseonan phadnaan chi pōrnaan dūi āba narr aar wētjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhūnau amag, —¿Jāgwia pārau i pur aibēebaj? ajerram anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa chi guardiananau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pur aubēeba arran, maachdēu ūurwai sīi parhoobam khūn iekhaajemjō khabata nem jaau sierr aawaita pur aubēebajingui ajerram aajem amag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonanau chi guardiananag, —¿Pāachpata ūduraa khūgurpi nu ajerram aajem, mag iekhaag? <sup>48</sup> Maach meenu judionan chi pōrnaanau khaphanaa maach chi fariseonanaujā khapha numgui ajerram aajem, jāg woun chan Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr Mesias khaba sim. <sup>49</sup> Sīi phōbōr ee parhoobam khūnau chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari khani jākhūnau Moiseeu phā puarr ley khap nu? Jākhūn Ēwandamau igbaju khūn aawai sīi chi maldisiem khūn khabahab ajerram anum.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaawaita tagam khūnau mag num ee, ag na biek āb edaar ich Jesús dūi iyūu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijūrr magjim anum:

<sup>51</sup> —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpuatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpā a khap aag wajapha i iek ūr auba chan pōd ōor ābjā khaibag waupi jaauju khaba num a simta, ¿jāga pāar mag iekha nu? ajim anaabā.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm khunnau irig, —¿Puchjá agjö Galileapierrá i kōit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudē Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jurbari ajim anam. ¿Khaú jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ēwandam i jaajem āb khāijā obērju a sī? ajjerram anam irig.

[<sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajā ōbaadeewai warag thum agdaujō amach diig erēubaadējim.

**8**

*Hai deemu dāi sim oomawia Jesús aig aibētarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig erēubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsüig petajim. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bēewi Aai i jēujem deg sīechējim. Mag i maig sīechēm khaug athaawai i aig ōor bēe thūnaisijim. Magbaawai khut jupwi Ēwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaubaadēm eeta, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan dūimua i aig wai waibēejerram. Mag wai ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oomawia mag i aig waibēejerram. Mag waibēewia thumaam khunnau jüg daar <sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mug wai ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oomajierramgui ajjerram.

<sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, mugam unan mokou bar wai nūmua warreta thōopūipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jāga aju aai sī? ajjerram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jēu narran, jürr chaauraapai khāijā jaubaawai juau ogthom ich magam gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jēu namjā ūrbamjō, chi Jesús warag eeg ūthūnaa jīgkhēūapai jēb gaai phāpūi phāpūi oo sjejim. <sup>7</sup> Pari magamjā pūaba mag ichig phūarba jējēu khaawaita dūnūnaa amag, —Pāachdēu khaphu jaau naawai pāach ee ar būurjā pekau chukhu nūm khunnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapūiwia, deeu eeg ūthu oo sīsīwi, ūwaa jēb gaai jīgkhēūa phāpūi phāpūi oo sīsijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chi wai waiberr khunnau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai jōoiracharam khūnta nacha ōkhar āābdō wēt ahaugmamua tagam khūnjā khīrab erēudubjerram. Āba chi wai appaita maba aig sīsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita <sup>10</sup> deeu dūnūnaa chi wairagta, —¿Jam nū pu aiberr khunnau? ¿Ābmuajā pu mokou barba erēubaadējī? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi wairau, —Ūū, ni ābmuajā mū chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajā pu chig abam. Petá, pari jāimua oob tag puch jaai khabam dāi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

*Jesuuta maach atheem ōtdauu*

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur deeu aig ōor narr khunnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mūta mug durr gaai wēnūrram khunn atheem ōtdauu; chi mū dāita nūrram chan tag būurjā khīchag ee nurrabamgui ajim, mūchdēuta i iūpinaa Ēwandam khīrjugjā khaugpi chiraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan pūchdēupaita wir aig puch jaau sim. Jāg pua jaau sim chan būurjā baleeba simgui ajjerram, pūchdēupaita puch jaau siewai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan mūchdēupaita mūch jaau chirab mamū, mua nem jaau chiramūn chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jāgwi mag chirú? Mua mūch bēetarr khaphūnaa muigmua petaa mūch chiraimajujā mua khaphu chiraawaita mag chiramgui ajim. Pari pāach iekhōoin pāachdēun chad mū khaugba nūmta mag mū jaau naabma ajim jürr amag. <sup>15</sup> Pāraun pāachdēu oowai magjō abaawaita sīi pāach khīrjug eemuapaita mag chikhām jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pāar dēnjō sīi mag ōor jauba chitūmgui ajim. <sup>16</sup> Muata ōor jaau chirakhiin, sīi mūch appaimuata jaau chiram khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mū pūitarrata mū ipierr jaau siewai; ajapcharan ich mū Ayauma. <sup>17</sup> Pārag Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khunnauta chadcha nem āba jaau nūmūn, makhunnau jaau nūm chadcha balee sim” a sim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khunnauta āba jaaju aai nūm a siewai, maar chi jaau nūm khūnjā numi naabahab: Dau āb, mūchpaiu; maimua ābakhai, mū Ayaugui ajim, chi mū pūitarr. Magua mua mūch igwia mūta mug durr gaai wēnūrram khunn athee ōtdauu aawajā chadcha balee simgui ajim, mūch Aai dūimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam sī pu aai? ajjerram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pārau chan mujā khaugba, ni mū Aaijā khaugba nūmgui ajim. Pārau mū oo naawai mū khaphu naakhiin, Ichab mū Aaijā khaphu naakhamgui ajim, i jāga sierrú.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i jēujem deg ofrenda phēwi ag ākhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pūar auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sierr gaaimua i pūar aum ig narrjā ābmuajā i pūar aubajim.

*“Pāach pekau ee nūm chan mū chiram aar pōd barbam”*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ag khur nūrpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khunnag magjim:

—Mu petaawai pārau mu jərju, pari ābmuajā mu baaubangui ajim. Pāarta pekau ee wēnurrəmən, ich ag eepai pāar khēchwi mu mam aarjā pāar pōd barbangui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū irua mag simjā khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —ζWa juau ichdēupai ich thōopūiju khūrju siēwaita mag i siemam aar pōd maach barbaju a siwa? aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Pari sū warag mag khaugbata jaau num ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag mag chirumun, pāar muig eegarm khūn aawai ich muig eegarpai nuisijuuta jaau chirum. Pari mu ūgtharm aawai deeu mūch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pāar muig jēb gayam khūn khabahab, pari mu chan pāarjō muig jēb gayam khabangui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Maguata pārau mueta ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabampii awia mu igbam chan, chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, pāach pekau eepai khēchwi mu mam aarjā pāar pōd barbangui ajim amag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —ζMagan pu khaifuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pārag mūch jaajuewai, ζkhan atcha tag mua jaubarju? ajim. <sup>26</sup> Mūch garmuan mua pāar jaaju akhiin, jaaju pōoma chirum. Mamū magumta jaauba, āba chi mu pūitarrau jaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chitangui ajim. Pārau mu iek ūkhamapha naab mamū, mua jaau chirumun thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi mu pūi simjā chadchata iekhaajewai.

<sup>27</sup> Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjā pōd khaugbajieram. Mag ichdēu jaajaukhamjā khaugba abaawaita <sup>28</sup> amag magjim:

—Jāg nū awia ya pāachdēucha mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphēnaa jūrjop siubaawaita pārau mu igwia, “Jāgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ajiebma, jāguata jāg sū ich khīrau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pārau khaphū ajugui ajim, mua āba mūch Ayau mūchig jaaupimampaita ōragjā jaaujerr. <sup>29</sup> Ich chi mu pūi sim mu dūi siēwai, mua mūch Ayau nem khōsimpaita waujuewai irua sū marug oobamjōo aba aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia ōor pōm i iek ūkhajieram.

*Ēwandam chaain khabamun sū pekau chognaanau*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ūkhatarr khūnag magjim:

—Pāarta jāg cha mua jaau chirum iek pāachdēu ūkhabarmta ogdaba ich mag mu ipierr wēnurrəmən, magan chadcha pāar mu khapeenaugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Mag amun magan chadcharam iekta pārau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pāachdēu ūkhabarmua ya tag pāar chikham chogkhaba nuisijugui ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita jūr tagam khūn agjō aig narr khūnau, —Maran jōoi Abrān chaain ewagam khūnau; maar mag sū chikhaman chognaanjā khaba numgui ajieram. Mag numta, ζjāga pu iek mag pu iek ūkhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nuisiju a sī? ajieram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jūr amag, —Ar pekau waujem khūnan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Pārau khaphū num, sū chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khūn chaai khaba aawai, am dūi sierram iek sierraba aajem. Pari chi dikhū chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha sīsirr ich mag am dūi sīsiejemgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Pekaūa pāar ich chognaanjō wai simta mūch chi Ēwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pāar ōbeer athamun, ya tag i chogkhaba, chadcha ōbērm iekta ōbēr nuisijugui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Magnaa, Mua khaphū chirangui ajim, pāar Abrān chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta pāachdēu mu iek ūrmapha num gaaimua warag mu thōopūimjā khōsi num. <sup>38</sup> Muan mūch Aai dūi chiraawai i dūi khaugtarrta pārag jaaujem. Maagwai pārajā ich agjō pāach ayau pāachig jajaaukhamta waujemgui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajieram.

Mamū magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pāachdēu jaau numjō pāar chadcha Abrān chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjōta pārajā aajeekhamgui ajim. <sup>40</sup> Pari magba aawai ich Ēwandamaucha mūchig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijā pārau warag mu thōopūim khōsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jāg pāar dēnjō chikham thōoju ēkhaba aajeejimgui ajim. <sup>41</sup> Magnaa, Pāar chan Abrān chaain khabamjōta numgui ajim. Maguata jāg pāach aai chi ābkaifū nem waujemjōta pāachdēujā aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdēu sereu phōbaadēwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ābpaita wai numgui ajieram: Ēwandam. Ēwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajieram.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ēwandamta pāar Aai akhiin, pārau mujā daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ēwandamau pūiwiata cha pāar dūi mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mu chan sū mūch khīrau bēetarr khabam; mūn ich Ēwandamaucha ich aarmua pūiwiata muig chitangui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Mag

ijējēbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, jāgwi pārau pöd mua jaau chitum iek khaugba nu. Jāg khaugba numun, pāachdēu ūrmaphamjō ūr naawaiugui ajim. <sup>44</sup> Magnaa amag, Pāar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pāar i dēnkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khōchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe ōor thōomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan būurjā chadam iek khabamta jaau sierram. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jāg irua sēukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaaba aajeeb ajim, sēunem sierraawai. Magua ichta sēu paraam khūun aaikha sierrabahab ajim amag. <sup>45</sup> Pāach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitumjā pārau ūkhaba numgui ajim. <sup>46</sup> Pāar mug thunum ee, ĺkhaif būurjā sēukhaba mūrūg, “Pu pekau wai sim” aju aai sī? ajim amag. Mu chan būurjā pekau chukhu chitumgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitum. Pari magumjā ĺjāgwi pārau ūkhaba aajemma? ajim. <sup>47</sup> Ar chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha num khūunaun i iek ōrau jaau num ūurwaijā ūkham khōsi ūkhaajerram. Pari pāar Ēwandam chaain khaba aawai pārau i iek ūkhaba numgui ajim.

*Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sierrajim*

<sup>48</sup> Mag amachig, “pāar chan Ēwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanaui irig, —Chadchata pūun jāgan Samariapierrau, maimua dōsātauta pu pōr meu siēbahab ajierram ichigcha.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mu dōsātau pōr meuba chirumgui ajim. Mug chitum aigui mun sīi mūch Aaita thō iekha chitum. Pari maagwai jūrr pārau mu Aaijā ōgkhaba, warag mūchta dōsātaujā pōr meu chirum aajemgui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mu Ayaun chadcha ōraujā mūrūgta ee apim khōsi siēb mamū, mūchdēu chan mūrūgta ee abat aba chitumgui ajim. Pari jāg pārau mu iseg num paran ichdēuta pāar dūi ichdēu khap ajugui ajim. <sup>51</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirum ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbaawai charā chi judionaanaui, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha pu khaphu num: Pūun chadcha pōr ee dōsāt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ĺKhani Abranjā meewia maimua tagam khūun agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūunjā thumaa ōtarrta mag pu ipierraa num khūun chan khēchbaju a nu? <sup>53</sup> ĺWa pūuta maar aai Abrán khararr khāaijā atcha chirūwa? ajierram. ĺPua khaugbata sī ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam khūun chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr khūunjā thum ōtarr? Magtarrta, ĺpu khai agā ajierram irig, mūig maar ee mag pūch thō iekhacheeg?

<sup>54</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mūchdēupaita mūch thō iekhakiin, mua mag mūch thō chirumjā būurjā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mu thō iekhanaa mūchta thumaam khūun khāaijā ūrpaui api simun ich mu Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pārau i igwia pāar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam khūun khāaijā mūchta ūrpaui api simgui ajim. <sup>55</sup> Mag pāachdēun, iita pāach Ēwandam anaab mamū, pārau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphu chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphu chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maigui mun sēunem pāar dūi ābata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitum; magua mua i ipierrata nem waaujemgui ajim. <sup>56</sup> Pāar jōoi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jūrr chaain ĩiubaadeu ewag paawai mu bēejujā khaphu sierr aawai. Maimua i chadcha mu pierrum oobaawaijā i onee ajingui ajim amag.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanaui ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojā khaba sim. Mag simta, ĺmag pua Abrán oojim a sī? ajierram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —Mūun Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajingui ajim amag.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai charā i mokuu i baraag ēkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, sīi ich iuu aawai, ōor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabađejim, Aai i jēuej em degmua.

## 9

*Bi ewe dau khīsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokuu baraag ēkha num ee, Aai i jēuej em degmua ōbērwia Jesuu woun āb bi ewe dau khīsu thaabatarr oomajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūunauchata marau maach Maestroog jēuejim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau khīsu thaabajī: ĺich dēnnaan pekau gaaimua aī, wa ichdēucha pekau wautarr gaaimua aī? <sup>3</sup> Mag ichig jēubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimujā khabajingui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jāan jāg dau khīsu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg ōrag oopiegta jāg thaabapijimgui ajim. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, āsdaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khēubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā mūch meebam aig chan jua ūujem ed awiajā mūch pūitarrau jaapūitarr phidag pūaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mug



chitawi m̄ meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadējugui ajim. <sup>5</sup> M̄uata m̄ug eegar m̄ug jēb gaai chirum aiguin m̄uchta ðor atheem araragaugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, jēb gaai ichō thunaa, mag ichō eepai jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua chi dau kh̄isu khitarrau dau phuurr̄p̄ijim. <sup>7</sup> Mag phuurr̄p̄inaa irig, —J̄aimua Siloé ee mawia p̄uch dau s̄ugbap̄ūim̄i ajim.

Mag thurr̄dō Siloé anum maach meúan “p̄ūtarr” a sim̄u. Ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha chi dau kh̄isu khitarrau mawia ich dau s̄ugbap̄āiawai dauj̄ā wajaug aadējim anaab̄ā. Mag, ag na dau kh̄isu khaba sierr̄jō dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag dauj̄ā wajaug s̄isim oobaawai i d̄ūi di dakha naajerr̄ kh̄unau maimua ag nawe s̄i dich n̄um kh̄unag i nem inagdam j̄ēu sim oojerr̄ kh̄un d̄ūimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, j̄ā ar dau kh̄isu khitarrau s̄i ðor dich n̄um kh̄unag dau aph̄u nemdam j̄ēuejerr̄ khabam̄a?” aajeejim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai āaur kh̄unau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, j̄urr̄ bigaam kh̄unau, “Āā, j̄ā chan ar khabam, s̄iita arj̄ōo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag n̄um ee, j̄urr̄ ichd̄ēu, “M̄a ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan j̄āga j̄āg p̄u dauj̄ā wajaug aadēj̄ima? a j̄ēuej̄ejim anum amach garmua.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄ēu, —J̄āan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata ichō ee jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua m̄u dau phuurna m̄ug, “Chum Siloé ee mawia p̄uch dau s̄ugbap̄ūim̄i” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr̄ mawia m̄uch dau s̄ugbap̄āiawaita chadcha m̄u dauj̄ā wajaug aadējimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachd̄ēu irig j̄ēumamua, —¿Jam s̄i mag p̄u dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim anum ichd̄ēu.

#### *Fariseonaanau mag chi dau kh̄isu khitarrau j̄ēeutarr*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pari Jesuu mag ichō jēb ee waaur̄ēunaa woundam dau kh̄isu khitarrau monaautarr jua āi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag amach aar wai barbamaawai irig j̄ēumamua, —¿J̄āga j̄āg p̄u dauj̄ā wajapha chir̄sij̄i? ajierram anum.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaad̄ēwi, —Ichō ee jēb waaur̄ēunaa m̄u dau phuurr̄p̄inaa, ūpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr̄ awiata mua wajapha oo chir̄sijimgui ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur kh̄unau, —Chi p̄u d̄ūi magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau p̄ūtarr khabam; maguata m̄ug jua ūijem edj̄ā ūarkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai j̄urr̄ āaur kh̄unau, —Pari i Ēwandamau p̄ūtarr khaba akhiin, ¿j̄āga irua j̄āg Ēwandam jua theegau ðor monaauubarju? Pekau paraam kh̄unau chan p̄ōd i d̄enj̄ō j̄āgbamgui aajeejim anum.

Amach magph̄ōbaad̄ēm gaaimua warag amach eepaij̄ā ih̄āba iekhaba n̄um iekhou <sup>17</sup> warag chi dau kh̄isu khitarrau, —Pua kh̄iir̄juawai ¿khanim woun agá? P̄u dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chir̄m̄gui aajeejim anum irig.

Magbaawaita ichd̄ēu, —Mua oowai merak chukhu sim, j̄āan ich Ēwandam jua theegau nem wau n̄urr̄amta j̄āg n̄urr̄angui ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrau dau wajapha monaau s̄isimj̄ā judionaan chi p̄ornaanau ūkhamapha naajim anaab̄ā. Mag ūkhamaaugau, i iek warag i d̄ēnnaanta th̄ur̄kha auwi amagta, <sup>19</sup> —¿Chadcha m̄ug woun p̄āar chaairá? ajim anum. ¿P̄āachd̄ēuj̄ā p̄ārau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarra ¿j̄āga ĩs j̄āg dau wajapha oo simma? a j̄ēuej̄erram aajem chi d̄ēnnaanagcha.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi d̄ēnnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; auuawai chadcha bi eeweta dau kh̄isu khitarrau ajierram aajem. <sup>21</sup> Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n̄um, j̄āga awiata ĩs j̄āg dau wajapha s̄is̄i, ni khaīuta i dau monaauabarm khai. Ichigchata j̄ēubat ajierram anum. Ya i chi j̄ōoi aawai ichd̄ēuta irua p̄ārag jaauju aai s̄ībā ajierram aajem amag.

<sup>22</sup> Pari amau jaamapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe p̄ūju aajerr̄ta j̄āg n̄urr̄am a iekha n̄um kh̄unau judionaan chi thethem kh̄unau Ēwandam iek jaaujem degj̄ā tag dubpiba aag ya ib̄ep n̄um khaph̄u narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaab̄ā. <sup>23</sup> Maguata amau s̄i, “Ich̄igta j̄ēubat, ya i chi j̄ōoi khabahab ichd̄ēucha p̄ārag khaph̄u jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata th̄ur̄ aunaa, —Chadcha Ēwandam dakh̄iir̄ meerba marag jaub̄ā ajierram anum. Oob Jesuuta p̄uch monaaujim am. Marau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajierram anum, j̄āan pekau p̄ōm sierr̄am.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄ēu, —Mua chan khaugba chir̄um, í mag pekau p̄ōm s̄i wa pekau chukhu s̄i a chir̄ajim aajem irua. Āba mua khaph̄u chir̄um̄n, warr chadcha m̄u dau kh̄isu

chirajim, pari magtarrta is mua wajapha oo chiram. Maata mua khaphu chiramgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ūwaa amachdēu wajapha jējēwagmamua, —¿Ma jāga ajīma pu dūi? ¿Khanta jāgī pu dau eerdupieg? ajierram anum irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu, —Ya khabá mua pārag jaaubarmgui ajim anum. Magamjā pārau ūkhab num. Mag numta kghan atchata deeu ūwaa jaaupi numma? ¿Wa mag jaabaawai i iek ūkhwia pāachjā i khaepenkhagwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai irig ich khīrcha iekha thunuuwua magjierram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta num. <sup>29</sup> Marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Moiseegan ich Ēwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jā chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jāg nerraičhējim khai.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ūkhabam. Magan pārau chan khaugba naabma ajim anum, jammuata i bēejī; pari mag simuata m̄ dau monaauupūijim. <sup>31</sup> Maadēu khaphu numgui ajim anum, sī parhooba pekau pōmkham khūn iek Ēwandamau ūrba aajem. Irua ūrjemun, ichig jēeunaa ich ipleriāa nem wau num khūn iekta ūrjem. <sup>32</sup> Pāraujā khaphu numgui ajim anum, būrjā ag na ōrau mag m̄jō bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr khūn dau wajaug paa au num anum ūrba aajem. <sup>33</sup> M̄g m̄ dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ēwandamau pūitarr khaba akhiin, irua jāgum nem pōd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

<sup>34</sup> Amachig magbaawai sereu phōbaadēwi irig. —Pu sī dau aug pekau pōm thaabatarrta, kkhani mag sima? ¿Wa puata maar khāijā kharpha sīwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ēwandam iek jaajem degjā dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i j̄r̄pūijerram aajem.

*Khaphu num anumta dau khīsumjō nem waaajem khūn*

<sup>35</sup> Chi judionaana mag woundam dūi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig. —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi lewaa iek thāraucha ūkha chirá? a jēeujim.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai j̄r̄r ichdēu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? M̄r̄g wajapha jaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ūkhaag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua m̄ oo sima; m̄chta pu dūi iyū chirabahab ajim j̄r̄r ich Jesús garmua irig.

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khīrphēe thukhōnaa irig, —Señor, isin mua chadcha khaphu chiramgui ajim, p̄nta ich Ēwandamau pūitarrau.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—M̄ bēetarran, khaīuta chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkha sī wa khaīuta ūkhaba sī a khap amkhīrta bēejimgui ajim. Ar dau khīsu khithēem khūnjō amach khaiabag ee num khaphu num khūn peerd̄ aunaa īchab ar j̄r̄r wajapha num anum khūnta amach pekau gaaimua khīchag eemjō num jawaanta bēejimgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu magbarm ūrwia fariseonaan eem āaur khūn aig narr khūnau irig. —Purugan magan maran dau khīsuta naabma ajierram.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pāar chadcha dau khīsu naawaita jāg naakhiin, pāar pāach pekau gaaimua kulp pōmcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mam̄ magba pāar iek mag wajapha khaphu num anumta juau jāg nem khaigba waum khōchgau m̄ īgbam gaaimuata, pāar Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma numgui ajim Jesuu amag.

## 10

*Oveja thūamie ich nemchaain dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag m̄g ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phāarkha thūnam aar dubaag ēkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sī chi thuur p̄n̄rd̄m sim ūrta waaid̄ dich sim wounan, maan sī nem j̄gmie aawaita mag simgui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simun, ma chi pastorrau, chi thūa. <sup>3</sup> Maḡg mag chi oveja ierr phāarkha thūnam puertdi aig simuajā ūd̄raa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phē wai nerraaajemua aawai amach th̄r gaai th̄rbaimaawai amachdēujā i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phē arrwia <sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na d̄n̄is̄ie amachdēujā i ēudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phē wai nerraaajem dūi aawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari magba j̄r̄r ōor amachdēu khaugbam khūn̄n̄ta am th̄rchēkhiin, mag dūi chan wētba, warag parhoobata khaphig phōbaadējugui ajim, i ōkgau. Amau amachdēu ōor khaugbam khūn̄ iekjā khaphu aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jãg chi oveja thaaajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë wai nãrraaajemjõ iruajã ich iek ùkha num khunn dui ich agjõta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ùr narr khunnau pöd khaug auba, sãi oveja chaarta jaau simpïi naajim.

### *Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Mũta makhunn oveja duubjem puertduu” a chirumgui ajim, ðor i iek ùkha num khunnan i gaaimuata ùgtharjã òberju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan khïir iekhamamua, 'Ar mu bëeju nawe sëukha amachdëupai amauta Êwandam iek jaau num awia sãi ðor khũgurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khunnan nem jïgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jãg oveja charau amachdëu ðor khaugbam khunn iek asekasba aajemjõ, mug chadcha mu iek ùkha num khunnau chan par am mag sëukha wënnarrajieb mamũ, am iek asekasbajieraugui ajim. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, Mũta puertdi charau; chi mu iek ùkha num gaaimuata peerdu num khunnan chadcha mu dënkham iekta mu dënkha nuisimgui ajim. Chi mag nuisim khunnagan, jãg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phũak khõpi wai nãrraaajemjõ, muajã ìchab am thua wai chitajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar sëukha chikham khũguurjem khunnan, chikham ðorta jũrr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jïgkha aumamjõ sierrjëmugui ajim. Mag numan pari sãi amach iek ùkhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag ùduur ùgtharcha òberpiejem iekjã ùrpiba, ðor khïirjug ãrpũi numta mag nãrrjëe aajemgui ajim. Mamũ mu chan am dënjõ magaaagta bëebajim. Mũn sãi mũchdëu Êwandam iek jaau chitamta ùkhabarmũn, ich mag i dënkha wënnarrranaa mug eegarwejã onee amkhũirta bëejimgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Mũta Pastor chaar chi wajapharamugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmũn ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjã ichta ùduuraa thõopiejemgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor anũm khunnjã sãi phatkhon atheepai thũnum khunnan, lobou nemchaain pũraan urum oowajã warag amachta khaphigbaadejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai büurjã am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphuũ aaidurpiejemgui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag warag pastornaan anũmta amachdëupa ògkhawia khaphig phõbaadejemgui ajim, nemchaain thũam khõchgau khaba sãi phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëupai, 'Mũta Pastor chaar chi wajapharamugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jãg mu Ayau wajapha mũch khaphũnaa muajã mũch Aai khaphũ chitumjõ, mũch igar num khunnjã mua khaphũ chitum; maagwai amachdëujã mu khaphũ aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mũch dën aawai mua am kõiit ùduuraa mũch thõopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. <sup>16</sup> Pari agjõ deeuum khunn thũnumgui ajim, mug israelnaan khabam khunn. Makhunnjã mua ãbamug jur phë aujugui ajim, amauijã mu iek ùrbaawai ùkhamkhïir. Mag, israelnaan dui pap ãbam dënkha nuisiewai mũchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum ãba thua wai chitaag.

<sup>17</sup> Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjõ ðor kõiit ùduuraa mũch thõopiju aawai mu Ayau mu daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag ùduuraa mũch thõopiwiajã deeu iiu phiidũjugui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag mũch thõopiju a chirũm chan, ajués chikhamnauta murg magpi naawai khaba, mũch khũrauta ðor kõiit mũch thõopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mu Ayau murg magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha ùduur mũch thõopiju aai chirũm. Pari deeu ùwaa mag iiu phiidũagjã jua theeg chirũngui ajim am jũg daar.

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi judionaan chi põrnaanu Jesuu mag iekhabarm ùrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ùwaa sãi chum aaiphur iyũ ihãbajã khaba nuisim iekha, <sup>20</sup> khapankham khunnan warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pãrau i iek ùr nũma? Jã sãi ich põr ee dõsãt bën wai simua lõkõo sãewaita mag iekha sãebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai ãaur khunnau mag num ee, jũrr warm khunnau, —Pãar dak põr ee dõsãt bën paraam khunnau i dënjõ mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pãrau khïirjuawai meperau dau khĩsum khunnjã daujã wajaug apiju aai sãwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anũm dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi põrnaanu Jesús isegtarr*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ag khur num awia Jerusalén phõbõr ee deeu phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jëeujem di èu aaipawia di theerthũgtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waaujeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim. <sup>23</sup> Maigta Jesús phũũrdũ nãrrajim daaugajãr Aai i jëeujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thũr sim ee, dijãjõ nem põm wëu wëjõm ee. <sup>24</sup> I mag nũrrũmta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichëwia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba pũch jaajuuta jãg sãma? Pũta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha pũiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubã ajierram, marau khap aag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pãrag jaaubarm, pari párau ùkhamapha nùmgui ajim. Mú Ayau muchig waupitarrjò wau chitum oo nùm gaaimua párau khaphu aju aai nùm, mú chadcha ichdèu pùitarr. <sup>26</sup> Pari chaig mùchdèu jaau chirarrjò, pãar mú igrar khaba naawai, mua mag mú Ayau mú pùijim a jaau chirumjã párau ùkhaba nùmgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Chadcha mú dènkha nùm khùnaun, jãg ovejanaanaun iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjò, mujã khaphu nùm, mú khai agá; maagwai mùchdèujã mua am khaphu chitumgui ajim. Mag mú khaphu naawai mùnta am na dènuisimùn, amachdèujã mú èudee weetjemgui ajim. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai mùchdèuta much Aai aar am öbèrju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sù i chaainkha ich mag wènrarramkhùir. Ya magbarm chan ni àbmuajã mú jua eem khechthug aubamgui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Mú Aai ichta thumaam khùun khãaijã ùrpai sierramuata murg makhùun deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ùrpai sierramua deetarr aawai àbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd khecheubamgui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa, Mú much Aai dèin maran ich àbampaiugui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ùwai sereu phöbaadèwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag nùm ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mú Ayau ich jua theeg murg deetarrau mua chadcha pãar dakhùir nem wajapham pòm khùir pogkhe wauwia chirum. Pari mag nem khùir pogkhe wautarr ee, ÷chijãg gaaimuata párau mú mokou barm ig nu? ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaanaun, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waujem gaaimuata pù mokou baraagppam aba nùm. Marau chadcha pù mokou barm ig nùmùn, puch iek gaaimuapaita pù barm ig nùmgui ajierram irig, murg maach àba thum agdaujöpai thunamta pù iek mag pùun Èwandamau anaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —÷Pãrau oowai mua magju khaba chirú? ajim. ÷Pãrau khùir eyaa khaba nu, ar Èwandamau pãar jöoinag ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Pãran èwandamnaanaun” a phã sim? <sup>35</sup> Irua magtarran ich i jaumkhùir jur autarr khùun igwiata mag siejimgui ajim. ÷Pari makhùunjã agjò muig eegarm khùun khabaj? Magua maadèu khaphu nùmgui ajim, ich Èwandamauta mag phäpitarr aawai mua mag mùn Èwandam Iewaa a chirum aig párau mua khaigba iekha chirum aju khaba nùmgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Ich Èwandamauta ich aarmua mú jur auwia murg jèb gaai pùitarrta, ÷jãga párau murg mag mua khaigba iekha chirum abarju, mua Èwandamag Aai icheewai? <sup>37</sup> Pãachdèu oowai mua much Ayau nem waujem khùir waubata chirum khai, magan oob mú iek ùkhamiet ajim. <sup>38</sup> Pari pãachdèu oowai muajã irua nem waujemta wau chirum khai, mú iek ùkhaba awiajã khaphu abat ajim: ich Èwandam chi Aaijã mú dèi sim, maagwai mùchjã much Aai dèi chirum.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ùwai i pur auju èkhajieram. Pari ich pur aupiba, ùu peerdu kheerbaadèjim.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi öor pör choomieu Jordán ee öor pör choo sierr gar durbawia maig sísijim, edau öbeerjem gar. <sup>41</sup> Mag i maig sèimaawai öor pòm i aar wètwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan murg Jesús dènjò ag na örau nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mamú irua ich murg woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaumajimgui ajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Maig irua Èwandam iek jaau sim ùrwia öor khapankham khùunau i iek ùkhajieram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek àb phöbördam Betania anum ee woundam Lázaro anum mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro ùphùin numi wai sèjim, María Marta dèi. Makhùun dèita sèjeejim ich. <sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro ùphui Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bü ùr jügdeeu choonaa ich pörbùupai juupitarr. <sup>3</sup> Mag amach èphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim khùunau öor jur auwia ich Jesús aig pùijieram, jawaan mamkhùir. Magbaawai chadcha bèewia, —Señor, pù khapkhùun chi wajapham pua ùrcha iigjemjã pödba khèrumgui a jaauchèjim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaabaa sù warag, —Jãg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebamgui ajim. Jãan sù jãg khamor machag gaaimua Èwandamta thumaam khùun khãaijã ùrpai sim anaa mùchjã i Iewaa aawai agjò chirum a khap amkhùirta jãgpjimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchètarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta dèi Mariajã oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamú mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubaichèmjã maba, warag khãai numi mag maach narr aig sísijim. <sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya khãai numi naata marag ichdèu, —Deeu Judeaag wèttarraugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ÷ischapai ich jamaam khùunau peer puch mokou bar thöotarr khùun aarta deeu pù mam ig sù? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu marag, —Pari agtha amau mü thöoju ora khaba siebahab ajim. ¿Párau oowai müg edau äspapakham doce oras sieba aajê? ajim. Ásdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajä bü waaur thuthugag maba aajemgui ajim, ásdaua aawai. <sup>10</sup> Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sîi bëüe subaadeeu khâijä buudimajugui ajim, khîchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba siewai araragagta chitumjô ôrau mü chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata sîi awia, —Maach khaphkhuun Lázaro ya khâibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupâain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khâibaadëm khai, magan üu i khîirdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoordujugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khâibaadëm a sierran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau sim ajebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sîi khâai chaar khâibaadëmta jaau simpîi naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejingui ajim. <sup>15</sup> Pari üuta mü i aar khaba chirajingui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jäg chi mee sim mua päach dakhîir phiriu aujujä oobakham. Mamü chadcha Êwandam jua theeg mü gaai sim khap amkhîir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

<sup>16</sup> Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer am dën ibuur wauwia Meis a thüerjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjä i däi wëttarrau ajim, i däi äba khêchimaag.

Irua mag sierran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thöotarr aarta deeu ôgkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sîejim. Mag Meis anam, i thür chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam däi maarjä i däi wëttjim.

*Jesuu ôor phiriu auwia ich mag wënnarapiejem*

<sup>17</sup> Mag wëtwia ürimaawiajä, ya khâai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anam Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thärjupjô sîejim baraag.

<sup>19</sup> Jerusalemmua mag dakha siewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María däi num aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ëphemkhöi khîirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ôkhîirjuu apimaugau awia. <sup>20</sup> Mag num ee Martaau ür athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khîirphee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg sisijim. <sup>21</sup> Mag bëewia ya Jesús däi thëubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pü müig sierr akhiin, mü ëphemkhöi müg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Pari mua khaphu umgui ajim, pua Êwandamag jëeubaawai puchdëu jëeubarmpierr iruaaju.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pü ëphemkhöi deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, müg atag ôtarr khüun thum deeu phiidutkha num edan ijä däi phiiduju.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ôor phiriu aunaia ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mü iekta ükha sim khüun meewiajä deeu iujugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Maimua ar müig eegarwejä mü iekta thäraucha ükhwia mü dënkhä thunum khüun chan meem iek meebam. Makhüunan meewiajä deeu phiidutkhwia ich mag naisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mü mag iekha chiram chadcha ükha üwi? ajim chi Martaag.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pü chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaaü. Püta warrgarwe ich Êwandamaü ich iek jaaumkhîir müg jëb gaai päiju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

*Jesús Lázaro aukhërtarr aar mawia bëetarr*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua Jesús däi mag iekha dünaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ôkharîi i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaaü sîeichëm. I iek pü däi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha ichig mag jaubaimam bürre Jesús aig bëejim. <sup>30</sup> Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta däi ootarr aigpai sîejim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khîir jäsenkhaag am aig bëewia narr khüunanu chi binaandam aukhërtarr aarta bîen mampii awia däi i ëdeue pochag bëejim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bükhürr phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pü müig sierr akhiin, mü ëphemkhöi müg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim, bëemamaü.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag ich dakhîir bëebaadëm däi chi judionaan i däi bëetarr khüunjä bëephöbaadëm oobaawai ichpa ö jäsenaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim. <sup>34</sup> Mag warag ich aig narr khüunagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërtarrá? a jëejim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujä bëejim. <sup>36</sup> Mag Jesús bëebaadëm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, päadë obat: Jägan chadchata irua i jäsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jürram khüunanu. <sup>37</sup> Pari makhüunanu mag num ee, agjô bigaaum khüunanu jürr, —Iichta müig

s'ierr akhiin, jãg dau khĩsu khitum monaautarrjõ, ¿mug Lazarojã irua monaubakham khai? aajeejim.

*Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

<sup>38</sup> Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jëbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata s'i chi jëbdi i ee joothu wai naajim. <sup>39</sup> Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr khunnag chi mokpör chawag purëupüipi jaajim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr khãai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamu mua khabá chaigjã purug, mua i phiriu auju puch thãar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Èwandam jua theeg oaju a chirajimgui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi mok chawag purëupi jaatarr aawai chadcha chawag purëupüijerram. Magbaawai Jesuu ugthaag eerpanaa Èwandamag, —Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, mug muchdëu jëu chirum pua üu mu iek ükhabaawai. <sup>42</sup> Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua puchig jëuawai pua mu iek ükhaajem. Pari magum äba, ichiita thumaam khunn jüg daar mua thet mag üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunnag chadcha puchdëuta mu püijim a khap amkhïr.

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jürr mag chi meem jëb deg s'ierragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öberbaichë ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öberchëjim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bü aarmua khëb mor thum dïes baüa purëunaa ödi aigmua ugthaag pörpa khïr jãarjemua purëu simta öberchëjim. Mag öberbaicheewai aig narr khunnag, —Jãimua jãg put ëerkhabapüit ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhïr.

*Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach dauächa ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María düi bëetarr khunnau khaphu nuisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Èwandamau püitarr. Mag warag i igar nuisijim. <sup>46</sup> Pari mag thunum ee, äaur khunn warag fariseonaa aar wëtjim. Mag wëtwi Jesuu mag öor phiriu athamta igkhaimajerram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaa, phadnaa chi pörkha narr khunn düi äba, tagam khunn chi thierrnaapa biirdujerram aajem. Mag biirdunaa amach eepai jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadëu jãga ajuma jãg woun düi? ajieram anum. Jãguan chadchata maach dauderra ag na örau nem ooba aajempata wau nurrum. <sup>48</sup> Maadëu udëraa irig jãgum nem waupi numun, thumaam khunnata i igar paaukhwia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bëewia, jürr maach Aai i jëeujem diita pogueupüinaa, maachjã dau aug waujugui ajieram aajem.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu äaur khunnau mamagkham ee, äb mag añoo phadnaa thum thunarr khunn pörkha s'ierr Caifás a thüurjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pãrau chan büurjã khïirjubata iekha numgui ajim anum. <sup>50</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pãrau jaau numjõ maach thumaam khunnata dau arhunn apiju khãai, jãg appaita maach thumaam khunn köit thöörpju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

<sup>51</sup> Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khïirjugã khabajim. Wajapcharan mag añoo ichta thum phadnaa thunarr khunn pör arr aawai ich Èwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum köit thöju igwia. <sup>52</sup> Pari magbarm chan ichab judionaan köitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khunn köitpa thöju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khunn awiajã, magbarmua ich chaain durrpieram khunnata khod äbamkha awaag. <sup>53</sup> Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau äba ibëpwia warre Jesús thöju khïirjugta wai nuisijim.

<sup>54</sup> Jesuu ya mag ich thöju khïirju num khaphu sierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nurraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phöbördam Efraín anumug. Mam chan öor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i düi naaimajim, i kha ögduba wënrarrajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag phöbör Efraín anumug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta üruu arr aawai, öor pöm Jerusalemag ërëru khajim, Pascua burru nawe khïir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjõ domer numua amach khaibag barpãain. <sup>56</sup> Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha paaukhwiaawiajã i bëebaju khïirjuwata jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaa phadnaa chi pörkha narr khunn düimua ya örag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaukmhïr, mag amachig jaubaawai s'i i pur awaan wëtaag.

## 12

*Uirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur num eeta, ich Jesús Betania anumug mam düi maarjä wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anum ichdëu phiriu autarrjä sjejeejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunau wajap phiejáb wauwia Jesús khöpju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aipa sísiewai chi Lázaro éphui Martaau chi nemek thöi jijing khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö num aig Ichab ich Lazaröjä düi thach khö sjejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag numta ich Lázaro éphui äbakhai María jügdee narrodo chaar den nem parhëpagkham düi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjä igba, agua Jesús bü süгнаа deeu ich pörbüuapai juupüijim. Mag nem thüpag síewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee sji dijä éntër thüap jöisijim. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thüurjerrau magjim:

—É, jäg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpüju aai síerrta, ¿khanthee sji jäg är choobaadëma, agua aphuum khunndamag nemdam audeeju aai síerrta? ajim.

Ich mag Judaata éwag pawiajä ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khunag i par deeju ajiebma. <sup>6</sup> Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sji chadcha aphuum khunndam khüirjuwia khaba, nem jigmie arr aawaita mag iekha sjejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khun phatkhon di wai nurraajerr aawai örau maachig deemam aukhërmamjä ichdëu jgkham aig jgkhaajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mü bü sügpibá ajim. Já i den nau jöpcha mü meebaadeewai agua mü kha phuraag sji äkha wai síerr khabahab ajim irig. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Aphuum khunan ich mag párau páach ee oo wai wënurraju; pari mü chan ich mag päar khüir chitabajugu ajim.

*Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thöju khüirju narr*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Jesús Betania síeichëmjä chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khunau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunum chan i oogpaijä khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mug sim oogpata bëe naajim. <sup>10-11</sup> Pari mag Jesuu i iuu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau nurramta äkha thunaisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata düi thöopüjugui aphöbaadëjim.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesús düi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalemua ürrphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya öor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thunaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khun. <sup>13</sup> Mag ürrphöbaadeewai örau sothark piujöm thurrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khüirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich düicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Ücha abarm Éwandam. Ich müta puchdëu maar israelnaan athee puch jürr päibarmu. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai puchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jürram khunau.

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Éwandam iek phä sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö, burrodam ür waaidëwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Éwandam iek phä sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup> “Sionpien, onee abat. Pädé oobat: ar päar Rey sji parhoobam khunjö burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. (Zac. 9:9)

<sup>16</sup> Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi düi wënurraajerr khunau chan marau büürjä khaugba naajim, jägwiata mamag khaji. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau kaphu aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jägu Éwandam iek phä sísidam gaai jäg jaau sim aawai juaujö jägtarr.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mag öor pöm Jesús khüirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg síerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunau jajaaukham ürwia i oom khöchgauta mag i khüirphee bëejierram. <sup>19</sup> Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, párau oo num, jäg sji amag iekha numuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jäg thumaam khunta sji i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

*Judionaan khabam khunau Jesús juraan bëetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag Pascua ee öor pöm Jerusalén wëttarr khun ee ichab judionaan khabam khunjä thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khun. <sup>21</sup> Makhunau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús düi iyüu am khösi numguu aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëuchëtarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bäautarr aawai ajim, amach köit Jesuug iekhamkhüir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Felipeu jürr agjö maar khapeer äb Andrés anumug jaauwia amach numiim khunau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëtjim. <sup>23</sup> Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam

khannau ich jur wēnarrum a jaaubaicheewai amjä peerdu awaag udāraa ich thōopiju jaaubaadēmua magjim:

—Ya ista chadcha mēch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhannau thōoju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mē thōobarmua mēchta Ēwandamau thumaam khann khāaijā ūrpai apieg. <sup>24</sup> ¿Pārau ooba aajē ajim, nemjīr dau iū awaagjā jāga aajē? Jēb ee jīrbam chan maan ich mag sīsīm, būrrjā iūba. Magarrau jīr sīuwia öbēr sīsiewain chadau chēbaadēmua ich jīrtarr khāaijā ūr aajem. Ich agjōta mujā meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mēch meebarm gaaimua öor pōm peerdu awaag. <sup>25</sup> Ich agjō khaphu abat ajim: Ar muig eegar aawai mē gaaimua būrrjā ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijā ūgthar öbērbam. Pari mē gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujā khīrjuba mē iek ūkha nurrumun chadau meewiajā ūgtharchata öbērwia mug atagjā ich mag iū sierrajugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Maimua ichab chi chadcha mē chogkhanāa mē dūi nurrum khōsi simun, ichdēu khōchapierr nem wauba, mēchdēu nem waupim khōsimpaita wau nurrāju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wēnarrumpierr mēchjā am dūi chitajugui ajim. Ābmua magta mē chogkha nem wau nurrumun, mē Ayaujā ich khīrcha i thō iekhajugui ajim.

*Judionaanau ich thōoju Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua mag jaaumamua ichab, 'Is chadcha thumaa khīrjuwia mē ökhīrjug pōoma chirumgui ajim, chikhannau mēch thōoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamū am jua ee thōmaaugaujā mua mēch Ayag, "Tata, mē peerdu athājā" abamgui ajim, warrjā mag atheeta mē bēetarr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua sīi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mēch gaaimuata sīi thumaam khannaujā pūrgta āba ee apim khōsi chirumgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ūgtharmuata woun iekjō, —Ya pū gaaimua örau mērug ee abarm; pari ichiita warag mēchig ee apijugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari edjā eemua Ēwandamauta woun iekjō irig magbarm ūrbaawai aig öor narr khannau sīi pagthumpii naajim. Maagwai āaur khannau jūr, —Ēwandam chogauta ūgtharmua irig iekha sim khababah aajeejim.

<sup>30</sup> Pari amau mag nūm ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khannag iekhamamua magjim:

—Mug pārau woun iekjō ūrbarm chan sīi mēchigpai ich iek ūrmkhīr khabamgui ajim. Jāan jāg ich iek ūrpitar gaaimua ichdēu mē iek ūkha sim pārag khap amkhīrta pārag jāg iekhajimgui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Ya ista chikhannau mē thōoju gayaa pamam. Mag mē isegwi mē thōobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khann thumaam khann dūi Ēwandamau ichdēu khap ajugui ajim. Mag öor köit mē thōobarm gaaimuata ichab mepeer mug durr gaai ichta chi pōrkha sierrumjā Ēwandamau pōdpūim iek pōdpūijugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Pari ichab mag ūgthaa öor khapanag dakhīr mē jīrjop sīuwia thōobarmuata mēch iek ūkhamam khannan mua thumaa mēchig paa aumajugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphuu pakuls gaai ich thōju jaau sim ajim. <sup>34</sup> Mamū irua mag iekhabarm ūrwia örau irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaimua marau khaphu nūmgui ajieram, ich Ēwandamaucha pūibarm chan meeba ich mag sierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pū iek mag pūta ich Emkhooi Iewaa anūmta, zjāga mag Emkhooi Iewaa ūgthaa pakuls gaai thōbarju? Magan, zma khanim Emkhooi Iewaa agā? ajieram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ēwandamau pūitarr khap amkhīr magjim:

—İsweran pārau agtha ötdau paa dūnūmjō mē oo wai nūmgui ajim. Pari nau jōpcha ya tag pāar khīr mē chitabaju. Magua agtha mē iek ūr nūwe ūkhabat ajim, khīrjug khaigbamta pāach gaai ūrpam uguu. ¿Pārau ooba aajē khīchag ee wētum khann? Amau amach wēnarrumjā khaugba aajem. Chi mē iek ūkhaba nūm khannjā ich agjōta thūnūmgui ajim, amach okhoo nūmjā khaugba. <sup>36</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwia, Mag ötdaujō sim agtha pāach ee wai nūwe ūkhabat ajim, ich mag mē dūi ararag ee wēnarrag.

Mag iekha siewia öor eemua igbaadeeu i sieimanjā tag örau khaugba, āba maach appaita i dūi naaimajim.

*Jāgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ūkhamapha naajī*

<sup>37</sup> Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan thūnūm dakhīr nem khīr pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjā wajappai i iek ūkhaba aajeejim. <sup>38</sup> Pari mag amau ūkhamapha narran, ich Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaiās khararrau phā pūarr eyaa öbērmkhīr ajim. Irua phā pūarr mug ajim:

"Señor, parii pū iek jaau nūmjā örau ūkhamapha ajugui" ajim.

"Amau khaug aubajugui" ajim, "mag nem wau nūm gaaimua puata pūch jua theeg oopi sim."

(Is. 53:1)

<sup>39</sup> Magta chadcha ūkhaba naajim. Amau mag ūkhabaju igwia ich Isaiiapai ichab,



<sup>40</sup> “Ēwandamau am dau khīpinaa kach theegjā apiju” a phājim, “oo nəmjō nəmta oobamjō amkhīr, maimua ūr nəmjō nəmta ūrbamjō amkhīr.

Magba akhiin amau amachdēu oonaa ūr nəmjā khaphu aawai, amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamag amach peerdu aupiju” a phājim Isaiaau ich Ēwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Ēwandamau judionaan mag thāar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ūrpitarrjā ūkhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

<sup>41</sup> Isaiaau ag nawe ichdēu ootarrjō magta phā puajim, ya Cristo muig eegar maach ich mug sīcheewaijā ōrau i dau aphuu wauwia thōju khaphu sierr aawai. Pari magum āba, Ēwandamau ichta thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpaī apijujā khaphu sjeim. <sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan thumaam khūnau chan Jesús iek ūkhabajieram mamu, āaur khūnaun ūu i iek ūkhajieram; chi ūkha narr khūn ee chi thiernaanra thūnaajim. Pari mag ūkha nəmta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaugau amach jur wērppūju ōgkhwia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. <sup>43</sup> Maagjeeieb mamu amachdēu mag ūkha nəm anəmjā tagam khūnagjā khaugpimapha narran, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju khāyau, sīi mug dich khapeen āba thūnəm khūnagta amach ēugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

*Amachdēu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ēwandamau deeu am khīr phurju*

<sup>44</sup> Biek āb ijējēbkhama judionaan ich iek ūr narr khūnag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi mu iek ūkha simuan mu iek appai ūkhaba ichab mu Aai iekpata ūkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai. <sup>45</sup> Maagwai mu oobarmuan ichab ich chi mu pūitarrchata ya oobarmjō simgui ajim, maar ich āba naawai. <sup>46</sup> Mūta mug durr gaai thum khīchag eemjō jooba nəm khūn athee ōtdaujō bēejimgui ajim, maagwai chi mu iekta ūkha nəm khūn chan sīi tag khīchag ee okhoo wēnurrumjō khaba ararag eeta wēnurramkhīr. <sup>47</sup> Pari ar mu iek ūr nəmjā mu ipierraa aba nəm khūn chan, mu mag warrjā mug durr khaibag wawaagta bēeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. Mūn sīi ōor peerdu awaagta bēejimgui ajim. <sup>48</sup> Pari mag chi mu isegnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa jkhaba nəm khūnan, sīi amachdēupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdēu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edjā deeu am khīr phurju aawai. <sup>49</sup> Chi mu iek iseg nəm khūnaun khaphu aju aai nəmgui ajim, sīi mūch khīrauta mūch iekham aig iekhaba chitum. Mu Ayauta mu pūitarr aawai, ichdēuta mua iekhamajujā jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chitumgui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mua mūchdēujā khaphu chirumgui ajim, chi mu Ayau nem jaaupūi sim ipierraa nəm khūnan ūgthar ōberwajā ich mag i dūi iuu wēnurraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chitum, mūch Ayau mūchig jaaupi jaautarrjōta jaau chitumgui ajim.

## 13

*Jesuu ich khapeen bū utarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ya phiesta Pascua anam burru khāai ābpai wauur sjeim. Maagwai Jesuu khaphu sjeim, ya ichdēu mug durr werpuawi deeu ich Aai dūi āba sīeimaju ed pabaadēm. Thum mug jēb gaai maar ich dēnkha durrarr khūnan būurjā chig aba jāsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ābmiecha amau i thōju ed paawaijā agtha ichdēu maar khōsi sim khaphu apijim. <sup>2</sup> Amau i magju ed maar i dūi thum āba thach khō naajim, ya kheeuraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pōr meu thūnaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem khūnag i pur deeg. Chi Judas woun āb Simón anam iewaa ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Jesuu khaphu sjeim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ūgtharmua ich pūitarr aawai deeu i aar maju. <sup>4</sup> Mag khaphu sierr aawai thach khō oo siewi, phiidubaadēwi, ich khajūta ūrum ēernaa, jūrr toayaauta āi jū sīsijim. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa thēp pōr pōmaam ee dō choonaa maar bū ūbaadējim. Mag unaa ichdēupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha juser juurpūimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ūkharpūigmamua ya Simón Pedro dēn uag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mu bū uagá? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua is pāar dūi mug chirum pua pōd khaugba khabahab; pari ōkharta pua khap abajup ajim, jāgwiaata mua mug pāar bū u chirajī.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai charā warag Pedroo irig, —Señor, puata mu khāai ūrpaī siewai purug chan mua mūch bū ūpibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua mūrug pūch bū ūrimapha chirum khai, magan ya tag pu mu dūi nūrraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob mu bū appai um. Mu būjā unaa, mu juajā unaa mu pōrpa sūurbarpūi ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia num khunn tag domerju igba naabahab, äba bü appai uju aai numgui ajim. Päär thum khabahab mamu ya päar wajapha domer numjö thäär wajapha naabahab; äba äbpaita päar ee domerbamjö thäär wajap khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag maar ee äb thäär wajap khaba sim a sierran, maach eem äbmua imeraa wir aig ich pur deegu khaphu sierr aawaita mag siejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhaphüiwia, üwaai ich khajüa jüapüinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —Isin chadau mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandtheeta mua päar düi mag chirajü. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha pärau mürug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pärau mag num aig agchata iekha numgui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag mu päar Maestro anaa päar Pörkha chirumuata päar bü mug ubarpi, pärauä agjö jürr chikhham chogkha numjö agdaujö dich khapeen bü uju aai naabahab ajim. <sup>15</sup> Mug päar bü ubarmua mua pärag ejemplota dee chirumgui ajim, päragjä much dënjö amkhüir. <sup>16</sup> Pädé khüirjubat. Sii chikhham chogkha num khunn chan amach pörnaan khäai ürpai khaba, ni sii piyonnaankha num khunnjä amach patronnaan khäai ürpai khaba aajimgui ajim. Ich agjöta naabahab ajim maachpä. Mu päar Pörkha chirumuata päach düi jägbarm oowia oob päachta päach khapeen khäaijü ürpai num a khüirjuwia, “Maar chan chikhham chogkhaju khaba num” a khüirjumiet ajim. <sup>17</sup> Pärau ya mu iek ürbarm; pärauta mua nem jaautarr khüirjunaa chadcha mu pierraa much dënjö nem wau wënnrumun, päar onee wënnrajugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag päar onee wënnraju a chirum chan, päar thumaam khunn igwiata mag jaauba chirumgui ajim, äb päar eem cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, chadcha muchdëucha jur autarr khunn thäär. Pari ichiita Ewandam iek phä sim gaai “Mu düi äbam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita äsie mu khaibag wauju” a phä simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhüirta mua jäjä jur aujimgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Ya mua ag nawe pärag jaau chirumgui ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjö magbaadeewaijü pärag muuta chadcha ich Ewandamaucha jur auwia päitarrau a khap amkhüir. <sup>20</sup> Äbmua mag wir aig mu khaibag waujup mamu, ichiita päran mua püi chirumgui ajim. Magna khaphu abat: Mua much iek jaaukhüir püi chirumta örauü üu päar iek ürm khösi ürnaa ükha numun magan muchdëucha jaubarmta ükhabarmjö abarmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ürm khösi ür num khunnun magan ichab ich mu päitarr iekchata ür numgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

*Jesuu jaauwai judaauta i pur deegu ajim*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadëmua, —Chadcha mu cha iekha chirum iekha päar eem khunnau äbmua wir aig imeraa sii chikhamnag mu pur deejugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari irua warre chi thürcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, sii jürr chikhham khüirta agdaujö eerpag eerpag naajim. <sup>23</sup> Maagwai mu i bigaau i düi äba thach khö oo chirajim, muuta ürcha ichdëu jäsene aajerr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Mag muchta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroo mürug juaupai jaajim, khai igwiata mag si a khap jëemkhüir.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai mua chi Jesüs simugaacha iudunaa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag siwi? a chirajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mürug, —Oobá, purug oomkhüir mua pan omnaa agugcha deekhimgui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan khöreunaa, omnaa, judaagta deejim, woun äb Simón Iscariote anam ag iewaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa wabaawai atham bürre mepeer mag chi Judas pör ee dubtarrta warag ürpabaadëjim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu wauju khüirju simjö jöpai wauabä ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mu khapeen düi äba thach khö narr khunnau pöd khaugbajierram, jägwiata irig mag siejim khai. <sup>29</sup> Ich chi judaauta maar thumaam khunn phatkhon dijü wai nürraajerr aawai maraun siita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta pör awaan mamkhüir jaau simpü naajim; wa magbam khai, aphanum khunnadamag khäijä ag eem deepi jaau sim khäijä anaajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ichig pan wabaräiawai, auwia, khöpüiwia, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

*Jesuu iek iur jaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Ista ya chadcha much chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chirum thumaam khunnau oogpam. Maagwai jürr mu gaaimua Ewandamau ich jua theegjä oopiegpamgui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ewandam jua theeg mug oopi chirumjö, ich Ewandamauä ichab nau jöpcha mu jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich thōju igwia, 'Chaaína, m̄m̄n s̄i khūchpaita p̄ar d̄ai chirajugui ajim. M̄u petaawai pari p̄rau m̄u j̄urju. Pari na m̄uchd̄eu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakh̄ir iekha chirarrj̄o, m̄uugwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄u chiraimam aar p̄od barju khaba naawai <sup>34</sup>p̄rag iek iurta jaau p̄akhim. Ma, m̄uugaugui ajim: J̄urr agdauj̄o chikhkam kha kh̄osi abat. Mua j̄ag p̄ach kh̄osi wai chit̄m̄j̄o, p̄arauj̄a agj̄ota p̄ach khapeen kha kh̄osi abat. <sup>35</sup> Magta p̄rau chadcha agdauj̄o chikhkam kha kh̄osi am̄n, thumaam kh̄m̄nau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄u khapeenkha n̄m.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroo b̄urrj̄a i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Mag i iekha ōpinaa Sim̄on Pedroo irig, —Señor, ¿p̄u jamag mamta mag s̄i? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Íswe chan p̄od p̄u m̄u d̄ai mabam; pari ōkharta ich agj̄o p̄u m̄u ēudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan j̄agwi Íswe m̄u p̄u d̄ai p̄od maju khaba chir̄u? ajim. P̄u gaaimuan th̄oju akhiinj̄a m̄m̄n th̄oju chir̄m̄ngui ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄u gaaimua pua udraa p̄uch th̄ōp̄iju chir̄wi? ajim. M̄u cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekha nau ōrau p̄uchig j̄euwai āth̄arr b̄ieju nawe biek th̄arj̄u pua amag b̄urrj̄a m̄u khaugba chit̄m̄ ajugui ajim.

## 14

*Jesús gaaimuapaita ōor ūgthar ōb̄erju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maach thumaam kh̄m̄nag, —Oob j̄ag tag ōkh̄irjuuna atcha kh̄irju n̄m amiet ajim. M̄u chan chadcha tag p̄ar kh̄ir chitabaju; pari mua p̄ach p̄abajeewai oob Ēwandamauj̄a p̄ach iseg sim amiet. Magju kh̄ai mua p̄achig jawaagpamta kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim. <sup>2</sup> Magnaa, M̄u Aai sim durran di khapan ōor joobaju p̄ooma th̄un̄ngui ajim. Mag ōor joobaju p̄om chukhu akhiin, mua p̄rag, “M̄m̄n p̄ar naaimamkh̄ir di kh̄ir khaugaagta p̄ar na mam” abakhm̄ngui ajim. <sup>3</sup> M̄u p̄ar na mamngui ajim; maimua ya nem thum kh̄ir khaug s̄isiewai ūwaa m̄u b̄ejuj̄u ajim, p̄ar ph̄e awaan, m̄uch chir̄m̄ aig d̄ai ogd̄aba ich mag w̄en̄ramkh̄ir. <sup>4</sup> Ya p̄rau khaph̄u n̄mngui ajim, m̄u jamag ma, maimua mag m̄u chiraimam aarj̄a j̄aga barju.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau j̄urr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n̄mngui ajim, p̄u jamagta ma; mag n̄m, ¿j̄aga marau p̄u aar barj̄uj̄a khap abarju? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M̄uchpaita ūgthar maajem kh̄ud khabahab ajim. M̄u gaaimuata chadam iekj̄a p̄rau khaph̄u n̄m. M̄uchd̄euta m̄ug j̄eb gaaiwe ōor Ēwandam d̄enk̄apiejem. Āba m̄u gaaimuapaita ōran m̄u Aai aar barju aai n̄mngui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Magua, p̄rau ya m̄u khaph̄u n̄m khai, magan īchab m̄u Aaij̄a khaph̄u n̄mngui ajim. Mag i khaph̄u naab mam̄u, nau amau m̄u th̄obarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaph̄u ajugui ajim, i j̄aga sierrá, m̄u ōo n̄m gaaimua ichchata ōo n̄mj̄o naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Felipeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata p̄uch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaph̄u n̄isijugui ajim, i j̄aga sierrá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe p̄ar d̄ai m̄u ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha p̄rau m̄u khaugbata n̄wi? ajim. Chi m̄u oojemuan ya m̄u Aaij̄a oowia siēbahab. Mag n̄m̄ta ¿khan atchata warag m̄uch Aaipata p̄achig oopim kh̄ochkha n̄ma? ajim maach thumaam kh̄m̄nagta. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ūkhabata s̄i ajim, mua mag m̄u m̄uch Aai d̄ai chir̄aawai m̄u Aaij̄a m̄u d̄ai sim a chir̄m̄? Maguata mua nem jaau chit̄m̄ chan s̄i m̄uch ipaita jaau chit̄m̄ khabam. Mua nem wau chit̄m̄j̄a m̄uchd̄euta mag wau chit̄m̄ aju khabam; ajapcharan ich m̄u Aai mag m̄u d̄ai siējemuata waaujemngui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh̄m̄nag, Chadcharau keena; m̄u chadcha m̄uch Aai d̄ai chir̄m̄, maagwai ich m̄u Aaij̄a m̄u d̄aita simngui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄ p̄rau ūkhamapha n̄m khai, s̄i mua nem wau chir̄m̄ gaaimua kh̄aij̄a chadcha Ēwandam m̄u d̄ai sim abat ajim. <sup>12</sup> P̄ad̄ed m̄u iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi m̄u iekta ūkha simuan mua nem wau chir̄m̄j̄o waunaa ag kh̄ai ūr̄uchaj̄a waumajugui ajim, m̄uch Aai aar pawia mammuj̄a mua m̄uch juapá deju aawai. <sup>13</sup> P̄ar chadcha m̄uch d̄enkha naawai p̄rau p̄achd̄eu nem kh̄osim thum m̄u Ayagta m̄u iek gaai th̄w̄iata j̄eum̄n, mua p̄ar d̄ai mag p̄achd̄eu j̄eum̄n ajugui ajim, m̄uchd̄eu p̄ar d̄ai mag chir̄m̄ gaaimua ich m̄u Aaita chi jua thierr̄u a khap amkh̄ir. <sup>14</sup> Mag p̄ar chadcha m̄u d̄enkha naawai p̄rau m̄u Ayagta nem j̄eum̄n, muaj̄a chadcha jerr̄ba mag p̄achd̄eu j̄eum̄n ajugui ajim p̄ar d̄ai.

*Ēwandam Akhaar p̄aiju jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua īchab marag, 'P̄rau chadcha m̄u daupii n̄m khai, mua p̄achig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. <sup>16</sup> P̄rau magm̄n, m̄uch Aai aar paawai mua irig

pāar athee dewam mʉch jūrri pūipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar dūi ogduba ich mag pāar khīir jāsenkha wai nʉrramkhīir. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar pūiju. Pari ma, mʉg jēb gaai sīi parhoobam khūnau pōd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojā oobanaa khaugjā khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba nʉm ee, ichdēun pārag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjā khaphu apijugui ajim, ichta pāar thāar ee siēnaa mʉg atagjā ich mag pāar dūi sierraju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmama, 'Wouchnaanjō chan mua pāar dau aphuu phērnabamgui ajim. Mawiajā mʉn ūwaa deeu pāar dūi chiraichējugui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Nau mʉigmua jōpcha pōm khaba nʉm ee, mʉg jēb gaai mʉ iek ūkhaba nʉm khūnau tag mʉ oobaju. Pari mag amau mʉ ooba awiajā pāar dūin deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pārau khaphu ajugui ajim, pāachjā mʉchjō ich mag iū wēnarraju. <sup>20</sup> Mag mʉ iūbarm edta chadcha mʉ mʉch Aai gaaita chirum pārau wajapcha khaphu nʉisiju. Ich mag edta ichab pārau khaphu nʉisijugui ajim, pāachjā mʉ dūi naawai mʉchjā jūrri pāar dūi chitaju. <sup>21</sup> Chi mua nem jaautarr ūrnaa mʉ ipierraa simuan magan chadcha mʉ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi mʉ daupii simʉn, ichab mʉ Ayaujā i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mʉ Ayau i daupii abaawai mʉchdēujā i khōsinaa warag mʉch khīirjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita judaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mama) irig, —Señor, jǎga mag marag-paita pu pʉch khaugpijuma ajim, pʉch iek ūkhaba nʉm khūnana pʉch khaugpiba?

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mʉ daupii simuata mʉ ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita mʉ Ayaujā ichab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata mʉ Ayaujā daupii wai siēwai maach numiita i dūi āba i thāar ee jooba wēnarrajugui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Mamʉ chi mʉ ipierraa nem wauba sim chan mʉ khōchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pārau mʉ iekha chirum ūr nʉm chan mʉch iekpai khaba, jāan mʉch pūitarrau iek jaupitarr iekhaugui ajim. <sup>25</sup> Pāar dūi agtha chiruwe ya mua pārag thumaa jaubarm. <sup>26</sup> Pari mʉ jūrri mʉ Ayau ich Akhaar pāar khīir jāsenkhamkhīir pūibaawai maguata jūrri pārag nem thumaa jaunaa mua pāachig jaaujerrjā deeu thumaa pārag khīir eyaa apijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamama, 'Mʉchjā onee chiraawai mʉch petaawai pāarjā mua oneenaa khōinaata phērnajugui ajim. Mag pāar oneenaa khōinaa nʉisim chan sīi mʉg jēb gayamjō khūchpai khaba, ich mag nʉisim iekhaugui ajim. Mag mʉ mam a chirum ūrwia oob ōkhīirjuu amiet, ni nem ōkhōjā amiet ajim marag. <sup>28</sup> Pārau mʉ iek ūrjerramgui ajim, mʉ mʉch Aai aar mawia deeu pāach aig bēēju a chirum, pāar dūi chitaag. Pārau chadcha mʉ khōsi nʉm akhiin, mag mʉ mam a chirum ūrwiajā pāar onee naakhangui ajim, mʉch Aai mʉch khāaijā ūrpa sim dūita chiraimaawai mʉch Aai dūi āba mʉchpata ōrau thō iekhaju aawai. <sup>29</sup> Ise ag nawa ya pārag jaau chirumgui ajim, eeupemjō chadcha mag mʉch mawi deeu pierrwaijā mʉchdēu pāachig jaaujerr khīir eyanaa ag iek gaaita warag ubu ūkha nʉisimkhīir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepeerta mag mʉ khāai ūrpa siēwai khabam, pari mʉg jēb gaai ichta chi pōrkha sierramua ich ōor pūiwia mʉ pʉr awaan wēdurum aawai ya pōmcha pāar khīir chitabajugui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ūdaraa mʉch thōopiju aai chirumgui ajim, mʉch iek ūkha nʉm khūnau mua chadcha mʉch Aai khōsi chitaawai ichdēu mʉchig jaautarrpierta wau chitum khap amkhīir.

Mag iekhapūiwia warag, —Maachta mʉigmua wētarraugui ajim.

## 15

### *Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai nʉm*

<sup>1</sup> Mamʉ mag wētarrau atarrta warag iyuu nʉmua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—Mʉnta chi uva kharau, maagwai mʉ Aai chi jīirjem ana chi jaarjemugui ajim. <sup>2</sup> Pāar sīi mʉ khāu nenergau. Wajapcharan pāran mʉ Ayau khōsi simjō nem wawaagta mʉ dēnkha nʉmgui ajim. Pari mag mʉ khāu nenergkha nʉnta khāu āb khāijā pōd jōpba simʉn, mʉ Ayau warag thapnaa barpūiju. Pari ūta chēwia jop simʉn, warag wajaphata irua jar khēkhēr ajugui ajim, warag chēmkhīir. <sup>3</sup> Pāran ya nemjīir arg ee nʉmjōta nʉmgui ajim, mua pāachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ūkha nʉm gaaimua. <sup>4</sup> Mag pāachta mʉ khāu nenergkha naawai oob mʉ ogdumiet ajim. Jāg chi khāu chaar gaaimua thadubaadeewai chi neer ich appai pōd chēba warag phuajemjō, pāarjā ich agjō mʉ dūita khapeer khaba nʉm chan, pōd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua mʉ dūita ich jāg ogduba nʉisit ajim, mʉch garmuajā jāg pāar ogduba chitaajemjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mag iekhamama deeu ichdēu jaautarrjō, 'Mʉnta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai pāar sīi mʉ khāu nenergau. Chi mʉ dūita ogduba simʉn chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham pōoma waujugui ajim, mʉch garmuajā i ogduba chiraawai. Mʉ gaaimua khabam chan būurjā pārau pōd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Chi mʉ dūi narr khūnta amach garmua mʉ kha ogdu nʉm khūnan warag uva khāu būurjā chēba aajemjō isepūijugui ajim, mʉ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magam khūnan mʉ Ayau

oowaijã, chi khâu thurrptarr phuabaadeewai örpääijemjöta numgui ajim, i athee nem wauba sñi parta naawai.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrau mu kha ogdaba mua pãachig jaautarr ipierrraata wënurrumun, pãachdëu nem waupim khösimta mureg jaabat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Ar pãrau mu Ayau nem waupim khösi simjöta wajapha nem waauwain pãrau warag i thürphöota api numgui ajim. Pãach mag num gaaimua örau khaphu aju, pãar chadcha mu khapeenkha num. <sup>9</sup> Ich jäg mu Ayaujã mureh khösi wai sñejemjö, muajã pãar khösi chitum. Ich jäg pãach numjöta nuisit ajim, mua ich jäg pãar khösi chitaag. <sup>10</sup> Ich jäg mujã mureh Ayau jaautarr ipierrraa chitum gaaimua mu Ayau mureh khösi wai sñejemjö, pãrauã mua pãachig jaautarr ipierrraata wënurrumun, pãrau khaphu ajugui ajim, chadcha mua pãach khösi chirum.

<sup>11</sup> 'Mua pãrag mag iekha chirumun, mureh onee chirumjö pãachjä warag wajapcha onee amkhiraugui ajim. Pãar mag mujöta onee numun magan mug eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai nuisit. <sup>12</sup> Mua pãrag jaau pua chirumun, murehdëujã ich jäg pãar daupii chirumjö pãach eepaijã jürr agdaujö chikhannaan daupii abat a chirumugui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Maadëu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaphu apiejem, chadcha maadëu am khösi num; pari mag nem wau num khäai ürpa simun, am köitjä udaraa dich thöopi chirumta chadcha am daupii chirum anumugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Pãrau mua nem jaau chirumta ipierrraa amun, magan pãarta mu khapeenugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> 'Sñi chikhama chogkha num khunau chan amach patronnaananu nem wau numjä khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pãar sñi mureh chognaan gaai thürbam. Mag thürju khäai sñi mua mureh khapeen ata thürjugui ajim, ya mureh Ayau jaauiparrjä thumaa meerba pãrag jaau wai chiraawai. <sup>16</sup> Warrjä pãrau pãach garmuata pãach Pörkhankhür mu jur auba mureh garmuata pãar jur autarr aawai, mua pãar pui chirumgui ajim, wëtwia örag mu iek aaidu jaaumamua öor mureh igar paa aumamkhür. Pãrau magmun, magan mu iek gaai thuwia mu Ayag nem jëeuwaijã thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Deeu mua pãrag, agdaujö jürr dich khapeen daupii abat a chirumgui ajim.

#### *Jesús igar num khun oomapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> 'Ar mu iek ükhab num khunau pãach oomapha aawai khür eyaa abat ajim: pãar oomapha aju nawe mureta amau nacha oomapha ajerram. <sup>19</sup> Pãrauã am dënjö mu iek ükhaba num akhiin, amau pãar daupii akham, amach igar num khun dui aajemjö. Pari pãar am eemua mua mureh athee jur autarr aawai amau pãar oomapha numgui ajim, ya pãar amach dui khaba naawai. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pãrau khür eyaa khaba nu? Sñi chikhama chogkha num khun amach patronnaan khäai ürpa khaba aajem. Magua, amau mu dui khaigba aajerr aawai pãarjä ich agjö amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Magwai ich jäg mua jaau chitum iek äaur khunau ükhatarr aawai pãar iekjä agjö amau ükhaugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Amau mag amachdëu am aig pãar khaibag wauju a chirumun, pãach mu dui khapeerkha num gaaimuata pãar dui amau magju. Pari mag numun, mu puitarr Ëwandam amachdëu khaugbam gaaimuata pãar dui amau magjugui ajim marag.

<sup>22</sup> 'Mu bëebanaa mua amag büürjä mureta Ëwandam Iewaaun anaam peerdu aujujã jauchëbamuan, amachdëu mu isegtarr gaaimua Ëwandam dui am iekkhör chukhu naakhangui ajim. Pari mua amag mureh meerba jaautarrta amau mu isegtarr aawai äbmuajã khaugba aawaita mu iek ükhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Pari amau khaugba numgui ajim, mu oomapha num aig ichab ich mu Aaipata amachdëu oomapha num. <sup>24</sup> Örau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhür waujingu ajim, magum gaaimua khäijã ükhamkhür. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu mu isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Ëwandam dui iekkhör chukhu naakhama. Pari ya amach dauacha mag ootarrjä ükhabanaa warag mu oomap num aig, ich chi mu puitarrpata oomapha numgui ajim. <sup>25</sup> Pari jaujöö amau mag numun, amachdëu wajapha urkhaajem iek gaai phä simjö, "Büürjä iekkhör chukhum paarta mu oomap ajurau" a simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhürau a jaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

<sup>26-27</sup> 'Pari örau mag pãar oomapha num ee, murehdëu jaau chirarrjö, mureh ipaarmua mureh Ayag ich Akhaar püipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar khür jäsenkhamkhür. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta mu destighajugui ajim, ichdëuta pãrau örag chadam iek jaaupimamua Ichab mujã jäga chitü a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan pãachjä mu destignaanaugui ajim, mua warrcha mureh Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua pãachta mu dui ogdaba wënurraawai.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Mua pãrag ag nawe mag örau pãar oomapha aju a chirumun, ya pãach dui chadcha magphöbaadeewaijã mua pãachig jaaujerrta khür eyaanaa warag ubu nuisimkhürau ajim. <sup>2</sup> Ya amauta pãar dui magphöbaadëmun, pãaran amau amach eemua jur wërppüiwia amach culto waujem eejã tag dubipibajugui ajim. Mamag nuu awia jauachajã pãar khëchmaju. Mag pãar

khëch nüm khünnau amachdëupain Êwandamau päär düi magpi sïewaita mag nüm ajurau. <sup>3</sup> Mag amau päär dau aug wau nümün, agtha büürjã mü Aai khaugba ni müjã khaugba aawaiu. <sup>4</sup> Ya mua pãrag ag nawe mag jaau chirümün, ya chadcha pãach mag am jua ee dau aphüü aadeewaijã mua pãachig amau pãach düi magju a jaaujerr khap amkhïraugui ajim.

*Jãga aichëju Êwandam Akhaar ðor thãar ee sïeicheewai*

'Mag müch gaaimua päär dau aphüü ajujã warrcha müch khapeenka awaag päär thürkha auwawaiwe mua chadcha pãrag jaubajimgui ajim, agtha päär düi amau magju wajã narr aawai; mag nüm düi ichab müchcha päär düi chitaawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari is ya müch chirarr aar müch pütarr düi äba chiraan mam aawai warre pãrag jaau chirümgui ajim. Pari mag mü mam a chirüm ürwia oneenaa ni äbmujã, "¿Jãgata sï mag pu sïeimaju durrjã?" aba, <sup>6</sup> sïita warag ökhïrjuu nüm, pãach appai aphöbaadeewai pãach dau aphüü aju khïrjuwia. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag mü maju a chirümün, chadcha pãach wajapcha amkhïraugui ajim. Mü maba akhiin, Êwandam Akhaar mag päär khïir jäsenkhajujã bëebaju. Magarrau mü petaawain chadau müchdëuchata müch jürr mag päär khïir jäsenkhajujã püijugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdëuta wajapha ðrag khaphü apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Êwandam düi mag iekkhör paraa nü, khan agã Êwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau nüm, maimua jãga ich Êwandamaujã ichdëu khap aju ich iek ükhaba nüm khünn düi. <sup>9</sup> Ichdëuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdëu mü iek ükhaba nüm gaaimua mag Êwandam düi iekkhör paraa nüm. <sup>10</sup> Ichdëuta amag khïirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha müchjã agpierraa Êwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua üwaa müch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag mü mam pabaadeewai pãrau tag mü oobamgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Êwandam Akharaupai ichab mag dösät müg durr gaai chi pörkha sierrümjã ich igar nüm khünn düi Êwandamau ich garmua ya pödbapüimjã khaphü apijugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pãrag iek jaauju pöoma wai chirümgui ajim, pari mügwawaiwe par pãrag jaaukhüinjã pöd pãrau khaugbaju. <sup>13</sup> Ich Êwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdëuta mag chadam iekjã khap apiejeewai, Êwandamau pãachig jaaumam thumaa pãrau khaphü ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjã chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sï ich khïrapaita nem jaaua chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta jürr pãrag jaauaawai. Mag sïewai müg atag nem öbëberg majujã pãrag khaphü apijugui ajim, ichdëupai. <sup>14</sup> Iruata mü jaauju aai chirüm aawai ichdëuta mua jaaujerr iekjã müchdëu jaaujerrjö üwaa pãrag khïir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thö iekhapiba, müta irua pãrag thö iekhapi simgui ajim. <sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaphü api sim aigün, mü Aai iekpata ichab khaphü api simgui ajim, müchdëujã i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

*Ökhïrjug arrta jürr onegag pajü*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua marag, 'Nau mügtarr khur nüüpai awia, tag pãrau mü oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nüüpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Irua magbaawai maar khapeen äaur khünnau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nüüpai awia tag maadëu i oobam anüm; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nüüpai awia deeu maach oaju anüm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, <sup>18</sup> ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nüüpai awia aawai? Mua chan pöd khaugbamgui aajeejim jürram khünnau.

<sup>19</sup> Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jëeum ig nümjã ich Jesuu khaphü sierr aawai ich garmuata jürr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua pãrag, nau mügtarr khur nüüpai awia pãrau tag mü oobam, pari ag khur nüüpai awia deeu maach oaju a chirümgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata päär mag khaugbabamkharrã? <sup>20</sup> Mü mag jaau chirüwe chan pãrau pöd khaug auba nüm, pari ya chadcha pãach dakhïir magbaadeewaita mü iek ükhaba nüm khünn onee thünüm daar, päär mü athee icharaucha bëwia ökhïrjuu ajugui ajim. Mag päär ökhïrjug pöoma ajup mamü, ya deeu pãach dauächa mü oophöbaadeewai jürr päär oneeta aphöbaadëjugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Päär khaphü nümgui ajim, müi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag thünüm awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thunarjã khïirjuba, jürr oneeta aadeejem. <sup>22</sup> Ich jãg müi chaai machgau noobaadeejemjö, pãarjã nau nüüpai awia agjö dau nowaa aphöbaadëbajup, pari mag nüm deeu maach oobaawai üwaa päär thãar onee aphöbaadëjugui ajim. Mag päär onee aphöbaadëm chan äbmujã tag päär ökhïrjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirüm pãrau khaphü naaju aawai, tag isimjö mürg jëjëu abajugui ajim. Päär mü dënka naawai mü Ayag nem jëu nüm thum irua pãrag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mü dënka nüm awiajã agtha pãrau büürjã mü Ayag mü iek gaai

thuwia nem jeeuba num. Magta jeeubat ajim, pãachdëu nem jëeu num deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

*Jesuuta mug durr gayam jua theeg thum pôdbapüim*

<sup>25</sup> Ìsin mua sîi pârag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirumjô chirumgui ajim, khaugpimaphamjô. Pari jãg num awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jãg jauba, warre dawaata pârag much Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. <sup>26-27</sup> Mag ed paawai ya tag pãar kôit mua much Ayag ich jãg jëeu chitaju khaba chirumgui ajim. Magju khãai pãachdëuchata warre mu iek gaai thuwia irig jëeuju aai nuisijugui ajim, ichdëujã pãar khôsi sîewai. Irua mag pãar khôsi simun, chadcha mu i aarmua bëetarr pârau khaphunaa mu khôsi naawaiugui ajim. <sup>28</sup> Mun chadcha much Aai aar i dâi äba chirawiata mug durr gaai bëejim. Magtarr aawai mug durr puawia üwaa mu much Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawaita marau, —Ìsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jãg sîi khaugpimaphamjô bigawaapai khaba. <sup>30</sup> Ya isin chad marau khaphu numgui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphu sim. Maguata büürjã puchig jëeubamjã pua maar khîirjug khaphu jaubarapüim. Maguata marau khaphu numgui ajim, pu chadcha Êwandam sim aarmuachata bëejim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—Ìsta pârau mag khaphu num anaabma, <sup>32</sup> pari magtarrau oo chirakhimgui ajim. Ya pãar jieraugwia much appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pârau much appai mu barpuawiajã much ap khaba chirumgui ajim, mu Aai mu dâi sîewai. <sup>33</sup> Oob khîirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pârag mag jaau chirumun, pãach warag mu dënka wënruram gaaimua onee amkhirajim ajim. Muig eegar noweran pãar chadcha dau aphuu wënruraju; pari khîirdam onee abat ajim; mua much garmuata mug durr gayam jua theeg thum pôdpüiwia pãar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

*Jesuu ich khapeen kôit Êwandamag jëeutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ügthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadëm. Mug puch ipierraa chirum gaaimua chadcha puch Iewaakha chirum ôrag khaphu apibã ajim, magbaawai muajã ìchab puchta amag thô iekhapieg. <sup>2</sup> Mu puch Iewaa aawai puchdëuta mürug mug durr gaai thumaam khun khãajã iek theeg ürpai apinaa, puchdëu much iek ükchapimam khunjä ìchab much dâi ich mag wënruraju aai apieg üu pua mürug puch jua theegjã deejingui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag am ich mag mu dâi wënruraagan, amau puajã khaphunaa mujã khaphuaju aai numgui ajim: äba puata Êwandam charau, maagwai mu Jesucristo, puchdëu püitarr.

<sup>4</sup> Pua muchig phidag deetarr thum mug jëb gaai waubarmua mua ôrag khaphu apibarmgui ajim, puata chadcha Êwandam chi jua thierriu. <sup>5</sup> Nau mugtarr khur deeu mu puch aar pabaamaawai, warr mug durr ompaaju nawe muchta puch dâi äba nem iek theeg chi Pörkha chirarrjô, üwaa mürug agjô iek theeg apinaa chi Pörkhapibã a jëeumajim ich kôitpai.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua jürr maar kôit ich mag Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim: ‘Sîi mug durr gaai parhooba thunum khun eemua puchdëucha jur auwia puch iek ükhapi autarr khunagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, pu jãga sierrã. Warrgarwe puch dënka auju arr khun aawai pua mürug deejimgui ajim, mu dâi mug ogdaba wënruramkhîir. Pua mürug amag jaupitarr mua jaauwi, ükhawi, ìsini, isin üu puchdëu khôsimjôta wënruramgui ajim, maar igwia. <sup>7</sup> Ya isin amau khaphu numgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr puchdëu muchig jaau-mampierr mua wau chitarr. <sup>8</sup> Pua jaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaubaawai amachdëujã ükham khôsi ükhajerramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kôit iekhamamua, Ya amau ükha numgui ajim, chadcha pu aarmuata mu bëejim, puchdëu mu puawia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, ‘Tata, mug much dâi durrum khun kôitta muan pürug jëeu chirumgui ajim. Mua chan sîi mug durr gaai sîi much iekjã ükhaba num khun kôit jëeuba, puchdëu mürug deewia puch iek ükhapi autarr khun kôitta jëeu chirumgui ajim, amjã ìchab pu dënka durraawai. <sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mu ör thum pu dënka thunum; maagwai thum pu öorkha thunum khunjä mu dënka thunum. Maguata amau pua khôsimjô wënruram gaaimua, pu thô iekhamam dâi mujã örau wajapha thô iekhaajemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, ‘Tata, mu chan tag mug durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pu dâi äba chiraag üwaa pu aar maagpaawai. Pari mu khapeen chan wëtba, ich muig eegar nuisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai pürugta am kôit mua jëeu chirumgui ajim, puchpaita thumaam khunau eeaju aai naawai. Puch iekha pua am chig apiba, puchdëu mürug deetarr jua theegau am thua wai chirsí ajim, ich jãg maach numijã ö äba numjô amjã ich mag ö äba

wënarramkhñir. <sup>12</sup> Møg jëb gaai mächta am kha ogdäba chitaawain pua mærug jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thua wai chitajingui ajim, magamkhñirta pua amag mæ iek ükhapitarr aawai. Mag am thua wai chitaawai äbjä okhooba, äba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau äb jägbarmæn, jään puch iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö ich jägu arr aawai ajingui ajim, Judas igwia.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, "Tata, mæ üwaai deeu pæ aar mam, pari mua mag am köit jëeu chirumgui ajim, amach dakhñircha. Muig agtha am däi eegar chiruwe mag jëeu chirumgui ajim, amach jäguucha ür naawai mæch onee chirumjö ichab amjä onee nuisimkhñir. <sup>14</sup> Pua amag puch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ükhatarr aawai ya am maach dënëugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pæ iek ükhaba nüm khænau jür am kha khöckhaba wai nümgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai. <sup>15</sup> Mæ chan pærug, mæg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phë athaad aba, muan siita pærug, am thaabä a chirumgui ajim, dösätam am khügurwia amachdëu ükhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua. <sup>16</sup> Tata, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mæ muig eegarm khaba chirum. Magua mæ khapeenjä ya sñi muig eegar parhoobam khænjö khaba thünam, am mæ düita wënarrawai. <sup>17</sup> Magua mua pærugta am köit jëeu chirumgui ajim, puch iek jaau nüm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitamkhñir. Magnaa, Tata, äba puch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Ich jäg puch iekta mæg durr gayam khænag jaaumkhñir puchdëu mæ pütarrjö, ich agjö puch iek ükhaba thünam khænag ich ag iek jaaumkhñirta muajä jür am püi chirumgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Mæchdëu mag pærug puch iek jaau nüm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitapi chirumæn, mæg pæ ipierraa am köit udæraa mæch thöopi chirum gaaimuata magpi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amaujä mæchdëu amag jaupi chirumjö chadcha pæ iekta jaau wënarramkhñir.

<sup>20</sup> "Tata, mua mæg pærug jëeu chirum chan sñi cha mæch düi wënarram khæn köitpai khaba, mæg atag amau jaau wëtum ürwia mæch iek ükhaju khæn köitpata pærug jëeu chirumgui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Tata, jäg maach numijä ö äba naajemjö, ich agjö ichab amjä maach düi ö äbata phë wai chitapim khösi chirumgui ajim. Mag amæn magan bigaam khænaujä mag oowia khaphu aju, puata mæ püijim. <sup>22</sup> Puchdëu mæ püiwia mau eegar chirumjä agtha puch düi äba ügthar chirumjö apitarrjö, ya amjä mua mæch düi öor äbpaimjöta phë wai chitumgui ajim, maachjö ö äba ich mag naamkhñir. <sup>23</sup> Magua, mæ am düi chirum aig, pøjä mæ düi sim, mag nümua maach thum ö äba naag. Maagwai pæ iek ükhaba nüm khænaujä khaphu aju, puata chadcha mæ püijim. Mag gaaimua ichab khaphu ajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdëu mæ khösi simjö amjä pua khösi chirum.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa deeu üwaai, "Tata, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mæ üwaai pæ aar chiraimaawai ich jäg warr mæg jëb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mæ khösi puch düi äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjö deeu pua mærug ich ag jua theeg deejü. Pari mag pæ aar chiraimaawai mæch khapeenjä ichab mæch chirum aigta mæch düi phë wai chitam khösi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu mærug deebarm amag oomkhñir. <sup>25</sup> Tata, puata thumaam khæn düi chadcha nem agcha waaueewai pærugta jëeu chirumgui ajim. Ar pæ iek ükhaba nüm khænau chan pæ khaugba nüm, mag amachdëu ükhaba nüm gaaimua. Pari öor pöm sñi pæ khauga thünam daar, muan pæ khaphu chitum; maagwai cha mæ düi durrum khænaujä puata mæ pütarr khaphu nümgui ajim ichab. <sup>26</sup> Ya mua amag jaaujim, pæ jäga sierrü. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jäg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdëu mæ daupii wai simjö amaujä jür agdaujö amach khapeen kha khösi amkhñir. Amag magamkhñiran, mächta am düi chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar köit.

## 18

### *Jesús pæ arrtarr*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mag maar köit Ëwandamag jëeu sñi awi aigmua ërëubaadeu ag atag dösïgdam Cedron anamag maar phë arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjïrdö sierr ee maar athaadëjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujä khaphu siejim, ag nawejä maach thum ich Jesús düi äba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag judaauta Jesús imeraa pæ deejü ajiebma. <sup>3</sup> Mag maig Jesús düi maar nüm ichdëu khaphu sierr aawai sñi warre soldaan espar khuijir sïsidum düi guardianaan Aai i jëeumem di thæjerr khænupata ich düi Jesús aig phëbëejim. Makhæn, phadnaan chi pörnaanau fariseonaan düimua pütarr khæn ajim. Mag bëe thünamæn, sñi jua parjä khaba, lamparapa phuphup bëe thünam düi pa jua panhaphata bëe thünaajim. <sup>4</sup> Pari mag bëewia amau ich düi magchëju ich Jesuu khaphu sierrjä, warag am khñirphee mawia amag, —¿Päar khaita jur wënarrü? a jëeujim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpiertra jur nümgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mæ khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.



<sup>6</sup> Pari amachig Jesuu mag “m̄u khababah” abaawai, waa ewag khaajēu jēkhat thūphāau aimajieram. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma p̄aar khaita jur wēn̄urramma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpiertra jur wēn̄urrangui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ūwaa, —Mua khabá, p̄arag m̄u aruugui a chir̄um; p̄arau m̄uuta jur n̄um khai, idēu m̄u khapeen wētpibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag “Idēu m̄u khapeen wētpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdēu maar igwia, “Tata, p̄achdēu m̄u iek ūkhatarr k̄h̄un chan ābjā okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem k̄h̄un ābjā chig am ugua. <sup>10</sup> Mag n̄um ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai sierr aawai surr a jēu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan p̄or chog Malco a thūr sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubapūijim. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —P̄uch espaar deeu ich deg ph̄i siubá, oob m̄u kōit jāgam ajim. ¿Pua kh̄irjuawai m̄u Ayau m̄urug m̄ug dau aphāu api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chir̄ú? Mua p̄od magju khaba chir̄um, ichiita am jua ee aphāu aju aai chir̄umgui ajim.

*Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach p̄or d̄ūimua tagam k̄h̄un agjō judionaan chi thierrnaan b̄ēetarr k̄h̄un d̄ūimua p̄urphōbaadēwi ewag ich b̄un̄ ar̄gjieram. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijōi Anás an̄um di aarta warrjieram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan p̄or arr aawai. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag Caifás an̄umua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam k̄h̄un̄ta dau aphāu aju kh̄āai, woun āb̄paita maach thumaam k̄h̄un̄ kōit th̄ōp̄iju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

*Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chit̄m” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijā Simón Pedro d̄ūi maach num̄paimuata warphaa-paimua i oop̄pūig majim. M̄uchin chi phadnaan p̄orōujā k̄h̄aph̄u aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan p̄or aar Jesús wai dubphōbaadeewaijā m̄uchin ierr nem p̄om wēu wējōm eejā d̄ūi dubjim. <sup>16</sup> Pari maagwai Pedro p̄od dubba, daugajār̄pai s̄isjim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag b̄ēewi chi ūi mag puertdi th̄ua sierr d̄ūi iekh̄abaawai ūu Pedrojā dubpijim. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujā ar woun ierr wai n̄um d̄ūi wēn̄urraajem k̄h̄un eem khabá? ajim chi ūuirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ūū, m̄u chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄mgui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai ōor j̄ichkaphō th̄unarr aawai maiguim k̄h̄un chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i j̄ēuej̄em di th̄uajerr k̄h̄un d̄ūimua di ūj̄ār̄r ōt ōr̄wia agug ōt kh̄āai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojā d̄ūi am aig ōt kh̄ākh̄āi khajim.

*Phadnaan p̄orōu Jesuug j̄ēumatarr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan p̄or Anás an̄umua irig maar i d̄ūi wēn̄urraajem k̄h̄un̄jā j̄ēuanaa irua marag jaaujemjā j̄ēumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujē a khap aag. Maagwai m̄u Pedro d̄ūi daugajār̄ di ūj̄ār̄r chirajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄un̄ thumaam k̄h̄un dakh̄irta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim an̄um: judionaan Ēwandam iek ūraag āba biirduajem deg, maimua Aai i j̄ēuej̄em deg thumaam k̄h̄un āba biirduajem eejā agjō. Maagjeewai m̄u b̄ūurjā nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chit̄mgui ajim an̄um. <sup>21</sup> Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua m̄urugta j̄ēu s̄i? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim an̄um, khanta mua amag jaaujeej̄i. Amau meraa khaba n̄umgui ajim an̄um, mua amachig jaaujerr.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekh̄abaawai Aai i j̄ēuej̄em di th̄uajem eem ābmua i kh̄iidadcha juajāu phot a siunaa, —Kh̄iujā ūrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan p̄or d̄ūi ajim an̄um.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —M̄u khaigbata iekhatarr khai, m̄urug jaubá ajim an̄um, khan gaaimua m̄u mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari m̄u agchata iekha chir̄um khai, ¿khanthee m̄u gaai jāg s̄i? ajim an̄um Jesuu.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, agtha j̄ugad̄au jua j̄ukha simta chi Anás an̄umua j̄urr agjō phadnaan p̄or Caifás aar deepūijim aajem, ag bigaupai; ajapcharan ich āig aarma.

*Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chit̄m” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag mam Jesús d̄ūi mamag khaawai Pedron agtha j̄ichgau ōt kh̄ākh̄āi khajim. Mag i ōt kh̄ākh̄āikham eeta ābmua irig, —¿Pujā ar woun ierr wai n̄um d̄ūi wēn̄urraajem k̄h̄un eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sēukha, —*Ἐὖ*, m̄ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄upai awi ichd̄eu i kach oorthup̄itarr khod agjō aigum kh̄un chogkha simujā agjō j̄urr irig. —Ar chum nemj̄irdō ee Jesús p̄r awaan w̄n̄rraawai p̄jā mua i d̄ai ootarr khabamā ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chit̄m̄gui ajim. Irua mag iekhabap̄im d̄iicha chi āth̄arraujā d̄ai kekerekee ajim.

*Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag Caifās aig wai n̄u awia āspa urumua ðor mor dawaa aad̄em ee, j̄urr Romaam chi gubernador aar athaad̄ej̄ierram. Mam̄ judionaan p̄d judionaan khabam kh̄un deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gubernador degcha chan dubbaj̄ierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemjā p̄d kh̄oju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Ēwandam dakh̄iir ār n̄uisimj̄ōta n̄uisip aajerr aawai. <sup>29</sup> Ich Pilatooujā mag khaph̄u sierr aawai warag ichta dawag òb̄erch̄ewia ich garmuata amag. —*¿Jāgaj̄i j̄ag wounau?* ¿Khan gaaimua p̄rau i khaibag waupi n̄u? a j̄eujim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu chi Jesús igwia, —M̄ug woun ðor khaigbam khaba akhiin, p̄u aig marau i wai b̄ebakhamgui aj̄ierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumk̄hiir.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag. —Athaad̄et, maimua p̄achd̄euta p̄ach ley gaai jaau simj̄o abat ajim i d̄ai.

Magbaawai sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi chi judionaanau irig. —Pari p̄ar Romapienau marag p̄d ðor th̄ōopiba jaautarr aawai p̄achd̄euta i th̄ōoju aai naabahab aj̄ierram.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Romapienagta amachd̄eu i th̄ōopi jaau n̄umjā, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich th̄ōoju jaautarj̄o thum ich ag eyaa òb̄ermk̄hiir jaau n̄umta amachd̄ewjā khaugba naajim.

<sup>33</sup> Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha th̄ur aunaa ichigchata, —*¿P̄uata chadcha judionaan Re?* ajim an̄um Pilatoou.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —*¿P̄uch kh̄iirjug eepai mag kh̄iirjug ompaa auwiata m̄r̄ug mag chir̄á, wa deuum kh̄unau p̄uchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chir̄áwa?* ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —*¿M̄uata magan judiopa ajim an̄um, magum nem m̄uchig jaaubamjā khap aag?* ¿P̄uch meeunaupai phadnaan chi p̄ornaan d̄aimuata m̄u aig p̄u aib̄ebaj̄i? ¿P̄ua khani j̄agj̄imma ajim an̄um am dakh̄iir, p̄uch d̄ai m̄ugamk̄hiir?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄u chan m̄ug durr gaai Reikhaagjā b̄ebaj̄imgui ajim an̄um. M̄ug durr gaai Reikhaagta m̄u b̄etarr akhiin, m̄uch k̄oit w̄rb̄umk̄hiir m̄u ðor ph̄e wai chirakhamgui ajim an̄um, judionaan chi p̄ornaanag s̄i m̄uch p̄r deem ugua. Pari m̄ug eegar chan m̄u Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —*¿Magan p̄un chadcha reipamá?* ajim an̄um.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaph̄u jaaubap̄im; m̄u chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. M̄u m̄ug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamj̄o thaabach̄etarran, m̄u Ayau chadcharam iek jaaupi sim jawaanta b̄ejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ūkham kh̄ōsi ūkha n̄um kh̄unau m̄u iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūrjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek an̄um, *¿ma khanim iekhauma?* ajim an̄um.

*Jesús th̄ōopi jaautarr*

(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag “*¿Ma khanim iekhauma?*” a j̄eupet awi deeu dawag òb̄erbaad̄ejim, j̄urr chi judionaan d̄ai iekhaan. Mag òb̄erwi amag, —Mua m̄ug woun b̄urjā kulp paraa sim ooba chir̄amgui ajim, p̄rau jaau n̄umj̄o. <sup>39</sup> Pari m̄ug phiesta Pascuapierr p̄rau preso āb p̄achd̄eu kh̄ōsim òb̄erpi jaaujeewai, *¿mua m̄ug p̄ar Rey id̄eu mapiju j̄ag chir̄á?* ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi, —Jā chan oob p̄rap̄im. Jā p̄rap̄iju kh̄āi, Barrabaata òberbap̄ip̄i aajeejim j̄urram kh̄unau.

Pari chi Barrabás ðor th̄ōmie anaa nem j̄igkhaajem gaaimuata preso s̄ejim.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Mamag n̄u paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús p̄rnaa w̄upi jaaujim. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaau-nau chadcha w̄naa miu d̄enta p̄ōsir khaph̄ōbaad̄ejim. Mag khanaa, i p̄r gaai j̄ūapinaa, ichab khajūa phurii kh̄iir ph̄up̄h̄iisi simjā j̄ūapip̄ij̄ierram. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha b̄ēnaa, “*¿Jāgpai chir̄á judionaan Rey?*” aajeejim. Magnaa j̄urram kh̄unau i kh̄iīdadchajā juajāu deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öberchënaa chi judionaan pòm pos thunumug, —Pädë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mug woun büürjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbercheewai miu dën wërjüchka simta pörsirka jüanaa khajüajã khüir phurii phuphüsimjög wajappa simta jüa öberchëjim. Mag dawag waibënaa amag, —Cha sim päar öor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhüir daaugajãr dunnubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanau guardianaan Aai i jëuejim di thuajerr khüen düimua üwaa sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba siewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia päachdëuta päachdëu jaau namjög pa gaai i meerphëpijurauma ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Éwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thöopüju aai simgui ajieram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mug maach ag-daujöpai nümta mag iekha simän thöopüju aai nam a jaau siewai.

<sup>8</sup> Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jãphierbaadëjim. <sup>9</sup> Mag jãphier thunumua deeu ich düi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pu jamaam agã? ajim anum.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jüw abajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Purug khabã mu iekha chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Wa pua khaugba siewa ajim anum, münta iek theeg chirum? Muata pu sï khajapha puapüpi jaaju aai chirum; wa magbam khai müchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pu meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, müchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Éwandamauta jãg pu iek theeg apiba arr amuan, ís pu büürjã mü düi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anum. Mag püchta chi thierr awia mü düi mag chirum gaaimua, püchjã düi kulp wai chirumgui ajim anum. Pari ar purug mü düi mugamkhüir öor khaigbamjög mü müig pur waiberr khüenta pu khãaijã ürwücha kulp paraa nungui ajim anum, amachdëu khaphu nümta mü düi jãg naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai charã Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sï mapiju ëkhaajeejim. Pari mag nam ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khüenauta irig, —Puata jãg woun sï khajapha püimän, pu chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajieram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simän, magan jürr emperador düi iekkhör aum khöchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

<sup>13</sup> Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaajim. Magwia, düi ichpa öberchëwia sie gaai oo sïsim, warre thumaam khüen dakhüir jawaag. Mag i oo sierr aig “Empedrado” a thüürjem, mokdaüa joothüthüed wau sierr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meüa Gabata a thüürjeejim. <sup>14</sup> Amau i düi mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim, edausë. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sï chi Jesús puapüim khösim iekhu chi judionaanag, —Ar sim päar Rey ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amachig, “Ar sim päar Rey” abaawai charã, warag sereu phöbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thöopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua päar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupã? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jürr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nüm. Maar rein, äba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajieram.

<sup>16</sup> Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thöomkhüir jaajim. Mag jaubaawai amach düi athaadëjieram.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Mag i athaadëwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jürrjopju pakulspai war-  
rpibaawai ag düi öphëu gaai maa ajim, Pörpã Durrsi anumug. Ich mag durrsipai maach ebreonaan meüa Gólgota aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag durrsidam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee dunnupi süjim. I mag meerphë sübarm düi íchab i bigaau öor numi meerphëgka süjieram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar. <sup>19</sup> Mag jürrjop sübaawai ich Pilatooupai ëspadua phãkhanaa i pör ürr meerphë süpüjim. Chi ëspadua “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim. <sup>20</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee öor pöm bëetarr khüenaujã chi ëspadua oo naajim. Chi ëspadua ebreonaan meüa phãnaa, latin meüajã phãnaa, griegonaan meüajã phã sïejim. <sup>21</sup> Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhüir judionaan Rey a phã sübarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Üü, oob jãg “judionaan Rey” a phãm. Mag khãai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phã sübã ajieram.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phã sïsiewai pöd khët phãju khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ügthaa jürrjop süwi, jürr i khajüa äbamug phënaa amachpierr ääbdög jig aujieram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajüa

dau ãb ùr sob sísijim, eegarcha jüajem chi túnica anam. Pari ma sñi meupitarrrjã chukhu kha sierr aawai, <sup>24</sup> ãrmaaugau awia, “Jãgan par thurrëuju khãai khaiuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha numua ãbmua ag dãi sísijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Amachpierr mu khajüa jig auwia mu túnica sñi jemkha mok bar numua gan auju” a phã simjõ, ich agjõ õbëru arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjõota ajieram chi soldaunau i dãi. Mamu mag num chan amachdëu magju Êwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bũkhurr dakha ich Jesús ãdjã sñejim. Mag tag unim naajim: ich Jesús ãd ag eum, jõi Cleofas ün María, maimua agjõ ãbakhai María Magdalena anam. Maig mujã am dãi chirajim, i ãd bigaau. <sup>26</sup> Maar ich dãi wënrarrajerr khun ee mächta ürcha ichdëu khõsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ãd dãi ãba dunnuidu num oobaawai, mu igwia ich ãdagta, —Ar sim pu iewaa; jãguata pu khap sísijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jurr murrãgã oonaa agjõ, —Ar pnam mu ãd, puata mug atagjã i khap chirumgui ajim.

Machig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mäch di aar i arrwia, mäch ãdjõ mäch dãi wai chirsijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Mug jëb gaai ichdëu nem waju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphu sierr aawai mag murrug ich ãd mäch dãi wai joothamkhür jaatarr khur nuu awia, —Mu õbichaaga thunumgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai soldaun ãbmua bëewi, putjõ üüphë khitamta isopo anam piu gaai bunnua, aig jarr ee vino adchuchüu sierr ee thunaa, i i aig ua aujim, mag putjõ üüphë khitam ee dorrdã sim bereu dömkhür. <sup>30</sup> Mag ich i aig ua athaawai sñi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ïsin chad thumaa aai pa sísingui a khitawia, mu dakhãraa eeg üthabaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

### *Jesús ãi ee thuthkherëu sutarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ed nemkhõju noram anaa jua üujem noram arr aawai judionanau pakuls gaai õor sümapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta põmaam ajim, sñi tagam jua üi num edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar jõiin judionan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khun bü bubrëutkhapi jaaumkhür; mag bü bubrëutkhabapãiawai, jõpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhür. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khun bü bubrëutkhabãijim; nacha ãbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjõ ãbakhai dën. <sup>33</sup> Pari Jesús dënjã agjõ bubrëwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jür jõchkhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü bubrëubajieram.

<sup>34</sup> Pari mag mee khërum ãba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, ãbmua i ãi ee thuthkherëu su ojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm dãi maach chõdamta döjõ dau büu choorba thunuisijim. <sup>35</sup> Mäch chi mag jaau chirumuan mäch dauacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mächdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chirawai pärag ükhamkhürta mug phã chirum. <sup>36</sup> Soldaunau i dãi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Êwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phãtarrjõ thum ag eyaa õbëru arr aawai ajim. Chi Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “I pa chan ãbjã buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Êwandamaucha pütarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiana. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ich ag Êwandam iek gaai, ich Êwandamau agjõ mag ichdëu pütarr igwia phãpitarr gaai, “Chi thuthkherëu i sutarr khunaujã deeu i dãi oaju” a phã sim. Magua, soldaunau i dãi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Êwandamau phãpitarrjõ chadcha thumaa ich ag ee õbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Amau i dãi mamag khaawai ìchab sñejim woun ãb José a thür sierr. Chi José phõbõrdam Arimatea anam eem ajim. Ichdëujã ìchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thãraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionanag ich khaugpim õkhõ aajeejim, ich dãi khaigbaju khürjuwia. Pari maagjer-rtã mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim. <sup>39</sup> Mag athaadëm ee ìchab Nicodemojã bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek ãb edaar ich Jesús dãi iyüu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anam dãi ãloe anamta sñi juser ãbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer

quintal äbpaím sfejim. <sup>40</sup> Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo düimua amach numiim khunnau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoo waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha purëu khërjierram, maar judionaanaun ðor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjö. <sup>41</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjüirdö sfejim. Maagwai mag nemjüirdö eeta durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur sfejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha ðor äbjä aukhërba sfejim. <sup>42</sup> Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërjierram. Maimua mag nam düijä Ichab ya judionaan jua üujem ed dubaag pöm khaba waaur sierr aawai mag eeta aukhërjierram, edau khëuju nawe.

## 20

### *Jesús deeu phiidutarr*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phäphärk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhërtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee moksör pöm joothu sierr chawag purëupäi thunum oomajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro düi narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpanjö bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhërtarr ee ooimaawaijä ag ee chukku thunum. ¿Örau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ich ag bürre marau aar oon wëtjim. <sup>4</sup> Warran maar äba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro puawia mughta i na chi jëbdi aar barimajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër owai, sji chi purëu sierr put appai mua oomajim; pari aarcha chan mu dubbajim. <sup>6</sup> Mag mu bartarr khurta Pedrojä barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajä Ichab mag i gaai purëutarr put owia <sup>7</sup> Ichab chi binaandam pör begpütarr putjä oojim. Pari mag i pör begpütarr put tagam sji mor gaai purëupütarr düi äba khaba, khÿetta wajapha juurnaa purer khërajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pedro dubbaadëm oobaawaita mujä düi dubjim. Mughta i na barimatarrta jürr i ëudeeta dubwi mag i aukhërtarr ee khäidu parii simjä much daüacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun siita phiiduwia petangui” a chirajim, much ödegpai. <sup>9</sup> Pari maagwaiwe chan Èwandam iek phä sim gaai deeu i phiiduju a jaau sÿsidumjä marau agtha büürjä khaugba, mag i phiidujujä khüirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daüacha mag ich aukhërtarr ee chukku oobaawaita mag i phiidubarmjä khaphu aphöbaadëjim. <sup>10</sup> Ya maach daüacha mag i aukhërtarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

### *Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

(Mr 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maar ëreübaadëmjä, ich María chan maba, daaugajär jëbdi i aig icharaucha bëe sÿsijim. I iek mag i bëep jëbu amuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbër oo nuu abaawai <sup>12</sup> Èwandam chognaan khaija bäpphä sÿsidumta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jürr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khäidu ee: dau äb i bü sierr gar, maimua dau äb i pör sierr gar. <sup>13</sup> Mag amachig öbër oo nuu abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pu khandeeta bëe üma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mag ee wai narr chukku thunaawaita bëe um. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a üajim aajem jürr amag.

<sup>14</sup> I iek irua mag iekhapüinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo danaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürre chan pöd i khaug auba, sji deemu khunnpiita üajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ichig oo nuu abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khandeet bëe üma? ¿Pu khaiita jar ürrü? ajim anum.

Ichig magbaawai sji chi nemjüirdö thüajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Puchdëuta arrtarr khai, murg jaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pu a deethurj? ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaachata irig, —María ajim anum.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajapcha deeu ewag phürbanaa irig ich meüata, “Raboni, puchpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai purjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meüa Maestro aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich gaai purjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mu gaai pürm; agtha mu mugh Aai aar maba chirabah ajim anum.

Magna jürr maar ich düi wënnraajerr khun igwiata, —Mawia, jürr mu khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim anum, “mu mugh Aai düi äba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Èwandampai Ichab päar Aai anaa päar Èwandamugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daüacha Jesús ootarrjä jauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Mughigcha iekhatarrjä ich agjöota pärag jaau umgui ajim ich María Magdalenaaua marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düüi aajerr khunnagcha ich oopitarr*

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wënrraajerr khunn äbam aig äba biirdu naajim. Pari mag biirdu numjä judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag num eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jir dunnubaichëwia, —Jägpai nu keena? Oob jäphierrmiet; mü khabahab aichëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhërëu sutarrjä oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daüacha maach Pör oobaawai. <sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jäphierrmiet. Ich jäg mü Ayau müch päitarrjō, muajä öor ee päar päi chiramgui ajim, ich ag iekpai müchdëu jaaunjerrjō amag jaaumkhür.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Ëwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö numug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ëwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mü iek ükha num khunnag, “Chadcha päar pekau Ëwandamau chugpaabapüim” abat. Pari Ëwandam iek ükhaha num khunnagan jür, “Agtha päar pekau chan chugpaaba singui” abat ajim, öor düi magamkhürta pärag Ëwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

*Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am den irig Meis aajerr maar aig khaba sjeim. <sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba sierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua müch daüacha oobam aigjä ükhagamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarjä müch daüacha oonaa, ag ee müch juaucha jürkha jürkhanaa, i äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejä müch juaucha jürkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ëudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha äba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig sjeim. Mag edjä napemjō puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sierra, deeu üwaai chukhu sierr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jarr dunnuchëwia, —Jägpai nu keena? aichëjim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Püdë mü jua ee clab meerphëtar oobä; ag eecha juau jürkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mü äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejä agjō jürkha oobä ajim. Magnaa, Jägbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhagam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, püta mü Pör anaa mü Ëwandamagui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Püch daüacha mü phüidubarm oobaawai ista pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daüacha mü ooba numta pari sji jaaubarm ürwiapai ükha num khunnata Ëwandamau üucha wai sjejugui ajim.

*Khan jägamkhürta mug ësap phäjī*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem khür pogkhe örau ooba, ni waujä wauba aajem pöoma waaueejim maar dakhür, chadcha Ëwandamauta ich päitarr örag khap amkhür. Pari magtarra tua mug ësap gaai thumjä phäba, äaurpaita phäjim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mug thum mag mug ësap gaai jaau chirumun, jäan chadcha Jesuun Ëwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia warrgarwe päiju a jaaunjerrjō päitarra pärag khap amkhür; mag khaphünaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajä i düi äba ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wënrramkhür.

## 21

*Jesuu ich khapeen sietem khunnag ich oopitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu üwaai mag thürrdö pöm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim: <sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am den i Meis a thürjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum eem, Santiago, mü, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjō ich Jesús khapeen numi naajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag numta Simón Pedroo maar na, —Mü dö uakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjä pu düi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ërëubaadëwi bote ee döjarr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag na ëtarjä ni äbjä thöobajim. <sup>4</sup> Mag na ëedutkhamaa awia ya äspa öor mor dawa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, zäwarr thöojierrä? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Bürjä thöoba num perä anaajim jür irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan päach red päach juachaar gar dubpüinaa urëujurauma; jäguin chadau nau pärau pur aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaatarrrjō dubpūinaa ɛrēubaawain chadau par marau ɛdudukhamjā pōd jiir auba aajeejim, āwarr pōmta thunarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mag nūm ee ya mūchdēun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jā maach Pōr Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sīi khajūa khomariipai jūa sierr aawai ag būrre ich khajūa wajapha jūapet awi warag dō ee durbbaadējim, jōpkharraa ichta chi Jesus sim aar baraag awia. <sup>8</sup> Chi redjā jua miebaadee pōd jiir auba, warag sīita jap eemuapai ɛdu arrumua ag dūi dō igaauphēubaimajim, warpcha khaba dō igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojōpai sierr aawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag dō igaaupanaa oocheewai ichdēu maar na ɔt ɔrwia āwarra ag ee thū wai sējim; panjā ichab wai sim marau oimajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich aig paukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jūr pāach dēn eem agjō āaur phē aipidut ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadēwia, chi red ich jāg chi āwarrpa mosjā ee ɛdu aujim. āwarr daphūmpa ag ee thunumta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag āwarr pōm thunarrjā ūu chi red thurrēubajim. <sup>12</sup> Maimua ya chi āwarr phaakha athaawai ich dūi thach khōmkhīr maar ich aig thūrkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai ābmujā irig “¿Pū khaiujā?” aba aajeejim. <sup>13</sup> Mag maar thūrkha auwi, pan auna, ichdēucha marag jigpūiwi, chi āwarrjā ich agjō jigpūijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag mosjā ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitar, ich iū phiidutarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

*Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaatarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag thach khō nūm awia ya khō aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha pūch khapeen khāajjā ūrcha mū daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ēera Señor, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mua pūch daupii chitūm. Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan mū iek ūkha durrum khūanta oveja chaain thūajemjō wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim, mag amachdēu mū iek ūkha nūm gaaita ich mag ubū wēnūrramkhīr.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua deeu ūwaa irig i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ēera Señor, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mua chadcha pū daupii chitūm.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mū iek ūkha nūm khūanta oveja thūajemjō wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaa biek thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phūrba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū khōsi chirá? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig phūrba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ɔkhīrjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaphū aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha pūch khōsi chitūm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mū ovejanaandamta chig apiba thūa wai chitá ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—Pudē mū iek ūrbari: Warrgur pua pūch juadamau pūch khajūa jūawi pūch mam khōsimug aajeejim. Pari mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau mug atag pū jōoiraa aadeewai pōd pūch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta pū khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa pū juajā amau būrkha sīunaa pū mamapha khitūm aar ajués amau pū arrjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ɔrau ich gaaimua mag i thōju jaauiwata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ɔrag thō iekhamkhīr. Magnaa irig warag, —Mū iekta ogdūba ich jāg ūkha chitá ajim.

*Jesuu ich dūi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ɛrēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nūm aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ɛudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sierr aawai, irig “¿Khaíuta mag pū oomapha aajem khūnag pū par deeu agá?” a jēutarr. Wajapcharan magan mūchma, mūchta am ɛudee maa ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag ewag oo nūm awia ich Pedroou mū oo athaawai mū igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bēe nūm ora ich jāg nūrrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa pūchta khīrjunaa ich jāg mū iek gaaita ubū chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain mū igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nūrrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari mūchdēucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag mū meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sīi ar mūchdēu jaau chirūmjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bēe nūm ora ich jāg nūrrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu m̄ igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chir̄m m̄g ēsap gaai, m̄chjā i d̄ii ogd̄aba chit̄mua m̄ch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam kh̄naujā khaph̄ n̄m, mua m̄g ph̄ā chir̄m nem chadcha arrta jaau chir̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mua m̄g ēsap gaai ph̄ā chir̄m atcha Jesuu nem inag p̄oma waaueejim. Irua mag nem waaajerr thum āābdō jaaukhiin, libro khapaanata öb̄erkham, makh̄n thumaa õrag khakhapdō amkh̄ir igkhar̄yaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makh̄ndamta p̄rag khap amkh̄ir jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús d̄icha chitaajerr



## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩghkaa

**Chi phātarr.** Mũg libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phãnaa deepũi sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau jõi Teofilooq nacha ichdẽu jaauw ig sierrpai jaaupũijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau nũrarrma. Maimua mũg Echos gaaita deeu tũwaa jaubaadẽmua jũrr chi Jesús thõopũiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i dũi wẽnũrarr khunau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ũgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich jũrr Ēwandam Akhaar pũibarm jua theegauta amag nem khũir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta jõi Teofilooq jaaupũi sim, Lucaau.

#### **Khan jawaag aji.**

**1.** Jãga Jesús iek durrpierr aaidumaji: Mag chi ũkha num khun gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phẽs aicheewai, ag dũita amach jiernnemkha aaidũjierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach dũicha khitaawai jaautarrjõ, Jerusalemua jaauphõbaaderr, Judea durrjã jaanaa, khũrab Samaria eem magwe jajawag wẽtumua amach durr eemua ũberdũtkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaumajieram. Mag num ee Pabloo warag jaubaadẽm gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaidũ jõisijim. Magam ĩs charã durrpierrta aaidũ wẽjõm, maach eepa.

**2.** Jãga aajeejĩ Ēwandam Akharau ich juapã chi ũkha durrarr khunag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aadẽp aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ēwandam Akharauta khũirjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai nũrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũ ũkha durrum khun khapaana aphõbaadẽjim. Magbaadẽm gaaimua warr sũi õor amach meeun appai khĩet nũnũidũmjõ atarrjã Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha nũisijim.

**3.** Chijã khunauta maach peerdũajem iek durrpierr aaidũpũijerrã: Mũg libro gaai peer jãrrchapaĩm Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta khĩeb õ num aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

#### *Ēwandam Akhaar pũiju Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Jõi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirũ? Pũch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta pũrug mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm.

Nacharam ěsap phã deepũitarr gaai mua pũrug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khĩeb i ũgthar matarrpa. <sup>2</sup> Mua pũrug jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar maju nawe, Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jũrr irua ich dũi ogduba wẽnũrarrkhũir ichdẽucha jur autarr khunag, jãga amau nem wau wẽnũrraju a jaau pũatarr. <sup>3</sup> Na mũchdẽu pũrug jaau chirarrjõ, makhũn mag ichdẽucha jur autarr khunagta õrau i juau thõowi deeu iiu phiidũtarr khurjã dau daau õbẽrchẽwi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chirũm khap amkhũir. Cuarenta días num ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ēwandamau õor ich dẽnkha auwia ichta am Põrkhaajẽ a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ichdẽu doce jur autarr khunag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalẽn phõbõr eemuajã chawag wẽtpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua pãrag jaaujeejimgũi ajim anũm, mũ Ayau pãar athee ich Akhaar pũiju. Magtarr aawai mũg phõbõr eemua chawag wẽtba, mũigpã nũbat ajim anũm, ichdẽu chadcha pãrag ich Akhaar dee num ora. <sup>5</sup> Juanaun chadcha dõdamaupaita õor põr choojeejim, mamũ mũgtarr khur põmcha khaba num ee, jũrr Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugũi ajim anũm. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pãar põr choo char põr choo nũisijugũi ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Põr Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdẽu iekhatarrjõ, jãga mag Ēwandam Akhaar bẽejĩ a khap amkhũirta ĩs mua deeu pũrug mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Maimua mag bẽewi, jãga mag ich Jesuu ichdẽucha jur autarr khun ee siẽchẽwi, amag nem waupimarrjã agjõ mua pũrug jaaupãaigpam.

#### *Jesús ũgthar matarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maan mũgta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thõowi deeu iiu phiidũtarr khur ya ābmiecha ichdẽu jur autarr khun dũi siẽjim aajem. Mag amach aig sierr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am

ig n̄mgu i ajjerram an̄m, marag jaaubá. 7 Īsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerd̄ auwi p̄chta thumaam kh̄uun Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai n̄uisieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ēwandam ichta thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āi nem jua theeg simua ichd̄eupaita magum nem thum khap aju arr aawai p̄arau chan b̄aurjā magum khap aju aai khaba n̄mgu i ajim an̄m, jāagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. <sup>8</sup> Mag kh̄āi Ēwandam Akhaar p̄āch gaai ph̄s sieich̄juun chad p̄arau khaph̄u aju aai n̄mgu i ajim an̄m. Mag p̄āch gaai ph̄s sieich̄em ed p̄ar jua theeg aph̄ōbaad̄emua mua nem waaajerr p̄āch daūacha oonaa m̄u iek p̄āch j̄uḡuucha ūurjerrjā p̄arau ōrag jaau n̄urrjēe aju. Nacha m̄ug Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄or ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag kh̄īb durrpierr jaau w̄etumua warp durr chaauram magwe p̄arau jaau w̄en̄urrajugi ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha ōbarm ee, s̄i warag ūgthaa papagmam d̄ii j̄uunthumie baug b̄ēewi s̄i ag ee i meer athamj̄ō abaawai ūu amau i oo wai durrarrjā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aad̄ejim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag warag i ūgthaa papagmam eerpa d̄un̄n̄uid̄u num ee, emkhoodin numi khajūa b̄āpphā j̄ūa s̄isidumta d̄égōlp̄ am aig d̄un̄n̄uutkhach̄ejim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag d̄un̄n̄uutkhach̄ewia amag, —Keena, ḡkhanta ūgthaaag jāg eerpa d̄un̄n̄uid̄u numaa? aich̄ejjerram an̄m. Jesús ya ūgthar petabahab. Mam̄ ar jāg p̄arau i mam̄ oo naabá; ich jāg p̄āchd̄eu oo n̄m̄j̄ō ūmaai deeu i b̄ēebajupa ajjerram an̄m amag, mag chi khajūa b̄āpphā j̄ūa s̄isid arr kh̄uunau.

### *Judas j̄urr Matías an̄m jar autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach d̄ii āba s̄iewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrs̄i an̄m gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag w̄ētjim aajem. Mag durrs̄i Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro āp̄aim sim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag w̄ēt̄wia ph̄ōb̄or ee paaukhabaimaawai ūgthaa amach j̄eerjem aar āba biird̄u n̄uisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago j̄ōoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ib̄ur wauwia Celote a th̄aurjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deem agj̄ō Santiago an̄m d̄ii ābam kh̄uun. <sup>14</sup> Makh̄uun amach thum ich mag biird̄uajeejim aajem Jesús eugpeen d̄ii, ich Jesús ād Maria maimua dewam ūinpa, āba mag biird̄unaa Ēwandamag j̄ēwaaag. <sup>15</sup> Ich mag Ēwandamag j̄ēwaaag am āba biird̄udukham ed gaai, biek āb Pedroo tagam kh̄uun agj̄ō Jesús iek ūkha num kh̄uun khapan ciento veinte num j̄arr d̄un̄n̄unaa, <sup>16</sup> —Keena ajim an̄m, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua p̄ārag jaaukh̄ingui ajim an̄m. Jāg maach Pör Jesús imeraa p̄erp̄ūtarran ichiita ich jāgu aai s̄iejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaubaawai ich mag ph̄a p̄aurrj̄ō. Chadcha magtarr aawaita ōrau maach Pör Jesús p̄ur awaan b̄ēewaijā maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha n̄urrajim̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> In maach eem maach d̄ii āba phidkhaajeejim̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>18</sup> Magtarrta ich dau lōkōo mag Jesús p̄ertarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau j̄eb p̄er auwia, mam mawia, ichd̄eupai ich ō jorrkaawi, p̄ōrou burrwi, bi jurrph̄ē s̄i j̄āutarrj̄ō ap̄ūijim̄gui ajim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag ichd̄eupai wir aig ich th̄owia magbarm Jerusalenpienau thum ūrph̄ōbaadeewai mag durr ichd̄eu p̄er autarr aig “Acéldama” a th̄urjierram̄gui ajim aajem. Mag am meūa Acéldama aawai maach meūan j̄urr “ōor th̄ōotarr param j̄eb” a simuu. <sup>20</sup> Judaau magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos an̄m ph̄a s̄iewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di ōor parii iseg puaju, ag ee joobaju kh̄uun chukhu.”

(Sal. 69:25)

Maimua ich ag ēsap gaai ich Daviupai ichab,

“Deemua j̄urr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai sim̄gui” a ph̄a puajim. (Sal. 109:8)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrj̄ō chadcha amkh̄ir, maig maach ee ōor num eem āb maach daumaai jar auwui ajim an̄m, ich daūa Jesús iū phid̄utarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jauumkh̄ir. <sup>22</sup> Mag maad̄eu jar aujuun, ichab maachj̄ō Jesús d̄ii ogd̄uba w̄en̄urraanaa ichab warrcha Juan ōor p̄or choomieu Jesús p̄or chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajā kh̄īb ich Jesús ūgthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach d̄ii ogd̄uba w̄en̄urraajerr kh̄uun eemta jar auju aai n̄m̄gui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pedroo mag iekhabaawai, aig narr kh̄uunau ōor numi th̄ur aujierram aajem: Āb José an̄m, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a th̄urnaa ichab ib̄ur wauwia Justo a th̄aurjem; maagwai ābakhai Matías ajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag numi jar auwia Ēwandamag j̄eemumua magjierram aajem:

“Ēwandam, p̄chd̄euta chadcha ōor thumaam kh̄uun th̄aar khaph̄u chitaawai, marau p̄ur̄ug j̄ēu num, marag jaaubá” ajjerram an̄m, “m̄ug numi num aig chij̄āata p̄chd̄eu ig chir̄m̄ agā. <sup>25</sup> Ya Judajā ichd̄ēu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich th̄ōobaawai i j̄urr p̄uch i jaau num phidag maar d̄ii āba phidkhamkh̄ir marau deem ig n̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “maach daumaai.”

<sup>26</sup> Mag Ēwandamag j̄ēu durrawia mokp̄or gaai am th̄ur numwe ph̄ākhanaa j̄ēkhat bar-papāawai, chi Matías th̄ur ph̄a simta ūgthaaag j̄eer kh̄erbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag

Matías warm khunn once narr düi äba phidkha sîsijim aajem, Êwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

## 2

### Êwandam Akhaar bëetarr

<sup>1</sup> Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anam burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum khunn äbam aig podpa thunaajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag am äba podpa numta, dëgölp edjä eemua jëbu phü theeg urum iekjö jug urum ür athajieram anam. Mag jug bëewi am num di gaaita sîi wabaichëmjö ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbarm abarmam meukhüirjö sîsidumta sîi ötdaujö uujëer uujëer aadëmua, ich Jesús iek ükha narr khunn pör ür durrjopkhamamua, durrjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadëjim anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag ötdau khüirjö simta öor pör ür durrjopkhabarmjö arrau Êwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khunn gaai phës deebarmua agdaujö deum meu amachdëu büürjä iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjêe aphöbaadëjim anam, ich chi Êwandam Akharau iekhapimampier.

<sup>5</sup> Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phöbör ee naajim aajem: judionaan Êwandam iek ükhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunn, durрпиerrua bëetar khunn. <sup>6</sup> Mag edjä eemua phü iekjö jug pierrum ürbaawai, thum äba ag di aig biirdanaa mag phü iekjö thunam düi sereu wëjöm ürbaawai, “¿Jäga aadëmta mug thunuisima?” ajierram anam, amachdëu ürurwai am meun khabam khunnauta durr warpham khunn meupa ajapha chi meu khunn dënjö iekha num ürwia. <sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia sîi warag dauderraa numta amach wir aigpai jëjëu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëeu numta, —Keena, ar jäg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjêem khunn, ¿jähkhunn amach thum Galileapien khabá? <sup>8</sup> ¿Jäga jäg amau iekhamam marau maach meüachata ür numma? aajeejim anam. <sup>9</sup> Muig maach nem meu khapan iekha wëjömgi aajeejim anam, durr chaauram khunn pöm thunaawai. Muig num: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elapien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khunn; Judea durram khunn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. <sup>10</sup> Mag tag ichab thunam: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khunn maimua Africa durr phöbör Cirene anam ag atag naajem khunnpa thunam. Romapienjâ muig joobaajemgi ajim anam, judionaan chaar maimua deum durrmua bëewi judionaan igar num khunnjä agjö, <sup>11</sup> Creta durram khunn düi Arabiapienpa thunam. Mag meu khüirpierr thunam ee thumaam khunnau agdaujö dich meüata Êwandamau nem wautarr amau igkhamam ajapha ür thunamgi ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amachdëu warm khunn deum meupa ijëjëbkhäm ürwia dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jürr jëeu ohookhamua, “Ma mug thunumun, ¿jäga awiata jäg thunumun?” khajieram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mamü äaur khunn ichab aig narr khunnau warag am wauwia, “Vino pöm agtha khüwaa sim döprüiawia khëch thunaawaita jäg thunaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### Pedroou örag iekhatarr

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunn düi äba büjäau dunuisiawia thet amag magjim anam:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ichab Jerusalén naajem khunn: Khap abat mua pärag jawaagpam; mü iek ürbat ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Öor pärau oowai jäg thunam chan pärau jaau numjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch thunaawai khabamgi ajim anam. Pärau oo naabá ajim anam, ista edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajâ khaba sim, ¿jäga mag öor khëch thunaajugui? ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Am jäg numun, sîi warrgar Êwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phâ phatarrjö thunam khabahab ajim anam. Mug thunaaju igwiata ich Êwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaaumama,

<sup>17</sup> “Ya mug atag müchdëu mug jëb öprüiju gayaa paawai mua müch Akhaar thumaam khunnag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag müch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi uninaupa warrgar mü iek jaaujerr khunn dënjö mü iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainaam khunn düi jöoiram khunnpa mua müch aar khäaipri aumajugui” ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> “Ichab mua thum müch ipierraa num khunnag müch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa uninag awia khäijâ.

Magbaawai amau müchdëu amachig jaubarnta jürr örag jaumajugui” ajim anam ich Êwandamau.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaumamua ichab, “Edjä eejâ mua müch bëeju ijaaur nem khüirpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mug jëb gaai bag oouju, ötdau phur jïerrarraukham düi; sîi naar phuichchi khörr jübaadëphumjä ooujugui” ajim anam.

20 “Mag much jua theeg thum bëeju ed gayaa paawai, äsdawam edau khîbaadeewai jürr edaram edau arg sîi bagjô phurii aadëjugui” ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha.

21 “Mamu Ichab üu ar thum murug amach dau aug khaupgi jëeu num khunnun üu peerdutkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jöoirau. (Jl. 2:28-32)

22 Pedroou mag Êwandam iek phâ püarr jaau dichwia, Ichab ijëjëbkhama, 'Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ürbat ajim anum. Pârau khaphu numgi ajim anum, Jesús Nazaretpiertra ich Êwandamaucha püitar aawai päch ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nurraajerr gaaimuata Êwandamau pârag ich jua theeg oopijim. 23 Mamu mag khitarra juau ich Êwandamau mag uduraa i thöopibajieb ajim anum, mag i thöopibarm gaaimua warag pächta wajaapcha öberju khaphu sierr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pächig pur deebaawai, pârau i pur arrwi päch ipaarmua pakuls gaai öor sîi khaibag sîsidam khunnag i meerphë thöopijerrangui ajim anum, ich Êwandamau ag nawe mag khîrju wai sierrjô. 24 Mag juau i thöopüjerrab mamu, Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. I mag sîi jëb ee ich mag sierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee namuapai chan pöd i thu aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujâ warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai dâi iekha sim ürtarrjô phâmamua magjim:

“Êwandam” ajim anum chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphu chirum, pu mu dâi ogdaba siejem.

Puchta mu na nunuu khaawai pua büürjâ mu chig apibamgui” ajim anum.

26 “Mag gaaimua thâar onee chirawai much meukhîraucha purug üu ajim a chirajemgui” ajim anum chi Chairau.

27 “Mua khaphu chirum, khaigbam khunn akhaar weetjem aar mu akhaar pua päim iek püibamgui” ajim anum, “puch chogkha chirumta pua mu kha khösi wai chirawai. Much khêrbarm jëb degpai uduraa ärpiba, deeu much phiriu aujujâ mua khaphu chirumgui” ajim anum.

28 “Puchdëuta puch aarcha öbeerjem khudau murug khaupijim, maagwai puch düicha chiraimaawai mu onee chirsijugui” ajim anum. (Sal. 16:8-11)

29 Mag David khararrau phâ püarr igwia ich Pedroou, 'Keena, päadë khîrjubat ajim anum. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba siejem. Maadëu meraajâ khaba num, maach dau nawe jöoi David khararr meewi bëp süjerram; mag i bëptarr jëbdi agtha siejemgui ajim anum. 30 Mamu í Ichab Êwandam i jaumie arr aawai irua khaphu siejem Êwandamau ichig “Mu cha iekha chirum iekha pu chaain ewagam khunn eemta puch simjô reikhapiju” a iekhatarr. 31 Êwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviü khaphu ya oo wai simjô Cristo iüu phiidëujâ jaaujim: jäga Êwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam khunn akhaar weetjem aar nawia ich mam siepiba, ni i morjâ ich aukhêrbarm jëb degpai ärpiba, sîi phiriu auju. 32 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Êwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. Marau mag jaau numun, chadcha maach dauacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau numgui ajim anum Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, 'Jân Êwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai Is ügthar ich Êwandam dâi äba thumaam khunn Pörkha simgui ajim anum, ich Jesús igwia. Magta Ichab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeu jua jaaujerrjâ irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jürr ich Jesuu İsta örag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha pârau päch dauacha onaa päch jäguucha päch meu ür numjâ mag sîi khëch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jäg thunnngui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ügtharjâ maach thumaam khunn Pörkha siëwai. 34 Maigta pârau oo naabâ ajim anum. David Jesujô ügtharjâ thumaam khunn Pörkhaimaba arr aawai jÿäga irua ich igwia magkhajî? Mag khâai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijâ thumaam khunn Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphu sierr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviü ich paarmua,

“Êwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dâi äba thumaam khunn Pörkha pieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum, 35 “i oomapham khunn thum ich jua ee purkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

36 Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, 'Keena İsmua atag israelnaan thumaam khunnau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua pârag jawaagpam. Ar päch ipaarmua pa gaai meerphë thöopüipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Êwandamau thumaam khunn Pörkha pieg; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Êwandamau jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhîr päju jaaujerr.

37 Pedroou mag iekhabapiim amachdëu ürbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjâ agjô, —Keena, zmagan marau jägata aju aai nawî ajjerram anum, Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhîr? Marag jaubat ajjerram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujō pāach mor ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēeubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ūkhanaa pāach pōr choopibat ajim anum. Pārau magmun, Ēwandamau pāar khaibag chugpaapūiwia jūrr ich Akhaarta pārag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdēu deeu a jaatarrjō. <sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deeu jaatarran, pārag deena, pāar chaainagjā deewi, thum durr warpham khūnagpa deeu jaatarran. Wajapcharan thum ichdēu khōsi thūr aumam khūnagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam dūi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Ōor mug chi ajaugjā chukhu thūnūm khūn dūi okhoomapha nūm khai, āba Ēwandamta jurbat” aajeejim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ūrwia Ēwandam iek ūkhamarr khūnau amach pōr choopimajerram aajem. Ich mag edpai ūkhawia amach pōr choopimarr khūn appai tres miljō naajim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ūkha durrarr khūn thum ābam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pūitarr khūnau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wēnarraajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dūi ō khaigbajā khaba, ante Ēwandamag jēeu nūmua warag thachjā āba jig khoojeejim aajem.

*Jāga aajeejī warrcha Cristo iek ūkha phōbaaderr khūn*

<sup>43</sup> Mag nūm ee ich Jesuu jur autarr khūnau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau nūm oowia ōr thumaam khūnta dauderraa thūnaajim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Chi Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūnan ūiba āba biirdūnaa amach khapeen dūijā ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jūrr agdaujō chikhamnagjā nemdam iġkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai nūnid arrjā thum pērkhūinaa chi phatkhon jūrr nemdam ig nūmjā chukhu khithēm khūnag jigpūimaajeejim anaabā, thumaa agdaujō. <sup>46</sup> Mag nūmua edau āspapakhampier Aai i jēuejim deg āba podpanaa Ēwandamag jēuejējim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajā ich mag Ēwandamag jēeu nūmua thachjā agdaujō thōikhanaa thumaa ō āba onee khō dichdimapphū aajeejim anum. <sup>47</sup> Amach mag nūm gaaimua ag phōbōr eem sīi bithurgam khūnaujā am kha khōsi aajeejim aajem. Mag nūm dūi maach Pōr Jesuu warag ōrag ich iek ūkhapi aumam khūn ag nawe ūkha durrarr khūn ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau āspapakhampier.

### 3

*Woun āb bū ākhāraa khitum monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Pedro Juan dūi Aai i jēuejim deg wētjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres nūm ee. Mag ora paawai ōrau Ēwandamag jēuejerr aawai ichab amach paat jēwaan wētjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i jēuejim deg dub nūm puertdi aigcha ed ēepierr woun āb aphūn khitum jum kheuejējim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bū ākhāraa khitumta thaabatarr aawai pōdjā ich appai dūrdar aba, sīi ōrauta jīir aubēewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimug” anum aig juppi sīiuejējim aajem, ōr ag ee dub nūm khūnag phatkondam jēumkhīr.

<sup>3</sup> Biek āb i mag oo chirumta, Pedro Juan dūi ierrag dich wētum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anum, mū ap chitum, mūrug phatkondam deebat ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai amach numiim khūnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobā ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobā” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sīsijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anum irig:

—Mū chan būurjā phatkhon chukhu chirum, mamū mūchdēu pōdju ayaam chan mua pūrug iġkhabam. Āba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau pūch monaajuuta khīirjuuaa phīidūbaad ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar pūrnaa ūgthaag ēudu athaawai chadcha nem būpā ubag aadējim anaabā. <sup>8</sup> Mag ich jua gaai pūrnaa dūnūupi athaawai, dūi ūgthaag phuddū oo dūnūisiwia ich mag nem ajaug dūrdar sīsijim aajem. Mag warag am dūi āba Aai i jēuejim deg dubwia sīi chaajjō onegau bū jīir nūnūugmamua Ēwandamag, —Ūchata puu mug mū monaubaapūim Ēwandam; chadcha pūchta thumaaam khūn khāijā chi thierrugui a ijēb nūnūu khabaadējim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ēwandamag ūu ajijimkham thumaam khūnau oojierram aajem. <sup>10</sup> I mag nūrram oowia dauderraa naajieb mamū, thumaam khūnau, “Jā chadcha ar Aai i jēuejim deg dub nūm puertdi Chi Ooimug a thūurjem aig oo simua ōr dich nūm khūnag phatkondam jēuejerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jūrram khūnau.

*“Pórtico de Salomón” anum ee Pedroou iekhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich monaaubapāiwai chi bū ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dūi chaug wētpimaugau, warag am gaai pūrbaadējim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadēm ōrau khakhapdō aadeewai daaugajār edau ōbeerjem bi gar dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” anumug thum khaphig phōbaadējim aajem, mam gar chi bū ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dūi wēnurrām kha ogdaba sierr aawai. <sup>12</sup> Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wēdurum oobaawai mag khaman thānamug magjim aajem:

—Keena, ḡkhan jāgwia jāg maar oowia pāar dauderraa nu? ajim anum. Pārau jāg maragta eerpapaad aadēphām, ḡpārau khīirjuawai marau maach juapapauta jāg monaaubarmjōo nū, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu nūm gaaimua jāgbarm khāijā anū pārau pāach ōdegpai? ajim anum amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anum ichdēupai. <sup>13</sup> Jāan ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūitarra ar khabam awi pāachdēu thōotarr ag jua theegauta jāg i monaaubapūimgui ajim anum. Ich jāg Jesuuta i chogkha bēetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa ichab maach jōoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam khūn Pōrkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anum, ar Pilatoo pūapāig abaawai pāachdēu warag thōopūipi jaautarr. <sup>14</sup> I būurjā pekau chukhuna thumaam khūn dūi agpierraa khitarra pārau warag thōopi jaunaa jūr ag khāai chadcha ōor thōomie chaarta pāach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajā wēupūipijerramgui ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mag, pārau chadcha warag maach thumaam khūn iupiejemta thōopūijerramgui ajim anum. Mag i thōopūijerrab mamū, deeu Ēwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum, jēbdeg sierr āba. Marau mag jaau nūmūn, mag pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach daūcha monakha meeba arrjō nūrrūm oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīircha. <sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun bū ākhāraa khitar igwi, Pādē wajapha khīirjubat ajim anum. Muig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga siejī mūg woun. Mag siejieb mamū, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaphū sierr aawaita jāg monaau sīsimgui ajim anum. Pārau īs mūg woun monakha oo nūmūn, jāan maraujā maach khīirjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaphū narr gaaimuaugui ajim anum. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau īs i monakha oo nūmūn ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedroopai, ‘Mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anum, pārau pāach pōrnaan dūimua Jesús purnaa thōopāiwai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha pūitar khabampii awiata jāg i thōojerram. <sup>18</sup> Pārau i dūi jāgtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaamienag jaaupibaawai jūr amau ōrag, “Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo bēewia ōrau i dau aphūn thōoju” a jaautarrjō, ich Ēwandamauta uduraa pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim anum. <sup>19-20</sup> Pāachdēu i dūi magtarr jūr pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuna Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhīir. Pāach thum israelnaanau magta jēukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ēwandamau jūr auwi pūiju aajerr deeu pūibarm gaaimua Ēwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Mag irua pūijup mamū, mūg waiweran Jesús ich jāg ūgthar sieju aai simgui ajim anum, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaamienag jaaujerrjō mūg durr thum deeu ūmaai durr wūjūg paapāain bēe nūm ora. <sup>22</sup> Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujā warrgarwe maach jōoinag,

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ōor āb ich i jaaumkhīir pūijugui” ajim anum, “ich jāg mūrgjā pāach ee ich iek jaupitarrjō jaaumkhīir.

Mag ichdēu pūibarmua pāachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> “Mag ichdēucha jūr auwia pūibarmua nem jaau simta ūkhaba abarm khūn chan, oob amau amach ūgthar ōbēru amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jōoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedroopai, ‘Ich jāg Moiseeu ichjō Ēwandamau āb ich i jaaujem pūiju jaaujerrjō, tagam khūn agjō i i jaaujerr khūn thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khūnaujā ich mag jaajeejimgui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Pāach khabahab ajim anum, warrgar mag Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn ag chaain ewagam khūn. Pāar dēnnaan dūi Ēwandamau iek deewai ya pāarta irua khīirju wai siebajieb ajim anum. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jōoi Abranag, “Mūg atag paawai pū chaain ewagam khūnau chaai āb oobarmuata thumaam khūn dūi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai <sup>26</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jūr auwi pāar eeta nacha pūijimgui ajim anum, pāach pekau pōm sīsīdam isegwia pāach thāar ee i athaawai pāach ūu amkhīir.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pedroou Juan düimua agtha ðor pòm mag wějömug ijējēbkhām ee, am aig phadnaan bēejerram aajem, Aai i jēuejm di thūajem khūun pōr düi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceon-  
aanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi makhūunau  
am düi meeuksabaichējerram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jāg Jesús iiu phiidatarrjōta  
maachin thum iiu phiidatkhaju a jaau num ūrchēwia. <sup>3</sup> Mag warag am pōrkha auwia cārcel  
deg phē arrjerram aajem. Mamu ya kheeuraa pam eeta mag pōrkha deethurtarr aawai  
ich mam āspagkhajerram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mamu mag amach pōrkha arrju nawe jaau durrrardam  
ðor pòm mag thūnarr khūunau ūrtarr aawai ichab chi ūkha narr khūun khapanag emkhooin  
appai cinco miljō naajim aajem, ūin düi chaainjā beerba.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ag noram āspaa chadcha Jerusalén phōbōr ee āba podpajerram aajem:  
Judionaan pōrkha num khūun, Ēwandamag jēuejm degam khūun jōoin, maimua Ēwandam i  
jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum āba. <sup>6</sup> Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khūun  
pōr Anás anum, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ichab mag phadnaan pōrkha num khūun  
khodnaanjä agjō. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Pedro Juan düi cārcel deg narr phē awaan mamkhīir awi ðor  
pūjerram aajem. Mag pūiwi phē au pierwai amach jārrcha dunūutkhapinaa, —¿Khaŭ  
jāg pāar jua theeg apijī a jēuejerram aajem amag, jāg woun bū ākhāraa sierr monaapūaig?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sierr aawai amag magjim anum:  
—Keena, pāar ar mug phōbōr ee chi pōrkha num khūun maimua ichab mug Israel durr  
Ēwandamag jēuejm degam jōoin, mū iek ūrbat, mua pārag magkhumgui ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Ar  
woun āb mug bū ākhāraa khitar monaautarrta pārau marag jēue naabma, jāgata marau  
i monaapūijī a khap aag. <sup>10</sup> Mug Israel durr ee thumaam khūunau khakhapdō amkhīir,  
mua pārag jaaupūikhimgui ajim anum. Jāan mugta ajimgui ajim anum. Chadcha Jesús  
Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mug woun cha pārau monakha oo numun monaau sīsīm. Ich  
ag Jesús khabajeb ajim anum, ar pārau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr. Mamu Ēwandamau  
deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. <sup>11</sup> Magtarr Jesús igwi khahabab, ar Ēwandam iek phā  
sim gaai “Di ēu narr khūunau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi di ād jārramkha sīsīm” a jaau sim.  
<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai deeu woun mug jēb gaai maach peerduju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui  
ajim anum. Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīir deeu khūunagjā jaauuba arr aawai  
āba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pōd ðor amach pekau eemua peerdubamgui ajim aajem  
Pedroou.

<sup>13</sup> Amachdēu mag Pedro Juan düi būarjā nem òkag chukhu mag iekha num ūrwia jūgderraa  
naajim aajem, mag estudio pōmjā khaba sīsīdamta mag iekha num ūrwia. Mamu amach  
wir aigpai, “Jākhūun jāg numun, jāan Jesús düi wēnūrraajerr aawaita jāg iekha numgui”  
aajejim anum. <sup>14</sup> Mag num düi amachdēu oowai chi woun monaau sīsīerrjā ichab am bigaau  
oo dunarr aawai pōd jāan sēukhaawaita mag num ajujā khaba aajejim anaabā. <sup>15</sup> Mag  
oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan düi jōpcha dawag jarkhūupūiwiwā amach  
appai iyūu numua, <sup>16</sup> —Keena, ¿mukhūun wounaan düi maadēu jāga ajuuta jāg numā?  
aajejim anum. Mug ðor monaau num ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jāgtarr Jerusalén phōbōr  
ee thumaam khūunau khakhapdō thūnum, pōd maadēu “Jāan sēukhaawaita jāg thūnum”  
aju khaba numgui ajim anum. <sup>17</sup> Mamu cha amachdēu jāg Jesús igwia jaau num tag  
jaaupimaaugau, maadēu am ajap dakhānaa tag magum iek jaaupiba jaaujugui ajerram  
aajem, mag jaau wēnūrrumua warag ðor ee mag iek aaidūpimaaugau.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag khīirju auwia, deeu amach aig thūrkhā aunaa, chadcha amag tag būarjā  
Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujerram aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mamu amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan  
düimua jūrr amag, —Pārau khīirjuwai, jūāga ajapcha sī ajerram anum, Ēwandam dau na?  
¿Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khāyau pārau nem jaau numta marau ūrrcha ipierraa  
aju aai nūwi? ajerram anum. <sup>20</sup> Marau maach daūa oonaa maach jūguucha ūrtarr chan pōd  
sī ich jāg jaauuba sūju aai khaba numgui ajerram aajem Pedroou Juan düimua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi thethem khūunau sīi am ajap dakhānaa chig aba pūapūijerram aajem,  
ðor pòm thūnumuajā warag am kōit iekhamjō Ēwandamta thō iekha nūrrjēe thūnarr aawai.  
Mag bū ākhāraa khitar monaautarr paar, thumaam khūunau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, pūjōm  
chan mug jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig. <sup>22</sup> Mag chi bū ākhāraa khitar Ēwandam  
jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sējim aajem.

*Chi ūkha durrrarr khūunau Ēwandamag juapā jēeutarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag amach chig aba ðbeerapāiawai amach khapeen num aar wētvia jaauwimajerram  
aajem, thum phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūunau judionaan Asamblea ee agjō chi pōrkha  
num khūun düimua amach dakhāu iekhatarr. <sup>24</sup> Chi di garm khūunau mag ūrphōbaadeewai  
ihāba Ēwandamag jēue numua magjerram aajem:

—Ēwandam, puuta maar Pöroguui ajjerram anum. Puchdëuta mug jëb wauwi, mug phūasjā waunaa ag ee nem sīsidamjā ompaajim, edjāpa. <sup>25</sup> Warrgar maach dau nawe puch Akharau puch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pu dūi khīrcha iekha simjō purag, “¿Khan jāgwi jāg durрпиerr öor meeukhaphōo thuná, maimua par jāg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khīrju sīsidá?” ajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> “Mug durr gaai chi pörkha num khūun thum äba iek deewi jūr pu dūi wërbuagjōta khīr khaugphōbaadëphumgui” ajim anum, “sīi warag maar Pör chi Mesías puchdëucha jūr autarr ichaa am khōchgau.” (Sal. 2:1-2)

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjō ich mug phōbör eeta äba biirdujim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich mug Israelpien dūi deum durram khūunpa; mag äba biirdunaa maach Pör Jesús büurjā pekau chukhu khitum puchdëu jur autarr khaibag wawaia. <sup>28</sup> Magta chadcha warrgarwe puchdëu jaauwai mag i dau aphuuaju a jaautarrjō, thum ag ee öbëringui ajjerram anum Ēwandamag jëeumamua. <sup>29</sup> Mag irig jëeumamua, Pua khaphu chirumgui ajjerram anum, maar mug puch i jaaumkhīr puchdëucha chogtarr khūun dakhāu wai num. Maar pu chognaanu. Pua warag maar khuphīi apibá, öghaba puch iek jaau wënraraag a jëeumajerram aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mor masim khūunjä monaanaa puch Chaai pekau chukhu khitum Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magam gaaimua örag puch jua theeg oomkhīr a jëeumajerram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag jëeü öbaadëm ee, ich Ēwandamapui am narr di sīi sōsōi athajim anum. Mag di sōsōi atham dūi Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag büurjā öghaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nuisijim aajem.

#### *Nem thunam chan äbpaim dën khabajim*

<sup>32</sup> Mag khapan Ēwandam iek ükha thunarr khūunan khīrjug äbanaa ichab ö äbata naajeejim aajem. Äbmuajā ich nem wai sim, “Mach atheepaiujā” aba, ante magju khāyau, “Nem thum thunamun maach thumaam khūun dënëugui” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīr doce jur autarr khūunaujā maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidutarr iekta warag iek khögkha jaauphōbaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaaü wënrarum jaarjā Ēwandamau thumaam khūunag am dūi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. <sup>34</sup> Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khūunaujā amach jëb përpüinaa, di numi wa numi atcha khāijā paraa arr khūunaujā warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khūun aig jigamkhīr aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphuu ichdëu nem ig simjā chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag apierrwai chadcha amau agdaujōo chi chukhu durrum khūunag jigpääjeejim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Cha jaaü numjō, woun äb sjejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sierr, Chipre pharam gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun iður wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khūunau. Bernabé aawai maach meüan “Ökhīrjug meeupiejem” a simuu. <sup>37</sup> Mag wounaujā ich jëb wai sierr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëwi, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr doce jur autarr khūunag deechëjim aajem, agjō jigpüimkhīr.

## 5

#### *Ananiau Safira dūimua sëukhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mamü ichab woun äb sjejim aajem, Ananías a thür sierr. Mag wounaujā ich uui Safira anum dūimua amach jëb wai narr përpüiwia, <sup>2</sup> amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem äaur amach athee auwia, agjō äaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khūun aar. Mamü mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjā chi uuirau khaphu sjejim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedrooü chi Ananiaag magjim anum:

—Ananías, ¿jāgwi jëb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem pāach athee autarrta, “Thum deechëjim” a chirá? ajim anum. Puch jāg sëukha simua Ēwandam Akhaarata pua khūgur auju ëkha sēbahab ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> ¿Pua oowai chi jëb puch dën khabajī? Mag chi jëb puch dën arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjā puch dën khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi jāg sëukhaju khīrjubaadëjīma? ajim anum. Jāg sim aiguiñ Ēwandampata pua khūgur auju ëkha sēbahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pedrooü mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jëkhat di bājā aimajim aajem. Mag sëukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ürwia thum chi ürmam khūun thāar paraa nuisijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag oobaawai ewannaan aig narr khūunau put ee purëunaa warre aukhëraan arrjerram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō num ee, chi uuirau ich jaai magbarmjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedrooü chi jayau ichig



phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata p̄aar jēb ich m̄gum gaaipaita p̄erjierrá? a j̄eujim an̄um.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha j̄agpaim gaaita p̄erbajieb ajim an̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua j̄ag puch jaai iek ūkhawia d̄ai i ipierr p̄aach numiim kh̄unau maach P̄or Ēwandam Akhaar kh̄ugurju ēkha ph̄obaad̄ējima? ajim an̄um. Magnaa ichd̄ēupai, P̄udē ūrb̄a ajim an̄um. P̄u jaai aukh̄eraan w̄ettarr kh̄un deeu barch̄ēwi puertdi aig b̄u eseserkham. Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau nau p̄uj̄á ich j̄ákh̄unauapai p̄u aukh̄eraan arrjugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua irua magbarm b̄urre chadcha Safirata di b̄aj̄á a i b̄ukh̄urr j̄eer s̄eimajim an̄um, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannan uj̄á aar narr kh̄un dubch̄ēwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba th̄un̄um oobaicheewai, Ichab arrwia ich jaai aukh̄ertarr bigaau d̄ai āba aukh̄erjierram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr kh̄un j̄áphierwia bigaau kh̄unpa th̄aar paraa n̄uisijim aajem.

*Nem maad̄ēu ooba aajem p̄om wauujerr*

<sup>12</sup> Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄un gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem p̄om waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakh̄iir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ūkha narr kh̄unan Aai i j̄eujem di bigaau dij̄ájō w̄ēu w̄ejōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a th̄ur sim ee biird̄adu aajeejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mam̄u chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un amach ap mag poposkhamj̄á, j̄urr chi ūkhaba narr kh̄unau warag am kha j̄oju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu d̄égol̄p amachd̄ēuj̄á Ananiaau Safira d̄uimua arrj̄ō abaawai ich agj̄ō kh̄ēchju kh̄iirjuwia. Mag am kha j̄oju ōkh̄ō naajieb mam̄u, khajapha am ig iȳūu aajeejim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag āaur kh̄unau ōgkha n̄um āba, warm kh̄unau j̄urr pogkha maach P̄or iek ūkhakhag w̄ētumua warag khapaana arph̄obaad̄ējim aajem, ūinpa. <sup>15</sup> Amach daŷa mag oo n̄um d̄ai ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄unau ōor dakh̄iir ag na maad̄ēu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau n̄um oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa b̄uurkham gaai dawag ph̄ē aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai kh̄āij̄á chi aaunaan ūr kh̄isu dichd̄imaawai magbarmuapai monaauamkh̄iir. <sup>16</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia Ichab Jerusalén dakra ph̄ōb̄ordam n̄unuid̄am eem kh̄unauara warag Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄or ee am n̄um aig amach aaunaan aub̄ēemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan b̄en khaigbamua s̄i th̄oth̄orr̄s̄ō s̄isid̄ampa aub̄ēemarr kh̄unan thum monaauap̄i maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄iir ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unau.

*Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa Ichab Juan ēudeej̄á ēkhaajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄unau mag amach dakh̄iir ōor monaauap̄p̄ūkham oowia, phadnaan thumaam kh̄un p̄or̄ou saduceonaan d̄uimua amachd̄ēu p̄od agj̄ō aba aawai, iekkh̄or wauwia, <sup>18</sup> ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un p̄urkhanaa, cárcel deg ph̄āarkha s̄iujerram aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄u ya edaar pabaadeewai Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua b̄ēewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan d̄ai dawag ōb̄erpinaa amag, <sup>20</sup> —J̄aiḡmua Aai i j̄eujem deg w̄ētwi thumaam kh̄unag Ēwandamau maach ūgtharcha ōbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim an̄um.

<sup>21</sup> Amachig Ēwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo āspapinaa, Aai i j̄eujem deg w̄ētwia, Ēwandam iek jaauph̄obaad̄ējim aajem. Am mag Aai i j̄eujem deg n̄um ee, j̄urr thoomgar phadnaan p̄or̄ou ich aig narr kh̄un d̄ai āba biird̄unaa cárcel di aar guardianaan p̄uijerram aajem, amachd̄ēu Pedro Juan d̄ai ph̄āarkhapitarr amach aig ph̄ē aub̄ēemkh̄iir. Mag am biird̄u th̄un̄um ee naajim aajem Israel durram kh̄un am Asamblea eem chi p̄or̄naan, amach thum. <sup>22</sup> Mam̄u mag w̄ētwi chi guardianaanau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan d̄ai cárcel deg chukkhu th̄un̄aajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach p̄aitarr kh̄un aig b̄ēewia, <sup>23</sup> —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha ph̄aar d̄un̄um marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaun̄j̄á daaugaj̄ar puertdi aig oo d̄un̄uid̄ th̄un̄aajim. Mam̄u weeunaa oowai, ag ee ōor ābj̄á marau oobajimgui a jaauch̄ejerram aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaaubaich̄em chi phadnaan p̄or̄ou ūrwia, Aai i j̄eujem degam guardianaan p̄or̄ouj̄á phadnaan p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un d̄uimua ūrph̄obaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag oomiba abarm an̄um chad khai, ¿j̄āga aagauma? ajjerram an̄um.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄u amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb b̄ēewia, —Keena, p̄arau wounaan cárcel deg ph̄āarpitarr kh̄unj̄á b̄ēewi chaggaj̄ar Aai i j̄eujem deg ōrag jaaun̄wai aich̄ējim an̄um.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai mag Aai i j̄eujem degam guardianaan p̄or̄ou agj̄ō guardianaan ich kh̄āai jua eegpaim kh̄un d̄ai mawia, ōor p̄om am iek ūr narr kh̄unag amach mokou barm ugua, b̄uurj̄á am chig aba ph̄ē aub̄ēejim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Mag ph̄ē aub̄ēewi chi thethem kh̄un āba biird̄u th̄un̄um aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan p̄or̄ou amag j̄eumamua, <sup>28</sup> —¿P̄ārag khabaj̄á ajim an̄um, marau j̄ág Jesús igwia tag b̄uurj̄á nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarra

ya Jerusalén phöbör ee päachdëu ükha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jäg marau jaautarrjä ürba jaau wënnurrum gaaimua. Päachdëu mag jaau wënnurranaata jägan jäg woun thöotarrjä pärau maar gaaita thupäim ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo agjö ich khapeen Ëwandam i jaaumkhür jur autarr khüun köitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sii öor ipierraa aju khâyau, Ëwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarwe maach jöoinau ükhaajerr ag Ëwandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar päachdëu pakuls gaai meerphë thöopüitarr. <sup>31</sup> Päräu i mag thöopüijieb mamu, Ëwandamau jürr ichta thumaam khüun khâyaujã üruucha apiwia, Ichab chi Pörkhanaa öor peerduajem khapijimgui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrum khüunau amach khaibag äsie ewag khürjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapüimkhür. <sup>32</sup> Mag pärau i meerphë thöotarr maach daüa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau numgui ajim anum. Mag num däi Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khüunag deejeewai, marau jaau numun, ich ag Ëwandam Akharau maachig jajauukhamta jaau numgui ajim anum.

<sup>33</sup> Mamu chi phadnaan pöröu aig narr khüun düimua mag ürbaawai meeukha phöbaadëwi warag am khëchpüimjä khösi aphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thünum ee woun äb Gamaliel a thür sim sëjim aajem, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem khüun eem. Mag woun Ichab Ëwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phöbörpien thumaam khüunaujã Ichab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khüun khüchpai dawag phë arrpi jaaujim anum, magumich amach ar iyüu aag. <sup>35</sup> Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjö chi thethem khüunag, —Keena ajim anum, pärau jäkhüun wounaan düi nem khaigba aju ëkha num khai, ajapha khürjunaata nem waubat ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Päräu khaphu num, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö jäg nurrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nurracijimgui ajim anum, ich igwia. Magbaawai öor pöm cuatrocientojö i düi khapeerkhajerram. Mamu wërba num ee warm khüunau jaau thöobapüaiwai mag i düi wënnurrarr khüun thum sïi aaidüwia tagjä abajierramgui ajim anum. <sup>37</sup> Magtarr khur öor khapanag khap aag öor thür phäkha num jaarjä, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phöbörpien pöm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anum. Mamu mag nurrawia agjö thöobpüaiwai thum i düi wënnurraajerr khüun sïi aaidujierramgui ajim anum chi Gamalielau. <sup>38</sup> Magnaa amag, Muchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jäg Jesús iek jaau wënnurrum khüun khajapha sübat a chirumgui ajim anum. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënnurrumjä sïi amach khürjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jägpai wënnurrawia deeu ürnaa aadëjugui ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Mamu ich Ëwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaapui sim khai, pärau am khëchpüiwiajä, oob magum iek tag büürjä ürba ich mag sisiju amiet ajim anum. Ajapha khürjunaata nem waubat, eeu päach Ëwandam düi iekkhör jur num khäijä pärau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabä jürr amag chi Gamalielau.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sierrjö ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan düi daugajär narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wukhanaa, tag amag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaapiba jaaujierram aajem. Mag wukhanaan chadau am wëtamkhür puapüijierram aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau wënnurrum gaaimuata mag amach wu thünnubarmjä, ökhürjugjä chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphuu amkhürta Ëwandamau amach jur athamjä khaphu narr aawai. <sup>42</sup> Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr örag jaau wënnurrumua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu amkhür püitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjä jaauanaa sïi dipierrjä ich mag jaau wënnurraajeejim aajem.

## 6

### *Amach juag oomkhür emkhooin apha siete jur autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar Ichab chi ükha durrum khüunjä warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ëugar iekkhör wauphöbaadëjim aajem, ed ëepierr khoopaa uinag nem jig num aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun uinag ebreonaa uinag dee numjö deeba narr gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khüunau Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khüun thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anum, örag thach jigam khöchgaupai chan pöd marau mag maachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau wënnurrum tag jauba sïi werba süju khaba numgui ajierram anum. <sup>3</sup> Maimua amachdëupai, Khodamnaa, ar mag päach ee öor agpierranaa chikhamnau am ëugar büürjä khaigba jaau num ürba aajem khüun emkhooin apha siete jur athat ajierram anum, ar päachdëu oowai amach gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës paraanaa Ichab khürjugdamjä

khapham khun. Magbaawai makhunag jurr marau mug phidag jaau puajugui ajieram aajem, <sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau puabajeewai marau jurr ich jag Ewandamag jeeu durrumua aba i iek jaau nam gaaipai nuisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm ichab warm khun khapan aig thunarr khunaujã thumaam khunau jũgaagaa ũrjieram aajem. Magbaawai woun ab Esteban a thur sierr jur aujieram aajem. Mag wounau Ewandam Akhaar ich gaai phesnaa nem waauwaiã aba Ewandam gaaipai khirjunaata waauejim aajem. Mag tag i dui aba jur autarr khun thur mukhun ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anam deem durram phobor Antioquia anam ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ukhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi siejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Makhun siete jur auwia, Jesuu ich i jaumkhir jur autarr khun aar phe arrwi, “Cha nam paru oor jur aupitarr” ajieram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jur autarr khunau am ur jua ausunaa, am dui aba Ewandamag jeeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujieram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Ewandam iek aaidamam dui ichab chi ukha durrum khunã Jerusalen phobor ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ũrwia judionaan eem phadnaanã khapan ichab Ewandam iek gar theerbagkha majieram aajem.

### *Esteban pur autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anamua nem waauwai ich Ewandamauta nem thum ũuu obeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ewandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Ewandamaujã irig oor ee ag na buurã nem ooba aajempa waupimaaajeejim aajem ichab. <sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Ewandam iek jaajem di “Chi peerdum khun den” a thurrjerr eem khun beewi, chi Esteban dui bebẽ khabaichjieram aajem. Magphobaadem ee warag am aig bee thunuisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ichab Ciliciapien dui Asia durram khunpa. Mag beewia dui warm khun igar am ipierr iekha phobaadẽjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mamu Esteban iekhamam ich Ewandam Akharauta iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thunaajeb mamu, pöd i dui barba aajeejim aajem, khirjug khaphu iekhaag. <sup>11</sup> Mag amachdeu i dui pödba abaawai örag phagjieram aajem, makhunau seukha i eugar jaau-mamua chadamjõ, “Jag wounaun chadcha maach jõi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ewandam igwiajã agjõ khaigba iekha sim marau ũrjimgui” a jaumkhir. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunaujã am ipierr mag seukha nem igkhabarm gaaimua waa oor phoguepui. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblee eem jöoinau Moisés iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan daimua Esteban purphobaadewi amach pornaan aar athaadjieram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichab mam pawiajã waa seukha i khir amach daua mag nurrum ootarrjõ jaumkhir oor jur auwi wawikha sijieram aajem. Mag ya am den wawikha wai namm aawai waa makhunau chadcha chi thethem khun aar wewi amachig jaautarrjõ, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i jeeujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ewandam iek phã puatarr igwiajã puaba ich mag iekha nurracijemgui aimajieram aajem. <sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jeeujem di magreupuiwia maach jöoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phã puatarrjã mag warre deemug paapuiju aajem ajieram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ijẽebkham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khun daimua Esteban khir oowai si Ewandam chog ũgtharmua beetarr khir ajaugjõta ajappa khitajim anaabã.

## 7

### *Estebanau ich khaigpẽr iekha khitum ee thõpuitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi seukha narr khunau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan porou chi Estebanag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaau nam iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jeeujim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khunag ũrmkhir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaam, paar chadcha mua much dennaanjõ khõsi chitum, mu iek ũrbat ajim anam. Maimua iekhabaadewi, Maach jöoin Abran khararr Mesopotamia siwi deem durr Aran anamug jooban maju nawe maach Ewandam cha ũgthaa phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Puch durr iseg puawi puch khodnaanagã ooba petã” ajim aajem, “deem durr machdeu puchig jaubarm aar. Mam mua pu joobamkhir deem durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ewandamau Abranag. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jõi Abran Caldea durrmua mawia jurr deem durr Aran anam ee sieimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach nam durr Ewandamau irig beepijimgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabã, is ewag pawiajã agtha ich mug durr gaai wenuurram. Ewandamau ich jõi Abranagcha chan, “Buchkhunpaijã mug jeb mugpierr pu denẽu” abajim; “mamu ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jurr i chaainauta

jüaju ajim anum. Mamu maagwai jöoi agtha chaai äbjä chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jëb jüag. <sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Êwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, "Abrán" ajim anum. "Pu chaain ewagam khunau chaain oomam khun mug atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sîi cuatrocientos años chikhamna chogkha wënrarajugui" ajim anum Estebanau, Êwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. "Mag nûisimûn, warm khunau am düi amachdëu ampierr dau aphauch am wai wënrarajugui" ajim anum, Êwandamau. <sup>7</sup> "Mamu amau mag pu chaain sîi amach chogkha wai num jürr, mûchdëucha mua am düi ag iek ëudu aujugui" ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha, "mûchdëu khap am düi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khun jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi mug durr gaai amau mûrug jëeu wënrarajugui" a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, Êwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaaawi.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Êwandamau Abrán düi iek deetarr jaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaumamua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

'Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khunag khap amkhîirta îchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman äb aadeewaijâ mehëudam phurbichpi jaauijebma. Mag phurbich namta Êwandam düi iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Êwandamau jaautarrjô i mehëudam phurbichpüijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaüjâ ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjô awi Jacooujâ ich chaain doce ootarr khun dën thum ich mag phurbichpäimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khun gaaimuata Êwandamau mug maach israelnaan thunum thum ompaa aujim, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, Êwandamau Abrán düi iek deetarr igwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khâi ürcha jäsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wauwi Egipto durr am wounag përpüijerramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. <sup>10</sup> Mag i përpüijerrab mamu, Êwandamau üi i eeg ojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjâ thum äwatamkhîir. Mag num düi îchab ich Êwandamau warag irig khîirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujâ irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durr am gobernador khapiwîa irigta ich nem thum jaaumajim aajem ich dënjô amkhîir, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaumamua îchab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jâdau theega thunaawai Canaan durrjâ ich agjô thunaajimgui ajim anum. Mag jaar wajappha öor dau aug ajim aajem, jâdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujüjâ khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee. <sup>12</sup> Mag num ee jöoi Jacoou ürurwai, Egipto durr trigo përr nam a ürbaa, aar ich chaain püijim aajem, khöjudam përr amkhîir. Ma, warrpem am khöi aauthurtarr ajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khunag. Magbarm aigmuaata îchab chi faraonaujâ khaphu aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. <sup>14</sup> Mag, Joseeu ich naam khunag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijâ thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaumajim aajem Estebanau. <sup>15</sup> Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khitau awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawî chi chaainjâ ääbdö ömamua doce narr khîeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag, jöoin mee nampier deuum durr Siquem anumta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun äb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai përr autarraugui a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khun jöoin jaumamua.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jaumamua ich Estebanauapai magjim aajem: 'Mag Êwandam jöoi Abrán düi iyüu naawai ichigcha durr jüapiba i chaainagta deejua a jaautarrjô, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiatu ya amag ich Êwandamau mag durr jüapiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khunta khapaana thunûisijim aajem, Egipto durr. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya am khapan aphaaadëm ee, Egipto durr deuum woun büurjâ José khaugba aajerra jürr reikha sisijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag reiu maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khîirjuwia am düi ichdëu ampierr ajeejim anum. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin unau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajuësi chi ädnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabü ee deen mapi jaaueejim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam jua khêch num jaarta Moisejâ thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sisim Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thärjupai chi dënnanau amach düi wai naawi <sup>21</sup> ya amachdëu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nurgumua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijô bâaupüijim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bâau siewai amachjô nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphöo sierrajimgui a jaumajim aajem îchab Estebanau.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, “Much jöoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui” awi, chadcha am oon bëejim anaabá, chi Moisés. <sup>24</sup> Mag bëewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam düi äaududat khajim anam. Moiseeu oowai mag jáau numua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra thöörpüijim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Magtarran, irua khîirjuawai mag ichdëu öor thööbarm oowia chi israelnaananu iita amach peerdu aumkhîir Êwandamau püibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamu warm khüunau pöd mag khîirju aubajierram aajem. <sup>26</sup> Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jürr amach israelnaan appai jáau num oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag jáaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithüu amag, “Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta päär jäagjerrá? Jäg chan üu khaba simgui” ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmar garmua chi Moisés sïepüinaa, “¿Khaíu purug jaauwai mag puuta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpërju aai chirum a jaauji?” ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> “¿Wa norr puchdëu Egiptopier thöotarr aawai mujá pua agjöta thöörpüim ig chiráwa?” ajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbügba, deemu durr Madian anamug dur mawia, mam sïeimajim aajem. Mag chikham durr wai awia ag düi chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>30</sup> Mag jaaumamua, ‘Agtarr khur num awia cuarenta años num ee, khäi äb ich Moisés durrsí Sinaí anam dakha öor chukag ee sïejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdu thunum eemua. <sup>31</sup> Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Êwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, <sup>32</sup> “Moisés, muuta pu jöoin warrgarm khüun Êwandamugui” ajim anam: “Abrán khararr Êwandam, Isá khararr Êwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Êwandam.” Êwandamau ichig magbarm ürbaa Moisés jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua pöd mag ötdau uu thunumugjá tag oobajim anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai maach Pör Êwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “Müun Êwandamau. Puch zapat eer athá, pu mü khîirpheeta oo dünaabahab” ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> “Mua müch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgu Egipto durr arphü durrum khaphunaa am chaigpa num iek dakkha thunumjá müchdëu ür chiraawai purug jawaanta bëejimgui” ajim anam, “pu gaaimua müchdëu am peerdu awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim anam Êwandamau Moiseeg.

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa ich Estebanauapai ich iek ür narr khüunag, ‘Maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anam, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Êwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhipiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeuum durr am phë arramkhîir päitarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu purug jaauwai mag puuta maar pör aawai maar khaigpërju aai chirá?” ajierram anaabá. Mamu magarr äba, ichüita Êwandamau irigta am pörkhipijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhîir ajim aajem, Êwandamau ich chog püibaawai mag pabü uurdu thunum eemua irig iekhachëtarr. <sup>36</sup> Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjä öor dakhîir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nerrnuma am phë arrwi, phüas Phur anam eejá phë wai dichwi, öor chukag durrjä cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdëuta wau nerrajim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, íchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Êwandamau mü püiwi cha mü päär ee chitumjö, íchab mug atagjá deemu ich i jaumie äb püiju” a jaautarr. <sup>38</sup> Íchab öor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsí Sinaí anam bükhurr äba biirdu thunaawajjá ich ag Moiseeta am düi sïejim aajem, mag durrsí gaai Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jürr maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Êwandamau ich iek büürjá chugpaa khaugba sïerrum phä deejim aajem, mag phä deebaawai is ewag pawijá i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nuisimkhîir.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim ükhamaugau, warag i ichaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khöchgau. Mag num iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsí Sinaí anam gaai simichjá <sup>40</sup> Aarón aar wëtwia, “Moiseeu sïi Egipto durrmua maar phë au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau büürjá khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau purug maach athee nem inag dën ewandamkha wau deepi numgui” ajim anam, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwajjá maguata maach jaau warramkhîir.” <sup>41</sup> Maimua chadcha amach juau phîr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khëchwia, agugta Êwandamagamjö jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nuisijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jëeu numua. <sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Êwandamau warran am düi sïerrjá tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjá jëeunaa phîdagagpa jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jëeujerr aawaita ich Êwandamaucha amag, “Israelnaan, ¿päär cuarenta años sïi öor chukag durr päach ap aajewai pärau nemchaain khëchwia marugta jëeujeej?” a iekhajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Mamu chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anam ich Êwandamaupai.

“Mag khāyau pārau sīi Moloc̄ta pāach ēwandam awi ich dipa pāach dūi wai wēnurraba aajeejieb, ābakhai agjō pāach ēwandam Renfán anarr ag phūdāpa dūi āba, akhunnagta jēwaag.

Jāgtarr jūrr pāar pāach kha ukhur̄m khūnau durr chaur warp Babilonia atag pūr̄kha maawai, mua pāar udurāa phē arrijugui” ajim anum ich ēwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

<sup>44</sup> Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, ‘Pādē ūrbat ajim anum amag. Maach jōoinau Aai i jēuej̄em degta ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phā deetarr ākhaajerr aawai ōor chukag durr amach wēnurrāajeewaijā amach wēnurrampierr amach dūi wai wēnurrāajeij̄mgui ajim anum. Mag di ich ēwandamau Moiseeg jāga ēju aai sī a jaau-tarrjō ēu sīejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ēu ahau aju ayaa. <sup>45</sup> Maach jōoinau mag di amach dēnnaanau juagam nemdam puatarrjō oo wai wēnurrāajerr aawai, Josuē dūi bēetarr khūnaujā amachdēu chikhām durr jūathug aucheewai amach dūi wai bēejierram aajem. Mag maach jōoinau durr jūathug athaicheewai chi durr khūn chaarta ēwandamau chawag jur wērppūijim anaabā. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ich mag durr gaai jooba wēnurrāmua khud Davijā reikha sīsijim anum. <sup>46</sup> Mag rey David ēwandamau ūu eeg oojeej̄im aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jōoi Jacob khararr ag ēwandamag jēeamua. “Mua pu athee di ēu deekhimgui” ajim anum, “ag ee puch jooba chitamkhīr.” <sup>47</sup> Mamū ēwandamau irig ēupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ēju arr di ēujim aajem. <sup>48</sup> I athee awi mag di ēu deejieb mamū, Jōoi cha ūgthaa phuu nam chan juau di ēutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sierram khap, ich ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khūnag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>49</sup> “Edujāata mū juupjem pōrkhaui; maagwai mug jēb sīi mū bū dunnūjemū.

Mag simta, ḡkhan di khīrta pārau mū athee ēu deeu ḡkha nu? ajim anum.

ḡWa pārau khīrjuawai mag murug di ēu deebarm ee sīi mū jua ūi oo chiraju aai chirūwa?

<sup>50</sup> Nem thum mug thūnum mua mūch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anum maach Pōrōu. (Is. 66:1-2)

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dūi ijējēbkharr khūnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: ‘Pārau mag khaphū numta, būrjā iekhaawaijā ūrba, jūg khīchagnaa thāar theegjā sierrjēe khabahab ajim anum, ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō. Magnaata warag ēwandam Akhaar ichaaur ūkha sierrjēemgui ajim anum, warrgar pāach jōoinau aajerrjō. <sup>52</sup> Magnaa amag, ḡWarrgar ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn eem āb khāijā pāar jōoinau daupii wai naaji? a jēuejim anum Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abā! ajim anum ichdēupai deeu. Amachdēuta khēchpūibajieb ajim anum, ar warrgarwe sīi Cristo igwia woun āb thumaam khūn khāaijā chi ajapcharam bēēju a jaau durrarr khūnjā. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierwaijā jūrr pāachdēuta i pur deewi warre thōopi jaubajerrrab. <sup>53</sup> Pārau chan ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupūitarr phā wai numjā ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierrraajā khaba sierrjēemgui ajim anum amach khīrcha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdēupai ich kōit iekha khitumua.

#### *Esteban thōotarr*

<sup>54</sup> Chi phadnaan pōrōu aig narr khūn dūimua ūrwai Estebanau mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai warre i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabā. <sup>55</sup> Mamū Estebanau ich gaai ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sierr aawai ichab magumjā igbajim aajem. Mag nam ee irua ūgthaag oowai, ēwandamta edjā weedu wējōm ee ich wajaugau būumjō sim oo athajim anaabā. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ichab ich ēwandamjō nem jua theeg oo dūnumjā oojim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai warm khūnag, —¡Pādēu mū daupier oobat! ajim anum, ar edjā weedu wējōm ee Emkhooi Iewaa ēwandam juachaar gar oo dūnum.

<sup>57</sup> Mamū Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai charā, i iekhamam ūrmaugau, warag juau kach phāarphōbaadējim anaabā. Magnaa thum āba sereu phōbaadēwi warag irigta audimajerram anum. <sup>58</sup> Maimua i purphōbaadēwi, phōbōr igaau arrnaa, jūrram khūnau mokou barphōbaadējim aajem, i thōopāaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khūnag i khīr sēukha iekha narr khūnau amach khajūa ūrum ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo anūmag phēdeejerram aajem, amach mamagkhamich purmkhīr. <sup>59</sup> Jūrram khūnau mag ich mokou bar wai nam ee, chi Estebanau warag ēwandamag jēu khitumua, —Jesús, chadcha pūnta mū Pōrōu. Nau mū thōbaadeewai mū akhaardam puch aar athā ajim anaabā.

<sup>60</sup> Mag ēwandamag jēu dichwia, jēpōrōu jēkhet phōbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anum, amau mū dūi mug khaigba nam paarjā oob pua amag mugtarr iek ēudu chitamgui ajim anum.

Mag iekha khitam ee, warag chaaupabaadējim aajem.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Maagwai ich Sauloujā Ichab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi udāraa thōopūipijim aajem.

*Saulouu chi ūkha durrum khūn ēudee ēkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thōotarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi ūkha durrarr khūn wajappha dau aug waujierram aajem, am ēudee ēkhanaa purkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen purkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidu phōbaadējim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khūnpaita chaaug wētba, ich ag phōbōr eepai ōbug nūisijim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Esteban thōo puawī jūr warm khūn ēudee mamagkhamich, jōoin Ēwandam dau na wajapha wēnrraajerr khūnau Esteban ūr bīe nū awī aukhēthurjierram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Am iek, magumich Sauloon sī nem khoojem ēudeemjōta ēkha nrraajeejim anaabā, maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn ēudee ēkhaawai. Mag nrramua dipierr dubnaa, emkhoodin dūi nūnra ichdēu oomam khūnan purnaa, ajuēs ēududug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpūimaajeejim aajem.

*Samaria durr maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mamū Ichab amach ēugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phōbōrmua deelum durrar dur wētarr khūnau warag amach wēnurrumpierr ōrag maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnrrajim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Jūr mag jaau wēnurrumua woun āb Felipe anūm Samariaag mawī mag durr phōbōr durrchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ēwandamag Cristo pūju aajerr pārau nū nūmūguī” aajeejim anūm amag. <sup>6</sup> Felipeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biirdūnaa i iek ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ūr nūm dūi Ichab Ēwandam jua theegau nem khūr pogkhe wau nurrumjā amach daua oo naajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Ōor pōm mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīsīd arr khūnjā monaumaawai chi mepeenjā idaaū āāig jurpūimaajeejim aajem. Mag nūm dūi Ichab bū wēdu wēdu khithēm khūnjā monauna kha chūkhū pōd amach appai phūidaba sīsīd arr khūnra monaumaajeejim anūm. <sup>8</sup> Irua nem wau sim amach daua oona amach jūguucha i iekjā ūr nūm gaaimua, mag phōbōr ee ōor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū mag phōbōr ee Ichab woun āb Simōn a thūr sim sīejim aajem. Warr mag woun bēnkūn ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khūn khāyaujā ūruucha chirūm a jaau nurrumua ōor thum khūgur wai sīejim anaabā. <sup>10</sup> Mag, thumaam khūnau i iekhaawaijā ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i Igwia jūrram khūnau, “Mug wounau chadcha Ēwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anūm. <sup>11</sup> Mamū amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdēu am dakhūr ich bēn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sīi ōor thum ichig paa wai sīerr aawai ajima. <sup>12</sup> Mamū mag nūm ee, jūr Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaanaa, “Ēwandamagta udāraa dich Pōrkhapju aai nūm” a jaau sim dūi Ichab, “Jesucristota ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhūr pūjim” a jaaumam ūrphōbaadeewai, ūkhawī, emkhoodin dūimua nūnaupa amach pōr choopiimaajeejim anaabā. <sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Ichab ich Simonaujā dūi ūkhawī, ich pōr choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogduba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogduba nurrumua Felipeu ōrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jūr ich Simonta dauderraa sījeejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag nūm ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhūr ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūnau Jerusalenmua ūurwai Samariapienaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm a ūr athaawai Pedro Juan dūi am aar pūijieram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua bardatkhamawī mag Samariapien eeu ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēujuerram aajem, amagjā agjō Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai Ichab wai nūsimkhūr. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sīi maach Pōr Jesucristo thūr gaipai pōr choo narr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou Juan dūimua chi eeu ūkha durrum khūn ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhūnagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhūr jur autarr khūnau warm khūn ūr jua ausūbarmuapai makhūnaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au nūm oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anūm chi Simonau:

<sup>19</sup> —Magan jāg jua theeg murgjā Ichab dee chirbat, mujā pāachjō amkhūr. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim anūm, maagwai muajā pāar dēnjō ōor ūr jua ausūbaawai Ichab makhūnagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhūr.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Simōn, ĺpua khūrjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonata pēr auujeeba? ajim anūm. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen pūn Ēwandamau puch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anūm. <sup>21</sup> Ēwandam dau na pu ō ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pōd maar dēnjō jāg nrrajuu khaba simguī ajim anūm. <sup>22</sup> Jāg puch khūrjug khaibag isegpūiwa

Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubá; tale irua p̄ khīirjug jāg sim ajapha paapūiwi tag p̄ dāi magam iek igbajugui ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Simón, p̄ chikhamnau wau nam oowi am dēnjō am khōchgau, sīi kha onegjā chukhuta sierrungui ajim anam, p̄ ch khaibagjā p̄ ababa. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita p̄ p̄r öberpiba p̄r wai simjō siebahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, m̄ kōit jēebathū ajim anam, maach P̄r Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau m̄ dāi cha p̄rau jaau numjō adukhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag, Pedro Juan dāi ewaa ūkha durrum kh̄un oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidatarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalemag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua ichab Samaria durr phōbōrdam n̄nuidam ee örag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerd̄a aauijē a jaau wēn̄rraajeejim aajem.

*Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dāi*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Ar Jerusalemua kh̄udau öor chukhu ich mag ma sijem ee jerag pet ajim anam, kh̄ud jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig kh̄ud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopia durrmua Jerusalem phōbōr ee Ēwandamag jēeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dāi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, w̄ita Etiopia durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaaba, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag w̄i reikha sim dēn phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich diig mamua japdijōo kh̄it̄mta b̄ p̄rbaajem paar sim cabayou ēud̄a arrum ee jup jōrranaa, warrgur Ēwandam i jaumie Isaias khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄pitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag i ēsap thūr jōrrōm ee, Ēwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, b̄ ch̄p̄ha manaa i ēkha athā ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaa chadcha Felipeu b̄ ch̄p̄ mawia, ēkha auna ūrimaawai, Isaias khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄pitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrōm ūrimajim aajem. Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua p̄chdēu th̄rmam khaph̄u chir̄u? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa chi japdeg jōrrōmua, —Örau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jāg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich dāi āba juppjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ēwandam iek thūr jōrrarr gaai oowai mag sijem aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arrjierram.

Mam̄ jāg ovejadam kh̄ieb ich khaar thar arrumjā kh̄iūu kh̄ēraajemjō, ich jāg būurjā i āaba kh̄itajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

<sup>33</sup> Idāi amachdēu ampierr ajieram, mam̄ ābmuaāj, ‘Jāan woun ajapham̄u; idēu i khajapha s̄iujjā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu kh̄it̄m thōop̄itarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākh̄un i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sijem aajem.

(Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thūr jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, —Kakē, m̄ ap chit̄m m̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim anam. Ēwandam i jaumie m̄g ph̄awai, ¿khai igwiata mag ph̄āji? ¿ichpai igwia, wa deeu kh̄unta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Felipeu irig ichdēu thūr sierr gaaimua jajawagmamua kh̄ieb Jesu maach peerd̄a aum khōchgau ūd̄raa ich thōopitarrpa jaadubjim aajem irig. <sup>36</sup> Mag iyūu wētumua dōdam ph̄ur kh̄ēr̄m aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, m̄g dōdam paraa kh̄ēr̄m aig n̄we, ¿pua oowai m̄ p̄r chooju jāg chir̄u? ajim anam.

[<sup>37</sup> Magbaa Felipeu irig, —Pua chadcha p̄ch thāraucha ūkha chir̄m khai, p̄r chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chir̄mgui ajim anam. Mua khaph̄u chir̄mgui ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa.]

<sup>38</sup> Magwi warag chi carro d̄n̄u auna, amach numwe ūrbagkhawia, j̄r dō ph̄ur kh̄ēr̄m ee wētwi, Felipeu i p̄r choop̄ijim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag p̄r choo aaipawi deeu dō eemua öbērd̄tkhabaadēm ee, dau p̄rbarmjō arrau dēgōlp Felipe chukku aadējim aajem, ich Ēwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mam̄, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag dēgōlp chuk aadēwi aigmua warp phōbōr Azoto an̄mta Ēwandam Akharau Felipe athaadējim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phōbōrpierr jaubaadējim anam, jāgata Ēwandamau ich Chaai p̄ij̄i thum ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un peerd̄a aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeu phōbōr Cesarea anam jaau barjim aajem.



## 9

*Saulo Jesús dái khüd ee thëutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag num ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khüen dakhäu num puaba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia <sup>2</sup> ichig ësap phä deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem degam chi pörnaanag oopibaimaa, makhüenau amach paarmua dái purpi jaabaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar num khüen emkhooiin dái ünpra Jerusalemag preso purkha aibëeg. <sup>3</sup> Maimua chadcha ichig mag ësap phä deebaa ag dái igbaadëjim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khüdau ma sim ee. Mamu mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dëgölp edjä eemua pagthamdauijōta jëkhut buju aimajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag phur jëer athamua warre Saulo phär werbpüimjōta jëkhut buju aimajim aajem. Mag jëkhut panaa üurwai ðor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, çkhantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ükha durrum khüen khaibag wawaag am ëudee ëkha nurrüma? a Sëjim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, çma pu khaiuma? ajim anum jürr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Müen Jesuugui ajim anum. Pua jäg mu iek ükha durrum khüen ëudee ëkha sim aig, mu ëudeeta pua ëkha nurrabahab ajim anum. [Pu jäg nurräm aigui, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaugau ewag thüügwai ich bükhurr pa ëudu jōraajem gaai mü na sïejemug thüügjemjō, parta puchdëupai puch gaai mas wauju jur nurrumgui ajim anum maach Pör Jesuu irig.]

<sup>6</sup> Mag ürbaawai Saulo jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thänumua jürr irig, —Señor, çkhani pua nurug waupim khōsi chirüwi? ajim anum.]

Magbaa maach Pöröu irig, —Phiidubá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta puchdëu nem wauju thum purug khap jaajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ðor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ürbaawai i dái ðor wënnurrarr khüenjã ïchab jãphierr num iekhau pōdjã iekhaba, sïi warag khüu naajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag ðor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidu dnüisijim anum. Mag dnüunuaa par irua wajapha dau ëena ookhakhakhamjä pōd dau warphapaijã ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khï thünarr aawai. Mag pōd ooba aawai chi dái wënnurrarr khüenau sïita i jua gaai purna Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mam phöbör ee pawijã Saulo khäai thärjup sïi dau khaugba sïejim aajem. Mag num dái thachjä khöba ni dōjã döba sïejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun äb sïejim aajem, Ëwandam iek ükhaajerr Ananías a thür sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dái khäai khörkhapi auwia i thürchëjim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mu cha chirüngui ajim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidubá ajim anum, maimua kaaijã Chi Khajapham a thüerjem ee woun Judas anum deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëeubaimá; maig mag wounau nurug ora a simgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Mag nurug jëeu simua ïchab khäai khörg ee ichdëu oobarmgui ajim anum, woun äb Ananías a thür sim i aar dubwi i ür jua ausübaa ich dau eerdubarm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jäg woun khai ya mua üur daar chitüngui ajim anum. Jã khai Jerusalem phöbör ee ar pu igar ükha durrum khüen dái nem khaibag sierrüngui ajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maagem muigjã phadnaan chi pörkha num khüenau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau numgui ajim anum, purugpai jëeu durraajem khüen purkha arramkhür.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anum, muata pu püi chirüm i aar. Jã müchdëu jur au chirüm khabahab ajim anum. Jäguata mug atag israelnaanagjã mu iek jaanaa durr warpham magwe mu iek reinaanagpa jaau nurrjugui ajim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mua müchdëucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anum, jãga mu gaaimua i dau aphüu phithurgaju.

<sup>17</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausünaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar pu dái khüd ee thëutarrau mu pu aig püijimgui ajim anum, deeu ümaai dau eerdübaadëm dhë ïchab Ëwandam Akhaarpa puch gaai phës wai chirsimkhür.

<sup>18</sup> Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm bürre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejō chëu chëu chëu aadëwi warre dau eerdu sïisijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ïchab warre ich pör choopijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag pör choo sïisiewain chadau, thachdam khöbaadee, kha theeg chukhu thünarrjä deeu khür ubag aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phöbör ee chi Jesús iek ükha durrarr khüen dái khäaidam khapanaa sïisijim aajem, dapai maba.

*Damasco phöbör ee Sauloou Ëwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di sïsidam ee jaau nurrümua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jãan Ëwandam Iewaa ichdëucha päitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem dái ich ipaarmua. <sup>21</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ürwi thumaam khüen jügderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag num iekhau amach wir aigpai jürr amach khapeenag, “Keena, çich mug woun khabajï Jerusalem phöbör ee ar Jesuug jëeu durrum khüen dajëk wai nünüu

aajerr? Mawaam khunnjã agjõ pærkhanaa phadnaan chi põrnaan aar preso phë arraan a bëetarra, jãga Is jãg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dũi jaau nãrrãma?" aajeejim aajem jũrr amach eepai.

<sup>22</sup> Mamũ ichig maagwai chará, warag Saulou iek khëgkha jaamumua, "Chadcha jãg Jesuuta ich Ëwandamaucha warrgarwe jur auwia maach peerdũ aumkhũir mag durr gaai pũiju aajerr khabahab" aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichõ khaisõg jaaupãpigmamua judionaano Damasco phõbõr ee narr khunnjã põd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khũpaa sũmaajeejim aajem.

#### *Saulo judionaano jua eemua dũrtarr*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khãai khapan aadẽm ee, judionaano ába biirdawia ihãba naisijim aajem, Saulo thõõpãig. <sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha i thõõpũiju awi puertdi phõbõr ee duubjem sidsidampierr soldaanaagã i nãriejeejim anũm, edaram magwe. Mamũ mag amau i Ëugar i thõõju dakhãu wai nũm ya ich Sauloujã ũrbaadẽjim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag khaphũ wai naawai edau khẽubaadeewai tagam khũnũ agjõ Ëwandam iek ũkha durrarr khũnũ thũbut ee juppinaa jũgad gaai eeg jiir burrpũjierram aajem, mag phõbõr thum igaaum magwe maach jua purju khaba thuur phũrdũ sim ee warre phõbõr igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo dũrmidjim aajem.

#### *Saulo deeu Jerusalén phõbõr ee bëetarr*

<sup>26</sup> Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phõbõr ee barbaimaawai aig chi ũkha durrum khũnũ dũi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Saulou. Mamũ thumaam khũnũ i õgkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ũkhaba simta sũi amach khũguraagta mag nãrrũmpii awi. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Bernabé anũmua chi Saulo thũr auwi, ich Jesuucha jur autarr khũnũ aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaadẽjim aajem, jãga Saulo khũd ee mamua Jesús dũi thẽũjĩ, maimua jãga Ichab Damasco phõbõr eejã irua õrag Jesús igwia warag õgkhaba Ëwandam iek jaubaadẽjĩ. <sup>28</sup> Bernabeeu mag jaubaano chadau tag i õgkhaba naisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phõbõr ee thũbawia am wẽnãrrũmpierr am dũi nãrraajeejim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag nãrrũma warag bũũrjã õgkhaba maach Põr Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaano meũa iekha nũm khũnũag. Mamũ makhũnũaujã i thõõpũiju Ëkha phõbaadẽjim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thõõju dakhãu wai nũm chi Ëwandam iek ũkha durrum khũnũ ũrphõbaadeewai deeu phõbõr Cesarea anũm aar i arwi maimua jũrr ich durr phõbõr Tarso anũmũg pũjierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag Saulou amach ipierr Ëwandam iek ũkha sũsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durram magwe chi ũkha durrarr khũnũ thum ũũ khõinaa naisijim aajem. Mag khõinaa aphõbaadẽm ee, sũi warag maach Põr Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphõbaadee Ichab ich Ëwandam Akharaujã chi ũkha nũm khũnũ warag khapaana apijim aajem.

#### *Pedroou woun Eneas anũm monaautarr*

<sup>32</sup> Pedroou maach Ëwandam iek ũkha durrum khũnũ amach nãnũidũmpierr oo nãrrũma Ichab phõbõrdam Lida anũm ee Ëwandam iek ũkha narr khũnũjã oon majim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag phõbõrdam Lida anũm ee woun áb oomajim aajem, Eneas anũm. Mag woun kha chũkhu khitarr aawai sũi put eepai ocho años sũejim aajem, põd ich appai phiiduba. <sup>34</sup> Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubá ajim anũm; Jesucristouu pũ monaabarm. Pũch putdam juur khẽrbá ajim anũm.

Magbaa chadcha ag bũrre Eneas phiidubaadẽjim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khũnũ Lida phõbõr ee khakhapdõ aadẽm dũi Ichab khõr põm wẽjõm Sarõn anũm ee õr joobaajerr khũnaupa khakhapdõ aadẽjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jũrr maach Põr Jesús iekta ũkhajjerram aajem.

#### *Dorcas meewia phiidũtarr*

<sup>36</sup> Ich mag jaar Ichab phõbõr Jope anũm ee wai áb Jesús iek ogduba ũkha khitũm sũejim aajem. Mag wai thũr ebreonaano meũa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaano meũata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag wai thumaam khũnũ dũi nem õ wajaugnaa arhũnũ khũndamau nem iigwaijã magũnjã aba amag deejeejim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Mag Pedro Lida phõbõr ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ũgthaa dijã jarna, aar arrierram aajem. <sup>38</sup> Maagwai Jopienau Pedro Lida phõbõr ee sim anũnjã ũr naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sierr aawai am iek ich ag bũrre amau emkhooin numi jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhũir pũjierram aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa makhũnũ wẽtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig "Jopienau jõpkhaa pũ thũr nũm" a jaubaimaawai ich ag bũrre am dũi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aigum khũnũ ũgthaa chi arhũndam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa ũnaano thum aig narr khũnũ bĩe nũmua dich monakha aawai

khajūadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajieram aajem. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Pedroou ðor thum dawag jurkhuupäwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Êwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau êe oowia Pedro khüir eerpa athaawai phiidu oo sîsijim anaabá. <sup>41</sup> Maig Pedroou i jua gaai parkhanaa warag ügthaag dunuupi athajim anam. Magnaa Êwandam iek ükha num khuan thum khoopaa uun chi bîe narr khuanpa thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjõ. <sup>42</sup> Jope phöbör ee thumaam khuanau mag ðor phiidutarr ürwia, ðor põm maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajieram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Magwiajä ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun äb Simón anam di aig khāi khapan sîi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemhëu ðen nem wau num gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

## 10

### *Pedro Cornelio däi*

<sup>1</sup> Phöbör Cesarea anam ee woun äb sîejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaau Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mamu, ich chaain düimua ich uupa amach thumaam khuanau Êwandamag jëeunaa i dau najä agpierraa wënrarajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khöchgau phatkhon põm deejeejim aajem, aphaum khuanag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek äb edau phuibaaajër kheeuragam las tresjõ num ee í Êwandamag jëeu chirumta, khāi athamjõ abarm ee oowai, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirum aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichëjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thürbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khüir eerpanaa jāphier thunumuata chi Êwandam chogag, —Señor, çkhan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Êwandam chogau jürr irig, —Pua Êwandamag jëeu chirum aajeewai üu irua pu iek ürbarmgui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphaum khuanag nemdam deejemjä üu simgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Öor jur auwi Jopeeg päibarüi ajim anam, woun Simón a thürjem awaan mamkhüir. Ich arpai am ðen iburr wauwia Pedro a thürjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag woun deeu agjõ Simón a thürjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhëu däi phidkhamie deg. I di phiäas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purag jaaju, khanta pua wauju aai sî ajim anam chi Êwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Êwandam chog mag ich aig iekha ðanaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khuan numi thürkha auwia, Ichab soldaau äb ichjõ Êwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup. <sup>8</sup> Mag thürkha auwia Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjõ jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi päijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhüir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou päitarr khuan ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau siejõnaa, Pedro ich dihëu ür siejim aajem Êwandamag jëeuwai. <sup>10</sup> Mag num ee jāsõoga aadee thach khöm khöchkhabaadëjim aajem. Mamu phiejäb wau namich, sîi khāibaadee waa khāi khörkha thunumua oowai, <sup>11</sup> sîi edaujāata weedu thunum oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjä weedu wëjõm eemua dîesjõ nem pheeugnaa khëu jūkha sîsidamta eeg jëbjä gaai burr uraa ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Mag dîes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khüir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mag jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sîi jāau jëedu nurrjëe aajem khuan, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjä chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jäg eem nemchaai thõonaa khöbá ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mag chitum aig mach erraawe büurrjä nem parhooba khöba chitumgui ajim anam. Magum jäg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui ajim anam, pu dau na ärmaaugau warrgarwe maach jõoinau khöpiba jaaujerr awai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ümaai ðor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Êwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim angui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dîes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhüir biek thärjup phurrba jajaauji awi, deeu ügthaag ëdu athamjõ abaawai chukku aadëjim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “çKhan jaauwaita jäg sîi put gaipai nemchaain khapan jājäg khajima?” a khüirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou päitarr khuanau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daaugajär puertdi aig bardutkhabaichëjim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag bardutkchëwi aigum khuanag jëeujierram aajem, mag woun Simón anam iburr wauwia Pedro a thürjem maig sim khap aag. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag num ee ichab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khüirju oo chirum ee, Êwandam Akharau irig, —Öor thärjup pu jur wënrarm khuan ya

bardatkhabaichëmgui ajim anam. <sup>20</sup> Æarbawia am dui petá ajim anam. Oob khürjum, jákhuan wounaan mýchdeuta pu júraan pái chirumugui ajim aajem Æwandam Akharau irig.

<sup>21</sup> Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou ærbawi mag Cornelio ich jarmkhür pütarr khaunag, —Páran muuta jur wénurrum, muun muigta chirumugui ajim anam. ¿Khandam athee bëejjerrá? a jëeujim aajem ag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa amachdeu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anam, capitán Cornelioou chogbapáiwai. I iek mag Æwandam chog bëewi irig pu júraan ðor páipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anam, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdeu úraag. Jág capitanan chadcha ðor ajaphamuu. Æwandam dau najá agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaújá thumaam khaunau i kha khósi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khái ëejjerram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dui majim aajem. Mag i mam dui íchab ich ag phóbör eem áaur agjö Æwandam igar narr khaunjá i dui wëtjerram aajem, i daumaai.

<sup>24</sup> Mag wëtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjerram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dui ich khapkhuan ich dui ajapcharam khaunpa ábam aig biirdunaa am nu sfejim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khürphee dawag öbëwi i búkhurr jëpöröu phóbkhaimajim aajem, Æwandamagmjö jëwaag. <sup>26</sup> Cornelioou mag ich khürphee phóbkhaimaa Pedroou irig. —Phiidabaadké ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pu mu dui jágbaadëm? Maach wounaan agdaujöpai thunumug khabahab ana, deeu i dunhuri athajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua warag iyü naawi dubjerram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ðor khapan pos thanaajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, párau khaphu numgui ajim anam, maar judionaanaag chan pöd páar judionaan khabam khaun deg dubpiba jaunaa pöd páar dui khapeerkhajujá khaba num aajem, Æwandam na maach áarjeewai. Mamú is Æwandamau murug jaauwai ya maadëu tag mag khürjuu khaba numgui ajim anam, dich meeun khabam khaun dui awiajá. <sup>29</sup> Maguata, much aar jaubaimaawai mua bëurrjá magum aba, chadcha bëewi muig páar dui chirum keena. ¿Khan athee párau mu thürpüjerrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem íghabaadëmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khái jayap simgui ajim anam, ísin khurau, much di aig chirumta áspatarr aigmua thachjá khöba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phuibaaajër kheeuragam las tresjö num ee, ich mug ora, Æwandamag jëeu chirajimgui ajim anam. Mag num eeta dëgölp woun áb khajúa báppha ich bápghau phuumjö sim bëewi mu khürphee dunubaichëjimgui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Mag dunuchëwia mu thürcha thürnaa murug, “Pua Æwandamag jëeu chirum aajeewai irua pu iek úrbarmgui” aichëjim murug. Íchab mua aphaum khaunag nendam deejemjá üu simgui ajim chi Æwandam chogau. <sup>32</sup> Maimua murug ðor jur auwi Jopeeg páipi jaaujim, woun áb Simón anam íburr wauwia am den Pedro a thürjem awaan mamkhür. Mag wounau jaauwai pu deeu agjö Simón anam nemhëu dui phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phüas igaaui di dunum ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju murug khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Æwandam chogau. <sup>33</sup> Mag muchig jaubaicheewaita mua ðor püjimgui ajim anam, pu awaan mamkhür. Mag, ís üu pu barbaichëmgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Æwandam dakhür maar muig ába biirdawia muuta nu numgui ajim anam, purug Æwandam ich iek marag jaauui sim úraag. Ísin chadau marag jaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

*Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jaatarr*

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—Ísin ya mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, chadcha Æwandamau mag iwiir ábam khaunpaita ürcha igba aajem. <sup>35</sup> I dau naan deeu durram khaunau awiajá i ipierranaa íchab agcha wénurrakhiin, makhunjá irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anam Pedroou chi aig biirdu thunnarr khaunag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, <sup>36</sup> Æwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee püjimgui ajim anam, ich iek jaumkhür. Mag, maadëu khaphu numgui ajim aajem, warr Æwandam düjia iekkhör paar narra Jesucristo üu maach köit thötarr gaaimua khöinaa wénurrum. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anam, ante maach thumaam khaun Pör. <sup>37</sup> Párau khaphu numgui ajim aajem, Juanau Æwandam i jaunaa ðor pör choo nurrarr khurjá jága nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaubaaderr khüeb Judea ee thum aaidüj. <sup>38</sup> Párau khaphu numgui ajim anam íchab, jága Æwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phës deewi ich juapajá deej, maimua jága mag juapau ðor mepeer jua ee sisid arrjá peerdu auna ich nurrampier nem ajapha wau nurráji, Æwandam i nurrum dui sierr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Judea durr maimua Jerusaleén phóbör eejá mag nem thum waumatarr marau

maach daúa oojimgui ajim anum, maar dakhíirta mag wau nerraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anum, ar pakuls gaai meerphê thóopúitarr. <sup>40</sup> Amau mag i thóojieb mamu, khâai thârjupam ee Êwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. <sup>41</sup> Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunnagjâ khaba, âba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejâ ich Êwandamau maragta ichdêu nem wau nerram oopiju awi maachta i dâi wênerramkhîir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iuu phiidutarr khurjâ maachta i dâi thach khôjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdêucha maar púijimgui ajim anum, judionaan thumaam khunnag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Êwandamau jur aujim, warrgar meetarr khunnpa maach âba phiidutkhabarm ed chijâ khunnta ügthar wétju wa chijâ khunnta isegju a khap jaaumkhîir.” <sup>43</sup> Mag, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnaujâ ichab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ükhwia âba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhîir jêeu num khunn khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Êwandamau chadcha chugpaapáju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

*Judionaan khabam khunnag Êwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijêjêbkhäm ee, thum aig i iek ür narr khunn gaai Êwandam Akhaar phês aichêjim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro dâi bëetarr khunnau amach daúa oowai, Êwandamau ichab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khunn gaaira phês deebarm oobaa, dauderraa naisijim aajem, <sup>46</sup> amau úurwai sîi amach meu khabampata sereu thunnem ee Êwandam thó iekha nerrjêem úrbaawai. <sup>47</sup> Mag thumaam khunnau amachdêu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thunnem oobaa Pedroou, —Ís mukhunn wounaanau Êwandam Akhaar maachdêu autarrjô athapí, amjâ warre ichab pôr choopáju aai numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo thür gaai warre pôr choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pôr choo naisiewai amach aig khâaidam khapanaa siemkhîir Pedro thaujieram aajem.

## 11

*Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdêu nem ootarr igkhaimatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujâ Êwandam iek ükhabarm anum jöpcha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau úrphöbaadêjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag büi thunnem ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ichab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr khunnau sîi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Woun khan jägwata jäg maachjô judionaanjâ khab sîsidumta oon mawia warag am dâi thachpa khöbaadêjma? ajierram anum. Pua jâkhunn dâi jägju khaba sîejim perâ ajierram anum, maach jöoinau jägpiba jaaujeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaubaadêjim aajem, warrjâ jäga Êwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eejâ ich i jaaumkhîir i páiju ají. <sup>5</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Êwandamag jêeuwai. Mag Êwandamag jêeu chiram eeta, dëgölp mü khâi athamjô abarm ee, sîi dîesjô nem pôm khêupier khêu khöörjájüud simta edjâ eemua mü chiram aig burr urajimgui ajim anum. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbêr oowai, ag ee nemchaain khîirpierr thünaajimgui ajim anum: mäg jêb gayam bü jayaram khunn, pabü eem chi dachapham, nemchaain jáau jêedu nerrjêe aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan khîir pogkhe. <sup>7</sup> Mag mua öbêr oobaawai mag öor chukhu sierr eemuata mürug mü thürcha thürnaa ag eem nem inag thöonaa khöpi jaaujimgui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mäg chitum aig mäch erraawe nem parhoobam chan bünrjâ mäch i ee auba chitum. Magum jäg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejâ maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.” <sup>9</sup> Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjô sierrau jürr mürug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Êwandamau mürug. <sup>10</sup> Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biekh thârjup mürug oopiwia deeu ügthaa edjâ ee êudu athamjô abaawai chukku aadêjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdêu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichdêu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi dîes ügthaa pabaadêm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmu woun äb Cornelio anumua mü awaan mamkhîir öor thârjup púitarr khunn mü chirum di jur wétumua mü aar barimajieramgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, ichab Êwandam Akharau mürug bünrjâ magum aba am dâi mapi jaubaawai chadcha mü am dâi majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag mü mam dâi ichab ermanonaan seis aig narr khunnjâ mü dâi wétjimgui ajim anum. Mag wétwia mag woun Cornelio anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum. <sup>13</sup> Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai

mag wounau jürr murag nem İghabaadëjimgui ajim anam, jãga Êwandam chog i aig bëewia, òor jur aupiwi, Jopegg püipi jaauji; ajapcharan mu juraanma. <sup>14</sup> Magã Êwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaabaawai peerduwi İchab thum i di aigüim khunnjã peerdu nüsiju.

<sup>15</sup> Keena, magta chadcha mu i aar barwia mua Êwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anam Pedro ich meenag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaabaadëm eeta Êwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aichëjimgui ajim anam, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ùkha num khunn düimua nacha autarr edamjõ. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita mua khüir eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anam Pedroo, maach Pör Jesuu mächig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai pãar pör choojieb mamu, magtarr khur ich Êwandam Akhaarchata pãrau pãach gaai phës wai nüsiju” a iekhatarr. <sup>17</sup> Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjã Cornelio düi äba narr khunnagjã Êwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anam amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ùkhaawai maachig deetarrrjõ. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Êwandam ichaauraju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabã Pedroo ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pedroo mag jaaumam ürwia, Jerusalemien chi ùkha narr khunn sïi warag khüu nüsüwi, Êwandamag jëeuphõo thunnmua, “Fuchata jägbarm Êwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khunnaujã amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khüirjuwia purugta chugpaapi jëeunum khunnan üu İchab ügthar öber wënnurrajugi” ajierram aajem, mag warag Êwandamag jëeumamua.

#### *Antioquia phöbör ee chi ùkha durrarr khunn*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Esteban thöowia chi Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn ëudee ëkha num jaar, äaur khunn Feniciaag dur wëtjim aajem; maagwai äaur khunn, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khunn, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wënnurrumpierr jaau wënnurrajim aajem, jãga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. Mamu mag jaau wënnurram chan parhoobam khunnagjã jaaba, äba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabã. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mag dur wëttarr khunn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenenpien düi. Makhunnau chad Antioquia phöbör ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpaita maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjã peerduju aai num a khap amkhüir. <sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhüir ich juapã amag dee sierr aawai chi üu num khunn khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khüirjug isegwi jürr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau numta ùkhajieram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Antioquia phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ùkha durrum khunn üu athaawai am aar Bernabé püijieram aajem, khap oon mamkhüir. <sup>23</sup> Mag mawia chadcha Êwandamau mamaam khunnjã üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunnag, “Ich jäg thãraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha wënnurramua i gaaita ubu nüsit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua. <sup>24</sup> Ich Bernabëjã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Êwandam Akhaarjã phëснаä İchab äba Êwandam gaaipaita thãraucha ùkhaajeejim aajem. Mag Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai simua jaaumam ürwi warag khapankham khunnau ùkhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamajeejim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Maig sïi awi ich Bernabé jürr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich düi ëeurwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año äb ëntër aig numua warag òor khapankham khunnag Êwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ùkha durrarr khunn warrpem cristianonaan a thãrjieram aajem bigaauum khunnau, amach Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Êwandam i jaaumien bëejieram aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag bëewia äb Agabo anumua Êwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai örag jaaujim anam, durrierr jãdau theeg burruju. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboo jaautarrjõ ajim anaabã. <sup>29</sup> Mag jãdau theega aadëmua khöju chukkuha aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús İgar durrarr khunnau agdaujõ amachdëu deegu ayaampierr ofrendadam jurphë aju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjõ chi ùkha durrum khunnag deerpäig. <sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nüsiewai Bernabé Saulo düi jur auwi makhunn düi deerpüjieram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhüir.

## 12

#### *Santiago thöopüwi Pedro cárcel deg pütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Bernabé Saulo düi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeu äaur khunn Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ùkha durrarr khunn purkha aujim aajem, am düi ichdëu ampierr aag. <sup>2</sup> Mag purkha auwia äb Juan düi khod äbam Santiago a thüurjerr

ich soldaau nag thuthüü ö thüappüpijim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag ö thüap thöbarm judionaan chi pönaana warag khöckhabarm oobaawai Pedrojá düi warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag preso pur auwi, cárcel deg phäär sūnaa, soldaun dieciseis jur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khūnau thua wai nū awi jürr agjö jayapam khūnau ich mag theg aha amkhüir. Maan i dēnēn, mag phäär süwi nemkhoo pómaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khūn dakhüir ich soldaau nag thöopi jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Mamū mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaau nau oopaar wai namichin, ichab tagam khūn chi ükha nūm khūnau pua chukhuu Ēwandamag jēu durrajim anaabá, i köit.

*Pedro cárcel degmua öbértarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jēu deeu anūm ee, isimjö, khēubaadeewai soldaun numim khūnau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jūkhanaa, amach jua gaaijā jūkhanaa, amach jārr wai khāiphöbaadējim aajem. Maagwai tagam khūnau puertdi aig thua nūisijim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag Pedro khāi jēer sim ee, Ēwandam chog ügharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sūi arar jōisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i āi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüwi irig, —Pedro, jōpai phiidabá ajim anūm.

Irua magbarm bürre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jūkha sierrta sūi ēedu khūiphöbaadējim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chūphu puch āi khöörjūwi jōpai puch zapat jūabapüi ajim anūm deeu chi Ēwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jua aipabaadee, —Jāimua puch manto jūawi mū ēudee pidü ajim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ēudee í öbërbaadējim aajem. Mamū Ēwandam chogau ich düi mamagkhamjā wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sūi ich khāi khörkha chiramuata mamagkhampi ajim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Mamū irua oowai, mag wētumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag ataga narr aigjā dichwi, ya kaaijā echa öberimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadējim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sūi ich khūrau weeudübaadēm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua āba wētumua deeu kaaijā neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadējim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petawai. <sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Āa, jāgan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog päubarbma” ajim anūm, “Erodeeu judionaan düimua mū düi amachdēu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdū awaag.” <sup>12</sup> Mag ichdēupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anūm ād María a thür sierr diig petajim aajem, öor khapan āba biirdawi Ēwandamag jēu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anūm ibūur wauwi ichab Marcos a thür sējim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag petwi, barwia, üjārram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhüir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer āb Rode anūmua puertdi aigcha ūraan bëejim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ūr athaawai warag onegau puertdijā weeuba, sūi ierrag khaphigbaadēwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anūm ierr narr khūnag.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ora narr khūnau sūi warag i lökag phēwi ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamū mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ūr uabajieb” anūm paawaita, deeu ūmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jā sūi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anūm.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadējim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhüir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khüir ēu awi jürr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Jāgata jāg ūu chig aba pierrūma? ajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu warag am khūi amkhüir jauapai jajaaujii awi amag igkhabaadējim aajem, jāga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pöröu i dawag öbeer aujī. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua päachig nem igkhabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khūn maach khodnaanagjā jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbērwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Am iekhan, maimua ag noram āspauta sūi Pedro chuk ēebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadēujā khaugba jōisijim anūm, Pedro gaaimua. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur nūmjā baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khūnta āba thürkha auwi par jēu ohookhamjā ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phē arrwi khēchpi jaajim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anūm ee sēimajim aajem.

*Erodes meetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sēimawi, Tiropien düi meeukhanaa, Sidonpien düijā meeukha sisijim aajem. Mamū magbaa warm khūnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i düi iekhaan bëejieram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dēn thethem woun āb Blasto anūm düi iekhawī, amachig paa auwi, rey düi iek deeu ajierram aajem, khōinaa wēnūrraag.

Amay rey amach dái meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdeu chi rey durramta khóju pèr khoojerr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Maimua chadcha mag deeu ába iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajúa ajapcharam júanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidawi jupwi, órag iekhabaadéjim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag iekhabaadee phóbörpienau i thó numua, “Mag wounan Éwandamjóta iekha sim; já chan sái khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phóbaadéjim anam. <sup>23</sup> Órau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjá búurjá amag iekhaba, warag uduraa ichgta Éwandamagmjó iekhapijim anaabá. Mamu magtarr kóit Éwandam chogau i bi ee ödómie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jú tháurdu meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi úkha durrum khaun ópúju ékhaajeejeb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durrpier aaidunaa íchab chi úkha num khaunjá khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Bernabé Saulo dái mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wétumua amach dái woundam Juan anam arrijerram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai íbúur wauwia Marcos a tháurjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo dái warrpem Éwandam i jaaumkhír páitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Antioquia phóbör eem iglesia ee Éwandam i jaamien dái maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhun thür áb Bernabé ajim aajem; áb Simón, am déu íchab “Chi Pháich” a tháurjerr; áb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ábakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr dái ába báautarr; maimua Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ich makhun biekh áb thachjá khóba maach Pör Jesuug jéu num ee, Éwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo dái idéu sái síubat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chirumgui” ajim anam chi Éwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Éwandamag jéwaag sái thachjá khóba surkha numua makhun numiim írta jua ausúnaa oraawi páijerram aajem.

### *Chipre pharam gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Éwandam Akharau amachig wépi jaabaawai Bernabé Saulo dái Seleuciaag wétwi maigmua júrr dójárr pharam Chipre anamug durbajerram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Éwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphóbaadéjim anam. Juan Marcos amach dái arrtarr aawai magua dái am ipierr jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phóbör Salamina anam eem khaunag Éwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaairai pháurdu wétumua deeu phóbördam Pafos anam barjerram aajem. Maig woun áb bénkhaun síejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sái nem séunem ich bèn khaugau parhooba nem wau nurramta, iruan Éwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita. <sup>7</sup> Mag bénkhaun Barjesús anam, gobernador pör óphérg síerram Sergio Paulo anam dái síjeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Éwandam iek úrm khósi síerr aawai Bernabé Saulo dái ich aar thürkhaupáijim aajem, am iek úraag. <sup>8</sup> Mamu Bernabé Saulo dái béewi Éwandam iek jaabaicheewai mag chi bénkhaun griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata júrr idéu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau numjá udúur úkhaipiba wai síijim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai íchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Éwandam Akhaar phés wai síerr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khésir, <sup>10</sup>—Puragan dósátauta khírjug dee simgui ajim anam. Maguata jág séunem sái óor khúgurjupai khap síerram, búurjá nem ajapham khóchkhaba. Jág maach Pör Éwandam ichaauraju khái, jág idéu chi úkham khósim khaunag i iek úkharibáma ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Puch jág chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apúijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun púun búurjá edau khír araragjá khaugba chituu awiata deeu dau eerdujugui ajim anam irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloo magbarm búre chi Barjesús dau khíbaadémua pód majujá khaugba aadeewai, ábmua kháijá ich jua gaai éudu arrmkhír awi óor jurwai, sái parhooba jurkha jurkha aadéjim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm dái maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloo Bernabé dúimua jaau wénurrarr ich júgaagaa úrbaawai chadcha úkhajim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé dái Písidia durr*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ich khapeen dái mag phóbördam Pafos anam ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anam eem phóbördam Perge anam phéubaimajerram aajem. Mamu mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoo am kha ogdúwi deeu Jerusalemag petajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wétjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phóbör deeu durr Písidia anam dakha síejim aajem. Am iek mag phóbör ee jua úijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Éwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodó aimajerram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag jupwi, Moiseu iek



phā puatarr thärnaa Êwandam i jaaumienau phā puarr gaaijā Ichab thür dichdimaaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanaan amag, —Keena khodamnaaan, pärau ðor wawieg khüirjugdam wai num khai, warre marag ürribat ajierram aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou büjāau dunnunaa, ðor khüu amkhüir juau jaau jaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anum, maimua päar ar Êwandam iek ürwi jüg üruu aajem khun, mü iek ürbat ajim anum. <sup>17</sup> Warrgarwejä Êwandamau maach jöointa jur autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Êwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phē arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag phē arrwi, ðor chukag durr ich dakhüir khaigba aadēphum gaaimua khüir machag äwat nurrumjä, Êwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjö am düi ogdaba sjejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua. <sup>19</sup> Mag wēnurrumua Êwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdēu Canaan durr siete naciones öpüitarr thum Êwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nuwe, Êwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdēu juathug awui ma num jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sjejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējbkhamua.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitamua, 'Magtarr khur Êwandamau amag leinaan jueces anum khun deebaawai makhunauta phöbör thum khap nuisijimgui ajim anum. Mag jueces anum khunta años khapan chi pörnaankha wēnurrū awi, jürr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha ssierr aigmua ewag paawai, <sup>21</sup> örau amach garmua Êwandamag amach pörkhamkhüir rey jēebaawai, woun äb warag jöoingarr Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khun den woun Cis anum iewaa Saúl anumagta cuarenta años Êwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mamü mag nacharam rey ich Êwandamau isegpäwi jürr deeu woun äb David anumta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, Mag David igwiata ich Êwandamaucha, "David Isai iewaan chad mua khösi chirum; jäguan chad müchdēu nem mag abarm ipieraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Êwandamau iekhattarr igwia. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa, Ich Êwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khun eemta Êwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anum, maach israelnaan peerduajem khamkhüir.

<sup>24</sup> 'Mamü mag ich Jesuucha Êwandam iek jaau nurrāju nawejä Juan chi ðor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khunag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhüir. <sup>25</sup> Juanau mag jaau nurrumua ya ich thöju gayaa pamam ee örag, "¿Pärau khüirjuawai müta ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia päiju aajerr khai?" ajim anum. Maimua ich Juanaupai, "Mü chan ar khabangui" ajim aajem. "Mamü mü eudee äb urumta ichiugui" ajim anum ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. "Maan chad mü khäyaujä üruucha simgui" ajim anum. "Mamü mü chan mug chirum aig sü i chogkhaagpäijä büürjä serbiibata chirumgui" ajim aajem Juanau.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua mag chi Juan ðor pör choomieu iekhattarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pabloupai, 'Khodamnaaan, jöoingarr Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun, maimua päar ar Êwandam iek ürwia jüg üruu aajem khun: mug maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitumun päach atheaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau amach pörnaan düimua büürjä pöd Jesús khaug aubajierramgui ajim anum. Mag khāai ante i igwia Êwandam i jaaumienau phā puatarr iek sabarhedpierr thür numjä büürjä i khaug auba, warag amachdēuta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aphuu wau thöomamua thööpäiju a jaaujerrjö ajierramgui ajim aajem, i düi. <sup>28</sup> Mag i thöog athee büürjä khaibag chukhu khitarr äba, warag Pilatoog pür deewi i thööpüipi jaaujerramgui ajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pabloupai, Maimua Êwandam iek phā sim gaai i igwia jaau sierjjö, thum mag i düi amachdēu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa awi, durrbü khöpag ee jēbdi chi khörm sierr ee aukhērierramgui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thöojieb mamü, Êwandamau deeu i phöriu aubajieb ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Mag iuu phiidawia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anum, mag ich thöju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalemag ich düi äba wētarr khunag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daüa i ootarr khunauta jürr is örag jaau wēnurrumgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phöbör ee chi pörnaanpa thunnarr khunag.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Êwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai päiju aajerr iekta maraujä pärag jaau wēnurrumgui ajim anum. <sup>33</sup> Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha is ewag pawü maach chi ewagam khunagta Jesús iuu phiidubarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jägan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nurräim a khap amkhüir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ēwandam ěsap Salmos numiim anam gaai Daviui phā puawai, “P̄m̄n m̄ Chaairau; ĩsin chad ōrau p̄m̄n m̄ Iewaa a khaph̄n̄ n̄uisimgui” a phātarrjā jaaumamua, <sup>34</sup> mag i phiid̄uwia tag meeba ich mag iuu sierraju igwiajā ich Ēwandamaucha ĩchab, “M̄uchd̄eu Daviiḡ jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju” a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, ‘Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ĩchab mag sim: “Ēwandam, p̄uch chaaī būrrjā pekau chukhu kh̄it̄m̄ p̄uchd̄eucha jur autarr chan pua uđuraā i ěu jēb ee miupibamgui” a jim aajem. <sup>36</sup> P̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄umgui a jim anam, chadcha Daviin s̄i Ēwandamau nem jaaumamta wau kh̄it̄m̄ awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam kh̄un̄ aukheerjemjō ich jōoin d̄ai āba aukh̄erwi ich ag eepai jēbeg pajimgui a jim anam. <sup>37</sup> Mam̄ mag Jesús mor ch̄ būrrjā ich aukh̄ertarr jēb degpai miubajimgui a jim anam, ich Ēwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua amag, ‘Khodamnaān, magua p̄arau thumaam kh̄un̄ nau khaph̄n̄ aju aai n̄umgui a jim anam ich Pabloou, maraun s̄i Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄aiju aai sim a jaau w̄en̄rr̄m̄. <sup>39</sup> Maagwai Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaau simpier̄ ūkha n̄umuapai pōd peerd̄aba arr kh̄un̄ naujā Jesús iek ūkham̄n̄, j̄rr̄ ichd̄eun̄ chad thum peerd̄u auwia ajaug paap̄ūmajū, magbarmua tag būrrjā ich d̄ai iekkh̄ōr chukhu n̄uisimkh̄iir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou. <sup>40</sup> Maimua, Kh̄iir khaph̄n̄ abat a jim aajem, Ēwandam i jaaumienau ěsap gaai jaau puatarr p̄āch gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā simcha jaabaad̄ejim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr m̄g a jim aajem:

<sup>41</sup> “P̄ār ar Ēwandam iek aawaijā warag i wau iekhaajem kh̄un̄ ūrbat:

M̄m̄n̄ Ēwandamau.

P̄āch dakh̄iir p̄arau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mam̄ nem thum magju nawe ābmua p̄rag jaaukh̄iinjā p̄arau ūkhabaju.

Mam̄ ya p̄ach d̄aua oophōbaadeewaita p̄ār jāphier̄ naawijā, ĳp̄arau jāgbarju?

P̄āchd̄eu ūkhaba arr gaaimua, maigta p̄ār ōju edau” a jim aajem Pabloou, Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄āpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaān Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phōbaadeeu, judionaān khabam kh̄un̄ am aig b̄ewi, deeu ědeem semanau jua ūi n̄m ed paawai āba biird̄uawaijā ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijerram aajem, Pabloog. <sup>43</sup> Mag āba biird̄u naawi aaid̄tkhabaad̄em ee, judionaān khapan Pablo Bernabé d̄ai w̄et̄m̄ ědeee w̄et̄jierram aajem, judionaān khabamta eeu ūkhwia judionaān igar theerbagkhatarr kh̄un̄pa. Magbaawai mag amach ědeee w̄et̄m̄ kh̄un̄nag wawimamua, “Ich jāg th̄āraucha ūkha w̄en̄rr̄m̄ua Ēwandam p̄āch daupii aajem gaaita ub̄n̄ n̄uisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua.

<sup>44</sup> Maimua chadcha deeu ūwaaī jua ūiijem ed pabaadeewai peer phōbōr thumta ābam aig podpa n̄uisijim anaabá, Ēwandam iek jaaumam ūraag. <sup>45</sup> Mam̄ judionaānau mag atcha ōor pōm thun̄m̄ oobaawai iekkh̄ōr wauphōbaad̄ewi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur ōor wawinaa, irig s̄i parhooba iekha phōbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua warag th̄ār ph̄īuwia iek kh̄ēgkha amag, —Ūrbat keena ajierram anam. Chadcha p̄aragta nacha marau m̄g Ēwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mam̄ p̄ār jāg ūgthar ōb̄ermaphamjō Ēwandamagjā uđur̄ p̄āch peerd̄u aupiba i isegamjō naawai marau judionaān khabam kh̄un̄nagpa jaau w̄en̄rr̄m̄ngui a jim aajem, <sup>47</sup> maach Pōr Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un̄nag ich khap amkh̄iirta ich iek jaup̄i s̄iewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ēwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,

“Īta judionaān khabam kh̄un̄n̄ atheejā kh̄īchag ee ōtdau phuu d̄an̄m̄jō sim, dur̄pierr̄ ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄n̄ thum ichd̄euta peerd̄u awaag” a phā simgui ajierram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

<sup>48</sup> Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua mag jaaubarm ūrwia judionaān khabam kh̄un̄ nau amach j̄ḡaucha mag amjā peerd̄uju aai n̄m a ūrbaawai onegau, “Keena, m̄g Ēwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajapham̄ngui” ajierram aajem, chadcha th̄āraucha amachd̄eu ūkha n̄m iekha. Mag thumaā ūkhatarr kh̄un̄nan, nawe Ēwandamau ichd̄eu oowai ich iek ūkhaju khaph̄n̄ wai s̄ierr̄ kh̄un̄n̄ a jim.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaau n̄mua mag amach n̄m dur̄r̄ eepain maach Pōr Jesús iek aaid̄baad̄ejim anaabá. <sup>50</sup> Mag warag Ēwandam i aaid̄mam̄ oobaawai kh̄iir mor chigpai j̄rr̄ judionaānau amach ee riknaān ūīn̄ Ēwandamag j̄eu dur̄raajerr̄ kh̄un̄n̄ d̄ai iekhwia phōbōr ee chi pōrkha n̄m kh̄un̄n̄ d̄aijā iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua ūī Aai i jaau dur̄rar̄ta, am d̄ai amachd̄eu ampierr̄ awi warre amach dur̄rmua jarkh̄un̄n̄p̄ijijerram

aajem, aigum judionaana. <sup>51</sup> Mag amach jurbaadee warre ìchab amach dakhîrwe amach bü gayam jêb ùrphê ùrphê arüjierram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, “Pär maar düi jäg num gaaimua Êwandam düi khîir khapnaat” anum ajima. Magwia êrëubaadeu deuum durr phöbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mamu chi Êwandam iek ùkhatarr khunan am êrëutarr khurjâ ich mag oneenaa Êwandam Akhaarjâ amach gaai phês wai nuisijim aajem.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé düi Iconio ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag phöbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe äba dubbjerram aajem, judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khêgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Êwandam iek ùkhaierram aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamu äaur judionaan chi ùkhaba narr khunanau jürr judionaan khabam khunan wawî phöbaadëjim anum, tag am iek ùkhaba warag amach ipierrta am êugar khaigba iekhamkhîir. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjâ ùkhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thâar phîiwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, jäga Êwandamau amjâ khösi sierrü. Maagwai amau jaau wënrüm örau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujâ ich jua theeg am deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhîir waumamkhîir. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai chi phöbörpien äaur khunan judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khunan jürr Jesu ich i jaumkhîir jur autarr khunan igar naajeejim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Mamu judionaana amach pörnaan düimua äaur khunan judionaan khabam khunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thöopäain wëdurum a ürbaawai <sup>6</sup> deuum durr Licaonia anumug dur wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé düi. Mag wëtwi phöbör Lистра anum ee naawi êrëubaadeu jürr agjô phöbör Derbe anum ee naaimajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag wënrümua ag bigaau phöbördam numidum ee amach barmapierr jäga Êwandamau maach peerduajê a jaaumajierram aajem.

### *Pablo mokou bar wai numua peer thöotarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag Lистра phöbör ee woun äb bü äkhâraa khitam sïejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü äkhâraa thaabawi sïi jup khêraajeejim aajem, pöd durduraju khaba aawai. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag wounau Pablo ijêjêbkhamaug büurjâ dau thöba ür oo sïejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamug oowai, ich ödegpain “Magum Êwandamun chadcha mu monaakupüju aai sim” a simjö oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khësir, <sup>10</sup> —Phiiduwia bü ubu dunüisi ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunüisiwia warag dur nunuu khabaadëjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Öor aig narr khunan Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licaoniapien meüata, —Keena, jäkhunan êwandamnaanta öor khîir thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajieram anum jürr amach khapeenag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach êwandam anumua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thürnaa Pablo jürr Ermes gaai thür wai naajim aajem, ichta ürcha ijêjêb khaajerr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Mag phöbör ee dub num aigcha am êwandam mag Zeus anumug jëuejim di dunaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhooiipa pamaar dën pörsirkha sisidum puertdi aig phëbëewi phaamamua amagta Êwandamagamjô jëwam ig sïejim aajem, öor khapan thunüwe am düi äba. <sup>14</sup> Pabloou Bernabé düimua üurwai phadëu mag amach êugar mamagkham ürbaawai gaai machgaa amach khajüa mor gayam thurrëunaa öor ee ääg khaphig wëtumua, <sup>15</sup> —Keena, ÷khantheeta pärau maar düi jäg num? ajieram anum. Maach wounaan äba thunaabahab; maar chan Êwandam khabam. Maraun sïita jäg êwandam anumjâ maadëu nem igab simug jëuju khâyau, maach Êwandam chaar ügthar simug jëeumkhîirta pärag marau jaau wënrabbahab ajieram anum, ichdëuta mug edaujâ wauwia, mug jëbjâ wauwia, phüas düi ag ee nem thunümpa thum äba wautarr aawai. <sup>16</sup> Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khunan amachdëu nem khösimug jëu numjâ Êwandamau magum aba aajeejimgui ajim anum, amau wajapai ich khaugba narr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Mamu magum äba, örau ichigcha jëeumkhîirjô, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anum, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdëuta maach onee wënrarmkhîir, maach athee nosejâ chëpinaa maach nemjîrjâ ajapha öberpi num düi ìchab maachig thach thöujâ ed ëepierr deejemgui a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim khunanau, jürr jaaupüügmmua.

<sup>18</sup> Pabloou Bernabé düimua par mag jaau durrajieb mamu, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khëchnaa phaa numua amachig Êwandamagamjô jëeum ig narr jëeupiba ag.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu amau mag num äba, judionaan bëejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajâ agjô. Mag bëewi öor wawî phöbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphöbaadëjim

anaabá. Mag jürram khunnau bar wai nnn awia chi meemjö aadee, meebaadëmpii awia phöbör igaau ëudu deethurjierram aajem. <sup>20</sup> Mam mag ëudu deebathuurwai, tagam khunn agjö Jesús iek ukha narr khunnau bëewi ich ür pos aicheewai, phiidubaadëwi deeu phöbör ee sfeichëjim anam, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé düi.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phöbör Derbe anam ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wënnrumua ðor pöm Ëwandam igar ukhapiwia deeu amach bü eepai ewag Listraag bëejierram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog, mag Iconiomua, jürr Antioquiaag. <sup>22</sup> Makhunn phöbördam ee chi ukha durrum khunn khüir onee apiege, am oo phurdu wënnrumua amachdëu maach Pör iek ukhatarr iekta warag ogdaba ukhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag num düi Ichab, “Ëwandam sim aar mawia, i düi ich mag wënnraagan, ichiita ich jäg i gaaimua maach dau apha wënnrajugui” aajeejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag wënnrumua Ichab iglesiapierr jöoin jur aumaajeejim aajem, makhaunta chi pörkhamkhüir. Magnaa thach khöba surkha numua oraawia maach Pör Jesuugta amach nnnidampierr thupaar amkhüir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdëujä i iekta ukha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabé düi deeu Siria durrum phöbör Antioquia anamug bëetarr*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua Pisia dia durr dichwia jürr deeu durr Panfilia anam barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé düi. <sup>25-26</sup> Mag phöbör Perge anam ee Ëwandam iek jaau naawia, jürr Ataliaag wëtwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bëejierram aajem, warrjä mag phöbör eemuata chi ukha durrum khunn pörnaanau am pütarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phöbör eemua ajim aajem, warrjä am päyagpaawai Ëwandam iek ögkhaba jaau wënnramkhüir am ür jua aasiunaa am köit irig jëeu nnn awi pütarr. <sup>27</sup> Mag bëewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchëwia, chi ukha durrarr khunn thum äbam aig biirdanaa, amag jauphöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Ëwandamau am düi ajj, maimua jäga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam khunnagjä Ichab ich iek ukham khösi ukhapij, amachpa peerduamkhüir. <sup>28</sup> Maimua Pablo Bernabé düi warag aigmua da wëtba, chi ukha durrum khunn düi nnn ajierram aajem.

## 15

*Jerusalén phöbör ee äba biirdanaa iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar äaur khunn Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ukha durrum khunnag, — Pärauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phä puatarr gaai jaau simjö päach mehëu phurrbichba num chan päar pöd peerdubangui aichëjierram anam.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Pabloom Bernabé düimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau num ürbaawai jürr am düi chikham ipeer aha khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mam mamagkhamjä warm khunnau warag amau jaau num ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ukha durrarr khunnau ich Pablota Bernabé düi jur aujierram aajem, Jerusalemag päyag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ðor jur auwi päjierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jürr ich Jesuu jur autarr khunn düicha iglesia eem jöoinpa äba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi ukha durrarr khunnau amach puibarpäiwai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjä dichjierram aajem. Mag wënnrumua amach wëtumpierr örag jaaujeejim aajem, jäga judionaan khabam khunnaujä amach jöoin warrgarm khunn i isegwia khüirjug iuurta aujierrä, Ëwandam iek chaarcha ukhaag. Mag amau nem igkhamam ürwia thum chi ukha durrum khunn onee durrajim aajem Ichab.

<sup>4</sup> Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé düi tagam khunnpa Jerusalem barimaawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan düimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhüir jur autarr khunnau amag, —Keena, üuchata päar bëejierramui ajim anam.

Mag barwi di garm khunnag jauphöbaadëjim aajem, jägata Ëwandamau am düi aajeej amau i iek jaau wënnraawai. <sup>5</sup> Mam Pabloom Bernabé düimua mag jaau num ürwia äaur khunn Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajapcha urkhaajerr khunnjä ya Jesús igar ukhawi aig narr aawai makhaunau büjäu dununuaa, —Keena ajierram anam. Judionaan khabam khunnjä Ëwandam iek ukhatarr khunnagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phurrbichkapi jaunaa Ichab Moiseeu phä puarr gaai jaau sisidumjä thum waupi jaauju aai numgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhüir jur autarr khunn düi jöoin chi pörnaanpa äba biirdajierram aajem, deeu ümaai ag iek ajapcha iekhaag. <sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ijëjeb nnn awia Pedroo büjäu dununuaa amag, —Khodamnaa, pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, nawe ich Ëwandamauta chadcha mu jur aujim, judionaan khabam khunnagpa jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aujé a jaubaawai Ichab amaujä ukhamkhüir. <sup>8</sup> Ich Ëwandam thumaam khunn khüirjug khaphu sierramuata Ichab amagjä ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anam, ich jäg maachig deetarrjö. Jäg sim aig irua amag, “Mua päarjä ig chirum much chaainkha awaag” a

sim khababah ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau oowai maach chan am dāi būnrjā khīethuupaijā khaba nūmguī ajim anam Pedroo. Maagwai maachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjō, am dēnrjā ich agjō irua chugpaa simgui ajim anam, amaujā chadchata ūkha naawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag simta, ūkhan jāgwi pārāu Ēwandamau ichdēu khap nem wau sim khōchkhamaphamjō nu? ūKhanthee pārāu athuucha amag maachdēujā pōdba ni maach jōoinaujā pōdba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nu? ajim anam Pedroo jūr amach khīircha. <sup>11</sup> Mag khīirjuju khāyau maadēu khaphū aju aai nūmguī ajim anam: maach Pōr Jesuu ich jāg ich garmua maach khōchkhawī ūu peerdu autarrjō, ich agjōta amjā ichdēuta peerdu au sim khababah ajim anam Pedroo, mag Moiseeu phā puarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khūnau ūrkhaju aai khaba nūm a khap amkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai jūr Bernabeeu Pablo dūimua jaauphōbaadējim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau amagjā judionaan khabam khūn eejā ag na ōrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajī. Mag jaaumam ūrwia sīi thumaam khūnau khīuū ūr nūisijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag am dēn ĭgkha ōpinaa Santiagoou jūr, —Khodamnaan, mū iek ūrbat ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Ya pārāu Simón Pedro iek ūrbarm, jāga Ēwandamau īsta warrpem judionaan khabam khūnājā khīir jāsenkhawī īchab ich chaainkha athā. <sup>15</sup> Jāgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā puatarr eyaa ōbēbērgmamgui ajim anam ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr iek jaubaadējim aajem. Mag Ēwandamau ōrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mag ajim aajem:

<sup>16</sup> “Mūgwaive chan pārāu mūrug jēubata wēnarram.

Mag gaaimua pārān sīi di burrtarr ūr dikhierr appai jurjūm thubatarrjōta nūm.

Mamū mūg atag deeu mūch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibūupai deeu ēu au nūmjō, ūmaai pārāu chaain ewagam khūn khīirjugjā deeu mūchig phūrreu athaawai mūrgta jēu nūisiju, warr jōoi David khararr jaar aajerjō.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawain chadau durriermarr khūnau judionaan khabam khūnau pa mū jurwi, amaujā īchab mūta amach Pōrkha auju.

<sup>18</sup> Muata mag iekha chirūn, mūch chi warrgarwe magūm nem thum ōrag khaphū apieje-mua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagoou pai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khūnau amach jōoin i puawia jūr Ēwandam iek ūkhamam khūnag chan pōd maadēu amag maach jōoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba nūmguī ajim aajem ich jōoi Santiagoou.

<sup>20</sup> Magju khāai sīi amag ajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai jaaupūijugui ajim anam, Ēwandam na tag ūduraa amach ārpim ugua. Mag ēsap gaai tag nem parhōobamta Ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēwaag nemchaain khēchnaa ag khīirphee wai narr nemek modjā khōpiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem. Nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsīdmjā khōpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā khōpiba jaaupūijugui ajim anam. Mag nūm dāi īchab dich ōor khabam dūijā būnrjā khapes apiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. <sup>21</sup> Maimua ichdēupai, ūjāgwi mua mag chirū? ajim anam. Mua mag chirūmūn, maachjō judionaan khabamta maach meeun dāi āba jōoba wēnuraajeewaita mag chirūngui ajim anam. Pārāu khaphū nūmguī ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr iek phōbōrpierr judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di nūnidūm ee sabarhedpierr ōrag ūrmkhīir thūerjem. Magua ichiita mūkhūnta ūr pai amau ūrkhaju aai nūmguī ajim aajem Santiagoou.

#### *Judionaan khabam khūnag ēsap gaai jaaupūitarr*

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khūnau jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua thum chi ūkha durrrarr khūnau āba biirdū iekhawī chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjō ēsap warre phā aujierram aajem. Mag phā auwia īchab mag chi pōrkha nūm khūn eem warre ōor numī jur aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabē dūi wētūwe am dūi āba Antioquiaag pūyaag. Makhūn Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas anam dūi. Ich mag Judapai ibūer wauwia Barsabās aajeejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag chi ēsap makhūn dūi pūiju gaai mag phā sējim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khūnau ta jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua tagam khūn chi ūkha durrram khūn dūimua āba marau pārāu jōag salud deepūi nūm. Pārāu judionaan khababah mamū, Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjā salud deepūi nūm.

<sup>24</sup> Khodamnaan, marau maumua ūurwai, mag mau maar eem wētarr khūnau ta sīi amach khīrau wētūwia, mag mehēu phūrbichpi jaauanaa, Ichab Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idēu pārāu khōinaa naapiba nūm anam marau ūr nūm. <sup>25</sup> Mag ūrbaawaita marau thumaa āba biirdūwi, ajap iekhawī, ōor numī jur aujim, Bernabē Pablo dūi pārāu aar wētūwe am dūi āba pūyaag. Pārāu khaphū nūm, maach khod jōoin Bernabē Pablo dūi maadēu dauipi aajem, <sup>26</sup> maach Pōr Jesucristo iek

jaau num gaaimua amach thōjujā khīrjuba warag ögkhaba ðor ee jaau wēnurrāajeewai. 27 Achā marau pāar aar Judas dāi Silas pūi num. Ēsap gaai cha maachdēu phā deepūi numjō amaujā ich agjō pārag jaauwimaju. 28 Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pōd pārag judionaanagamjō nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba num. Mag num dūi maachdēu khīrjuawajjā ūucha sim, chadcha ichdēu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag pārag jaaupūim ig numun mugau: 29 Par Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēwaag wai narr nekem mod oob khōmiet. Nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsidadmjā khōba, ni nem sūi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā oob khōmiet. Mag num dūi īchab dich ðor khabam dūi chan oob būurjā khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupūi numta chadcha pārau mag surkha numun, magan pāar ūu wēnurrum. Ma ajim marau pārag jaauim ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phā sējim aajem, chi Ēsap gaai.

30 Mag chadcha mag Ēsap dūi amach pūibapāiwai ērēuwi, Antioquia barwia, aig chi ūkha durrarr khūun thum āba biirdanaa, mag Ēsap deejieram aajem. 31 Magbaawai ābmua ēreu auwia thūrbaadeewai onee aphōbaadējim aajem, mag Ēsap gaai amach khīir jāsenkha wawī num ūrwia. 32 Mag num dūi īchab Judas Silas dūi amach numwe Ēwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khīir jāsenkha iekhamamua wawī wai num ajim aajem īchab. 33 Maimua warag am dūi khāi khapanaa naawia deeu wētju aphōbaadeewai aigum khūun chi ūkha durrarr khūunau am kōit Ēwandamag jēu num ajieram aajem, ūu chig aba deeu amach chogpūitarr khūun aar barmkhīir. Mag oraawia am pūijieram aajem. [ 34 Mamū chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sīsijim aajem.] 35 Maagwai Pablo Bernabē dūi chi Antioquia phōbōr eepai nūisiwi khapanaam khūun dūimua warag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau nūisijim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabē kha ogdapūiwi jūr Silas dūi biekkhatarr*

36 Mag Antioquia thūbagkhawī agtha numcha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, — Kakē, magan maachdēu maach Pōr Jesús iek jaau wēnurrāajerrpierr ūmaai deeu oo phūurdumierraugui ajim anum, phōbōrpierr, am maach ēudee pawijā jāgata nu a khap aag.

37 Magbaawai Bernabeu ūkhawī chadcha wētju aphōbaadējim aajem. Bernabeu amach daumaai Juan am dēn ibūur wauwi Marcos a thūurjerr arram ig sējim aajem. 38 Mamū Pabloou oowai irig mag ūu khaba sējim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dūi āba mawī, Panfiliapai udthurwī, tagjā am juag ooba deeu Jerusalenag marr aawai. 39 Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jūr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag num khāyau magan dich khīkhitēdō aaidjugui aphōbaadējim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeu ich daumaai Marcos jur awi dōjārr phuram Chipe anumug ag dūi igbaadējim aajem. 40 Magbaawai jūr Pabloou Silas thūrpūiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dūi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ūkha durrum khūunau Ēwandamag am thūapaar wai nurrarmkhīir, am kōit jēu num awi pūijieram aajem. 41 Mag wētumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anumjā dichjieram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wēnurrumua warag chi ūkha durrum khūundam khīir onee apiewai.

## 16

*Pablo Silas dūi wētum dūi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

1 Mag wēnurrumua Pablo Silas dūi phōbōrdam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jūr deeu phōbōr Listra anumug wētjieram aajem. Mag phōbōr Listra anum ee ēwan Timoteo a thūr sim sējim aajem, īchab Jesús iek ūkhaajem. I ād judeapie ūu ajim aajem, īchab Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem; mamū i aai griego ajim aajem. 2 Listrapien chi ūkha durrum khūunau Iconiopian dūimua chi Timoteo ēugar ajapha ig iyūu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khūunau. 3 Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dūi armm khōchkhabaadēwi ich dūi ēeurrijim aajem. Mag ich dūi maju abaawai i mehēu phūurbichpūipijim aajem, thumaam khūunau i aai griegokha sim khaphū narr aawai mag phūurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perās judionaan narr khūunau amach ēugar khaigba iekham ugua. 4 Mag ērēubaadēwia amach wēnurrampierr phōbōrdam numūidum ee mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee amach chi pōrmaan dūi āba biirdawia ēsap phānaa Antioquiaag deepūitarr iek dee pūamaajeejim aajem, amaujā īchab khaphū ag iek gaai jaau sim ūrkhamkhīir. 5 Amau mag jaau wēnurrum gaaimua iglesiapierr ōrau Ēwandam iekta warag khōsi ūkha nūisijim aajem. Mag num dūi īchab warag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūunjā ed ēepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem īchab.

*Khāiipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr*

6 Mamū Ēwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sūi warppai phūurdu wētumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejā dichwi, Misia durr barimajieram aajem. 7 Mam panaa deeu durr Bitinia anumug wētam igjim anum, mamū ich Ēwandam Akharau īchab mamagjā wētpiba jaaujim anaabā. 8 Mag amachig wētpiba jaubaawai sūi

mag phöbör Misia anum dakha dichwia warag deeuum phöbör Troas anumugta bëejieram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo düi äba oojim. <sup>9</sup> Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba numta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khâaipei auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjö i ür dunuuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaiğpërbahur” ajim anum. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamjö iekhachëtar jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaabaawai chadcha ich ag bürre marau maach nemdam khüir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau kaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach päi sim, ich iek örag jaaumkhüir.

*Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos anum ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas phöbörmaa maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadee warre döjärr phuram Samotracia anum maar barjim; maigmua audatkaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim. <sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua jürr bëuu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi üruucharam Filipos anum maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khâaidam khapanaa naaimajim. <sup>13</sup> Agtha maig num ee bieë äb jua üi num edcha maar wëttjim phöbör igaaü, jër dö igaaü, Êwandamag jëwaağ öör biirduajem aar. Maig uun äba biirdu thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek. <sup>14</sup> Makhüun uun ee üi äb Lidia a thür sim siëjim, phöbör Tiatira anum eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khüir thethemnaanaupai jüajem ooiu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uuirau ichab ag nawe Êwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anumua Pablo iekhamam ür sierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thäär sösöii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhüir. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aigüim khüunaupam amach pör choopiwi, mag uuirau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjöo oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khäibajët ajim.

Mag uduur maach päiba khäibajët jë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag khurjä ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaaü Êwandamag jëuejim aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, üi äb daupeer maar khüirphee öberchëjim. Mag üi dösat düita khaeperkha sierr aawai dau bëum khüun dënjö nem magjüä kaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua süi chikham chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag öberchëwia, maar Pablo düi wëtum ëudee düi ëkha nurranaa, nem theeg äakhamua bigaauam khüunag, —Mu iek ürbathü, mukhüun wounaanan cha ügthaa Phuu Num ag chogkha num khüunauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pärag jaaüju, jäga Êwandamau öör amach pekau eemua peerdu aaüjë a jajaau aajeejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maar ëudee ääa phürërukhamjä puaba, khâai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khöckhaba ewag phuërba chi daupeer khüirphee dunuunaa, chi meperag thet khëisir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thöwia mua purag iekha chirum. Jöpkhaa jäg üi kha ogdu puawia puchta süubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre süubaadëjim, chi dösat.

<sup>19</sup> Mamü chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meekhawia, Pablo Silas düi purkhanaa, chi thethemnaan äba biirduajerr di aar arrjieram. <sup>20</sup> Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukhüun judionaanaun süi öör meekhapijüta jür wënnrügüim aimajieram anum, amachdëu nem jaau num gaaimua. <sup>21</sup> Maach Romapien aawai pöd maadëu amau nem jaau num ükhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau numjä wauju khaba numgüi ajieram anum.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chi Pablo Silas düi purkha aipierrum oophöbaadeewai öör pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khüunau ajués soldaauag am khajüa ëerkhapi jaunaa ich jäg khajüa kharraa wüpi jaaüjim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mag wü wai nuu awia, cárcel deg dubkharüinaa, chi cárcel di thüajemug ajapha thüapaar jaau puajieram aajem, öberpim ugua. <sup>24</sup> Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau puabaajewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajärcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa büdagpierraa pa wüu wau sisidum ee am bü khöokha süüjim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas düimua jaaüwai.

<sup>25</sup> Mamü edacha pamjä amau agtha Êwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Êwandamag jëunaa meukhaarpa au num ag ee presonaan narr khüunaujä ür naajim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Am mag onee meukhaardampa äakhamta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarmun, uun theeg duubaadëmua waa puertdi weeudatkhabaadëm düi presonaan jükha thunarr cadenpata süi ëedu khüubaadëjim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Magbaadëm ee ichab chi cárcel di thüa khäi siëwia phüirkhüubaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudatkha thünaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dürmid phöbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jëunaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thöopäaig ëkha siëjim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mag wir aig ich thöogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijëb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anum. Maar äbjä öberba, maach thumaa agtha müig naabahaba ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaaunag ötdau paa aibëepiwi, ag düi dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thunnua Pablo Silas düi nım bükhurr phöbka thunaaimajim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirú, Êwandamag mäch peerdu aumkhür? a jëeujim anım.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou Silas düimua irig, —Ába maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita úkhabá. Pua chadcha mag úkhamın, puchjá peerdüwia pü degam khunnjá peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou öor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam düi íchab i düi ábam deg naajem khunnagra jaauijerram aajem. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich ag bürre agtha áspaju wají nıwe mag wı wai nımua éu pöm pedphëmatarrjá ichdüecha úwia bënëeü phuurbaadëjim anım. Mag chãddau utarr khur ich pör choopiabaawai íchab tagam khunn i düi ábam deg naajem khunnaujá amach pör choopijerram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhür audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdüé Êwandam iek úkhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunnpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua am iek ya áspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phãarpi jaautarr khunnau guardiaanan jur auwia pujierram aajem, chi cárcel di thaa sim aar wétwia Pablo Silas düi weeupi jaumkhür. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau wétwi chadcha mag jaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thaa jur amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phãarpitarr khunnau mırug jaaupãiwai pãar weepüpi nım. Maagwai ya pãar öberju aai nıngui aimajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mamı chi cárcel di thaa amachig mag jaubaawai, chi guardiaananjá agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jür irua amag, —Maarjá Romapienta thumaam khunn dakhür amau maar sıi wı thunnupıwi, ajapha khap aag jëu ööjã jëu ooba, sıi ag bürre cárcel deg maar phãarpi jaauijerramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardiaananag. Magtarra, ¿khan jãgwia amau jam warpaimua sıi pãar düita iek jaupüi nı, jür meraata maar öberpüimkhür? jãg chan üu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jãg öor dakhür maar phãarpitarrjó, amachigchata maach öberpüipim khösi nıngui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wétwia chi guardiaananau ich mag chi thethem khunnag jaauwimajieram aajem. Mag amachdüé Romapien a ürbaawai ásie jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>39</sup> Mag jãphierr nım ába, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jür. Magnaa dawag am öberpinaa am iekhan ithüu amag, —Pãachta mag phöbör eemua warag chwag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khunnandam Êwandam iek úkha durrum khunnpa düi ába biirdunaa, maar khür onee wawı wai nım awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

## 17

### *Tesalónica phöbör ee öor phogdu nurrjêe thunarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas düi Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadee phöbör Anfıpolis anım dichwia, Poloniajá dichwi, deum phöbör Tesalónica anım barimajieram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sıejim aajem íchab. <sup>2</sup> Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nırraajerrjó, jua üujim ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thãrjup ich mag aigum khunnag Êwandam iek jaaujejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Êwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag, <sup>3</sup> —Jesús ich Êwandamaucha pütarr awiajá ichiita ich jãg dau aphı awi meeku aai sıejimgui ajim anım. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaau chirabahab ajim anım; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe örau nıajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pabloou mag jaaumam úrwia áaur khunnau chadcha úkhwia warag am düi khapeerkha nıisijim aajem. Mag chi úkhamarr khunnun ürcha griegonaaan chi emkhooın ag nawe Êwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëu durraajerr khunn ajim aajem. Mag chi úkha nım khunn ee íchab chi thethemnaan unıpa khapan thunaajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamı mamagkham oowia judionaan chi úkhaba narr khunnau warag iekkhör wau nımua öor sıi phidag chukhu kaaijá ee wënnırram khunn chi khaibagnaun wawikha aujierram anaabá, makhunn düimua warag öor meeukhapiëg. Magnaa chadcha woun áb Jason anım di aar wétwia, Pablo Silas düi aig nımpıi awia, jurphöbaadëjim anım, öor khapanaam khunnag pur deeg. <sup>6</sup> Mamı amachdüé mag Jason di aig oimaba abaawai ich chi di khunata tagam khunn chi úkha durrarr khunn düi ajués ethetherrg aubëjierram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas düimua durrpier parhooba nem jaau wënnırram gaaimua, öor meeukhapiju êkha wënnırramgui ajim anım. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, <sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhür thürphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khunnau maach Emperadorrau



jaau sim chaar jaunaa, i khöckhaba, deum rey Jesús anamta wai num aajem a jaaujierram aajem séukha amach khírjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Séukha mag jaau num chi thethem khunau phöbörpien düimua mag úrphöbaadeewai síi phöbör thumta phogdu thunuisijim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen düi, —Páru marag phatkxonau phagmun, marau páar öbeerpüijugui ajim anum. Maimua Pablo Silas düi mug phöbör eemua éreubaadeewai deeu páar phatkxon deejugui ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpüjierram aajem. Mag phag-bapáiwai chadcha duraa am wétpijim aajem.

*Pablo Silas düi phöbördam Berea anum ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khéubaadeewai tagam khun agjö Éwandam iek úkha narr khunau Pablo Silas düi deum phöbördam Berea anumug püjierram aajem. Mag amach pübaawai wétwi, barwia, amach wénurrumpierr aajerrjö judionan Éwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phöbör eem khun Tesalónicipien khâyaujá nem ajaugnaa íbësugjá sísid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunau Éwandam iek amau jaau numjá úkham khösi úkhwia ed épierr Éwandam iek chi phám sísidam gaaijá juurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau num chadcha khai a khap aag. <sup>12</sup> Amach mag num gaaimua öor khapaana Éwandam iek úkhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan unaujá khapan úkha wéjoowai íchab emkhoodin chi úkha num khunjá ikhötóo khabata thunaajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mamu mag Berea phöbör eejá Pabloou íchab Éwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicipienau úr athaawai, aig béewia amach aar atarrjö öor wawibaicheewai, warag öor meekhapijierram anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai ag burre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo phúasieg püjierram aajem, öor düi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo düi ich ag phöbör eepai nuisijim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo phúasieg artarr khunau warag phöbör Atenas anumug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khun wédurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkaa ich aar wétamkhír.

*Pablo Atenas phöbör ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nubaadéjim aajem, ya ichdéu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi síerr aawai. Mamu chi Pablo onee khaba síejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunumugta Éwandamagamjö jéu num oowia. <sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua judionan Éwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionan düi griegonaanpa ag nawe Éwandamag jéeu durraajerr khunag jaunaa, íchab plaza ee mawia ed épierr ag ee narr khunagjá jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai áur khun maestronaan Epicuro khírjug jaaujerr khunau deum maestronaan estoico anum khun düimua i düi iyü aphöbaadéwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan lekta jaau simu mag síma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai áur khunau, —Mu da een deum durram éwandamnaanta jaau nurrumjö simgui aajeejim anum.

Amu mag narran, amachdéu úrwai, Pabloou am júg daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumama úrcha “Jesús” anum igwi mug atag maach iuu phiidutkhajujá jaaumam úrwiata mag naajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anum gaai amach ába biirdanaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iur jaau nurrum marau úrm khösi num, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anum. <sup>20</sup> Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap am ig num, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jéuejierram aajem chi Pabloog.

<sup>21</sup> Amu mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khun ar búrrjá amachdéu ag na magum iek úrba aajem eeu úrphöbaadeewai ába mag ikpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jéu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag ába biirdu thunum ee am khírphée dunuisiwi, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anum. Mu oowai páru chadcha athaba páach éwandamnaag ajapa jéu wénurrum oo chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mu mag chirumun, páar Aai i jéuejim dipierr phurdu chitumua oowai, páar éwandamnaan thum thür paar sísidam ee áb síi thürjá chukhu kháidu par sim aigta síi “Éwandam örau khaugba síerram athee” a phá sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anum. Jág páru páachdéu khaugbamug jéu naabá, ich mapaita muajá párag jaau chitabab ajim anum, <sup>24</sup> ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunum thum ompaatarr ag Éwandam. Ichpaita edjá ee nem thunum pörkhanaa, íchab mug jéb gaaim nemjá thum khap síerrabab ajim anum. Mag Éwandam chan örau ich athee a di éutarr eejá joobaba, <sup>25</sup> ni öor juajá igba síerrumgui ajim anum, ichig síi nem wau dedee amkhír. Mag öor jua igju khái, ichdéuta maach úu iupi wai síena, cha maadéu phúdam úihüi numjá deena, tagam nemjá thum deejugui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>26</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai Ēwandam igwia, 'Ichdēuta warrchajā woun āb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jēb gaai durrierr ōor pōm iupūijingui ajim anam. Mag ōor pōm ompaaju nawe, ichdēun am thaabajujā khaphanaa am jooba wēnerrajujā khapha sjeimngui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag ichdēu ōor ompaatarran, chi peerdum khōsi nam khūnau dau khisumjō jurkha jurkha wēnerrumua khāijā amach peerdu aupim khōsi ich jurmkhīraugui ajim anam. Ichab maadēu khapha numgui ajim anam, ar mag i jur nam khūnag chan Ēwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. <sup>28</sup> Mug num aig maachin i jua eeta wēnerrumjō numgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin ūu iiu durrumngui anaa Ichab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajekhamngui ajim anam. Ich jāg pāach eepaim khūn iekhōoin, "Maachin Ēwandam dūi thūr āba numngui" ajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Am iekhōoin mag chadcha maach Ēwandam dūi khodkha num khai, pōd maadēu, "Ēwandaman sīi ōrau amach khīirjug eemua phīr dēn phatkhon dēn wa mokdau dēn khāijā ompaa autarrau" a khīirjuju khaba numngui ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarin ōrau mag amachdēu nem wau numjā khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jēeuwaijā Ēwandamau sīi āwaatjeejeb mamu, is chan ya tag mag khabamngui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> I Khan jāgwi mag āba ichpaita igpi sī? Ichdēu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mamu mag maach chachbarm ed ōrau amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khīircha khap jajaau amkhīir, woun āb Jesús anam ya jur wai simngui ajim anam, thumaam khūnag, chijā khūnta ich aar auju wa chijā khūnta sīi isegwi barkhūuju khāijā ichdēuta khap jajaau amkhīir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khūn dūi mamagaju maachig khap amkhīirta, meetarrjā, meeaba arrjō deeu ūmaai ich jōoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaumajim aajem ich Pabloo.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidujim a ūrbaawai, aig narr khūnau jūr ich Pablota wau iekha phōbaadējim anaabā. Maagwai āaur khūnau irig, —Ōkharta marau deeu pu iek ūrjugui ajieram anam.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbēr dichwia petajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i öbērbaadeewai āaur khūnau i dūi wētwi, amachig ajarpa jaaupiwiā ūkhajieram aajem. Mag chi ūkhatarr khūn ee woun āb sjeim aajem, Dionisio a thūr sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anam khūn eem ajim aajem. Ūuijā Ichab sjeim aajem, Dámaris a thūr sim, maimua mag tag khapan thūnaajim aajem, chi ūkhatarr khūn.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich sierr phöbör Atenas anam eemua mawi jūr deeu phöbör Corinto anamug petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloo woun āb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich ūi dūi sim oimajim aajem, Ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ūi Priscila dūi Italia durrmua barchētarr agtha pōmcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaan emperador Claudioo judionaan thum jurkhūuibaadeewai bēetarr. Khāai āb Pabloo am oon majim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makhūnaujā irua phidkhaajem phidag khīirta phidkhaajem a ūrbaawai, warag am di aig sīsiwī āba phidkha phōbaadējim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ēu ahaug maajem ag kha num phidag ajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ūuajem ed paawai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaujem deg mawia ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau simua ūu judionaan khabam khūnagpa ūkhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num ee Silas Timoteo dūi Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloo warag sīi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaapai sīsijim aajem. Mag jaumamua ūrcha judionaanagta, "Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūiju a jaaujerr pārau nū num khabajieb" aajeejim aajem amag. <sup>6</sup> Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i dūi sereu phōbaadēwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloo am dakhīir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhīir ich mor gayam khajūa thudphēnaa amag, —Mugnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā, pāachdēupaita wir aig pāach khaibag waubarmngui ajim anam. Ya mua pārag jaaubarm pāachdēuta ūrmapha num; jāimua naspawia mū gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anam. Jāgbarpī Ismua atag jūr judionaan khabam khūnagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloo.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaujem degmua öbērwi, jūr woun āb Justo a thūr sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujā ag nawe chadcha Ēwandamag jēuejeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ēwandam iek jaujem di bigaau sjeim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloo ogduba jaau wai jēedū khitaawai ūu mag Ēwandam iek jaujem degam pōr Crispo anamua thum ich degam khūn dūimua ūkhajieram aajem. Mamu makhūn appaijā khaba, mag tag ich mag

Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khunnau maach peerduajem iek ūrbaawai ūkhawi amach pör choopijjerram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biek äb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khāai khörkhapi auwia dawamjō irig, “Oob m̄ iek örag jaaju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anum. “iWarag ikhwaaba amag jaunaal!<sup>10</sup> P̄ n̄n̄n̄ukhampier̄ m̄n̄n̄ p̄ d̄i chiram; maagwai ni äbmuajā p̄ chig äbamgui” ajim anum. “Mag p̄rag bürrjā ögkhapiba jaau chiramun, m̄g phöbör ee machdēu peerdu aju khunn khapan thunam khaphu chiraawaita mag chiramgui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha Pabloog.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khāai khörkha thunam ee Ēwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año äb awia jarr s̄isijim aajem, aigum khunnag Ēwandam iek jaauwai.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun äb Galiön anumta chi gubernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan äba ibēpwia khapanaam khunnau Pablo athaadējierram anum, chi thethemnaan aar. <sup>13</sup> Mag arrwi chi gubernador Galionag, — M̄g wounaun thumaam khunnag äba ichdēu jaau n̄rramjōta Ēwandamagjā j̄eupi jaau sim aimajierram anum. Ūma Ēwandamag j̄eumun, mam̄ j̄ag irua jaau n̄rramjōon j̄urr maach ley gaai jaau simjō khaba, kh̄ieta jaau n̄rramgui aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>14</sup> Warm khunnau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, j̄urr ich chi gubernadorrauta amag, — Judionaan, m̄ iek ūrbat ajim anum. M̄g wounau chadcha nem khaigbanta wauwia öor kh̄ijjā thōtarr akhiin, mua p̄ar iek ūrkham. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ magba, s̄i wir aig p̄ach j̄öoin i jaau n̄m gaaimuapai aawai m̄ chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chiramgui ajim anum. P̄ach iekkhör p̄ach appai iekhawia khöinaa n̄isit ajim aajem chi gubernadorraut.

<sup>16</sup> Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ēugar s̄eukha nem jaau narr khunn ich aigmua dawag j̄urkh̄uip̄ijim anaabá chi Galionau. <sup>17</sup> Mam̄ mag dawag j̄urkh̄uittarrjā wētba abaawai j̄urr am pör Sōstenes anumta warag chi gubernador dakh̄iir p̄urphöbaadēwi mas deejierram aajem, aig narr khunnau. Mam̄ magumjā chi gubernador Galionau warag oobamjō ap̄ijim aajem.

*Pablo deeu Antioquia mawia ūmaai biek th̄rjupam biekkhatarr*

<sup>18</sup> Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba s̄i ajim aajem. Mag maba s̄i awiata maju aadēwi, aigum khunn chi ūkha durrarr khunnag thum ayoo ap̄iwiā, Priscila d̄i Aquilopa äba j̄urr deeu durr Siria anum̄g maagpajim anum. Mam̄ ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anum aig ich Pabloou Ēwandam na iekhatarr thum ya s̄rkha öb̄er ēebaadeewai, amachdēu aajerrjō chadcha pör khöiwiata jap ee paw i döjarrpbaadējim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag wētumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich ūi Priscila d̄i amach ap ph̄eūawi, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee öor biirdu thunar khunn d̄i iekhaag. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau Pablo amach aig thubawi s̄i api naajim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou, [—Ichiita m̄ Jerusalemag maju aai chiramgui ajim anum, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mam̄ Ēwandamau m̄ monakha wai simun, deeu mua p̄ar oon b̄eējugi awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee paw i, deeu döjarrpbaadējim aajem, Efesomua.

<sup>22</sup> Mag j̄örröo awi phöbör Cesarea anum barwi durrpbaadējim aajem, Jerusalemag iglesia ee chi ūkha durrum khunnag saludaan. Mammua b̄eēuta j̄urr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquia phöbör ee s̄i awia deeu öb̄erau, j̄urr Galacia durr n̄rram awia, Frigia durrjā ph̄uerrp̄ijim aajem. Mam̄ mag ph̄uerrdu khitumua, ūu chi ūkha durrarr khunnandam kh̄iir onee p̄namajim anaabá.

*Pablo Efeso phöbör ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee Pablo s̄ewi petarr khu, woun äb Apolos anum i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phöbör Alejandria anum eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim ajapha khaphunaa nem jaau khaug s̄ejim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Ēwandam iek ichdēu ajap khaphu sierr aawai örag jaauwaijā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesūs igwiajā am j̄ugaagaa jaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khitumuan mam̄ s̄i Juanau örag pör choomkh̄iir jaaujerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Apoloou judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubwia chigagjā chukhu ögkhaba jaubaadējim aajem. Mam̄ Aquilo Priscila d̄i aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap th̄r auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, j̄agata Jesūs gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajuē. <sup>27</sup> Maig s̄i awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khösi aadeewai aig chi ūkha durrarr khunnau, “Magan p̄ mamkh̄iir marau p̄ juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durram iglesia eem khunnag ēsap phā deep̄ijierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai n̄isimkh̄iir.

Mag chadcha maw i barbaimaawai i gaaimua ūu durrcha chi Acayapienaujā warag Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄ n̄isijim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Judionaanau khaugba jaau n̄m ichaaur ichdēun chad j̄urr thumaam khunn dakh̄iir ajapcha jaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni äbmuajā

pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam iek phä s̄sidum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ëwandamau päiju jaaufferr örau ne numuu” a jaauwaijã.

## 19

### *Pablo Efeso phöbör ee deeu bëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojã durr Ëwandam i jaau phuurdu nurrarwi bëewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sieichëjim aajem. Maig ichab naajim aajem, äaur khunn maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num khunn. Mag am oobaawai iyuumamua Pabloou amag, <sup>2</sup>—¿Pärau Jesús iek ükhaawai ichab ich Ëwandam Akhaarjã aujierrã? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai jürr irig, —Üü, marau chan mag Ëwandam Akhaar sim anamjã ürba numgui ajieram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jëeumamua, —Magan zjãga awiata pärau päach pör choopijimma? ajim anam.

Magbaa jürr amachdëu, —Juanau jaau nurrarr ükhawiata maraun maach pör choopi-jingui ajieram anam irig.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anam:

—Juanau chadcha örau amach khaibag isegwi Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawaita am pör choopümaajeejingui ajim anam. Mag pör choo nuisib mamu, amau ichab i ëudee äb i khãijã ürpai sim urum iekta ükhaju aai numgui aajeejim anaabã, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiamu.

<sup>5</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ükha narr aawai, s̄i i thür gaipai amach pör choopijieram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausübaawai, chadcha Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai, s̄i amach meu khaba, deeu meuta iekha phöbaadëjim anaabã. Mag thunuu awi Ëwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nuisijim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khunn thum emkhooin apha docejõ naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thãrjup ich mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büurjã öghaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ëwandamau päitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ëkhaajeejim anaabã, üu amach peerdumkhür. <sup>9</sup> Mamu äaur khunn amach jüg khichag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjõ khaigba iekhaajeejim anam. Mag num paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khunn ich düi phë arrwi, jürr woun äb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau s̄ieimajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Ich mag jaau simua año numi s̄isijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khunnpa Asia durr joobaajerr khunnau maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aajjem iek Pabloou jaau sim ürjieram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Maagwai Ëwandamau ich iüta magpi siewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou öor ee nem khür pogkhe örau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurrarjim aajem ichab. <sup>12</sup> Mag öor monawaag nem jua theeg siewai s̄i i khür jaarjem wa irua khajüa jüajem khãijã chi aanaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausübarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ichab mor ee bën khaigbam wai s̄sidumjã chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu ichab naajim anaabã, äaur khunn judionaan, s̄i parhooba wënnuramua öor mor ee bën khaigbam s̄sidum jur weerpjerr khunn. Makhunnau ichab Pablo dënjõ maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa öor mor eem bën khaigbam jurwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nurrarjem ag Jesús iekhau jãg woun mor eemua öberbaadët” aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Chi mag wënnurrarr khunn äbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhunn judio äb phadnaan pör Esceva anam ag chaain ajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu amach mag wënnurraajerr aawai, biek äb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sierrau jürr amag, —Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, khai agã Jesús, maimua khai agã Pablo. Jãkhunn chadcha nem jua theeg num. Mamu pärau chan oob murg magmiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierrau warag amag audimawi warag am düi jäubaadëjim anaabã. Mag jäubaadëwi, mag mepeer düi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjã ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, öghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, s̄i kha pepethor ich mag khajüajã chukhu. <sup>17</sup> Mag ed magtarr öor thum judionaan khabam khunnaua Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdõ thunuisiewai thãar paraa num iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, örau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ichab khapan ag nawe Ëwandam iek ükhawia narr khunnjã bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjã thumaam khunn dakhür meerba jaumaajeejim

anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag num dúi Íchab amachdëu Êwandam iek úkhaju nawe parhoobam iek êsap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhunnkha sísid arr khunnaujá magum êsap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khunn dakhîir örpüimajierram aajem. Mag êsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khîirjunaa phâ oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öbërijim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Magum gaaimua Êwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, öor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta úkhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphí aaidumajim aajem Íchab.

<sup>21</sup> Magtarr khur sîi awia Pablo Macedonia durram khunn oon mawi ich mampaimua jürr Acayapien oonjä durbaju khîirjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phurrdu nurrāju khîirju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jäg durr numí phurrdu püwiata Jerusalenjâ barthurwia jürr Romapienjâ oon majugui” ajim anum. <sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na öor numí püjim aajem, ich juag oojem khunn. Makhunn, dau äb Timoteo, maagwai äbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhunn amach appai püwi ichin khâai khapanaa Asia durr sísijim aajem.

*Efeso phöbör ee sîi öor phogdu nurrjée thunarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na öor püi num jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sîi öor pöm phogduwi meeukha nurrjée aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Êwandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphí aaidumam gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Mag kaaijá ee öor pos nurrjée thunarr mugta ajim aajem:

Woun äb sîejim aajem, Demetrio anum. Mag wounau amach êwandam uui Diana anumug jëeujem di oowi agjö daii phatkhon dën waujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa përr simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aujeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Biek äb chi Demetrioou ich dúi phidkhaajem khunn maimua deuum khunn agjö ich agjöm phidag gaai naajem khunnpa äbam aig thürkhanaa amag, —Keena, pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maachin äba mug phatkhon dën didamkha wau numuata phatkhon khîirjö oojem. <sup>26</sup> Mamu mag num ee pärau päach daúa onaa kachuijü úurjeewai pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Pabloou iekha nurrum. I iek mag “Örau juau nem wautarr chan êwandam khabam” anum. Mag jaau nurrawai öor pöm chadcha i igar úkha thunumgui ajim anum. Mag úkha num chan mag ich mug Efeso eepaijá khaba, sîi mug Asia durr ee peer thumaam khunnauta úkha wëjöm. Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag sîi örau irua jaau nurrum úkha num gaaimuapaijá khabam. <sup>27</sup> Mua oowain maadëu nem wau num örau tag auba aadeewaita sîi maach khaibag waubarmjöta ajugui ajim anum. Maig zjamaam phatkhon maadëu oojü? Mag num dúi Íchab maach êwandam uui Dianaag jëeujem dijâ örau warranjö khöchkhaba aadëmua mug atag paawai warag thürphöo khaba sísijugui ajim anum, mug Asia durr maimua durrierram khunnau irig jëeujerrjá tag jëeuba aphöbaadeewai.

<sup>28</sup> Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ürbaawai chadcha i igar num iekha warag meeukha sereu phöbaadëwi, “Maach Efesopien êwandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag êwandamkha sîerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” ajieram aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag serereukham gaaimua sîi warag kaaijá ee öor phogdu nurrjée maadëujâ khaugba jösisjim anaabá. Magmagkham ee öor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo dúi Aristarco anum purphöbaadëwi, amach thumaam khunn äba biirduajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag öor pos thunum aig bëewi dubwi örag iekham ig sîejim aajem, mamu äaur khunn Íchab Êwandam iek úkha num khunnau uduur irig bëepibajierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag num ee Íchab äaur khunn Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunnaujá am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupüjierram anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Mag i am aig bëeg êkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunum aar öor serereukham iek chan sîi maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sîi öor phogdu thunaawai, äaur khunnau serereukhamua khîet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunnau agjö khîet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mamu öor pöm mag thunumua äaur khunnau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjá khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naají büürjá khaugba numta, dúi mamag aajeejim anum. <sup>33</sup> Mamu woun äb Alejandro anum aig sierr aawai äaur khunn judionaanaa maata jürr ajüs öor khapanag na ëudu deethurjieram aajem, jürr örag wajapha jaaumkhîir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan köit iekhaag ügthaag jua unaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, öor khîupamkhîir. <sup>34</sup> Mamu öor pöm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojá Íchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eupemjö sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien êwandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag êwandamkha sîerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anum. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijö naajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag num paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou üu êkha sîi awia, khîupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anum, mug durr gaai thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunum, äba mug phöböröuta mug maach êwandam uui Diana di thunaa i khîirkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchétarrjá thua wai naajem. <sup>36</sup> Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajâ maach ijürr “Jāan sëukhaawai” aju khabamgui ajim anum. Mag maadëu thumaam khunnau khaphu numta, zkhanthee päar jäg numta? Päachta warag khîu nüisit

ajim anam. Nacha ajapha khürjunaa khaba chan oob juchag jägmiet ajim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Chamu khun wounaan pärau muig waiberg khunau chan büürjä maach ewandam hi Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjä jgkhaba nam. <sup>38</sup> Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir äbam eugar khäjä thethemnaanag jaaum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaaju aai numgui ajim anam, magam atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujō khürcha jür chikham jaaju aai numgui ajim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Wa magba deuum iek khäjä pärau am düi iekhaag wai num khai, lefu jaau simjō chi thethemnaan düi äba biirdunaata iekhaju aai numgui ajim anam, chi secretarioou. <sup>40</sup> Magba sī cha numjō chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Magbarm gaaimua Romapienau khäjä jür maachig, “Zkhan gaaimua pärau jäg ör meekhapijj?” a jëukhiin, zmaadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anam. Pöd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba numgui ajim aajem, sī maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujurbarmjō arr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Chi secretarioou ör pöm thunamug mag iekhapüiwia, thumaam khunag öberpi jaajim aajem.

## 20

### *Pabloou Macedonapien oothurwia Greciapienjä oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag ör phogduwi sī kaaijä ee parhooba pos nurrjēe thunaawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khun thürkha auwi am wawī wai sī ajim aajem. Mag am wawī wai siewi, ayoyoojii awi, deuum durr Macedonia anamug mawia, <sup>2</sup> chi ükha durrum khun nunaidampierr Ewandam iek jaau phurdu nurrumua warag ör khür onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjä mawia, <sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed thärjup siejim aajem. Mag sī awia Grecia durrma jür Siriaag maju awi barco na sim ee ürbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhäu wai nam. Mag sī ich baraata oo nam a ürbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjä maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich büpai ewag mam düi i daumaai ör wëtjim aajem. Makhun äb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anam ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo düi. Maagwai dau äb Derbepierr Gayo anam ajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durrum khun agjō numí, Trófimo Tiqico düi. <sup>5</sup> Mamu makhun amach thum Pablo düi äba mu chirarr phöbör Filipos anam ee bardutkhachëwi, jür maigmua amach ap ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar na naaimajim. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim ichab, döjärr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörro awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khun num aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejä maar siete días naaimajim.

### *Äbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorreuwi äba khöju arr aawai maar äba podpa num aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khun düi iyu simua amag Ewandam i jaau siejim. Mamu ich Pablo ag noram äspaau maju arr aawai mag ijëjëbkhama ya edacha pamaa ajim. <sup>8</sup> Maar thum äba ügthaagajärcha ör podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sī phuphup jür üid thunaajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjä Pablo ijëjëbkhama ee, ewan äb Eutico anam wentan i gaai ügthaa oo siejim. Mamu mag da öbërba aawai ich oo sïerr aigpai khäibaadëwi, üiduau sī mam ügthaa piso thärjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jür aujierram. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Pablo urrbawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidanaa, chi aig narr khunag, —Oob jähpierrmiet, mug chaa meeba siebahab ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarrjō, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ümaai Ewandam iek amag jaubaadëjim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua äspabaadeewai büürjä khäiba ich mag petajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag i petaaawi chi chaa burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupui autarrjä meeba arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ürwi chaa chi meem iupui autarrpa amach daüa oobaawai i eudee pawiajä ich mag onee najsijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, döjärr garmua i na maag, mag wëtwia phöbör Aso anamta deeu maach äba oou a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jür büuu maju aadëwi maar eudee bëejim, büuu. <sup>14</sup> Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i düi oowian chad maar äba äbam jap ee deuum phöbör Mitilene anamug wëtwi ich mag äba barjim. <sup>15</sup> Mag barwi ag noram döjärr phuramdram Quío anam khürphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deuum phuramdram Samos anam gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anam gaai khüchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jëb wapem gaicha phöbör Trogilio anam khäi eewia thugutkhaun chadau Mileto barjim. <sup>16</sup> Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjä maba arran, Asia

durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee dai sem khöchgau.

*Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanaq iekhatarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag phöbör Mileto anam ee barchewia si Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanaq iek jaaupüijim, ich oon bëemkhür. <sup>18</sup> Mag iek jaaupüiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pärau wajapha khaphu numgui ajim, jägata mu chitaajë päar ee warrcha Asia ee much pachëtarr aigmua is ewag pawiajä. <sup>19</sup> Ich mag büürjä much thöba, maach Pör Jesús athee si dau aphuu i chogkha chitumgui ajim. Mag phidkha chitumun, judionaanag maadëu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ükhamaagau dich düita khaigba aadëp aawaijä, dich garmuan maadëu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mamu magum äba, päach üu wënrgramkhür mua pärag maach Êwandam iek jaaub khaba jauu chitajimgui ajim. Mua pärag öor khapanag dakhürjä jaounaa päar di aarcha mawia päach appai num aigjä jaaujeejim. <sup>21</sup> Judionaanag jaounaa maimua judionaan khabam khunagpa jaaujeejim, jäga amach khaiabag thum äsie ewag khürjuwia isegju aai nu, Êwandamau khösi simjöta wënrraag; magna jäga maach Pör Jesucristo iekta äba ogdaba ükha wënrraagju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Maimua isjä ich Êwandam Akharaata mu pii sim aawai mu Jerusalemag ma chitumgui ajim, magum aar much dau aphuu ajujä khürjuba. <sup>23</sup> Êwandam Akharau muchig jaaujeewai mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, amau mu dai amachdëu ampierr awi mu phäarju cárcel diin jam sisidam. <sup>24</sup> Mamu mag much dau aphuu aju khaphu chirumjä magju khürjuwia gaai masi oo chiruu aa khaugba chitum. Mu khürjugan äba Êwandamau maach khösi peerdu aajem iek maach Pör Jesuu muchig jaupitarra jaauju khürju chitumgui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Päach thumaam khunag khap amkhür is mua warre pärag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha päar ee ich mug Êwandam iek jaau phürdu chitumua pärag jaaujeejim, Êwandamta päach thäar ee athaawai ichta päach Pörkha sisimkhür. Mua mag pärag jaau chitaajerr; Ispai pärau mu khür oowia ya tag pärau mu oobamgui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Muchdëu mag pärag jaaujerr khaphu chiraawai ich agjö isjä mua mag chirum. Mugnaa päach meem ed Êwandamau päach auba awiajä oob mu gaai thumiet ajim, päachig büürjä jaubajim awi. <sup>27</sup> Êwandamau ichdëu öor peerdu aajem iek muchig jaupitarrr thum büürjä meerba mua pärag jaautarr aawai ya mu chan mug chirum aig büürjä iekkhör chukhu chirumgui ajim, Êwandam dau na. <sup>28</sup> Magua mua pärag mag chirumgui ajim: Päar ar chi ükha durrum khun pörkha num khun, päach mor urkhanaa ichab päach khapeen chi ükha durrum khunjä wajapha thua wai nuisit. Magaag magamkhürta Êwandam Akharau päar jur aujimgui ajim, maach Pör Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr khun ajapha thua wai wënrgramkhür. <sup>29</sup> ¿Khan jägwia mua pärag mag chiré? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim: Mu ëudee amachdëupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khun päar ee bëeju. Makhunaun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain thür aajemjö si chad khabam iekta chadam iekjö pärag jaubaicheewai päar imeraa khügur auwi warag päar ee nem ärchëjugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Mag num ee ichab päach eepaim khunaujä si sëukha nem jaau nurrjée aphöbaadëju, chadcha Êwandam iek chaarcha ükha durrum khun jür amach gar paa awaag. <sup>31</sup> Chadcha päach magju muchdëu khaphu chiraawaita mua pärag mag jaau chirumgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhür. Khür khaphu nuisit magum khun päach ee bëewaim athee. Año thärjup si edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua päach wawiejerrta pärau khür eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichab, 'Keena, ya mu tag päar ee bëebaju aawai iswe warre mua ich Êwandam jua eeta päar thüsie puagpamgui ajim, ichdëu maach khösi peerdu aajem iekta ogdaba ükha wënrnumua ichta äba chi jua thierr aawai ichdëuta warag päar khürjug bāaupimamkhür. Ichdëuta mug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wënrarr khunag äba ichdëu nem deju a jaautarrjä deeb khaba deejimgui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Khaphu abat pärau ichab: Mu chan mug chitum aig chikham phatkhandam wa khajüadam khäjä wajapha oowai, "¡ih! jägum thumta mu dënëp pabaadëkhüina" aba chitumgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Magju khäai much juapadamauta phidkhaui, muchdëu nemdam ig chirum thum phë auwi, ichab much khapeen much dai wënrraagjerr khunau nem ig numjä mua muchdëu amag au deejeejimgui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Muchjö mag phidkhamkhürta much chitampierr mua ich mag pärag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua ichab dau aphuu amachdëu nemdam ig numjä pöd auba durrum khun juag oo wënrgramkhür. Päadë maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr khür eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhöin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khäaijä."

<sup>36</sup> Mag am wawí wai síewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jïepör phöbkhanaa amach thumaam khünn düi äba Êwandamag jëeujim. <sup>37</sup> Maimua mag Êwandamag jëeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khünn i athee dauhi paraa thunumua jürram khünnau i ö phüer jöinaa i khüir üu ahau khajieram. <sup>38</sup> Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khüir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhüirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhüirjuu num äba, i düi wëtüwia khïeb jër barco ee i oo deepüithurjieram.

## 21

### *Miletomua Pablo Jerusalemag matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëruawia döjärr paaukhabaadeeu sïi marau khajappa döjärr morrdam Cos anumug ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sïi ich maigpaimua thüadu deemu phëram Rodas a thür sim gaai barwia, mammua jürr döieg phüerpheeu, Pátara anum barjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör Pátara anum jerag barco äb wëjöm marau oimajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidüwia döjärr paaukhabaadëjim. <sup>3</sup> Mag wëtumua khodjörro awia döjärr morr darrcha sim Chipre anum döjärrmuu do dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thubajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamu mag maar wëtum barco eem nem äaur Tiro phöbör ee ruaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. <sup>4</sup> Mag phöbör ee chi ükha durrum khünn aar wëtüwi am düi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ükha durrum khünnag Êwandam Akharau jaubaawai jürr amachdeu Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaajim. <sup>5</sup> Mamu par mag mapiba jaau num äba, seman äb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Êwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khünn thum amach üuin düi amach chaainpa phöbör igauu jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjä ee pachëwi, maach thum jïepör phöbkhanaa, Êwandamag jëeujim. <sup>6</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khünn düi agdaujö ayoo agduo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidutkhabaadeewai amachjä Ichab amach düig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag phüas jëmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anum aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wëtüwi, barwi, aig chi ükha durrum khünn düi saludaawia, warag am aig khäaim äb ëntër khëujim. <sup>8</sup> Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anum barwia woun jöoi äb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anum di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khünn siete narr eem ajim. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag jöoirau chaain üuin appai chi daupeen jayap wai síejim, Êwandam i jaaumien. <sup>10</sup> Mag Felipe di aig maar khäaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrum woun äb agjö Êwandam i jaaumie Agabo anum bëejim. <sup>11</sup> Mag bëewia, maar dakhüir Pablo äi jüajem auwia agua jürr ich bü düi ich juapa jüpäinaa, —Êwandam Akharau murgu jaauwai magta jü auju ajjemgui ajim chamug äi jüajem pap, Jerusalem phöbör ee judionaana. Mag jünaa jürr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram khünnagta sïi par deeju aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

<sup>12</sup> Maach jüguücha mag ürbaawai Cesareapien düimua marau Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaau naajim. <sup>13</sup> Mamu mag mapimapha num ee, jürr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jäg päar dauhi paar thunarräma? Oob khüirjumiet ajim. Päar ich jägta numun magan muphata ökhüirjuu apiju ëkha numgui ajim. Jerusalem pabaimaawai amau mag mu ibüurwajä, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan mun magumjä aba thöju chirumgui ajim Pabloou.

<sup>14</sup> Par mag jajaukhamjä maach iek ükhaba abaawai warag ich magpai süwia Êwandamagta marau, —Êwandam, puuta maach Pör aawai puchdeu khap irig nem jaubä anaajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr khur khäaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khüir khaugwia Jerusalemag durr paaukhabaad. <sup>16</sup> Maar düi wëtjim äaur khünn Cesareapien chi ükha durrarr khünn. Makhünnau woun äb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum ag di aarta maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalem phöbör ee barwia ichdeu marag ich aig jëermkhüir di deeju a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Êwandam iek ükhawi síejim.

### *Pablo Jerusalem barwia Santiago oon matarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag durr paaukhabaadëwi ya Jerusalem paaukhabamaawai, aig chi ükha durrarr khünnau sïi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee nüisijim. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich düi phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig Ichab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjä narr aawai <sup>19</sup> Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iyümmamua amag jaubaadëjim, jäga judionaan khabam khünn eejä Êwandamau irig ich iek jaupinaa Ichab nem khüir pogkhe waupimaaajeej. <sup>20</sup> Pabloou amachig mag igkhamam ürbaawai onee num iekhau warag Êwandamagta, “Aay, ücha magbarm Êwandam” ajieram. Maimua jürr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ürbari, marau murgu jaaukhim” awi, —Pua puchdeujä



khaphu chiramgui ajierram, judionaan ee ðor pöoma thunam chi ukha num khunn, mamu thum mag thunam khunn iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phä puatarr iek puaba urkha wënraraju aai num aajem. <sup>21</sup> Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba num khunnag pua Moiseeu iek phä puarr gaai nem jaau sisidumjä urkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num däi ichab amag chaain mehëudamjä thuabichpiba jaanaa warag maach jöoin ijä isegpi jaaujem aajem. <sup>22</sup> Magnaa irig, ¿Jägajuma maadëu ar chi mag khürju num khunnag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu barbaichëm a ürbaawai, ichiita jerrba äba biirdunaa amau purag mag iek ëudab khaba ëudajugui ajierram. <sup>23</sup> Chadcha puchta mag iekha chitum am ugua, jäg pua mugta abá, marau purag khürjugdam deegpam. Muig ðor jayap numgui ajierram, Ëwandam na äba irigpai jëwaag i athee surkhuaju a iekha num khunn. <sup>24</sup> Jäg pu am däi Aai i jëuejem deg mawia am däi äba puch khoipibá, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ichab puch pör khöipibarm paarjä phagpüinaa warm khunn dën paarjä phagbapüi ajierram, am dënjä agjö khöipüimkhür. Örau amach daüa pua magbarm oobaawai, jägan sëukhaawaita örau pu ëugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai ichab puajä amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau puatarr urkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua. <sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khunn ichab maach Ëwandam iek ukhatarr khunnagjä ya marau ësap aaidupüijingui ajierram. Amag marau jaupüitarr gaai, örau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ëwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain thöotarr modjä khöpiba, nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sisidumjä khöpiba, ni nem si bëgöne bag äriba thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaupüijim. Mag num däi ichab dich öor khobam däi chan öo büürjä khapes apiba jaupüijingui ajierram, Pabloog igkhamamua.

*Pablo Aai i jëuejem deg sim pur autarr*

<sup>26</sup> Warm khunnau ichig mag jaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhunn jayapam khunn däi mawia, ag noram Ëwandam na wajapha nüisieg amach thum äba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëuejem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag surkha num öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaandam amach pipied khëchju aai nu a jawaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mamu siete días mag surkha naaju atarr aawai, ya surkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunnau Pablo Aai i jëuejem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai purphöbaadëwi warag ääakhamua siita öor phogueupüijierram. <sup>28</sup> Mag öor phogueupüiwarag warag, —¡Keena israelnaam, maar juag oobahuthá! aajeejim. Chamug wounauta durripierr öor thumaam khunnag maach jöoin i isegpi jaanaa, Moiseeu phä puatarr iekjä asekasiba jaau nerranaa, ichab mug Aai i jëuejem di igwiajä khaigba iekha nerraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nurrumua is ag ee judionaan khabam khunn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai siewai mug diin ya khaigba sisimgui ajierram. Deu wajaug paarpüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ëwandamag jëueju khaba simgui ajierram, ääakhamua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnpata Aai i jëuejem deg ierr thunnumkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Trófimo aajerr däi äba nerram ootarr aawaita mag edjä Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëuejem deg ich däi wai simpüi narr gaaimuta mamag khajierram.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ääakham ürbaawai si öor pöm khaphig bëe thunüisijim. Maimua khapanaam khunnau Pablo purphöbaadëwi, jürram khunnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërwai, ag büerre Aai i jëuejem dën chi puertdi phäarkha süujim. <sup>31</sup> Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khunnau aawai, ya Pablo thöopäaig ëkha num ee, Roma durram soldaau pöm thunarr eem chi comandanteu ür athajim, mag phöbör eem öor thumta kaaijä ee thunam anam. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ag büerre capitannaam soldaau däi thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm khunnau mag comandante ich soldaau däi pochag urum oo athaawai jürram khunnau Pablo photpüipüikharrjä tag dichbajierram. <sup>33</sup> Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pur aapiwia, warre caden numiimua jü süupijim. Maimua aig narr khunnag, —¿Jä jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jäg sielj? a jëuejim ajapha khap aag.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag si irua khajapha jëeutarra, deeu eepemjö sereubaadëwi si ääakhamua jürr chikhaman ichaaur jaupüipüi khaawai chi comandanteu pöd ukhajujä khaugba aadëjim. Mag, si warag ich soldaau mag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrijim. <sup>35</sup> Mag soldaau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig bükhurr pabaimaawai warag si chaaijö jua ee jüir arrijierram, örau amachig bäyeu auujö aadëp aawai. <sup>36</sup> Mag thunnum am ëudee serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thöopi jajaau aajeejim.

*Pabloou ich köitpai iekhatarr*

<sup>37</sup> Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaau pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meüa jëuejim, jöpcha i däi iyüu aag. Chi comandanteu ürurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meüata iekhabarm ürbaawai irig, —Äa, puan magan maar meüjä iekhaajeebma ajim. <sup>38</sup> ¿Pu Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabaji ar na biekh ab gobierno

düi wërbaag chumanaan pöm cuatro mil puch daumaa jür auwi ðor barba aajem chüüi phë arrtarr? ajim irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Mü chan Egiptopier khabam. Münn judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. Mü mag sïi phöbör parhoobam eemjä khabam. Mamü pua khöš akhiin, idëu mürug iekhapikham, müa ðrag iekham khösi chiramgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “Pü iekhaju aai chiram” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai dunnunaa ðor khüupamkhïir juau jaubaawai, khüu paaukhabaadee, jür ebreonaan meüa amag magjim:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> —Keena khodamnaan, jöoinpa thum, mü iek ürbat, müa müchdüepai müch khaigpër iekhaagpamgui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meüata mag iekhabadëm ürbaawai charä warag sïi khüu ürphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor khüu thünüm ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamag magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —Münn judio charau. Mü Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso anüm ee. Mamü müch erraawe müig Jerusalén bëewia ich müigpai jöoipa chiramgui ajim. Mü maestro Gamalielau mürug wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau bāaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai müch thāardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khösi waujuuta êkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jäg pärau aajemjö ichab. <sup>4</sup> Warran chadcha müa müg Jesüs iek ükha wënnram khünn pür auwi dau aphü wawaag am ëudee êkhaajeejim. Mag pür auwi, wüin awiajä, büürjä dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim, müchdüecha. <sup>5</sup> Müa maagjerr phadnaan pöröu khaphünaa ichab chi pörnaan i khāai jua eegpaim khünnaujä khaphü nümgui ajim, amach paarmua mürug ësap wau deejerr aawai. Biek äb amachdüecha mürug ësap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ësap düi mawi, Jesüs iek ükha durrum khünn pürkha authurwi, müig Jerusalén aipierwai am gaai amachdüe ampierr aag.

### *Pabloou ichdüe Ēwandam iek ükhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Pabloou mag ichdüepai ich jajawagmamua, ’Mamü mag müchig ësap wau deebaawai ag düi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausëjöö num ee degölp pagtham daujö edjä eemua phur jëer athamua <sup>7</sup> warre mü jëkhat barwerbpüijimgui ajim. Mag jëkhat chiramua üurwai ðor chukhu sim eemuata mü thürcha thürthürnaa, “¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mü iek ükha durrum khünn khaihag wawaag am ëudee êkha nurrüma?” a sëjim mürug. <sup>8</sup> Müchig magbaawai jür müa irig, “Señor, ¿ma pu khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag ðor chukhu sierr eemua mürug, “Münn Jesüs, Nazaretpierrau a sëjim. Pua jäg mü khapeen ëudee êkha nurrüm aig, mü ëudeeta êkha nurrabahab” ajim. <sup>9</sup> Magbaawai mü düi wënnrarr khünn mag pagtham daujö pür jëer atham oowia jäphier nuisijim. Mamü mag ðor iekjö mürug iekhatarr chan pöd amachdüe khaugbajieram, khan ata iekha sëjim khai. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai müa maach Pör Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua jäga aju aai chirü?” a jëujim, müchig müchdüe nem wauju jaaumkhïir. Magbaa irua mürug, “Phiidawia warag puch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta puchdüe nem wauju thum pürug khap jaaujukui” ajim mürug. <sup>11</sup> Mag arar wüi jëer atharra warre mü dau khaugba pübjerr aawai mü khapeenau sïi mü jua gaai pürnaata Damascoog mü bëyau arrjerramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, ’Mag phöbör ee sëjimgui ajim, woun jöoi äb Ananias anüm. Mag jöoi Ēwandam dau na agpierraanaa ichab Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai nem jaau sïsdämjä ajapha nürkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr khünnau i ëugar ajapha ig iyüü aajeejimgui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jöoirau mü jëer chiram di aig mü oon bëewi mü thür thürnaa mürug, “Ēwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdu chirsí” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm bürrre mü dau eerdübaadeewai müa i khïir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau mürug, “Maach jöoin ag Ēwandamauta pu jür athamgui ajim, ichdüe nem wauipim khösimta pürug khaphü apinaa, ichab äb büürjä khaihag chukhu khitam puch daüacha oonaa puch jügaucha ich iekjä ürmkhïir. <sup>15</sup> Ya pua mag puch daüacha i oobaawai puata jür mag atagjä thumaam khünnag i iek puchdüe ürtarr jaanaa ichab puch daüa ootarrjä jaau chitajugi” ajim. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa mürug, “¿Jäimua pu khani nü chirüma? ajim. Phiidawi, puch pör choopibá. Magnaa Ēwandamau puch khaihag chugpaamkhïir Jesucristoog jëeubá” ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau mürug.

### *Pabloou jäga maach Pör Jesu judionaan khabam ee ich püijä jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> ’Mag chadcha Ananiaau müchig jaautarrjö awi, mü deeu Jerusalemag mawia, Aai i jëujem deg Ēwandamag jëu chiramta sïi degölp mü dau eerthug athamjö abarm ee, Jesuuta müa oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. <sup>18</sup> Mag ich oopiwia mürug, “Müig Jerusalén chan par pua mü iek ðrag jaauiwajä amau ükhabam. Mag khāai puchta

jöpkharraapai mag phöbör eemua warag chawag petá” ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunnungui” a chirajim, “mua Êwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, pu iek ükha durrum khunn purkhawia, cárcel deg phäarna am wumaajerr. Maagjerr äbmuajä meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “Müchdëücha amach mag waauierrta mua amag pu iek jaauwai, çamau ükhabaju?” <sup>20</sup> Esteban khararr pu iek jaau khitam gaaimua thöo naawajä däi aig chirarr aawai müch ipaarmua thöopi jaauanaa mag chi thöo narr khunn khajüajä müchdëüta thua chirajim. Mu mag chitarrauta is jürr müch garmua amag pu iek jaauwai, çamau ükhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig müch garmua. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu pübaa mürag, “Petá; ichiita deelum durr durr warp mua pu päi chirungui” ajim, “judionaan khabam khunn ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichdëu Jesús khaugtarjä jaaujim judionaanag.

*Cuartel ee peer Pablo wutarr*

<sup>22</sup> Warran mag iekhamam üu khüu i iek ür naajim. Mamü äbmiecha irua mag iekhabapüim ürwia deeu sereu phöbaadeuta, “Jäg wounan warreta thöopüuju aai sösüm” khaphöbaadëjim. <sup>23</sup> Mag serereukhamjä püam igba, warag khüir machgau amach khajüa mor gaai jüa nümta thürrëujö, amachdëu wir aigpai ëududatkham däi jëbpa thöinaa ügthaag phöpüpüi khaawai, <sup>24</sup> chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wupi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wübaadee, khan gaaimuata mag öor sereu thunnunua i thöopi jaau nu a meerba jaaumkhüir ajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamü mag ierr arrwi, i jua jükhanaa, ya ich wüag abaawai, aig capitán sierrag ich Pabloou, —çPärau sïi ich jäg Romapien päachdëu wum aig wüju aai nüwi ajim anam, khan gaaimuata mu mäg wai nu a khap aagjä büürjä jëeu oojä jëeu ooba?

<sup>26</sup> Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bürrre mawia jürr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anam:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anümta, çpua i wupi jaau chirú?

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —çChadcha pu Romapierrá? Pu Romapierr khai, mürag meerba jaaubá ajim anam.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —Münn chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Münn Romapierr khaag phatkhon póm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anam irig.

Mamü jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjä phagba, sïi müch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita müchjä Romapierrkha chirungui ajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Chi soldaau mag i wüju arr khunnau mag ürbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaadëjim ajim. Mag nüm däi ichab chi comandantejä ichpata jäphierbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jükhapinaa wupi jaauatarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaigba aju khüirjuwi.

*Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich köit iekhatarr*

<sup>30</sup> Judionaanau Pablo däi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphu am ig sëjim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i däi mag naajä. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ëerpüiwia chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblea eem khunnpu ich aig thürkhuipüijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum äba biirdu thunüisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dunnüupi süjim aajem.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Mag am khüirphee ich dunnüupi sübaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thöba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Êwandamau khaphu simgui ajim anam, mu i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Müch mag chitum khap, müchdëüjä khaphu chirungui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Phadnaan thum thunnüm khunn pör Ananías a thür sierrjä däi aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ürwia i bigaau narr khunnag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, —Pünn maiguin sïi khüirjugä chukhuta iekhabapüim. Êwandamaujä ichab pu gaai jua khüajukë ajim anam, püch mag iekha chirum paar. Pu ichab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jëeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta müig oo chirabá. Mag simta, çjägwi püch paarmua lelu jaau sim chaur warag mu i phäri jaau chirú? ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai aig narr khunnau Pabloog, —çPhadnaan amach thumaam khunn athee ich Êwandamaucha chi pörkhapitarrta pua büürjä ögkhaba, ich khüircha mag iekha chirú? ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Äa, muan mamü i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajiebma ajim anam. Mua khaphu arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirungui ajim

anum, Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai “Pāach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phā sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag num ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan dāi fariseonaanpa thunum. Ichdēu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag ūrkhīr thet, — Keena, mājā fariseota mug chitum, maagwai mē aaijā ūchab fariseo ajimgui ajim anum. Pārau mūig iekkhōr paraamjō mē wai numun, sī maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiidūju ūkha chitum gaaimuapaita mūig mē wai numgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>7</sup> Pabloou mag iekhabapāiwai fariseonaanau jūrri chi saduceonaan dāi chikham ipeer ahau num awi ihāba narra warag khīkhīratdō aaidū phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrjēe aawai, maach meewai mug atag pawijā tag maach iuu phiidūbaju aajem. Mag num dāi amag chan ūgthar Ëwandam chognaanjā chukhu, ni mepeenjā chukhum anaabā. Mamū jūrri fariseonaanau magba, amau ūkhabam anum thum ūkhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrijā mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadējim anaabā. <sup>9</sup> Mag sereu thunū awi, āaur khunū Moiseu phā puarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunū phiidutkhawī, —Marau mug woun būurjā khaigba sim ooba numgui ajieram anum. Mamū mag sī i dau eerthug athamjōta ajim anaawai, dōsātata irig iekhajī wa Ëwandam chogauta iekhajī maadēu khaugbamgui ajieram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jūrri mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, ōrau sī jūrriam khunū eūdudatkhamua, Pablo piū thurrēu aju khīrjuwī, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar ūrbapiwī, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ūmaai cuartel ee warrijim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag mam i arrtar ed edaar maach Pōr Jesuucha Pablo aig bēewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim anum. Jāphierrju khāi warag thāar phūi abā. Puchdēu Jerusalēn phōbōr ee ōrag mē iek jaautarrijō, ich jāg Roma pawiajā puā mē iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

#### *Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibēptarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pōr Jesuū Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Pablo thōpāaig. Mag num anumua, Pablo thōpūibam aig chan ni ābjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mug iekhabarm pōdba meerkhapūimūn, magan jūrri Ëwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai numgui” a iekhajieram anaabā. <sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekha narr khunū chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pōkha num khunū judionaan chi thierrnaanpa āba narr aar wētwi maguimajieram aajem:

—Pablo thōbōam aigjā būurjā maar thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawī num. Marau maach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhapūimūn, magan warag maachta Ëwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajieram aajem chi pōrnaanag. <sup>15</sup> Cha marau jaau numjō amkhīr, nau pārau tagam khunū thum chi thethemnaan dūimua chi comandanteeg nanwe mūig pāach aig i ig num abat ajieram anum, i dūi ōkhar iyūmamua ajap khap jēemaag. Magbaawai marau sī i khīrphēe nūan majugui ajieram anum, mūig wai barchēju nawe thōpāaig.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū amau warm khunū mag jajaaukham ich Pablo ūphūi khū ābam ag iewauū ūr sierr aawai ichdēu mag ūrbarm būrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar magamgham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabā. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou capitān āb ich ag thūrnaa magug, —Chamug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anum. Nau irua ichdēu khap comandanteeg nem ūghaimaju.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai chadcha capitānau chi chaai comandante aar warriwī irig, —Preso āb Pablo aajemua mē thār auwia mug chaai pē aig aibēepijimgui ajim anum. I iek mag mug chaairau purug nem jawaag wai chirum aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteu chi chaai jua gaai pūnaa chaur ich ap arriwī, —Ūkhanta puā mūrug jawaag wai chirū? a jēejim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya āba iek deewi numgui ajim anum, nan pē aig iekhaan bēeg. Nan amau purug Pablo arrijugui ajim anum, amach pōrnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khunū dāi āba būirdū num aar, sēukha ōkhar ithūu jēemamua ajapcha i khap aag awi. <sup>21</sup> Mamū oob am iek ūkhamgui ajim anum. Chi mag iekha num khunū khapanag cuarenta atcha numgui ajim aajem. Ich makhūanta Pablo thōpūibam aigjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekha numgui ajim anum. Maimua sī amach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhapāiwai warag amachdēuta Ëwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdēu āba pē iekpaita ūr numgui ajim anum. Puā amag mag arrijimūn, magan khud jārr sirphug ee nūnaa mē naamjōoi thōpāijū aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteu chi chaairag, —Mug cha puchdēu mūrug jaubarm oob būurjā deem khunū jagwamgui ajim anum.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai pūijim aajem.

*Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepüitarr*

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteu capitannaan numí thürkha auwi amag nem thum khüir khaugamkhüir magjim aajem:

—Soldaun sñi büünpai wétju khüun doscientos jur athat; cabaai gaai wétju khüun setenta, maimua soldaun thutkhër panjá ichab doscientos jur athat ajim anam. Makhüun düi nau khëutarr khur nüu awi edaram las nuevenaa pãar Cesareaag wétjugui ajim anam, Pablo deen. <sup>24</sup> Maimua ich Pablo atheejã agjö cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhüir. Büürjä i chig aba arrwi ich jäg monakha gobernador Feliig thüsë puabajët a jaaujim aajem makhüun capitannaanag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwi am wëtum düi chi comandanteu ësapjä phãnaa deepüijim anaabá, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag ësap gaai mag sjejim aajem:

<sup>26</sup> “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿Jãgpai chirú? Mu, comandante Claudio Lisiaaata pãrug mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mu saluddam deepüi chirum athá. <sup>27</sup> Mug woun judionaanau pãr auwi, mü khurau khabamuan, warre thõopüim ig naajim. Mamü Romapierrta mag wai nüu a müchdëu ür athaawai ag büire müch soldaun düi mawi mua i khaigpër aujim. <sup>28</sup> Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i düi jäg thunú a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee äba biirdu thunum aar. <sup>29</sup> Mamü mam panaa wajapcha üurwai sñi Moiseeu Ewandam iek phã puatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhõr pöm chirurum khajierram. Mamü mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pöd i thõoju khaba, ni sñi cárcel deg phãraagpajã i iekkhõr chukhu sjejim. <sup>30</sup> Mamü mag nüu ee üurwai, judionaanau i thõopüyaag iek deewi ihãba nüu a müchdëu ür athaawai, chadcha eeu dëgõlp magam ugua awi, warag mua pu aar i deepüi chirum. Maagwai mag i iekkhõr pöm chirum a jaau nüu khüunagjä warag pu aar wëtwi puch düichata iekhapi chirum.

Magdampai ajim pãrug jaauw ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

<sup>31</sup> Maimua chadcha edau khëutarr khur nüu awi ya amach wétju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaatarrjõ soldaunau Pablo dawag auwi phõbõr Antipatris anamug athaadëjierram. <sup>32</sup> Mag wëtwi, barwia, ag noram äspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun büü wëttarr khüun deeu ewag amach cuartelag bëejierram. Magbaawai warm khüun cabaai gaai wëtmaa arr khüunau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadëjierram aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag wëtumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ësap deepüitarr gobernadorrag deewi, chi Pablojä warre ich jua ee joothu puajierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mag ichig ësap deebaimaawai ag gaai eepa wai dünnu awi Pabloog jëeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Münn Cilicia durramuü abaawai, jürr chi gobernadorrau irig. <sup>35</sup> —Nau õkhar pu khaibag wawaag pu khüir iekha nüu khüun äba naaicheewaita mua pu iek ürjugui ajim anam irig. Magwi warag rey Eroses khararr sjejerr degpai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, büürjä õbeerpiba.

## 24

*Pabloou ich köitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea phõbõr ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días nüu ee, phadnaan pör Ananías, agjö judionaan chi pörnaan düi amach abogado Tértulo anampa barjim aajem am nüu aar. Makhüunau amach thum gobernador aar wëtwi nem chad khabamta sëukha chadam iekjö Pablo gaai thüjierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhüir. <sup>2</sup> Mag nüu ee ichab ich Pablojä amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khüir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, üu pu gaaimuata maar khõinaa wënnrgmguui ajim anam. Puch jäg phidkhaagjä khüirjugdam khaphu khitum gaaimua, mug durr eejã chadcha üu warag pua nem khüir pogkhe waumam õrau khakhapdõ thünnmguui ajim anam. <sup>3</sup> Maagwai maach thumaam khüunau pãrug üu ajim anam, chadcha maach thumaam khüun atheeta pua jäg siewai. Jäg oowai chadcha maar onee nümgui ajim anam, pu gobernador wajapham aawai. <sup>4</sup> Mamü pu jua phidag pöm wai sim maachdëu khaphu naawai sñi khüchpai pãrug maach iek ürpim khõsi nümgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Mag marau pãrug jaauw ig nümun magaugui ajim anam: Marau wajapcha oowai mug wounan sñi õor wawí nrgmua õor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sñi ich nrgmpier judionaan wawie gaaita nrrraajmgui ajim aajem, õor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhüir. Mag nüu düi ichab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” anam ee ichta chi pörkha singui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Mag ichta chi pörkha chirum awi, Aai i jëeujem di igwajã khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam khüun dubpiba aajemta ierr ich düi phë wai sjejimgui ajim anam. [Mag nrrgm atheeta chadcha marau i pãr auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjö ich agpierr am ig naajim i düi. <sup>7</sup> Mamü ya marau magagpamta, comandante Lisias bëewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jürr

maachigta magu pu aar bëepijimgui ajim anam.]<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar sêu am ugua, puchdêucha irig wajapha jêeu oouu aai chirum, khan gaaimuata marau muig ich khîircha purug mag jaau nu a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr khaunaujâ ichab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jaan chadaugui” aajeejim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gubernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhîir jaaubaawai Pabloou iekhamama thumaam khaun jûgdaar magjim aajem:

—Ëfu pua murug iekhapibarm. Mua puchigchata jaaum khôchag chirajimgui ajim anam, puchta chadcha nem is khabam mug durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai purug khap amkhîir, mûchdêupai mûch kôit iekhakhimgui ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mamu wajapcha khap aag, puchdêuchajâ pua bigaam khaunag jêeu ookhiin, eeu îsta doce diaspai singui ajim anam, Jerusalén mu barchêtar. Tagam nem atheejâ khaba, mûn âba Êwandamag jêwaanta bëejimgui ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni âbmuajâ khîir mor chigpai mu chikham dâi ipeer ahaukhamjâ ooba, ni Aai i jêuejem deg, Êwandam iek ûraag biirduajem deg, wa kaaijâ ee khâijâ mua ðor meeukhapiwi jûrr chikham jîerrarraukham ôrau bûurjâ ooba aajemgui ajim anaabâ. <sup>13</sup> Mu bûurjâ magba chitum aawai mukhaun wounaanau pöd purug, “Chadcha marau maach daûa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, sîi amach khîirjug eemuapai mag naawai. <sup>14</sup> Magarrau mûchdêujâ mua mûch meerba jaau chirumun mugau: Muan warrgarwe maach jôoinau jêuejerr ag Êwandamagta agtha jêeu chitum dâi Jesûs iek ukha wênurram khaun igar ukha chitumgui ajim anam. Maata amachdêu jaauwai mag mua sîi Êwandam i khabamta ukha chitum aajem. Mamu muajâ am dênjô ukha chitumgui ajim anam. Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phâpitarr iek maimua ichab Êwandam i jaaumienau phâ puatarr iek sîsidampa thum mua ukha chitumgui ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Ôor ôtarr khaun chi theerjâ chukhu ajapha arr khaun dâi âkhâraa arr khaunpa thum âba deeu Êwandamau iuu phiidatkhapi auju anam amau ukha naawai muajâ agjô ukha chirumgui ajim anam ichab, am dênjô. <sup>16</sup> Maguata mûn mûch chitumpierr Êwandam dau najâ wajapha chitanaa ðor eejâ wajaphata chitaju êkhaajemgui ajim anam, naspawia mûchdêu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajâ ôkhîirjuu oo chiraba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Mûch durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phurdu chitum awi, aphaun khaun athee phatkhondam aibêtar deewi, mûch ofrendajâ Êwandamag deeg ischata deeu mûch durr barchêwi chirumgui ajim aajem. <sup>18-19</sup> Magaag atheeta bêetar aawai Aai i jêuejem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phâ puarr gaai jaau simjô thum mua wau dchwia, Êwandam na wajapha chirsinta judionaan Asia durrmua bêetar khaunau mu oochêjerram. Maagwai chan mamu ðor khapan khaba, ni sîi ðor meeukha nurrjêejâ khaba thunaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajâ, mag Aai i jêuejem deg mu oomitarr khaunauta muig bêewi mu jaauiu aai namgui ajim anam, khani mua am dakhîir khaigba wau chirajî. <sup>20</sup> Wa magbam khai, chi muig nam khaunaujâ jaauiu aai nam: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblee ee amach na mu wai nam ed, zkhâu khap aji, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mu jâig wai naaji? <sup>21</sup> Sîita chadcha mua ikhaaba amag mag chirajim: “Pâar iek mag mu iekkhôr pôm chiraawaita mu muig wai nam anamun, sîi ðor ôtarr khaunata deeu iuu phiidu nurrjêe aju jaau chitum gaaumuapaita pârau mu muig wai namgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua bûurjâ iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kôit.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu chadcha Jesûs iek ukha durrum khaunau mag ðor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliujâ wajapha khaphu sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ûrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pârau i dâi mag thunum wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jêeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sîi oopaar apijim aajem. Mamu mag nam dâi ichab sîi preso khaba simjô i khapkhunagjâ nduraa i oon bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjâ parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Amau i dâi mag thunnarr khur agtha khâaidam khapancha khaba nam ee, chi gubernador Félix ich wai Drusila dâi bêewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, ôrau Jesucristo iek ukhaajem jaaumam jûrr amachdêu ûraag. Mag ich Félix ûan Drusila anam Judeapie wai ajim. <sup>25</sup> Mamu Pabloou, jâga Êwandam dau na maadêu nem agchata wau wênurraju aai nu a jaaui, dich morjâ wir aig ajaphata surkha wênurraju aai nam a jaaumam dâi ichab, Êwandamau maach chacham edjâ dichdêu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjô maach dâi aju anampa jaaumam ûrwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idêu magpai sîuwia puchta deeu puch sîejem cárcel deg petâ. Mûch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pu thûrpûijugui ajim anam, cha pua jaau sim ûraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag siman mamu chi gobernadorrau ich ödegpain, ich weeupei nam paar Pabloou ichig phatkhouajä phagdim khösi sierr aawaita mag sii i düi iyüu aagpaijä üiba ich aar i thürpüpi aajeejim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numi sfejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag nam ee Félix öberwia jürr deeu Porcio Festo anamta Judea durr gobernadorkha sjsijim. Mamu ich Félix judionaan düi iekkhör aumaaugau, mag ich öberaagpanjä Pablo öberpiba, ich mag cárcel deg puajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchewi jürr gobernadorkha sjsijim. Mag ich barchetarr khur khäai thärjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim. <sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sii wir phadnaan chi pörkha num khüun judionaan chi thethecharam khüun düi i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta İgkhachëjieram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ükhamkhür Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deepüimkhür. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapäiwai khud jarr nanaa i thöopäaig ajim. <sup>4</sup> Mamu par amau mamagkham äba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee preso siebahab ajim anam. Maagwai müchchata mug khur jöpcha agug maju a chiram, <sup>5</sup> maagwai päar eem khüun chi thethemnaan mu düi Cesareaag wëtju aai namgui ajim anam, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhör paraa sim khai, warag thet pur awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalén phöbör ee siëwi deeu Cesareag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhür thürpüijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap üraag. <sup>7</sup> Mag thürpütarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khüunau dakhacha bëena ich khürcha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu magumjä sii amach ipaita mag thünarr aawai pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich köit ichdëupai, —Mu chan mug chitum aig büürjä nem khaigba waba chiramgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjö judionaan ley ichaaurjä khaigba khaba, Aai i jëuejim di igwajä khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwajä büürjä i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chiramgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu judionaan ich düi onee apim khösim iekhuu Festoou ich Pablogta, —Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khürcha warre puch düi jäga aju khap puchig jaaupim khösi chirü? a jëuejim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —Mu müig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khürcha am khaibag wauju wa sii öberpüju a jaaumem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai müigweta warre müch khürcha jaaupüju aai simta, zkanthee pua mu jam arrm ig chirü? a jim anam. Pua puchdëujä khaphu chiram, mu judionaan iwiir äbam düijä khaigba khaba chiram. <sup>11</sup> Pua oowai müchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mu thöoju aai nam khai, mua magumjä abam. Mamu büürjä mu khaigba khaba chiramta, sii mu ëugar mag sëukha thünam gaaimuapai chan mu düi amachdëu ampierr amkhür ni äbmuajä pöd mu amag pur deeu khaba simgui a jim anam. Magju khäai warre emperador aarchata mu deebapüi. Jam irua mu düi ichdëu khap ajugui a jim anam ich Pabloou irig.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khüun düi iekhawü Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch düi ichdëu khap apim khösi chirawai magan ichiita emperador aar pu majugui a jim anam irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Festo khürphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pömcha khaba nam ee, rey Agripa ich üphui Berenice düi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejieram, gobernador Festo oon. <sup>14</sup> Mag bëewia da wëtba nuu arr aawai iyüumamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anam Feliu preso puatarjä müig simgui a jim anam. <sup>15</sup> Müch müig pachëwi mu Jerusalem udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khüunau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan düimua warre mürag i thöopüipi naajimgui a jim anam. <sup>16</sup> Mamu mua amag jaaumgui a jim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nu a khaigba nüwe chan jüchag ag bürrer presonaan düi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khäai chi presoogjä mag ich leig jaau wai nam khüun düi khürcha oonaa, ajapha i iek ürnaata, i thöopi jaauju awiajä, thöopiju aai simgui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag. <sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau müch aar thürpüwi bardutkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe müch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhür mua öor päijimgui a jim anam Festoou. <sup>18</sup> Maimua aipierwai muan i düi mag thünarr khüunaujä irua chadcha nem khaigba waaüjerrta jaaupüi chirajimgui a jim anam chi Festoou Agripaag İgkhamamua. <sup>19</sup> Mamu magjä magba, äba amau i gaai thümjö thü narran, amach jöoin i jaau nam maimua

āb mag woun Jesú a thür sġerr meetarr anamú, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau nampaita i gaai thū naajimgui a ĩgkhamajim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Mag ĩgkhamamua, Mamú sġi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha mūchdēu jaauju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pū mam khōs akhiin, warag Jerusalenag makhmagui” a chirajim, “jam panaata pūchigcha warre pū dūi jāga aju khai a khap jaaumkhġir.” <sup>21</sup> Mamú magbaawai ichdēu, “Magju khāai warre emperador César aarta mū deebapūit, jamta irua mū dūi ichdēu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai sġiwi, deeu mua ich sġejem cārcel deg arrpiwi, sġi oopaar apijimgui ajim anam, emperador aar pūi nūm ora.

Magta Pablo cārcel deg simjā Festoou Agripaag jaumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita jšrr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajā mag woun iek šrm khōsi chirūmgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua pūrug i iek šrpikimgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dūi amach khajšra oaimūcharam jša bēewi āba amach biirdaajem ee dubjieram aajem. Am dūi ĩchab bēejieram aajem soldaau chi pōrnaan maimua ich ag phōbōr eepaim khūun chi thethemnaanjā agjō. Ya mag thum bardatkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Magbaa i juraan wētwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua pāar muig maar dūi nūm khūun: Cha simgui ajim anam, pāar ōor ig narr. Jerusalen phōbōr ee maimua ich muigjā judionaan thumaam khūunau muig woun iekkhōr pōm sim a jauchēnaa warre mūrug thōopūipi jaau nūmgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Mamú mua oowai irua būurjā nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thōopāiga. Mamú ichdēucha jšrr emperador César aarta ich deepūipi sġewa, ĩmuajā jāgbarju? Ichġita mua i deepūijugui ajim anam, jam paawai i dūi ichdēu khap amkhġir. <sup>26</sup> Mag i deepūiju a chirūmjā agtha khaugba chirūmgui ajim anam, khan ata maach pōr emperadorrag mua jaaupūiju khai, muig i preso wai nūm khap amkhġir. Mamú rey Agripa, pūta rey aawai, pūrugta šrcha khap amkhġir thšrpūiwi cha simgui ajim anam chi Festoou. Pūchdēucha ich dūi iyši awia wajapha khaphū aadeewai mūrug jaaubā ajim anam, muajā jāga emperadorrag ēsap gaai phā deepūiju aai chirú a khap aag. <sup>27</sup> ĩKhan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirūmun mūgaugui ajim anam: Mua oowai, mag preso deepūyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhġir ĩs mag gaaimuata i pūr auwi chadcha i khaibag wau nūm a jaaupūiba chan būurjā šu khaba sġewaita mag chirūmgui ajim anam chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich kōit rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pablog iekhapijim anaabā, jšrr ich iekcha šraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeuñ ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjō, chi rey oo simug šgthaag jua šanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdēu thum aig mū gaai thū iekha thūnam. Mamú šu pua mūchigcha iekhapi chiraawai mū onee chirūmgui ajim anam, mūchdēucha wir aig mūch jawaag. <sup>3</sup> Mua khaphū chirūmgui ajim anam, pua chadcha maach meeuñ i wajapha khaphūnaa ĩchab maach leijā wajapha khaphū sim. Maagwai pua sġi mū iekdam wajapha šrbarjugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Judionaanau thumaam khūunau khakhapdō thūnam, mūch ēwan gurwe jāga mū am ee chġtaajeejġ, mūch durr chġraajeewai maimua Jerusalen chġraajeewaijā agjō. <sup>5</sup> Amau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam ĩchab, warrgarwe mū ich mag fariseokha chġtam. Pua khaphū sim, fariseonaanta chadcha būurjā maach jōoin i pūaba wajapha šrkaajem khūunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau nūm akhiin, magumta būurjā meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Mamú magba amau sġi mū muig wai nūmun, warrgarwe Ĕwandamau maach jōoinag jaautarrjō chadcha maach meewi deeu iiu phġidūju škha chġtam gaaimuapaita amau mū muig wai naabahab ajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jōoin ābam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khūunau ĩs ewag pawiajā agtha škha durrum iekhau edaram magnae Ĕwandamag jēu durraba aajeab ajim anam, ichdēu jaautarrjō iiu phġidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anam, maach meeuñ thumaam khūunau khabam, mamú iwiir ābam khūunau par chad khabamta iek pōm muig mū gaai thū nūmun, sġi chadcha mūchdēu mag Ĕwandamau maach iipui aaujem anam škhanaa jaau chġtam gaaimuapau ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Keena, magan pārau khġirjuawai Ĕwandamau chan maach chi meemjā pōd phġiru auju khaba sġeb ajim anam, pāar mū dūi muig thūnarram.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Warran muajā chadcha jāg Jesú Nazaretpierr igar škha wēnurrum khūun thum warre khaibag ee pūiju aai nūmpġi chġtajimgui ajim anam. <sup>10</sup> Mūchdēucha mag khġirju chġtarr gaaimua, Jerusalen phōbōr een chadcha mua am gaai mas waau-jejim. Phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūunaujā amach paarmua mū igar narr aawai,



müchig jaubaa, chi ükha durrum khüen khapan mua cárcel deg dubpümaaajeejimgui ajim anüm. Mag phäarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwajjä mua düi am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdüücha. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua sï pa gaai büarnaajä wu thünnüjееjimgui ajim anüm, tag Jesú igar ükhapimaaugau. Mag chirümun Êwandam iek jaaujem di nünüidümpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anüm. Khar warag khüir machkhabaadeewai deum phöbör eem magwe mua am ëudee êkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooücha.

*Pabloou deeu jäga irua Êwandam iek chaar ükhaajä a jaautarr  
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua khüdau ee Jesú düi ich iekhatarr jürr reigcha ürmkhüir awi, deeu üwaa jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitümuu biek äb iek thethecha chitamkhüir awi phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khünaau müchig ësap wau deebaawai ag düi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anüm Pablooü ich jaaumamua. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa, Rey, mamü pua ükhabamgui ajim anüm, mag mü mamta, edausie thünüm ee, cha edau wuu thünüm khâyaujäu dau araraacha sï edjä eemua dëgölp pagthüm daujö phür jëer athamua warre maach chi wënnürrarr khüen thumwe maar khüir arar wuu jëer athajimgui ajim anüm. <sup>14</sup> Mag pagthüm daujö dëgölp phür jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkht thuphäau süjimgui ajim anüm. Mag jëkht chirümuu üurwai, ebreonaan meüata mü thürcha thürnaa mürug, "¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mü iek ükha durrum khüen khaibag wawaag am ëudee êkha nürüma?" a siejim mürug. "Jäg nürüm aigüin parta püchdüüpai pua püch gaai mas aju jür nürabahab ajim, phak emkhöü phidkhamaaugau ewag thüügwai ich bükhüir pa ëudu jörraajem gaai mü na siejemgü thüügjemjö." <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, "¿Ma pü khâyüma?" a chirajim. Magbaa ichdüü mürug ich thür thürnaa, "Müen Jesuu. Müuta pua khaibag wauju êkha chitabahab ajim. <sup>16</sup> Jöpkhaa phüidü dänüsi, maimua mü iek ürbä" ajim mürug. "Mua mürug müg müch opoibarmün müch chogkhamkhüirau ajim, mag mü chog khabaadeewai püchdüü müg oobarm örag jaauanaa ichab müg atag müchdüü püchig nem opoimampa thumaam khünnag jaau chitamkhüir. <sup>17</sup> Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khünnau khäjä pü chig am ugua, müchdüüta pü thüa wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khünn eejä müchdüüta pü püi chiraaawai. <sup>18</sup> Mua am ee pü püi chirümgui ajim, am sï dau khüsumjöta naawai; pua mü iek jaubaadeewai, dau egdütkha phöbaadëmjö wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khüchag eemjö ich mag wënnürram ugua. Mua pü püi chirümun, jäg sï dösat ipleriä wënnürraju khäi, Êwandamau khösi simjöta wënnürramkhüirau. Mag mü iek ükha phöbaadeewai, Êwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapääiwain chadau, amjä judionaan chi ükha wënnürram khünn düi äba Êwandam chaainkha nüisijugui" ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu mürug iekhajimgui ajim anüm Pablooü Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua khüd ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pabloopai, 'Rey Agripa, müchdüücha mag oonaa müchigcha maach Pör Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua büürjä i ichaaur aba, sï warag i ipleriä ajimgui ajim anüm. <sup>20</sup> Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerduajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durrum khünnagjä jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam khünnagpa thum jaau phüürdü chitümgui ajim anüm. Mag jaau chitümun, amag amach khaibag äsie ewag khüirjuwia isegna, Êwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jëeumkhüir jaauanaa, ichab thumaam khünn daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaaajimgui ajim anüm, bigaam khünnau mag oowai amach ëugar, "Jäkhünnan chadcha khüirjug iur wai nüisim" amkhüir. <sup>21</sup> Mag chitü gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëuejem deg judionaanau mü pür auwia warre mü thöörüim ig naajim. <sup>22</sup> Mamü üü Êwandamau mü eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau püürba chitümgui ajim aajem, thumaam khünnag. Chi thethem khünnagjä jaauanaa ichab sï parhoobam khünnagjä jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemün, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaumienau Moisés düimua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajä amag jaaujimgui ajim anüm. Mag tag mua nem khüethuu amag jaauba chitümgui ajim anüm. <sup>23</sup> Cha mua jaau chirümgü warrgarm khünnaujä jaauwai, mag Cristota bëewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iü phüidüjugui aajeejim anüm; magbarmua judionaanagjä khap apinaa judionaan khabam khünnagpa ichta ed khüe ee ötdau paa dänümjö sierraawai, i igmün irua khap apijugui aajeejim anüm, jäga Êwandam aar barju.

*Pabloou rey Agripaagjä Cristo iek ükhapiju êkhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pablooü peerdam khöchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig. —Pablo, pünn wajapta lökie chirümgui ajim anüm. Atcha estüdieuta sï warag pü pör okhoo siëbahab ajim anüm irig.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mu chan lökõo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anum. Maagwai much iekhamamjä mua khaphu chitumgui ajim aajem irig. <sup>26</sup> Magum iek rey Agripaaújã wajapha khaphu simgui ajim anum. Mag irua khaphu sim muchdëu khaphu chiraawai is mag irig much iek ürpmim ökhöta mu iekha chirumjä aba chirumgui ajim anum. Öor äbpaimuajã khaba, ni öor chukag eejã khabata Jesús thöowia deeu iuu phiidaba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Éwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ükha chirabã? ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirum pua chadcha ükhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdëupai.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi refu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan puch dënjö marug ükhapi athamgui ajim anum, puchjö Cristo dën khamkhüir.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou chi réig, —Mag sîi peerta ükhabarmjä aba, thum maig thunum khannau mu dënjöta ükhakhiin üucha akhamgui ajim anum, pari cha mu chirumjö preso numua khaba mamu.

<sup>30</sup> Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am düi äba narr khannpa phiidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap wëtwi Pablo ig iyüu numua jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jäg woun büürjã iekkhör chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thöopäaig; ni sîi cárcel degjä wai naaju khaba simta amau jäg i phäar wai numgui a iyüu naajim aajem amach ap. <sup>32</sup> Mag iyüu naawi Agripaaú Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jäg presoou ichdëucha emperador aarta ich deepüipi jaauaba arr akhiin, weepüiju aai sjeimgui ajim anum. Mamu emperadorrauta i düi ichdëu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weepüibamgui ajim anum.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaadëjim aajem, mamta chi emperador sjejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dën anum eem capitán äb Julio anumug jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa äba phë arramkhüir. Mag i deepüi num düi mujã i daumaa majim. <sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anum aram barco Asiaag mam anum aig bar wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum düi Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica anum eem woun Aristarco anumjä maar düi majim. <sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeeu ag noram phöbör Sidón anum barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou büürjã Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua üduraa ich khapkhann aar mapinaa amau nem dee numjä isegba aupiejeejim. <sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeeu, phü maar khüir garmuata wë sierr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar phü chukag ee phüürdu wëttim. <sup>5</sup> Mag wëtumua waa Cilicia khüirphee døjarr thüadudug, deuum durr Panfilia anum khüirpheejä thüadu dichwi, deuum phöbördam Mira anum jerag phëubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durrammau.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaun pör chi capitanau phöbör Alejandría anum aram barco Italiaag mam anum oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jürr mag ee wëtaag. <sup>7</sup> Mag, chadcha døjarr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëpnumjä pömjä jëeduba, ökhar ëkha khodjörromuata khäai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido anum khüirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khüir garmuata phü wë thunarr aawai, sîi warag døjäag khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anum khüirphee dichwi, morr Creta anum ëugar phü theeg magcha wëba sim ee phüürdu wëttim. <sup>8</sup> Mag phü khurau pöd døjärr maju khaba aawai dö igaaü ökhar ëkha wëtumua phöbör Lasea anum dakha deuum phöbördam Buenos Puertos anum barjim.

<sup>9</sup> Sîi mag phü khaigbam gaaimua jëeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu nosej jaarjä dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaphu aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëmmaa arr khannag magjim:

<sup>10</sup> —Keena, mua oowai ya mug nosej jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtmun, døjärr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjä thum okhoobaadëm düi ichab maach chi wounaanpa khäijã thum ödubjugui ajim ag.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjä, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap düimua jajaukhamta düi ükhakha aajeejim. <sup>12</sup> Mamu mag maar narr aig nosej jaar paawai pöd barco barjoppu khaba sierraawai khapanaam khannau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaaipai deuum phöbör Fenice anumug wëttu aphöbaadëjim, jürr maig numua idëu nosej jaar dichpiwi döchuumie

naag. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr sīewai ed burrjem garmua phū bēewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

*Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag, chadcha chi ancla jīir auwi ērēubaadējim. Mamū mag wētum ee, edau burrjem garmua phūdam thetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē thūnaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anum igaaū dōi dakhā ērēubaadējim. <sup>14</sup> Mamū mag wētumua agtha khodjōrrōocha khaba num ee, dēgōlp phū āsiebaadēwi jūr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua thūnaisijim. <sup>15</sup> Mamū mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua thūnaawai parii dōieg pūyaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par dōieg wētju ēkha num pōdba abaawai warag sīi phūardū ūrr jōisiwi udāraa phūug maach sir arrpijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag sīi phūardū khodjōrrōmua Creta dōjāag deem phuramdā Cauda anum ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha khīir garmua wē sim aawai ōkhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jū wai jōrrarrjā ēkha num awi ūu barco ee ēudū aujim. <sup>17</sup> Mag chi botedam barco ee ēudū auwi, chi barco bi agdaujō ubu khakhēgamkhīir, ag eegar kabchū dubpūinaa thet ābamug khēu khōorjū sīujieram, thorrhēwi sīi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospōr sakag ūr amach juuwimaju khīirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapūinaa, ich mag sīi phūardū khodjōisijim, phūpai maach sir arrmkhīir. <sup>18</sup> Maimua ag noram pamjā būurjā phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūasdaū dap aadeewai barco ūpdmkhīir ag eem nem dō ee barkhūei phōbaadējim. <sup>19</sup> Maimua khāai thārjup pamjā ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau dūi am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem thūnarrjā āaurag barwērppūijim. <sup>20</sup> Dōjārr mamagkhamua khāai khapan pamjā būurjā marau edau khīir oojōjōjā khaba, ni edaar paawai phīdag khīirdamjā ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdujūjā khīirjuba naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū mag khodjōrrōmua khāai khapan aaijā thach khōba narr aawai Pabloou am jārr dūnūnanaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua ōberba arr amuan, wā-jarpha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhiin maach mug dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjā okhoobakham. <sup>22</sup> Maach mug aphū khodjōrrab mamū, oob khīirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothūpwia okhoou, mamū maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abamgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua khaphū mag chirū? Mua mag chirūman mugaugui ajim: Mū mug chitum aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chitum, ichta mū Pōr aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mū aig pūiwia, bēewia, mū thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, <sup>24</sup> mūrug khīirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dūi khīircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chirawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau mū peerdu atham dūi Ichab pār thum mū dūi āba khodjōrrōm khūnjā peerdu auju a jaaujingui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau muchigcha. <sup>25</sup> Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphū chirūngui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai muchig jaautarrjō ich mag aju. <sup>26</sup> Oob khīirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhooba morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khūnag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman numim ee, phūu barpūiwi, jūr deem phūas Adriático anum ee numta, edacha aadēm ee, chi marinernaanaū ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim. <sup>28</sup> Mag dōi dakhā numjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sīejim. Maimua khūchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspa aadējim, chi naug. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mokpōr jojoodōg ūr khāijā maach juuu jopimaju khīirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jūkhanaa dubbapāaiwai ūu makhūnau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajejim. <sup>30</sup> Mag num ee chi marinernaanaū āspaju nawe botedam ee dūru khīirju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee jīir burrpūiwi, amach khaugpimaaugau, sēukha deem anclata jūr khēugar dō ee barpūyaag ēkha numjōo naajim. <sup>31</sup> Mamū Pabloou mag am dūrag ēkha num ichdēu khaug athawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitānagjā, —Jākhūn marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dūrmidmūn, pār chan pōd peerdubamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchū thūrrbapāaiwai sīi khīichag ee parhooba phūu sir arriwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aardū khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khōmkhīir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pārāu oo num ya īsim khurau catorce días pangui ajim, pārāu aaijā khāiba, ni pāach thach khojemjōjā khōba, sīi būrūm iupai num. <sup>34</sup> Maagwai mua pārāg thach khōbat a chirūngui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag pāach kha thūu pamababab. Oob dōjārr pāach dau aphū aju chan khīirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdujugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khūn dakhīir Ēwandamag jēuwi, khōor khōbaadējim. <sup>36</sup> Mag Pabloou amach dakhīir khōbaadēm oowi dūi khōchkha khōphōbaadējim, tagam khūnaujā. <sup>37</sup> Aragan mag barco ee khodjōrrar khūn thum maar

doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. <sup>38</sup> Maimua mag amachdëu khömpierr khöwi ag ee trigo wai jörrarpai dö ee barkhuupäijerram, chi barco üpdamkhîir.

*Mos ür juuuwi khöotarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag döjärrpai jü ëewi äspabaadeewai döi oo aujierrab mamu, marinernaanau pöd mag durr khaug aubajerram. Mamu bechag ee ierr mos bäau sim oo athaawai agug wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jürr mam barco wai jopimaag. <sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëwi, amach anclaagjä ooba, sîi warag chi kabchëpa dö ee ich mag thürrp puajerram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjä khügdukhanaa, khëugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bäau khërumug ädeg phöbaadëjim. <sup>41</sup> Mamu mag ädeg wëtwi waa döjärr mospör sukag ür khëua mosjä ee thoodu juuu jopbaimajim, pöd phuurphëujä khaba. Mag döjäagta khu ua wëjom aawai oo nam dau eyaa phüasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchëchëu khabaadëjim.

<sup>42</sup> Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dö ee durbagkha wëtwi phëubagkhabaimaawai warag durrju khîirjuwi, chi soldaanaun warre khëchpüju ëkha phöbaadëjim, äbjä peerdupiba. <sup>43</sup> Mamu amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerdu aum khösi sierr aawai amag uduur presonaan khëchpiba, sîi warag chi iparaam khünnag dö ee durbagkhai jaajim, amachta nacha dö igaa phëubagkhawi durrag waaidutkhamkhîir. <sup>44</sup> Maagwai chi imeraam khünnag jürr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phüasau ogrey wërpmam gaai khäijä purnaa ökhar wëtpi jaajim, mag wëtumua ïchab dö igaa phëubagkhamkhîir. Mag, chadcha üu maach thumaa maar monakha dö igaa phëubagkhawi peerdutkhajim.

## 28

*Pablo Malta morr gaai phëubatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag dö ee ö jëurj nnu awi durr paaukhaau, örau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thürrjem anaajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khünn ö ajaug sîi maar amachig baarpi auwi büürjä maar chig abajerram. Ante nosege chë sierrau maar jïchka narr aawai amachdëu ötdau örwi amach aig maar thür aujierram, ët khäaimkhîir. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr ötdau uu apüyaag awi, papiu pochag bëewi, öt ee wërrpäichëjim. Mamu mag irua öt ee chi papiu wërrpapäiwei nemkhörta öt eemua phiphichag öbëerwi sîi i jua gaai jürr jopbaichëjim. <sup>4</sup> Chi durr khünnau amach daüa mag nemkhörta i jua gaai jürr jopbaichëm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, päadë oobat. Jāgan jāg wounan öor thöomieuwai. Maguata phüas eemua peerdatarrjä, agtha puaba, Ëwandamau i dui jājāgkham. Ich iuta juau i dui jāg sïebahaba anaajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag ich jua gaai jürr jopbaicheewai sîi warag öt ee jïphëpüwi, büürjä chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sîsijim. <sup>6</sup> Mag i jua gaai jürr jopchëtarr aawai amaun jua pöm örrbaadëjupii naajim, wa magbam khai sîi chi meem khäijä dëgölp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mamu amachdëu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dürrüu aadëmjā büürjä chig aba abaawai jürr amachdëupai ümaai, —Keena, jā chan öor parhoobam khabam. Jān jāgan Ëwandamta jāg nurrumwai aphöbaadëjim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhör jürr jopchëtarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thetecharam jōoi Publio anum dën jëb pöm thënaajim. Mag jōoirau maar ich di aar phë arrwi khāai thārjup sîi par maar jāog wai sïejim. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sïejim. Jōointa khünu thunum dui ïchab bagpata jü chë khërajim, jükhaa numua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i köit Ëwandamag jëeumamua i ür ich jua ausübaawai warre monaau sîsijim. <sup>9</sup> Pabloou mag jōoi monaauabapüim tagam khünnau ürphöbaadeewai, tag deuum khamor machag paraa arr khünnjä ich aig bëemarr khünnan thum Pabloou monaauupäi maajëjim. <sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas sîsid arr Pabloou monaautarr khünnauta marau nemdam ig numjä thumaa marag au dedee aajëjim. Maimua ya maar wëtaagpaawajjä barco ee marau nemdam igu thumaa khîirjunaa phëdeejerram.

*Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig num ee ich mag Malta phuram gaai ïchab barco äb sïejim, edau khörg thunum khurau pöd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchümüie nu narr khünn dën. Mag barco khëu gaai amach ëwandamnaa Cástor anum dui äb agjō Pólux anum khîirka wau sïejim, pa dën. Ich ma, Alejandria phöböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phuram gaai ed thārjup num ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wëtjim. <sup>12</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwi, phöbör Siracusa anum barwi, khāai thārjup naaimajim mag phöbör ee. <sup>13</sup> Maimua dö igaa phuurdu wëtumua jürr phöbör Regio anum naaimajim. Ag noram döjärr paaukhabaadeeu, üu marmua badag phü wë thunüsierr aawai, khāai numiim ee deuum phöbör Puteoli anum barimajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phöbör ee ïchab maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khünpa thunnarr aawai amach aig maar thëajim, amach dui seman äb naamkhîir. Magbaawai

chadcha am aig maar seman äb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wëtjim, jürr büü, maach barco ruawi. <sup>15</sup> Mamü Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phöbör eem khünnau ya maar amach aar wëtüm ür wai narr aawai äaur khünnau maar khüirphee phöbördam Apio anäm eem merrkau ee maar nü naajim. Maagwai tagam khünnau jürr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anäm aig naajim, agjö maar nuawai. Mag maach khüirphee oon wëttarr khünn dui thëubaimaawai Pabloou Ëwandamag üu ajim awi onee aadëjim. <sup>16</sup> Mag wëtumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitän am phë arrtarrau jürr aigüim cuartel ee chi pörkha simüg warre presonaan thum phëdeemajim. Mamü Pabloog cárcel deg sïepiba, sïi ich di khïetta soldaun äbpaimeug oo paraa apijim.

*Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ëwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khäai thärjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khünn thum thürkhüipüijim. Mag thürkhüipüiwi äba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pärrjä judionaan aawai mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mü chan müg chitüm aig büürjä maach meeun iwiir äbam düijä khaigba khaba, ni maach jöoin i igwiajä khaigba iekhaba chitüm. Mü mag chitümta sïi mü ëugar séukha nem igkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee soldaun Romapienag mü pur deejieramgui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya mü amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhünnau wajapha müg jëumajieram, mag jëumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khäijä khaug athaawai mü thööpäig. Mamü par mag wajapha jëu buburrkhamjä, mü mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mü ruarüim ig naajimgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Mamü mag nüem ee maach meeunaupaita idëu mü ruarüipiba, warag mü thöopi jaubaawai, mua maigpai müch thöopiba, warag emperadorragta müch thöopiju awiajä mü dui ichdëu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mü dui magjeb mamü, müch garmua chan mua büürjä maach khapeen judionaan ëugar nem khaigba jaaujüjä chukhu chirümgui ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mua chadcha pärr thürkhüipüitarran, pärr dui khüircha oonaa iyümmamua magum thum jawaagta pärr thürkhüipüijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Ichab khaphu abat ajim keena: Pärau mü caden jua paraa oo thëu chirüm oo nümun, jään chadcha warrgarwe maach jöoinau nuajerr woun chadcha bëewi ag iek ükha chitüm gaaimuata amau mü müg wai nümgui ajim Pablooupai ichdëu Cristo iek ükha sierr jaaumamua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khünnau irig magjieram:

—Ni äbmuajä ësapdam phänaa magum aarmua maachig jaaupüiba aawai marau chan büürjä pu mag nürrum khaugba nümgui ajieram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bëe nüm khünnaujä pu ëugar maach jügaag khaba jaauchë nümjä marau büürjä ürba nümgui ajieram. <sup>22</sup> Marau pu chdëuchata maachig ürrpim khösi nüm, khan iekta pu jaau chitü, maachdëucha khap üraag. Maumua marau ürrjemün, mag jäg Nazaretpierr igar ükha nüm khünnan mag durrpierram khünnau am ëugar khaigba iekhaajem anümta marau ürrjemgui ajieram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ümaai i aig bëeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bëeju arr ed äspa ëbaadee, öor khapan i jëer sim di aig pos aichëjim. Mag ich aig öor pöm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaubaaderr khïeb kheeurpamaa ajim, jäga Ëwandamagta maadëu üduraa dich Pörkhapiju aai nü a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phäpitarr gaaim iek jaunaan Ichab warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumienau phä ruarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ükhnai auju ëkhaajeejim. <sup>24</sup> Äaur khünnau mag irua jaaumam ükhajieram, mamü tagam khünnau chan ükhabajieram. <sup>25</sup> Mag ö äba khaba, äaur khünnau ükhanaa tagam khünnau ükhaba aadëphüm gaaimua, warag khïeb ërëumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jäg mügju khapta chadcha Ëwandam Akharau warrgarwe jöoi Isaias khararrag jaaupibaawai pärr igwia maach jöoinag, <sup>26</sup> “Jäkhünnag mü iek jaubami” ajim ich Ëwandamau. Maimua ichdëupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaupüi chirüm abä” ajim: “Par pärau mü iek ür nümjä khaugbaju; mü jua theeg oo nümjä oobamjöta aju.

<sup>27</sup> Päran thäär theegta sïsidüm, sïi kach ee thërp phüikhanaa daujä phäarjü sïsidümjö naawai.

Par pärag nem jajaaukhamjä ürmapha, ni ükhajä ükhamapha nüm.

Par pärag müch jua theeg oopi chirümjä büürjä khaug aubamjöta nüm.

Magua müg päach khaibag chugpaamkhüirjä mü igba nüm” a jaaupijim ich Ëwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>28</sup> Magtarr aawai müg päachdëu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphu abat ajim Pabloou: İsmua atag Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khünnagta müg maach peerduajem

iek jaaupi sim, amjā peerduju aai amkhīr. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha űkhajugui ajim.

[ <sup>29</sup> Mamā Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jūgūcha űrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phōbaadēwi warag ērēubaadējim.]

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numi ěntēr Pablo ich mag phōbör ee sīejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sīewai ich aig ōor bēewaijā thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi <sup>31</sup> amag jaaueejim, jāga amaujā Ēwandamagta udūraa amach Pōrkhapiju aai nū. Mag jaaumam dūi ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo iekjā thumaam khūnag wajapha jaaueejim. Mag irua nem jaaui sim tag jaaupimaugau awijā ni ābmuajā irig magum aba aawai ichdēu jaaum aig jaaueejim.

Magta maach peerduajem iek warag aaidumajim, durripierr.

## ROMANOS

### Pabloo Romapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mug carta jöoi Pabloouta phäjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khunn iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phäjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ichab unä äb Febe aajerr gaau khäjjä deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäawai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sjeim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ükha num khunn narr aawai makhunnagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khöchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ükha narr khunn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khunnpata thunaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamu magtarra judionaan khabam khunnauta ükha phöbaadewi jurr ewag paw i amachta chi nacha ükha narr khunn khäjjä khapanaacha aphöbaadëjim anaabä.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Pabloo Romapienag mug carta deepütarran amagjä ichab Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhür jaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khunnanta maach pekau gaaimua maachdëupai Êwandamag maach isegpi numjõ i warpta wënnrram” aajem. “Mag i warpta wënnrrab mamu, Êwandam thumaam khunn düi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdëu nem ajapha wau num paarjä khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich düi iekkhör põm narrjä igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhör chukhu sii ich düi dau pari apiejem” anum khap amkhürta Pabloo mug libro phäjim (3:23-24).

Pabloo ichab dawaa khaphu api sim, mug maach peerduajem iek thumaam khunn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëu num khunnan üu peerdukhaju” a siewai (10:13), judio khaba awiajä judiojõ peerduju.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach äba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khunn, zjägrai nu keena?

Munn Pabloo, Jesucristo chog. Muata pärag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum. Ich Jesucristoouta mu jur aujim, jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu aajë a jaajum khamkhür. <sup>2</sup> Mag ich Êwandamau jäga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phäpitarr iekpaiu. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Êwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phäpjim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach mug eegarm khunn düi äba sjeicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khunn eeta sji parhoobam khunnjõ thaabachëjim. <sup>4</sup> Mamu mag amau i thöotarrta deeu iiu phiidutarr gaaimua, maimua Êwandam Akhaar i düi sjejeewai ag jua theegau ðor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Êwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sierrumjä ðrag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta üu mu jur auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitum, mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua meupierram khunnau irigta udëraa amach peerdupinaa i ipierraa amkhür. <sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram khunn a chirum aig, muan paarpata jaau chirum, paarjä ich Jesucristoouta ich dënkha autarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mag paar Romapienjã Êwandamau jäsene aajem khunn aawai päragta mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, paarjä i ðor aawai. Muan maach Aai Êwandamagjä jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjä paar köit jëu chirajem, paar üu eeg oonaa paar khöinaa phë wai wënnrramkhür.

#### *Pabloo Romapien oon mam khöchkhaajerr*

<sup>8</sup> Keena, deem nem jaauju nawe pärag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Êwandamagta üu ajim a chirajem, päachdëu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogdaba durrum igwia deem durrum magwe paar ëugar ðrau wajapha ig iyüu aajem paar. <sup>9</sup> Muan äba Êwandam Iewaa maach peerdu aajem iek warag ðrag khaphu apijuuta ëkha chirajem. Magua, ich Êwandamaujã khaphu sim, mua ichig jëupierr chadcha paar köit jëuej. <sup>10</sup> Mag num düi ichab nawe paar oom khöchag chiraaajeewai irig jëu chirajem, paar oon mach püimkhür, majã ichdëu mag khösi chirum khai mamu. <sup>11</sup> Mag paar düi khürcha oom khöchag chirumun, päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhürau. Pari magamkhüran, mächdëu pärag Êwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharagta paar düi ichdëu khösimjõ apim khösi chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mamu wajapcharan mag päachpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujõ maach thumaam khunnanta khür onee apim khösi chirum, maach thumaam khunnau äbam iekpaita ükha naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pärag khaphu apim khösi chirumun, biek khapan mächdëu paar oon majujõ aajemuu; pari magumjä agtha pöd maba chirum. Mamu üuta paar aar barkhiin, deem durr maawai aajemjõ, muan paar eejã ðor khapanaam khunnagta

warag Ēwandam iek űkhapim khōsi chirum. <sup>14</sup> Mamu agtha mag khapanaam khunau űkhaba aawai dēbpaarta paraa chirumjō Cristo dūi mu chigaa chirajem, thumaam khunag ich iek jaaumkhīir mu jur autarrta āaur khunagpai jaau chirawai. Mua jaauju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, būurjā serbiiba khithēm khunag, khīirjug khaugkham khunag, khīirjug meraa khithēm khunag, thumaam khunagta jaauju aai chirum. <sup>15</sup> Maguata chadcha pār jama Roma phōbōr ee naajem khunagjā maach peerduajem iek jaaum khōchag chirum.

*Jāga aajē maach peerduajem iek űkhaawai*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek űrwa űkha num gaaimuata thum chi mag űkha num khunan ichdēu peerdu aajeewai mu chan i iek jawaag būurjā chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujejim. Magtarra ts ewag pawia durr chaar judionaan khabam khunagra jaaajem, amjā agjō peerduatkhamkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek űkhaawipaita Ēwandamau maach chi űkha num khun pekau chukhu apāaijem, warrjā ich magta pekau chukhu narriō. Ichdēu magju igwia nawe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek űkha num gaaimua būurjā pekau chukhu aajerrjō num khunta mua ich mag mch dēnkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

*Jāga nu ōor Ēwandam igbam khun*

<sup>18</sup> Pari ar thum Ēwandam űghaba i dau na maach inaan nem waunaa dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha khaba aajem khun gayan, ya Ēwandam khīir machag burrimu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khōchgau i i chaarta űrjōjōpaijā khaba naawai. <sup>19</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag am gaai khīir machag meeju a siman, ichdēucha ōrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjō naawai. <sup>20</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam chan ābmuajā ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khīirjukhiin, nem thum thunum irua wautarr oowipai, “Āa, jāgan chadcha Ēwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdēu mug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ēwandam aawai warrgarwejā ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjōjōpaijā khaba aajem. Magua pōd amau, “Ēwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag űkhaba aajem” aju khaba num, <sup>21</sup> chadcha Ēwandam sim khaphu numta mag űkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khīrag eejā aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjā irig űu ajim aba sierrjēm. Magju khāai warag amachdēu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khīirjugpata ār thunumua sī maadēu nem igmaphamta khīirju sīsidum; wajapcharan Ēwandam iek atheem sī edaramjōta sīsidum. <sup>22</sup> Amachdēupain amau nem thum khaphu num aajem; pari mag khaphum anumta, khīirjug chukhumjō warag parhoobata nem wau num. <sup>23</sup> Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ēwandam ich mag thōojā khaugba sierrumugta jēebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdēupai wau numugta jēejem. Sīi maach dajēkhu khithēm khīirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khīirkha waunaa, nemchaain bū jayapamjōm waunaa, wa sīi jēbjā gaai jāau jēedu sierrjēmjō khāijā waunaa magumugta jēejem, magumta amach ēwandam awia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō apūiwa amach thāar ee nem khaigba waju khīirju sīsidumta warag űduraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ōor dūijā sīi parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaam khunta chigaa aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag num dūi amau amach garmua maach Ēwandam chaarta isegnaa jūr nem parhoobamugta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jēuju aai numta, irigta jēeba, sīi irua nem wauarragta jēu num. <sup>26</sup> Amach mag num gaaimuata Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō sīi nem maach inamjō sīsidumta warag űduraa amag waupi sim. Magphōbaadeewai charā chi űinajā sīi amach űin aphata amachdēu am aig emkhooiin dūimjō thunum. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai chi emkhooinjā ich agjō warag űinajā igba, amach emkhooiin aphata űin dūimjō am khōchkha thunumua maach chi bigaam khunpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdēu wau aig maach inamjō nem wau numua. Mamu am jāg num paar chan Ēwandamau am gaai jua thūu deebam.

<sup>28</sup> Amau amach garmuata Ēwandam igba naawai ich Ēwandamajā amag oobamjō apūiwa sīi parhoobam khīirjug maadēu igmaphamta warag űduraa amag khīirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem waju khabamta amach khōchagpierr wamkhīir. <sup>29</sup> Maguata sīi wir aig dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich ōor khabam dūi khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhannau nem wai num oowia agjō paarpam khōsi, juaajā chikham thōo, chikham dūi khujurnem, sēunem, chikham khaibag waunem, <sup>30</sup> chikham jaaunem, chikham khīirchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdēupai



amach thö iekhaanemnaa sī nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīirjuanem, chaainjā dēnnaanaui iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipierraa jā khaba, <sup>31</sup> Ēwandam iek attheejā jūg khīichag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīir aubaadēmjā khīir thūa chūuunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug khaugbata thūnum. <sup>32</sup> Mag thūnum, amach mag num paar jerrba Ēwandamau khīmie durr amach barkhūuiju khaphū numta mag thūnum. Pari magumta warag amach jua puaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaauum khūunau amach dēnjō waauwaijā magta khōsi thūnum.

## 2

### *Ēwandamau khaigbam khūun dūi ichdēu ampierr aju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, i chan magba chirum aju. Mamū pua chadcha mag khīirju chirum khai, ōor wajapham awiajā, mū iek ūrbā purug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaana jaauwai puchpaita dūi wir aig jaau siebahab, amau nem wau numta puchdēujā dūi waauijēwai. Magua pua pōd, “Mū chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” aju khaba sim. <sup>2</sup> Pari maadēu khaphū num, Ēwandamau ōor dūi amachdēu nem waauijēpierr aajem. Magua maadēu khaphū num, magum nem khaigbam waauijēu khūunan irua amach khīircha jaunaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpju. <sup>3</sup> Pari pu, chikham igwia jāan mag sierrum aajemta, puchdēujā amau nem waauijēu khīir ich agjō wauba aajeab. Mag simta, ūpua khīirjuwai puchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirū? Pu chan peerdubam. <sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pu gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag puch chig aba aajeewaijā, puan puch wajapha siēwaita mag puch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu pu dichba aajemūn, puch khaibag isegwia ich jurmkhīirta mag pu chigjā aba sī warag oobamjō aajem. <sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag pu ig simta, puch jūg theeg gaaimua puch garmuata i igjā igba, sī warag ichdēu ōor i agkham ed amachdēu nem khaigba waauijēpierr amach khīircha jaunaa am gaai jua khūaba deēju edta puch gaai mas amkhīir ich khīir machag sī āwat phiepi simjō sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edta dich nem waauijēpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūi aju. <sup>7</sup> Ar ūgthar ōbērwia būurjā meeba ich mag wajapha wēnurrāju khīirju num dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyūu apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem khūunan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnurramkhīir. <sup>8</sup> Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhajem khūun dūin, khīir machag thūnumua warre am gaai jua khaubata irua deēju. <sup>9</sup> Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waauijēu khūunta wajap dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ōkhīirjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam khūunjā nem khaigbam waauijēu khūunan, thumta īchab ich agjō aju. <sup>10</sup> Mamū magju khāi judionaan ar nem wajapham waauijēu khūunan ūgtharjā ich dūi wajaphata wēnurrapiju. Mag num dūi īchab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nurrāju. Pari irua magjujā judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khūun awiajā nem wajapha waauijēu khūun dūin ich agjō aju. <sup>11</sup> Irua mag āaur khūunpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khūun kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chi khaigba num khūunan, judionaan khabam khūun dūi khaibag āba thūnum, Ēwandamau oowai.

<sup>12</sup> Judionaan khabam khūunau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phā puatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waauijēu khūunag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhoou, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamū mag Moiseeu ley phā puarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphū numta pekau waauijēu khūunagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēudwī warre am dau arhūu ajujā jaauju. <sup>13</sup> Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajā ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa simūn chadau ich Ēwandamaujā wajapha sim a sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari jāg judionaan khabam khūunau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sī amach khīirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem waauijēu, merak chukhu sim amachdēujā khaphū num, khani wauju aai nū wa waubaju aai nū. Mag num aig maata amachigan am leiu. <sup>15</sup> Maguata mag nem wajapha waauijēu, mag leita amach khīirjug ee wai numjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauijēu, chadcha waauijēu, maguata amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, ūu sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach khīirjug eepai jāga wēnurrāju aai nū a khaphū naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaphū aajerrapaita ōor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju. <sup>16</sup> Maigta nua mug maach peerduajem iek jaauwai jauijēujō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesuchristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach ōdegpai khaigba khīirjuajerrjā dawaa amag jauijēu.

*Jāga nū judionaan Moisés ley wai num khūun*

<sup>17</sup> Mua jürr judionaanag magkhim, mu iek ürbat: Päär iek mag päarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phä puarr uerkha numuata päach peerduju anaabma. Magnaa, päar meeunta ich Êwandam öor aawai, ichiita peerduju awi päachdëupai päach thöojem. <sup>18</sup> Päachdëuta irua nem waupim khösimjä khaphünaa mag ley gaai jaau simjö khanta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a khaphu num aajem. <sup>19</sup> Päär iek mag päachdëupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khüsumjö num khüünjä jaau arnaa si khüchag eemjö wënnarrum khüün büij wünpüiju aai num aajem. <sup>20</sup> Wajapcharan päachdëuta khaugbam khüünag jaau khaugnaa khüürjug meraapaim khüünagjä jaau khaug num aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phä wai naawai päachdëuta nem thum khaphu num awi. <sup>21</sup> Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari päachdëu chikhammag mag jaau numta, khan jägwi päachdëu jaaujemjö aba aajerramma. Päachdëun örag nem jägkhapiba jaaujemta, jägwi päachdëun chadcha jägkhaajerramma. <sup>22</sup> Päachdëun päach khapeenag chikham hüinjä waupiba jaaujemta, jägwi päachdëujä chikham hüin waaujerramma. Päräu khöchkhaba aajem, örau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ewandam awi agug jëeu num oowai. Amau mag num aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari päachdëu mag numta, jägwi päräu amau amach ewandamag jëeuem deg nem wajapham wai sïsidämjä jägkhaajë. ¿Mag numjä pekau khabá? <sup>23</sup> Päachdëupain päachdëuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phä wai num awi, aata wounjö thöojerram. Pari mag iekha numta, ag gaai jaau simjö khaba, Êwandam ichaaur nem wau num gaaimua jürr bigaauum khüünag Êwandam ëugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. <sup>24</sup> Päachdëu jägju khapta ich Êwandamaucha päar jöoin igwia ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Päach gaaimuata ar chi mu iek ükhaba num khüünau warag mu ëugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phä puarr iek wajapha uerkha simügan mehëu phüerbich nümjä üu sim. Pari mag phüerbich wai simjä mag ley uerkhaba sim chan, parta mag phüerbich numua Êwandam öorkha num ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. <sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag mehëu phüerbichba ni judiojä khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha uerkha simun, magan mehëu phüerbichba siëwajä, maata Êwandamagan phüerbich simjö sim, ich dau na wajapha siëwai. <sup>27</sup> Magua, Êwandamau maach i agkham edjä chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, päar dënjö mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajä, ich garmua päar jaauwümuücha jaauju, päräu päachta Êwandam öor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjä päach mor gaai wai numta mag i ley phä wai num gaai jaau sim ipierraajä khaba narr aawai. <sup>28</sup> Päräu khaugba nu, judiokha num chan si maach dënnan judionaan aawai öor dakhüir dich jöoin i puaba wënnarrum khaba, ni sï Êwandam dënkha num khüün dauchach wai chirum anümjä khabam. <sup>29</sup> Judio chaar abarmun, sï dich morta dauchachpiju khäai, Êwandam dau na thäar wajapha numu. Mag num aigün chadau sï judionaan i uerkha numua khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta mag maach thäar wajaug api sim. Magta thäar wajapha numun chadau, dichjöpaim khüünau khaba, ich Êwandamauta chadcha maach üu wënnarrum aju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag numta äbmua khäijä, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam khüün khäaijä Êwandam dau na üucha numan” wa “Khan wajaug si, mag phüerbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach num” akhiin, <sup>2</sup> jaauju pöoma thünum. Pari chadcha maachta deelum khüün khäaijä üucha numun, maach meeunagta ich Jöoiraujä thumaam khüün athee ich iek phä deetarr gaaimuau. <sup>3</sup> Pari magtarra, ¿jäg äaur khüünau ükhamaaphamjö nümjäma? ¿Päräu khüürjuawai am mag num gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjä chadcha magba si ich mag khüür okhoouju khai? <sup>4</sup> Magju abä. Thumaam khüün nem sëunem awiajä ich Êwandam chan sëu chukhu siërraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjä ich mag siërrum igwi jöoi David khararrau Êwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua öor khaibag jaauwaijä amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem örau puch gaai thüawaijä puchdëuta ganab khaba ganju” a phäjim, “puchta agpierraa chitaawai.” (Sal. 51:4)

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba num gaaimuata warag Êwandam maachjö khaba agpierraa siërrumjä maadëu khaphu num khai, magan ¿jägáwa? Sï parhoobam khüünau khüürjuajemjö khüürjukhiin, magan Êwandamau pöd öor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphau apiju khaba sim aju aai num, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitümjä wajapha khaugpiejéewai. <sup>6</sup> Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Êwandaman agchajä khaba parhoobata nem wau siërrum akham. Êwandam ichpa magta siërrum akhiin, jäga ichdëu maach i agkham edjä päar khaigba naajim wa üu wënnarrajim khäijä aju maachig.

<sup>7</sup> Wa magba ābmua khāijā p̄aba, “Pari mag m̄uch khaiabag chir̄am gaaimua j̄urr̄ mua ōrag Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta ph̄epi chir̄amjō chir̄amta, jāga magum gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄u dau apha apibarju” aju. <sup>8</sup> Pari mag amau jaau numjō mag khaigba num gaaimua i wajaugta ph̄epimjō num khai, jāgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba nu, magum gaaimua j̄urr̄ ich mag i wajaugta ph̄emkh̄iir. Chi mag num kh̄unnaun amachd̄eu mag kh̄iirju num gaaimuata ōrag jaauwaijā, nuan magta jaau chit̄am aajem, magum gaaimua m̄u ēugar s̄ukha nem igkham khōchgau. Pari chi mag num kh̄unnaun, Ēwandam d̄ai khujar numjō num gaaimua, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

*Maachin thum pekaupanau*

<sup>9</sup> Magan ζmaachin jāgata numma? ζMaach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam kh̄unna khāijā Ēwandam na wajapcha nu? Magjā khabam. Maachin, chaig m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄arrjō, judionaan khabam kh̄unna d̄ai āba judionaan awiajā thum pekaupanau, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō. <sup>10</sup> Mag i iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Ēwandam dau na wajapham kh̄unna chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> “Ēwandamau wajapha w̄enarrapi simjō chan ābmuajā i d̄enjō kh̄iirjuba sim; ābmuajā i igmaphamjōta sim.

<sup>12</sup> Thumaam kh̄unnauta i aar baarjem kh̄ud isegnaa kh̄ud khaiabag garta w̄et th̄unam.

Thumaam kh̄unnauta warag ār th̄unaisim; i dau na wajapham kh̄unna chan ābjā chukhum” a sim. (Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)

<sup>13</sup> “Jāgum kh̄unnaun s̄i chikham ēugar khaigba iekhaagpaita s̄isidum.

S̄ukha nem jaanem s̄isidum” a sim.

(Sal. 5:9)

“Par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, jāgum kh̄unnaun nemkhierr d̄enjō ōor daj̄ek aju” a sim.

(Sal. 140:3)

<sup>14</sup> “Am iin, s̄i chikham thōp iekhaagpaita s̄isidum gaaimua ihasimjōta s̄isidum” a sim. (Sal. 10:13)

<sup>15</sup> “S̄i būur abarm gaaimua chikham thōojuuta kh̄iirju s̄isidum;

<sup>16</sup> amach w̄enarrumpierr s̄i ōor dau apha apijuuta ēkhaajerram.

<sup>17</sup> Amach mag num gaaimua būurjā khōinaa w̄enarraju khaugba num” a sim. (Is. 59:7-8)

<sup>18</sup> “Ēwandam ōkhō aju kh̄iirjug chan būurjā kh̄iir ee paba aajerram” a sim. (Sal. 36:1)

Magta phā sim ich Ēwandam iek gaai.

<sup>19</sup> Chamug Ēwandam ley gayam wau jaaubarm chan oob p̄arau s̄i āba judionaan khabam kh̄unna atheepaita mag jaau chir̄am amiet. Maad̄eu khaphu num, mug iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag ph̄āp̄ijim, maagwai Ēwandamau mug durr i agkham edjā thumaam kh̄unna amach khaigba narr khap, Ēwandamau amach khaiabag wauju jaaubarm ūurwaijā s̄i kh̄iu i iek ūrmkh̄iir. <sup>20</sup> Chi lein s̄i maach pekau p̄om khith̄eem khap apiegpaita ich Ēwandamau ph̄āpitarr aawai mag ūrkha narr gaaimuapai chan p̄od Ēwandamau maachig, “P̄aar pekau chukhu naawai m̄u d̄ūijā iekkh̄or chukhu num” abaju.

*Jāga Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄aijē*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pari is j̄urr̄ Ēwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i d̄ai iekkh̄or p̄om numjō narrta pekau chukhu arr kh̄unna n̄aisi. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichd̄eu ley ph̄āpitarr gaai jaanua s̄i ich i jaumienagjā ichd̄eu magju ich mag jaupiejejim. Pari magjujā mag ley ūrkha num gaaimua khabam ajim. Is mag pekau chukhu arrjō numna, Jesucristo iek th̄aucha ūkha num gaaimuata, judio wau judio khaba awiajā, Ēwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjō ph̄ē wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerd̄ubam;

<sup>23</sup> thumaam kh̄unnauta amach pekau gaaimua amachd̄eupai Ēwandamag amach isegpi numjō i warpta w̄enarrum, ichd̄eu waupim khōsim waujōjōpaijā khaba. <sup>24</sup> Mag Ēwandam warpta w̄enarrumjō naab mam̄u, i thumaam kh̄unna d̄ai wajapha khitaawai mag dichd̄eu nem ajapha wau num paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i d̄ai iekkh̄or p̄om narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkh̄or chukhu s̄i ich d̄ai dau pari apiejem.

<sup>25</sup> Warrgarwe ichd̄eu ōor peerdu aaujeewai chadcha ōor pekau wau numjā oobamjōta am aaujejim, ich Iewaa p̄ai num ora. Pari is ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristota ōor k̄oit thōmkh̄iir p̄aibarmua maachig khaphu api sim, chadcha warrgarm kh̄unna aju aai s̄ejim. Pari mag aju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ōor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ēwandamau. <sup>26</sup> Mag, warrgar aajerrjō isjā chi Jesús iek ūkha num kh̄unna chan ya tag kulp chukhu num aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaiabag paarjā Jesu udraa ich thōopitarr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr ūrkha numuata kulp chukhu num awia p̄od dich thōju khaba num. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄ai simna, mag ley

uarkha numua khaba, äba Jesús iek thäraucha ükha num gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apüi sim. <sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan maan magta sim: Ëwandamaun Jesús iek thäraucha ükha num khüunta ya tag kulp chukhu num a jaaujem. Irua mag sü ley gaai jaau sim lekta örag uarkhapi jaauwa sim, ich düi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu num a jawaag. <sup>29</sup> ¿Wa pärau khüirjuawai Ëwandam sü maach judionaan dënpai, warrgarwejä maach jöoinagta ich iek phä derr aawai? ¿Í Ichab durrpierram khüun Ëwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jöoinag phä deetarrjä thumaam khüun athee khabají? Chadcha ichpaita durrpierram khüun Ëwandamma. <sup>30</sup> Tag Ëwandam chukhu äba ich appaita sierrum. Ichdüupaíta chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khüunan, judío wa judío khaba awiajä, magumjä igba thum äba ya büürjä kulp chukhu narrjö apäajem. <sup>31</sup> Magan jägáwa. Mag maadëu ükhaa chaar ükhaa nuisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadëp sieb? Baleeba sísim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khäai, mag ükhaa chaar ükha numuata warag ürcha i baleepi num khabáwa, warrgarwejä ich magta Ëwandamau ükhapi jaaujerr aawai.

#### 4

*Jäga Abrán Ëwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjö sísijí*

<sup>1</sup> Pääde khüirjubat, jäga warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjä pekau chukhu arrjö sísijí Ëwandam dau na. <sup>2-3</sup> Ëwandamau oowai jöoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apüimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thö iekhaju aai sïekham. Pari Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, büürjä chaain chukhu num ee, Ëwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ükhabaawaita Ëwandamau i khaibag isegpüüwi i tag kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sü mag ükhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Ëwandam dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sïejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjä chukhu arr aawai. <sup>4</sup> Maadëu kichaphu num, öor phidkhapíwi phag num chan sü par dee num khabam. Mag phagbarmun ich phidkhatarr paarta phag numuu, ichiíta irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari Ëwandamau ich iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khüun pekau chugpaa num chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhüir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajä, pari amau äba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu auju aai sim awi amach thäraucha ükhamun chadau, mag ükha num gaaimuata ag najä pekau chukhu arrjö apüiju. <sup>6</sup> Mag, am nem wajapha waujerr paarjä khaba, sü am pekau Ëwandamau chukhu arrjö abapüim khüun onee num igwiata jöoi David khararraujä jaaujim. <sup>7</sup> Mag irua phätarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ëwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waujerrjä igba abarm khüunta chadcha onee num.

<sup>8</sup> Ar maach Pör Ëwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjä wajapha waupüinaa tag magum iekjä igba abarm khüunta oneeaju” a phä sim. *(Sal. 32:1-2)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, ¿pärau khüirjuawai, mag oneeaju anumjä sü judionaan mehëu phüurbich num khüun atheepai khai? Wa Ichab judionaan khabam khüun atheepata jaau süwa. Chaig mächdëu jaau chirarrjö, mag Ëwandamau jöoi Abranjä ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug paapüijim anumun, ichdëu thäraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim. <sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khüirjubat. ¿Jäagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijí? ¿Mehëu phüurbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. <sup>11</sup> Mag phüurbich numta chi dauchach ajim, thäraucha ükhabaawai ich Ëwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjö apüi num dën. Magtarr aawai ich jöoi Abranta judionaan dënjö mag mehëu phüurbichba naawiajä pari thäraucha ükha num khüun pörkha sísijim. Magta Ichab ewag pawiajä ükhaa chaar ükha num khüunan ich mag jaar aajerrjö ísjä Ëwandamau wajaug paapäajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag phüurbichbarmua Ichab ichta mag phüurbich num khüun pörkha sísijim, majä pari ichdëu ükhatarrjö ükha num khüun dën mamu. Pari mag phüurbich wai naawiajä, ichiíta Abranau ich dën phüurbichju nawe ükhatarrjö, amaujä thärauchata ükhaju aai num.

*Ëwandamau ichdëu magju atarrjö ajuun ich iek ükha num khüun düita magju*

<sup>13</sup> Ëwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khüunagta irig deejju arr durr jüapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sü Moiseeu ley werpüarr uarkhaajerr gaaimuajä khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deejju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai büürjä pekau chukhu arrjö Ëwandamau i wajaug paapüijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag sü ley uarkha num khüunta irua mag wajaug paapäajem akhiin, magan parta Ëwandam iek thäraucha ükhaajeekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr uarkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach düi magju a jaautarrjä pöd magbakhham, äbmuajä pöd ag gaai jaau simjö thum uarkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley uarkha num gaaimuapai chan öor peerdübam. <sup>15</sup> Lein warag Ëwandamau öor gaai jua khüaba deejju khap apiëgta sim,

ley paraam aigjã ichiita õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ aba aajeewai. <sup>16</sup> Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjõ maach dääjã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha num gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdu aauwaijã õrau khaphu aju, dichdëu nem wau num paar khaba, üu ich garmuata maach peerdu au sim. Mag sõi ükha num gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ükha numua Abrán chaainkha num khunautau aub khaba auju, Ëwandamau deeu jaautarr. <sup>17</sup> Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ëwandamau iek phã sim gaai, “Pu mua chadcha õor durrierram khun aikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ëwandamautau õor mee sïsid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aajem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

<sup>18</sup> Ëwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr äba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphu sïsjim, ichta mag õor põm durrierr thunaisiju khun aikhaju igwi, Ëwandamau ichig, “Pu chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjõ. <sup>19</sup> Irua khaphu siejim, ichjã jöoiranaa i ün Sarajã üanaa khitar aawai amach põm wënrabbaju. Pari mag jöoiraa sierr awiajã irua khaphu siejim, Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sierr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jüg thõba wai sïsjim. <sup>20</sup> Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjã” aba, sõi Ëwandamau ichig chaai deeu atarr chadcha paarpajuata warag khïrjuna, “Puan pachdëu nem magju atarrjã chadchata wau sierram” aajejim Ëwandamag, i thõ iekhamua. <sup>21</sup> Irua khaphu siejim, chadcha Ëwandamau jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr wawaag. <sup>22</sup> Ichdëu mag khaphu ükha sierr gaaimuata, Ëwandamau ich iek phätarr gaai jaau simjõ pekau chukhu arrjõ i wajaug paapüjim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Ëwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijã khaba, <sup>24</sup> ewag pawia maachjã agjõ kulp chukhu paapüju khun igwiapata mag phäpjim Ëwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Ëwandamau gaai thãraucha ükhaawaita ichab ich Ëwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjõ maachjã aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ëwandamau maach pekau paar õrag uduraa thõopjim, mag thõotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapãig.

## 5

### *Jãga nu ïs pekau chukhu arrjõ wajaug paapüwi*

<sup>1</sup> Muchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, maachdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua Ëwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjõ wajaug paapüjim. Magua ya ïsin maach i dãi khõinaa num maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> I gaaimuata ichab Ëwandamaujã maach dãi wajapha aajem, i iek thãraucha ükhaawai. Mag num gaaimua ichab onee num, ich mag wajaug sierram düita wënraraju khïrju naawai. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag mag atag i dãi wënraraju khïrjuwipapai khaba, muig eegarwe maach dau aug waauwaijã ich mag onee naajem, magam gaaimua warag maach thãar phïupiejem khaphu naawai. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai mag thãar phïu naawai mag dau aug wau numjã äwatju khaphu äwat numta Ëwandamau oowaijã üu sim. Mag gaaimuajã onee naajem. Mag Ëwandamau maach üu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khïrcha oo wai wënrarjam khõchag thunumjã ogduba aajem. <sup>5</sup> Mag i khïrcha oou khïrju numun, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauã chadcha ichdëu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api siewai ichiita i oob khaba oou khaphu numu.

<sup>6</sup> Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagjã jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba oou khap amkhïrta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam khun kõiit meechëjim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khun peerdu awaag. <sup>7</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, chadcha thethe sim, sõi äbmua uduraa chikham kõiit ich thõopju. Ich khïrau chan, Ëwandamau iek gaai jaau simjõ nem ajapham appai waaajem kõiit awiajã, äbmuajã uduraa ich thõopibaju. Tale sõi woun wajaug sim paran äbmua khãijã ich thõopju; pari mag awiajã mag num anum chan wajappai ürba aajem. <sup>8</sup> Pari Ëwandamau magbajim maach dãi. Maach pekau põm num äba, Cristo püjim maach kõiit thõmkhïr. Mag pübarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khõsi sim khap apijim. <sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba Cristo maach kõiit meetarr gaaimua ya i dãi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ichab Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khïr machag meeju arrjã üu maach jua khnarpiju, ya bünrjã pekau chukhu arrjõ naawai. <sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee wënrarajeewain maachin Ëwandamau dãi iekkhõr põmta naajim, maachdëu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kõiit meetarr gaaimua Ëwandamau dãi maach khõinaa api sim khai, magan ich iuu phiidutarr gaaimuajã ichab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ëwandamau dãi khõinaa wënrarawai. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupaijã khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Ëwandamau dãi mag maach khõinaa apitarr paarjã irig üu ajim anaa ich Ëwandamta thõ iekhaajem, onee naawai.

*Adanau ðor okhoopitarr; jürr Jesuu peerdu aaijem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jägta ajim ichab warrgarjä: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjõ, ðor äbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ichab thumaam khunta ewag pawiajä pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjä meetarr aawai maach ewagam khunnjä agjõ thumaata õ deejim, thumaam khunta pekau wau thunaawai. <sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauuawaijä magum paar iekhaba aajeb mamu, Moiseeg Ëwandamau ley phäpju nawe ichiita ya chi pekau sjeim. <sup>14</sup> Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adán ssierr aigmua khieb Moisés sierr jaarjä mag pekauata ewag pawiajä ðor thum dajëgi wai sjsijim. Ëwandamau Adanag ich khürcha jaautarrta i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjõ ewagam khunnau chan amachdëucha waubajierab mamu, ichiita amachdëu nem wauju khaba num khaphu narrrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdëujä ich Ëwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjõ pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaijba arr gaaimuata ðor thum dajëk nuisierrjõ, nassi pawia Cristo bëewajjä i meebarm gaaimuata ichab jürr ðor thum peerduju aai nuisijim.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawia Ëwandamau maach athee ich Chaai püitarrjõ üu sim aba chirum. Nacha ich Ëwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ürba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajä thumaam khunta õ deejim. Pari mag thumaam khunta khëch num oobaawai, Ëwandamau maach düi wajapha khitaawai, jürr maachig regalo wajapcharanta sji par deebarmjõ ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo püibarmua. Cristoo maach thumaam khunn iu aum khöchgau maach köit ich thöopibarmua ichdëu nem wauju aai sierr atchata waujim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag warrcha ðor äbpaimea pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunta Ëwandamau düi iekkhör paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkhör põm ich düi paarpatarrrta, am pekau põm thunnarrjä igba, thumaam khunn köit meemkhür Cristo püitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrrjõ deeu wajaug paapüijim. <sup>17</sup> In chadcha äbpaimea mag pekau paarpatarrr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sjsijim, ichdëuta ðor thum dajëk aag. Pari Ëwandamta ag khäai jua theegcha sierraawai agjõ woun äb mag pekau paar maach köit udüraa ich thöopitarr gaaimua magum thum pödpüiwia, ðorjä wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjõ apääjem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thöopitarran, mag udüraa amach wajaug paapi num khunta ich ðenjõ nem khaijbmjä thum pödpääjem khunnkha wënnramkhür ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan jäg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunta Ëwandamau düi iekkhör paarpatarrrjõ, ichab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach köit ich thöopitarr gaaimua mag iekkhör põm narrrjä magba arrjõ apääjem, ich mag wënnramkhür.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan äbpai mag Ëwandamau iek ürba i ichaaur arr gaaimua ðor põmta pekau paarpagkhapitarrrjõ, ich agjõ ichab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khunn köit meetarr gaaimua ðor põmta agjõ wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrrjõ nuisiju.

<sup>20</sup> Warrcha Ëwandamau ley deewain, ðrag amach pekau wau num khap amkhürta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau numjä khaphu numta warag athuuchata khaijba aphöbaadëm äba, ich Ëwandamaujä ich jäg ðor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ichab amag wajapcha khaphu apijim, ichdëu am peerdu aaju aai sim. <sup>21</sup> Warr jäg pekau ðor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpa sierrjõ, isjä ichab Ëwandamau jua theegta jürr ag khääijä ürpa sim, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau põm narrrta chugpaapüiwia jürr ich düita ich mag i ðenkha wënnramkhür.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjõ num, mamu Cristo athee nem wawaagan iu num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pekau athuucha wauuwaita Ëwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau wau wënnraajupä, mag pekau wau num Ëwandamau chugpaapüiikhampier chadcha ich maach düi wajapha khitum khap aag? <sup>2</sup> Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya maach chi khëchamjõ numta, jäga mag büürjä dich khaijba puaba agtha pekau wau wënnraaju aai num abarju. <sup>3</sup> Päräu khaphu num, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i ðenkha num khunnau ya i düi ðor äbpaimejõta num. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjä warre i düi äba khëchtarrjõta num, ¿ma päräu khaugba nu? <sup>4</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo num aig, warre Cristo düita abam jëbdegpai bëppüitarrjõta num, tag pekau waujüjä khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjõ arran, sji tag warramjõ nem khaijbam wauba aagpai khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjõta wënnraagau. Wajapcharan Ëwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjõ, maachjä ich athee iu phiidubarm khunnjõta api sim, äba ichdëu khösimjõ wënnramkhür.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaijbam waumaugau Cristo düi äba meetarrjõ naawai agjõ i düi äba phiidubarmjõta num, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag. <sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphu

num, warr maach Cristo dui khaba naawai dich khöchagpierr nem wauju khüirjug wai narrjä ya ich Cristoou ich dui äba pakuls gaai meerpapüimjö ajim, magbarmua magum khüirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaügtä dich khäai ürpai apiba amkhüir. <sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujä khaugba aadeeewai pekaüjä maach ogdupäaijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphu säewai. Ich agjöta sim ichab Cristo dui meebarmjö aawaij: pekaü pöd maach dui iek theeg chukhu sim. <sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo dui khöchwi numjö naawai maadäu khaphu num, maachjä ichab ich Cristo simjöta wënraraju, pekaügtä uduur dich ürpapiba. <sup>9</sup> Maadäu khaphu num, Cristo iuu phiidatarr aawai tag meebam; i tag maach dajëkhum khüinjö khaba säsim. <sup>10</sup> Cristo meetarran, öor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jäg ichdäu öor dajëk aajemjä warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpüijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iuu phiidawia sierrumun, ich gaaimua jürr öragta Ëwandam thö iekhamkhürau. <sup>11</sup> Mag päar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya chi khöchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo dui num gaaimua Ëwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khüir ubagta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pekaüg chan oob uduura päach gaai ürpapimiet, säi warrgar päachdäu nem waum khösimpai waujerr wawaag. <sup>13</sup> Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiajä oob pekaügtä päach gaai uduur apimiet. Mag khäai Ëwandamagan chadau päachta säi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idäu päach dui ichdäu ampierr apibat. Ya päar mag nem khaigbam wau wënraramaagau, Cristo dui äba meewia deeu iuu phiidawi naawai, Ëwandamagta päachdëupai warre päach thum thusiebapüt. <sup>14</sup> Pärau magta amun pekau chan büürjä päar dui iek theeg chukhu säsiju. ¿Khan jägwi? Pärau säi päachdäu khüirju numjö Moiseeu ley phä puatarr uerkha numua khaba, äba Ëwandamau ich garmuata päach pekau ee wënrarapimaagau üu pärag khüirjug dee säewaima.

#### *Ëwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai num*

<sup>15</sup> Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phä puatarr uerkha numua khaba äba Ëwandam maach dui wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aajem a chirum aig, äbmua khäijä, Ëwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab”aju. Pari magjä khabam. <sup>16</sup> Magju khäai wajapha khüirjunaata nem waubat. Pärau päachdëuta jaauju aai num, çpekaügtä uduur päach ürpapim khösi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ëwandam chogkham khösi ta nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbëraag? Päachdäu igbarmta päar pörkha säsiwai maguata päar ich chogkha wai säsiju. <sup>17</sup> Warran päran chadcha pekau chogkha numjöta naajim, päach khöchagpierr nem waujerr gaaimua. Pari is jürr päar gaaimua Ëwandamagta üu ajim a chirum, päachig jäga wënraraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pärau thärauchata ükha naawai. <sup>18</sup> Mag pekau jua eemua Ëwandamau üu päar peerdu autarr aigmua isin päran jürr i chognaanau, ichdäu nem khösimjö nem agchata wau wënraraawai. <sup>19</sup> Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirumun, säi cha muchdäu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhüirta mag ejemplo pärag jaau chirum. Magba akiin pärau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chiru. Mag muchdäu jaau chirumjö, ich jäg warr säi päach khöchagpierr nem khaigbam waujerr gaaimua pekaügtä uduur päach ürpapiejerrjö, ichab isjä warre päachdëupai päachta thum Ëwandamag thusiebapüt, ichdäu khösimjö nem wajaphata wau numua chadcha i öorkha äba i atheepai wënraraag.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha warr päar säi päach khöchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua pekau chogkha numjö naajeewai chan Ëwandamau waupi jaau simjö waujujä khüirjuba aajeejim, agtha i öor khaba narr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Pari is ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug säeji mag khaigba wënrarrar. Ante is magum khüirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau num gaaimua säita warag maach okhoopiejeewai. <sup>22</sup> Pari is chan päar warr pekau chogkha narrjö khaba num; isin päran jürr Ëwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha numun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag numuata i öorkha i atheepai wënraranaa i aar öberwi i dui naaimaju aawai. <sup>23</sup> Pekaü chogkha numjö numuan säi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jürr Ëwandamau ich chogkha wënrarum paar maachig deeu jaau simun, ügthar pawiajä ich mag ich dui phë wai säsijuuta jaau sim, maach Pör Jesucristo dui öor äbpaimjö naawai.

## 7

#### *Cristo dënka numun üui jaai paraamjöta sim*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaau, pärau ley khaphum khüun aawai pärau meraa khaba num, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach dui iek theeg säiem. <sup>2</sup> Pädäd khüirjubat: Üui jaai paraamjä ich agjöta säebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jügdau jü simjöta sim anum, puaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jü simjö

siertra ēedubaadēmjō sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deuum emkhooi dūi khapes amun magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam dūi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deuum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jū simjō siertrjā ya ēedubaadēmjō siewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sīsimita jaai au simun magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pāarjā ichab ich agjōta naabahab: Warran leita pāar jaaijō sjeim. Magua ichiita pārau ag gaai jaau sim ipieraa ab khaba aajeem. Pari tag pekau waumaugau ya pāar Cristo dūi meetarrjō naawai ya mag ley pāar dūi tag iek theeg chukhu sīsīm. Ya īsin pāran jūrr Cristo dēnēu, ar meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr dēnma. Mag i dēnkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wēnarraju. <sup>5</sup> Warr maach parhoobam khunjō sīi dich pekau ee wēnarrajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sjeim. Pari magtartra nem khaigbamta waupi jaatarrjō warag parhoobam nemta waum khōchkha phōbaadēwi sīi okhoo nūisijim. <sup>6</sup> Pari mag nartra īs jūrr nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo dūi āba meewi nūisimjō nūm. Mag Cristo dūi meebarmua īsin maachin āba Ēwandam chognaanu, ya mag leita maach khāai ūrpaī khaba siewai. Pari mag i chogkha nūm chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha nūma khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau wēnarrapi jaau simjō wēnarramuata mag i chogkha nūm.

*Pabloo ich pekau khaug autarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag khai, ζmagan Ēwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mūch pekau paraa chirumjā khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikhām nemta mūch dēn apim khōsi am” aba sīekhiin, mua būurjā khaugba chitakham, magpai nūma pekaukha ōbēr sim. <sup>8</sup> Pari mag ley khaug athamjō abaawai chi pekaūata warag mūrūg chikhām nem khōsi aju aai khaba chirumpata warag khōchkhapibarmjō ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhumu aigun, pekaun sīi iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. <sup>9</sup> Warr agtha daumeraa chirajeewain mūch pekau wai chirumjā khaugbata chirar aawai mū ūu chirajim. Pari maimua ya mūchdēu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ichab mag mūchdēu nem wauju khabamta waum khōchkhakhakham gaaimua <sup>10</sup> warre mūch okhoo chirumjā khaphū chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan mūchdēu khīirjuawai, mag ley ūrkha nūmuata mūch peerdu aujupii chirajim; pari magtartra jūrr ich ag leipai warag mūch okhoojuuta mūrūg jaaubarmjō jaubaawai <sup>11</sup> mua khaphū aadējim, chi pekaūata sīi mūch khūgurbarm. ζPari jāga magjī? Par ley thum ūrkha aubaju ūrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pōd ūrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chirumuata mua khaug athajim ichab, chadcha mūch okhoo chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaphū abat keena: Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujō khaigba khaba sim, ich Jōoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamū, ichdēu nem khōsimta waupi jaanaa maach ūu wēnarramkhīirta deetarr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Magua, ley gaaimua chan mū okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaur sīi mūch khōchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ichab mua khaphū aadējim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ēwandam iek gaaimuata maadēu khaphū nūm, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphū nūm, gūtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mūn sīi ich mūg eegarpaīmū. Mag chiraaui pekauta wounjō mūch pōrkha wai chitumjō, irua nem khōsimta wau chitum gaaimua i chogkha chitum. <sup>15</sup> Khaugbam khar mū jāga chiraaem khai. Pari mūch imeerba, chadcha Ēwandamaujā khōsināa mūchdēujā nem waum khōsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mūchdēu waumaphamta waaujem. <sup>16</sup> Mag leiu waupiba sim nemta mūchdēujā waumapha chirum aig, magan mūch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirum. <sup>17</sup> Magua mūchdēu khōchkhabam nem wau chirum aig, sīi juau oythom khabam. Magam wau chirum chan mūchdēucha khaba, mūch dūi thaabatarr pekau mū gaai ūrpa simuata mag waupi simjō aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mua khaphū chirum, mūg chirum aig chan būurjā thāar wajaug chukhu chirum Ēwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khōsi chirumjā pōd wauba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Magju khāai mag nem wajapha waum khōsimjā waubanaa nem mūchdēu waumaphamta waaujem. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag mūchdēu nem waumapham waauwaijā, sīi mūch khīirautā wauba, mūch dūi pekau thaabatarruata warag mū gaai ūrpawī magam waupim khōsi aawaita magūmpa waumaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mūchdēupaijā mūch khaphū chirum, mūch khīirjugan nem wajapham appaita waum khōsim ee, nem khaigbam wauju khīirjugta maach na garpapakhamjō aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maagjeeb mamū Ēwandamau ley deetarran mūch thārau khōsināa ichiita ag igar chirum. <sup>23</sup> Pari mag Ēwandam ley khōsi chirab mamū, mua khaphū chirum, jūrr āb agjō mū mor ee simuata mūchdēu khīirju chirum chaur khīirjug khīet mūrūg khīirjupi sim, ichdēuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mūch dūi thaabatarrau. Ichdēuta woun dēnjō mū pūr wai simjō



aajem, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupieg. <sup>24</sup> jË, apkhiita mädam! Magum khïrjubaadeewaita onegjä chukhu chiraaajem. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër athaagáwa? <sup>25</sup> Ába ich Êwandamaupaita maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta üu ajim a chirum, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan magta sim: Much ödiin, Êwandamau khõsimta wau chitumua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirum. Pari mag chirumta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjö mu khâai ürpai siekham.

## 8

### Êwandam Akharau jaaumamjö wënurraag

<sup>1</sup> Mamü üu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ükhawi ich dënkha num khünnau chan tag pekaugta ich mag udur dich ürpai apiju khaba num, mag pekau waaujerr paarjä okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich dënkha naawai. <sup>2</sup> Pari magagan chi Êwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhai athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdu athaawaita mag pekaugta maach ürpai apiba aajem. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan magta ajim: Moiseeu phä paatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach däi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley urkha auba arr aawai. Pari Êwandamau magbajim. Êwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khïr thegwia päijim. Mag ich mag maach chi pekaupanjö khitajeb mamü, büürjä pekau waubajim. Mag päiwia maach khaibag köit thõöpibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita uduraa mas apijim, magbarmuta jürr mag pekau maach däi jua theeg sierra warre jua theeg chukhu apäig. <sup>4</sup> Magta ajim Êwandamau, ichdëu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjö wënurramkhïr. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wënurraajeewaim khïrjugjö khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjöta nem wau num.

<sup>5</sup> Ar sï amach bi eem khïrjug düipai bäauwi pekau wau wënurram khünnan, sïi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khïrju sierrjëm. Pari ar Êwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrata nem wau num khünnan, äba ichdëu khõsi simjöta nem wauju khïrjuajem. <sup>6</sup> Êwandam Akharagta uduraa dich däi ichdëu ampierr api numun, khõinaa Êwandam düita ich mag wënurraju. Pari magba sïi dichdëu nem waum khõsimugta uduraa ich mag dich gaai ürpapimun, jürr okhoom iekta okhooju. <sup>7</sup> ¿Jägwi mag okhooju? Sïi mag dichdëu nem khõsimugta uduraa dich gaai ürpapinaa jürr Êwandam ichaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau num gaaimua i ipierrajä aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju êkhakhiinjä, ichiita pödbaju. <sup>8</sup> Ar mag sïi amachdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waaujem khünnau chan pöd büürjä Êwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdëu nem wau num gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari päar magba num. Pärau agtha mag sïi päach khõchagpierr nem wau wënurraba, ich Êwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjöta nem waaujem; majä chadcha mag i Akhaar wai num khai mamü. Pari äbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dën khabam. <sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo päar thäär ee siejem khai, päach pekau gaaimua päar moron jëbeg paaukhawijä, päar akharan ich mag iuu sïisju, ya ich Êwandamauchata päar khaibag chugpaawi büürjä pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwia naawai. <sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta päar thäär ee sim khai, magan mag päar mor jëbeg paaukhabarmjä deeu Êwandamau mag ich Akhaar päar ee siejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>12</sup> Jāan magau keena, cha mächdëu jaau chirumjö. Maachin chadcha Êwandam Akharagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apiju aai num maach däi. Pari jürr dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan büürjä magju khaba num. <sup>13</sup> Pari pärauta ürbamjö sïi päach khõchagpierrta ich jäg nem wau wënurramun, päran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamü pärau mag sïi päach khõchagpierr aju khâai, mag Êwandam Akharau päach juag oo num däi päach garmuata warre pödpüü amun chadau, magan okhooba ich mag päar üu wënurraju.

<sup>14</sup> Kaphu abat: Thum ar Êwandam Akharagta uduraa amachig ichdëu nem jaau aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau num khünnata chadcha Êwandam chaainau. <sup>15</sup> Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sïi muig eegar chikham chogkha num khünnau amach patronnaan ögkhaajemjö ich ökhö wënurramkhïr khabajim. Magju khâai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jëuwaijä chadcha ich ag Akharaupai büürjä inag chukhu irig Aai ichëpiejem. <sup>16</sup> Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jürr maachig jajaaukhamjö aajem, chadcha maach Êwandam chaainkha num. <sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Êwandamau ich aar paaukhabaima, maachig deeu a simjä chadcha deeu, magbaawai Cristo düi äba maachdëujä nem thum wai naamkhïr. Pari mag ich Êwandamau Cristo düi arrjö maach düijä wajapcha amkhïran, ich jäg Cristo dau aphuu muig eegar nurraajerjö maachjä agjö i gaaimua dau aug au wënurraju.

*Mug atag Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> In muig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēnurrāju; mamu jūrr mug atag ügthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khīirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau nūmjā sīi warag maadēu igbata sim. <sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag sim khap aag pādē khīirjubat: Maadēu khaphu nūm, mug durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem thūnūm thum ya is chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarrijā khaba thūnūm. Mug maach wounaan dau aug wau nūmjō, ichab amjā waragta eegar paaukhāmam. Pari maadēu khaphu nūm ichab, am mag thūnaab mamu, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia ichab amjā deeu wajaug paapūiju. Magua amachdēujā magju khaphūmjō, Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatarr khūn dūi dau daau bējeuuta wounaan dēnjō sīi nū khodthūnūm. <sup>20</sup> Warr Ēwandamau mug durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupūijim, mag gaaimua ōor phithurg chukhu wēnūrramkhīir. Pari magtarra mag Adān pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ār joppim. Mag ār sīsīmjā ich khīrau khaba, ich Ēwandamau magpijim. Mamu ichdēu khaphu sīejim, ich mag khaigba sīerram iek khaba, <sup>21</sup> ewag pawiajā deeu ūwaa ichdēupai aunaanjō pōr khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha nūm khūn dūi āba wajaug paapūiju. <sup>22</sup> Maadēu khaphu nūm, mug durran ūi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaa aadēp aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idaau thūnaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjō, ichab mug durrjā cha ich simjō sīerram iek khaba, ichiita ijā ichab deeu durr wūjūg paju. <sup>23</sup> Mamu is mag mug durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai nūm khūnpata gaai machag nūm, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōpkhaa i bēepim khōsi nūm, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dūi thum āba phē athaawai maach mor mug dajēkhu khitūmta tag meejā khaugba ich mag iūi nūisieg. Mamu mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetar aawai maadēu khaphu nūm, maach dūi magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaau simjō aju. <sup>24</sup> Chadcha maachin ya peerdūwi nūm. Pari mag mug atag ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mamu, maach daūa chan agtha ooba nūm. Pārau khaphu nūm, nem maadēu dich daūa oaju khīirju sīerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khōchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdēu khīirju sīerrjō dich daūacha oobaawai. <sup>25</sup> Mamu ich agjō mag dichdēu oom khōchag thūnūmjā chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjā nem paabajū. Magua, mag dau aug wau wēnūrrawiajā āba Ēwandamau mag atag maach dūi wajapha ajuuta khīirju wēnūrram.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu mag khīirju nūm appaijā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thūu aadeewai ūu maach akhaar juag oojem, magum phithurg wauuwaijā āwatamkhīir. Magum gaaimua maadēu pōd Ēwandamag jēuju khaugbam iekhau sīi “jĒ, Ēwandam!” aawaijā, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach khīirjug khaphu sim aawai, jūrr ichdēuta maach kōit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaumaajem. <sup>27</sup> Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach khīirjug khaphu aajewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajā mag maach khīirjug igwia maach kōit nem jēuwai, khaphu aajem khanta jaau sī. Mag, ich Akharaujā ichdēu khōsimjōta jēu sīewai ūkhab khaba i iek ūkhaajem.

*Phithurg āwat nūm gaaimuata Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua maadēu khaphu nūm ichab, maach chi Ēwandam khōsi nūm khūnan dau aug wauuwaijā magum gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich ūu amkhīirta ūduraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maach chadcha ich iek ūkhabaawai peerdū autarr khūn dūita mag ūu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdēu thūrkha autarr khūn aawai. <sup>29</sup> Mag ichdēu maach thūrkha auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai ōor chukhu nūwe, ichdēu ich iek ūkhaju khūn khaphu arr aawai, makhūnta ich Chaai wajapha khitūmjōta wajaug paapūiju aadējim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajā wajaug paakhabarm khūn ag naam chi jōoikha sīsīmkhīir. <sup>30</sup> Mag ich Chaaijō wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai is chadcha maach ich athee thūrkha auwia ich dēnkha atham. Mag ichdēu thūrkha aumam khūnan am pekau chugpaapūiwi warrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apāaijem. Mag, ag najā pekau chukhu arrjō apāiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjō maachjā wajapha ich dūi wai sīsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwi ich Chaai dūimjō maach dūijā wajapha aju khīirjunaata khaphu abat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Ōraun chadcha maach dūi khaigba awiajā Ēwandamau ichdēu maach dūi nem magju a sim aig, khaū jūrr i jua chaaur nem waubarju. <sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau ich Chaaijā igkhaba, sīi warag ūduraa maach thumaam khūn kōit thōopibarmua nem dee nūmjō deetarra, jāgwi irua sīi maachdēu nem inag ig nūmjā deeba abarju. <sup>33</sup> Ich Ēwandamau ōor wajaug paapūiwi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujemta, khaū i ichaaur maach ichdēucha jur autarr khūn igwia irig, “jākhūnan agtha pū dūi kulp pōm nūm” abarju. <sup>34</sup> Cristota maach kōit meewia deeu iūi phiidūwia maach peerdū autarra, khaū jūrr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau

ichdēuta ügtharjã maach kõiit jēeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kõiit iekhaagjã Ēwandam dāi iek theeg siebahab. <sup>35</sup> Mag sim dāi maach n̄m̄ta, ¿p̄arau khīirjuawai maach phithurg au wēnarr̄am dāi ōrau khāijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khōju chukhu n̄m̄ dāi khajūajã chukhunaa, sīi chikhamnau maach dakhākhāu n̄m̄ awia maach thōb̄p̄aikhiinjã, ¿p̄arau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamaapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magumuapai chan Cristo dāi agdaujō maach khōsi n̄m̄ pōd khecheu aubam. Būurjã nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag. <sup>36</sup> Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjō, maach mag dau aphaa aju igwia ichab David khararraujã Ēwandamag magjim:

“P̄u gaaimua maran thōjuuta juurjem.

Nemchaain khechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjōta aajem ōrau maar dāi, būurjã maach dau aug khaugba.”

(Sal. 44:22)

<sup>37</sup> Pari phithurg au wēnarr̄awiajã mag maach daupigau uduraa ich thōopitar gaaimuata magumjã pōdp̄upai aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mam̄ mag appaijã khaba, mag phithurg āwat n̄m̄ gaaimuata ichab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam. <sup>38</sup> Magua mua khaph̄u chir̄um, ni ābmuajã pōd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

m̄ug eegar ich mag phithurg au wēnarr̄amua,

juau thōo n̄m̄ua,

Ēwandam chognaanu,

edjã eem dōsāt bēnēu,

sīi parhoobam bēnēu,

nem dau chigaa oo n̄m̄ua,

m̄ug atag nem ōbēbērg maju khīirju n̄m̄ua,

<sup>39</sup> ügthaa edjã ee nem inag th̄un̄m̄ua,

m̄ug jēb gaai wa m̄ug jēb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ēwandamau wautarr sīsīdumua khāijã

pōd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

*Jacob chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Aay keena, m̄uch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wēnarr̄am kh̄un̄n khīirjuawia chadcha m̄u gaai masi chir̄ajem. Cristo dēnkha chir̄umuata mag iekha chir̄um. Mag n̄m̄ dāi ichab ich Ēwandam Akharauta m̄ur̄ug jajaau aajeewai m̄uchdēujã khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄uch sēukhaba chir̄um. <sup>2</sup> M̄uch mag chir̄um gaaimua, maach meeun khīirjuapierr̄ m̄u th̄arau pōd āwatbajujō aadēp̄ aajem, amau Cristo iek ükhaba naawai. <sup>3</sup> M̄uchdēu Cristo isegwia m̄uchta i jua machgau dau aphaa ich mag chit̄umua jūr̄r̄ am̄ta üu wēnarr̄ajju khaph̄u akhiin, mua magumjã aba warag Cristoog m̄uch gaaita jua kh̄uaba deepikham, am kõiit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chir̄u? P̄aach thumta chadcha m̄uch meeun aawai maach khodnaanjō naawaima. <sup>4</sup> Maach israelnaanta ich Ēwandamau jur̄ autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jōoin dāi khabaj̄i, ichta am wētum na juanthumiejō khōrr̄ jūumamua edarjã ichab am arar w̄u wai n̄urr̄arr̄? Maach atheeta ichab ich Ēwandamau maach jōoi Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ārijim. Maach jōoinag khabajieb, jāga irig jēeuju aai n̄u a jaanua ichab am chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n eeta ōor̄ peerduajemjã thaabaju jaautarr. <sup>5</sup> Maach jōoin Abr̄an, Isã maimua Jacob ajierram, warr̄chajã Ēwandamau jur̄ autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawī maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawaijã mag jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n eeta thaabachējim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjō thaabachētarr wounpaita Ēwandam aawai nem thum th̄un̄m̄jã ichdēuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam kh̄un̄nau ich mag m̄ug atagjã thō iekhaju aai n̄m̄.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Ēwandamau ich Chaai p̄aiawaijã, maadēu khaph̄u n̄m̄, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, āaur kh̄un̄naupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mam̄ Ēwandamau maach jōoin dāi ich iekhatarrjō abajim aju khaba n̄m̄. Ichdēu maach jōoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjō, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan th̄un̄m̄. Pari mag khapan th̄un̄m̄ ee, thumaam kh̄un̄n chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajã. <sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan israelnaan an̄m kh̄un̄nan, ich jōoi Israel khararr̄ dēnjō wajapcha Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m̄ kh̄un̄ta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jōoi Abr̄an chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n awiajã, Ēwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ēwandamau jōoi Abr̄anag, “M̄ug atagjã p̄u chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jōoi deum chaai Ismael aajerr̄ gaaimua

agjö chaain paraa ajieb mamu, Êwandamau oowai, mag dën chan i chaain chaar khaba, äba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajä i chaain chaarkha nuisijim. <sup>8</sup> Magua maadëu khaphu aju aai num, Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä thum chan Êwandam chaain chaar khabam. Äba ar Abrán khararr dënjö ich Êwandamau nem wauju abarm ükha num khunta i chaain charau. <sup>9</sup> ;Pärau khür eyaa nu, ich Êwandamau Abranag nem deēju jaautarr? Irua maggiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau purug chaai oo deēju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich ðorkhaju khun paarpaju igwi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anum thaabawia ya jöoipa sîsiewai uui Rebeca anum düi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaii auwimuu aadëm ee, <sup>11-13</sup> Êwandamau irig, “Pu chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jürr ich eum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia Ichab Êwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaii, “Jacobta mua ürcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaü khāai.” Pari Êwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach äd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum khāijä wauju nawe. Mag Êwandamau chi eum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau i düita magju arr aawai ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu ðor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkhür.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Êwandamau chi naam düi magbanaa chi eum düita magtarr aawai, ;maadëu “Êwandamau sîi parhoobata nem wau sierrum” aju aai nu? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba num. <sup>15</sup> Biek äb ich Êwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sîi ðrau khürjuajemjö khürjuba, mach khürjuggiertha nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan machdëu ðor dau aug khaugam khösim khunta eeg oo chitum” ajim. <sup>16</sup> Ichdëucha mag siewai sîi ðrau amachdëu nem wau num gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khösi numjö khaba, Êwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khösi oo sim gaaimuata am düi mag üy aajem. <sup>17</sup> Ichdëu mag nem waujem igwia Ichab ich iek phä sim gaii Egipto durrar rey igwia magjim: “Puch thäär theegau mu ichaur chürum gaaimua, purug mach jua theeg oopinaa mug durr gayam khunagjä mach jua theeg khakhapdö amkhürta pu mua reikhapi chürum” ajim. <sup>18</sup> Wajarcharan Êwandamau mugta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa am khösim khunta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjö Ichab ichdëu thäär theeg apiju khunan warag thäär theegta apiejem.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mua mag chürum ürwia äbmua khāijä, “Mamu ichdëu mag simta, jägwi irua ðor khaibag ee püibarju mag ich iek ürba arr paar. ;Ichiita amau ichdëu khösi simjö wau num khabá?” aju. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag awiajä, ;ichiita ich mag öbër siebá? Maach khai agá sîi Êwandam maachjöm khunjö i jawaag. ;Maach sîi ichdëu ompaatarr khun khabá? ;Pärau oowai thürü ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mu jäg khapüijü” aju aai sî? <sup>21</sup> Chi thür khameuta ichdëu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jëbëu. Sîi thürjöm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa äbam jëb dënpai sîi thëpjöm khāijä ooimu khamaajem agjö, sîi ðor di chauram khun bëwepai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjöta num maachjä: Êwandamau maach düi ichdëu am aig aju aai sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag siewai ichdëu khösi simjö warre ðor khaibag ee püikhiinjä, khaiu i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ðor amach pekau gaaimua sîi khaibag ee püju aai sierta, ich khür machag äwat wai sfejem. <sup>23-24</sup> Ich agjö Ichab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khunjä khaibag ee püiba sîi eeg oowai, khaiu i ichaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun awiajä. <sup>25</sup> Magua, magjudionaan khabam khunpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Êwandamau Oseas khararrag ësap phäpitarr gaii jaauwai:

“Warr mu ðor khaba arr khunjä mach ðorkha aumaju;

maimua machdëu daupii khaba arr khunjä Ichab daupii aju” ajim Êwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

<sup>26</sup> Maimua Ichab ich Oseas ësap phätarr gaaipei agjö ich Êwandamau judionaan khabam khunag, “Päär chan mu phöbör khabam” atarrta, deeu üwaai naspawi ichdëupai amag, “Päärjä Ichab ich mag iiu sierrum ag Êwandam chaainkha nuisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

<sup>27</sup> Pari jürr Judionaan igwia, jöoi Isaías khararrau magjim:

“Jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khun khapan sîi phüas igaaum mosdau khapanagjö thunaawiajä, thum chan peerdtkhaba, äaurpaita peerdtkhaju” ajim,

<sup>28</sup> “muigmuata atag maach Pör Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed tag ich khür machag äwatba warre am gaii jua khwabata deēju aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

<sup>29</sup> Êwandamau mag äaur khunjä dau aug khaugba akhiin, äbjä peerdubaju. Magju igwia Ichab nawe ich Isaías khararrau mug phäjim:

“Maach Pör chi jua thierrii maach dau aug khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain ewagam khunjä chukhu apitarr amuan,

Isin maachin Sodomapien Gomorropien düi arrjöta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

*Judionaanaujä Ichab maach peerduajem iek ükhaju aai num*

<sup>30</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sísidam ūrwia maadēu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khannau chan nem wajapha wau num gaaimua amach peerdūjūjā ēkhaba naajim; mamū Jesucristo amach kōitpa meetarr ūkha num gaaimua Ēwandamau ichab amjā pekau chukhu arr khannjō apūijim. <sup>31</sup> Mamū jūrr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa num paarta Ēwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjō apūijupii awi, āba mag leita ūrkhaju ēkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ūrkha auju ēkhaajerrjā pōd ūrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ēwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūibajim. <sup>32</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam khōchgau Cristo amach kōit meetarrjā igba, sīi nem wajapha wau num paarta Ēwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjō apūijupii awiama. Amachdēu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sīi khudjā ee mokpōr pōm sim dūita thēubaimamjō ajieram. <sup>33</sup> Ōrau Cristo dūi magju igwia, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun āb pūi chirām” a sim “Jerusalén phōbōr ee.

Ar i igba abarm khann atheen, maan sīi warag ag gaaimua ōor būēu suwi burmkhīir khudjā ee mok jūr simjōta aju, chadcha amau i oowai mūchdēu pūitarrjā ūkhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mamū ūu i isegba warag i au num khann chan naspawijā ūwaa amach daujā merag phēbaju, wajaphata i dūi nūisiju aawai” a sim, ich Ēwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan mūch meeun judionaan peerdūpim khōsita chiraajem. Magua Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā magta irig jēeujem am kōit, amjā peerdatkhamkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Mū am igar chirām, chadcha amau Ēwandamag amach eeg oomkhīir i ipierraa am khōsi naawai. Pari mag numta ich Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsi sim chaarta jūrr bigaau ausūu num, <sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam khann kōit meetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijujā khīirjuba. Amaun sīi amachdēu amach jōoin i ūrkhanaa Moiseeu ley phā pūarrjā wajapha ūrkha num paarta Ēwandamag pekau chukhu narrjō amach wajaug paapiju ēkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari āba Cristo maach kōit meetarr iek ūkha num gaaimuapaita Ēwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjō apāajem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba sīi ley ūrkha numua chan peerdūju ēkhaju khaba num.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ley ūrkha num gaaimua ōor peerdūju akhiinjā, pādē Moiseeu phā pūarr iek ūrbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjō thumaa wajapha ūrkha au simta Ēwandamau peerdū auju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaū mag ūrkha athaju. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag khāi jūrr sīi Cristo maach pekau kōit meetarr ūkha num gaaimua peerdūju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba num. Moisés iekhōoin “Ēgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdū awaan bēepiju khaba num.” ¿Jāgwi? Ya i bēewi maach peerdū awaag maach kōit meetarr aawaima. <sup>7</sup> Ich agjō ichab magūm igwia jaauwai, “Ōor khēchtarr khann aarjā maju khaba num” a sim, “dich peerdū aumkhīir.” ¿Jāgwi? Ya i iuu phiidūwi mam khaba sīewaima. <sup>8</sup> Magua, mūchdēu jaau chirāmjō, phithurjā khaba ni warpjā maba, sīi Cristo maach kōit meetarrta chadcha ūkhanaa irigta dich peerdūpiju aai num. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan pua thāraucha ūkhanaa pūch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrrta Ēwandamau deeu phiriū autarr aawai ichta mūch Pōrkhapju” amūn, pū peerdūju chadcha. <sup>10</sup> ¿Jāgwi magju aai sī? Thārau ūkha numuapaita Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapāajeewaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thāar ee ūkhatarr warm khannag jaau numuapaita ūu ichdēu maach peerdū aaujeewaima.

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pōrōu amach peerdū auju khaphū i iek ūkha num khann chan naspawijā amach daujā merag phēbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i dūi wēnūrraju aawai.” <sup>12</sup> Mag sim aigūin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awijā īsin thum ābata thūnūm Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam khann Pōrkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēeu num khann dūin Jōoi wajaug khitam. <sup>13</sup> Jōoi mag khitam igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu num khannan, ūu peerdatkhajugui” a sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag pāach peerdūmkhīir irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ūkhaju aai num; mag ūkhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau num ūrju aai num; mamū mag i iek ūraugjā chi jaaujem khannjā paraa aju aai num, ōrag jawaag. <sup>15</sup> Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khannjā paraa aju, chi ya ūkha num khannau am pūibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau num ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūm khōsi nu ūkhaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaaupejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ōor peerdūajem iek jaau wēnūrram khannata ūucha khithēem” a sim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari judionaanan mag maach peerduajem iek ūr nāmĵā, peer thumaam khūnautā i iek asekasba, āaur khūnauapaita ūū ūkha durrum, Isaías khararrāu, “Señor, par mua pū iek jaau wai jēedu khitāmĵā, khaŭū ūkha sī” a iekhatarrĵō. <sup>17</sup> Pari mag amau wajap ūkhabajieb mamū, mūchdēū jaau chīrāmĵō, ichiita ābmua Cristooū maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ūkhaju aai nām.

<sup>18</sup> Pari ābmua khāĵā, “Magan judionaananu ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amauĵā ĭchab, durr thum judionaan nūnūidūmpierr ya Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau nām ūrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrpierr durr warpham magwe ūurjem” a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

<sup>19</sup> Pari deeu ūwaaī pūaba ābmua khāĵā, “ĶMagan jāgwi judionaananu ūkhabajierā? Wa sīta amachdēū ūrtarrĵā khaugpūibajierāwa” aju. Āā, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sīī i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamĵō apūĵieram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jūr judionaan khabam khūnanta dau aug khaugwīa ūū amach peerduajūā amag khaphū apĵim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mūg jaapĵim ichdēū:

“Pārag ūkhapĵi khāī pāarĵō Ebreonaan khaba aawai sīī mūch khaugba nūrrĵēm khūnagta ūrcha ūkhapĵi, mag oowi pāachdēūā agĵō ūkham khōsi ūkhamkhīr.

Ag na mag mūch khōsi ajuĵā khīrjuba aajerr khūnagta ūrcha ūkhapĵi, mag oowi pāar iekkhōr waumkhīr.” (Dt. 32:21)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag khur ewag pawī Isaiaagĵā ĭchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khūn igwi mūg iekhapĵim:

“Ar būarĵā mū oōju khīrjuba aajerr khūnau mū baauju;

maimua ar būarĵā mūrug jēēujā jēēuba aajerr khūnag mūch khaugpĵi” ajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 65:1)

<sup>21</sup> Mamū jūr judionaan igwīa ich Ēwandamau magĵim ĭchab:

“Chadcha amach thāar theegau mū ipierraāĵā khaba naab mamū,

nem ĩs khabam mūch igamkhīr am nū chīrām” ajim. (Is. 65:2)

## 11

### *Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich ōorkha awaag jur autarr*

<sup>1</sup> ĶPārau khīrjuawai, Ēwandamau ich ōor iseg wai simĵō sī? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mūĵā irua nawe isegpūikham, mūchĵā ĭchab judionaan dūī thūr āba chiraawai. Mūn maach jōoin Abrān khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn Benjamīn aajerr ag chaain dēnēū. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdēū ōor jur autarr khūn chan isegba sim. ĶPārau khīr eyaa khaba nū, warr jōoingarr Ēwandam i jaaujem khūn pōm khēchtarr jaar jōoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jēumamua ya i ich appaita chīrām a iekhatarr? <sup>3</sup> Irua Ēwandamag,

“Señor, pū i jaaujem khūn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khēchpūiwiā,

pūrug jēēujem deg nem inag phaajemĵā ārkhuipūiwi,

āba mūch appaita chīrāmguī” ajim.

“Mag mūch appai chīrām āba, mūĵā dūī thōopūim ig nūmgūī” ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

<sup>4</sup> ĶPari pārau agĵō khaugba nū, Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, pū pūch appai khaba sim;

pū dēnjō mū khōsi nām iekhau būarĵā Baalag jēēuba arr khūn siete mil phē wai chīrām” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

<sup>5</sup> Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrĵō, ĩs ewag pawīāĵā ĭchab agtha mag warrgarwe i ōorkha thūnūm khūnan agtha thūnūm. Pari mag thūnūmūn, ich Ēwandamĵā ōor dūī wajapha khītaawai ūū ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich ōorkha awaag jur autarr gaaimuata mag thūnūm. <sup>6</sup> Mag ōor dūī wajaug khītaawai ich garmuata maach jur autarr aawai, pōd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jur auĵim ajuĵā khaba nūm. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug nūm paarta phag nūmĵō aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugĵim abakham, ich ōor khamkhīr.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paapūibajim, amachdēū nem wau nām paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khōsi narr aawai. Āaur khūn Ēwandamau ich garmua jur autarr khūnpraita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrĵō wajaug paapūĵim; pari tagam khūn ichdēū jur auba arr khūnan ichdēūta warag am thāar theeg apĵim. <sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag thūnūm khūn igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua am dau khīpinaa kachpa khīpi auju” a sim,

“oō nūmta oobamĵō amkhīr, maimua ūr nūmta ūrbamĵō amkhīr.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawīāĵā ich agthata sīsīdūm a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapĵiĵā khīrjuba.” (Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua İchab Ęwandam oomapham khunnag mag khıirjupimaaugau, jöoi David khararraujã irig jëeumamua magjim:

“Ęwandam, ar riknaan puch oomapham khunnag idëu amach phiesta athee thach põm wauwi khöpibá,

juaug ogthom puch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhıirjã pua amachig nem thum dee chiram amkhıir.

Pari amachdëupain mag num gaaimua pu dái wajapha num anum ee, puchdëupai am gaai mas deebá.

<sup>10</sup> Dau phuu numta warag am dau khısumjõ apibá, amach khaigba numjã khaugba amkhıir. Mag num dái İchab nem chukhumta wai wënrarmjõ, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wënrarpibá” ajim Daviıu, Ęwandam oomapham khunn igwia. (Sal. 69:22-23)

*Judionaan khabam khunnjã üu peerdtkhaju aai num*

<sup>11</sup> Magan jãgãwa. “İJudionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ęwandamau am isegbapüib?” khãijã aju äbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ęwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jürr judionaan khabam khunnata üu Ęwandamau peerdtkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khunnauta ükha phõbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhõr wauwi agjõ ükhamkhıir. <sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jürr judionaan khabam khunn dũita Ęwandamau dürrcha üu aajan khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunnau Ęwandam iek ükha phõbaadeewai chará, agjõ Ęwandamaujã İchab üuchata aju am düijã.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khunn, mua pãrag magkhim İchab: Munn chadcha ich Ęwandamauta jur aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaamkhıir. Magua, much meeun dái iyuu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, <sup>14</sup> mag ürbaawai iekkhõr wauwi agjõ pãar dënjõ ükhabaawai İchab äur khunn khãijã Ęwandamau peerdu aumamkhıir. <sup>15</sup> Ęwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sıtarr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam khunnagta jürr ich dái khõinaa wënrarmkhıir ich iek ükhapi simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mug atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ükhapibarm edta wajauga aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch numjõ narrjã deeu phiidtkhabarmjõ nuisiju. <sup>16</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, pabujã jëb õtag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergã ë õtto thunaaju. Mag sim aig ich jöoi Abranta chi pabujõ siebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjõta thunum. Magua, ich jãg warrgar maach jöoin Abran khararrjã ich Ęwandamaucha jur autarrjõ, İswagam judionaanjã ichiita Ęwandam õorkha wënrarja, amjã mag jöoi chaain aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narra, amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua sii chi piu khõgkhatarrjõ naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam khunn üu ükha wëtum khunnata, pãachdëu ükha num gaaimua mag khõgkhatarr gaai olivo wëta thaaphë jıirtarrjõ naabahab. Mag deum pa gaaita sürkha õbër numjõ num gaaimua, ich Jöoirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjõ, pãraujã üu İchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeëb.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Ęwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khõgkhatarrjõ num daar, pãachdëuta üu ükha num awia oob jürr am kha isëe amiet. İPãrau khaphu naabá, pabujã chi piúata wai dunaaba chi kharauta wai dunaajem? Ich agjõta naabahab pãarjã, judionaan chi khaartha num gaaimuata sii pãarjã sürkha numjõ naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pãrau pöd Ęwandam khaugbakham.

<sup>19</sup> Pari magbaa äbmua khãijã, “Äa, pari mag chi piu khõgkhatarr jürr mæhta chi nemjıir chaar khãaijã wajauga chiraaawi, İmæta ag gaai sürkhamkhıir khabajı?” khãijã aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu pãadë khıirjubat: Ęwandamau am dái chadcha mag papiu khõgkhabapüimjõ ajim, ich iek ükhaba arr kõiit. Pari pãar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pãran sii am khãai ükhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sürkha thunumjõ num. Mag naawai oob pãach thõmiet. Magju khãai iekhaawaijã agpierraata iekhabat. <sup>21</sup> Pãadë wajauga khıirjubat: Ęwandamau amta ich garmua jur autarr khunn aawai amachta chi pabü chaarkha narrjã mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sii par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ükhatarr aawai ich chará am dënjõ ükhabamun irua jua khaabacha aju, sii am gaaimuata sürkha numjõ naawai. <sup>22</sup> Pãadë mu iek ürbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Ęwandaman chadcha wajaug khıtum õor dái; pari İchab õrau ich igba aawain, am dái khıir masi sierrum. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ükhaba arr khunn düijã sii am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ükhatarr aawai ich garmuajã pãar dái nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphu ab mamu, ichiita irua khõsi simjõta aju aai num; magbaman pãran warm khunnjõ irua isegju. <sup>23</sup> Pari chadcha Ęwandamau mag am isegtarrjã amau deeu ükhab khaba ükhakhiin, Ęwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich õorkha athaawai üwaaı chi papiu khõgkhatarrta sürkhati athamjõ aju, mag atheejã i jua theeg siewai.

<sup>24</sup> Pãadë khıirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjõta num, Ęwandam õor aawai; pari

päär judionaan khabam khannan sīi olivo chi wē piujōta nūm. Mamū mag nūmta pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua jūr olivo chaar būta thaaphēnaa ag ee sūrkhapi athamjō ajim, Ichab ich ōorkha awaag. Päär dūi magju aai khaba narra Ewandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha nūmjō naawai, Ewandamau deeu sūrkhaimu sūrkhapi auju, amach khōgkhatarr pōr gaaipai.

*Ewandamau thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaaugjem*

<sup>25</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāachta thōnaa pāachdēuta judionaan khāaijā khapcha nūm am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pārag khap apim khōsi chiram. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamū Ewandam iek ūkhamaugau thāar theega thūnūm khūnta ūrpai thūnūm. Mamū amau jāg ūkhaba nūmūn, jāan judionaan khabam khūn warrgarwe ich Ewandamau jur autarr khūnau thumaa ūkha nūm orapaita jāg thūnūm. <sup>26</sup> Mag ich Ewandamau jur autarr khūnau thum ūkha phōbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjā dūi agjō ūkha phōbaadēwi peerdtkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ūkhaju igwia, jōoi Isiaau Ewandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusalén phōbōr eemuata woun ōbēru” a sim, “maach peerdu auju. Maguata ewag pawijā maach chi Jacob chaainkha nūm khūn maach pekau eemua maach peerdu auju” a sim. (Is. 59:20)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua agjō ich Ewandamau jōoi Jeremiegjā,

“Mūchdēu ag nawe am jōoin dūi iekhatarrjō mūchdēuta am pekau chugpaapūju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

<sup>28</sup> Iin maar meeun judionaan pōm sīi amach garmuata Ewandam dūi iekkhōr au thūnūm, maach peerduajem iek amachdēu iseg nūm gaaimua. Pari amau mag nūm aig, jūr pāar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai nūm gaaimuata ūu pārau ūkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg nūm āba, Ewandamau am khōsinaa agtha ich ōorkha auju khīirju sim, ich garmuata am jōoinjā jur autarr aawai. <sup>29</sup> Wajapcharan Ewandamau ichdēu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjā deeu naspawi ichaapapa aba sierrum. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarin chadcha pārau Ewandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wēnūrrajim. Pari is jūr judionaanta warrgar pāar thūnarrjō Ewandam ichaaur thūnaawai jūr is Ewandamau ūu pāarta dau aug khaug sim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag is amau Ewandam ichaaur nem wau nūm āba, ichiita mūg atag Ewandamau pāar dau aug khaug nūm oowia amachdēujā deeu ūkham khōsi aju. Mag amaujā pāar dēnjō ūkhabarm edan chadau Ewandamau amjā dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. <sup>32</sup> Wajapcharan thumaam khūnta Ewandam ichaaur nem wau wēnūrram gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmujā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ewandamau thumaam khūnta mag wai simūn, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

<sup>33</sup> Ewandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitam. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dūi barbarm. Ichdēuta ōor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujūjā thum khaphū ajim. Irua ōor dūi nem wauju khīirju wai sim chan pōd ābmujā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwī jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmujā i khīirjug dūi barbaju igwia, Ewandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

<sup>34</sup> “Khaū mūg nūm aig maach Pōr ūgthar chiraaajem khīirjug khaphū sī” a sim.

“Khaū irig wawī iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awī” a phā sim. (Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)

Maimua,

<sup>35</sup> “Khaū ūrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. (Job 41:11)

<sup>36</sup> Nem thūnūmūn thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Ichab nem thūnūmūn i gaaimuata thūnūm, ichdēuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khūnag ich thō iekhamkhīirta magūm nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mūg atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sierrum iekhaū.

## 12

*Jāga Ewandam atheepaita wēnūrraju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jāg Ewandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitamjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyū nūmchata idēu Ewandamag ich dēnkhati that a chiram, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēnūrraag. Magnaata irig jēeu wēnūrraju aai nūm. <sup>2</sup> Oob sīi parhoobam khūnau jāga wēnūrraju aai nū a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ewandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu



pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajaapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajaapcha sī a khaphu num dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphuanaa ichab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnurrāju a khap aagma.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, Ēwandamauta mureg Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāijā wajaug atcha num a khīrjumiet. Mag khāi āba Ēwandamau khīrjug dee simpierripaita i athee nemdam wauju aai num khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaubat. <sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe thunum. Mag thūnaawai nem khīir pogkhetā waujem. <sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ūkha num khūnjā ich agjōta thunum ichab, khapan. Mamu mag khapan thunum khūnauta jūrri Cristo mor ābpai ompaa au numjō num. Mag khapan thunumta mag i iek ūkha num gaaimua jūrri chikham gaai sōpigkha thunumjō num. Mag naawai jūrri agdaujō chikham iigjem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam khūr aawai maachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhīir Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdēu khōchagpierr agjō khīir pogkhe nem waumkhīir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jūrri deem khūnag jaaumkhīir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khīirjugdam barbarmpierr i iek jaauju aai num. <sup>7</sup> Wa sī dich khapeen juag oomkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetar wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khōsi oobā. Sī chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhīir maestro khāijā khapi sim khai, i iek jaau num gaipai sīsī. <sup>8</sup> Ōor wawiejem khīirjug khāijā puchig deetar puch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ōorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khāijā ū Ēwandamau puch eeg oowi sim khai, jūrri ōordam khīir jāsenkhawi amagjā deem khōsi deebā. Chi ūkha durrum khūn ee chi pōrkhamkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetar khai, magan wajaaphata i phidag waubā. Chikham dau aug khaug num khūnjā, pāachdēu ōor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

*Jāga aju aai nu maach chi Cristo iek ūkha num khūnau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat, sī am khīirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajaapham wau num gaaipaita nūisit. <sup>10</sup> Khod ābam khūnjō agdaujōta pāach khapeen kha khōsinaa, dich garmuata ūrcha am khīrag eenaa agdaujō chikham respetaabat, amta dich khāi ūrpaai num khūnjō.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusēukha phidkhamiet. Magju khāi khīir phiphiragta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau mug atag maach ich aarcha phē auju khaphu naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pāach dau aug wauju khaphu numjā warag khuphīita aududat abat. Mag num dūi Ēwandamag jēu num chan oob khīir okhoo jēeuba amiet.

<sup>13</sup> Mug Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum gaaimua i ōorkha thunum khūnau nem iigwai pāachdēuchata ig numjō abat, am nem ig nūdam jōpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khāijā bēewi pāach aig khāyaaag di jēeucheewai am dūi ō wajaapha abat.

<sup>14</sup> Pāach Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua ōrau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba aawai oob am thōp iekhamiet. Magju khāi warag am kōit Ēwandamagta jēeubat, Ēwandamau am dūijā ū amkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thunum khūn onee aawai dūi onee abat, wa jūrri āb khāijā gaai machgau ōkhīirjuu khāijā oowai dūi gaai masi abat.

<sup>16</sup> Pāach eepai sī chipar chipar aju khāi, maach Pōr Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjā nem par daūa ooba warag i āba abat. Oob pāachta dich khapeen khāijā ūrpaai aju ēkhamiet; magju khāi sī warag parhooba serbiibam khūnjōta abat. Oob pāachdēuta chikham khāijā ūrpaai khaphu num a khīirjumiet.

<sup>17</sup> Chikhamnau pāach khaibag wauwajijā oob agjō am khaibag wauju khīirjumiet. Magju khāi thumaam khūn daar āba nem wajaapham appaita wauju ēkhabat, ābmuajā pāach ēugar khaigba iekham uga. <sup>18</sup> Pāach garmua chan oob dich khapeen dūi khīir amiet. Magju khāi sī thumaam khūn dūi khōinaa wēnurrājuuta ēkhabat. <sup>19</sup> Ermananaan, pāach dūi khaigba arr jūrri awi oob pāach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khāi idēu Ēwandamagta jūrri am dūi ichdēu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdēujā ich iek gaai, “Muata am dūi machdēu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pāach dūi jāg num paar idēu muregta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Ēwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua agjō,

“Puch kha ukhurum woun khāijā jāsoo khitam oowai wajaapha i jāogbapūi; wa ōbisi khāijā khitam khai, khūwagdam wa dōdam khāijā dōpibapūi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajaap ich jāogbapūiawai ich garmua pu dūi mag sierr khīirjuwia, jāg mach dūi wajaapha ajuuta mua jāgjujā khīirjuba jāg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khīir naauju” a sim ichab Ēwandam iek gaai. (Pr 25:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pāach dūi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjō apūiju awi am dūi khaigba amiet. Magju khāi warag pāach garmuata am dūi aairaa abat.

## 13

*Jāga aju aai nu thethemnaan dāi*

<sup>1</sup> Māig eegar leinaan thunumun thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khapitarr khūnau; irua ūdraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khūn chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khūnauta mug jēb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khūn ipierraa aju aai num, ich Ēwandamauta amag magpi siewai. <sup>2</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau num ichaaur aajem khūnan, ich Ēwandamau mag leikhapitarr khūn ichaaurta nem wau num. Magua, chi mag num khūnan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua āwatab khaba āwatju. <sup>3</sup> Mug durr governaajem khūn chan nem wajapha waujem khūnag amach ōgkhamkhīr khaba, nem khaigba waujem khūnag amach ōgkhamkhīrta num. Magua, pu am dāi khōinaa chitam khōsi chirum khai, khajapha chitā. Mag amun pua nem wauuwaijā amachdēujā īchab pu igar nemjō pu chig abam, <sup>4</sup> amagjā īchab sī pāar dāi ū amkhīrta Ēwandamau mag governaapi siewai. Pari Ēwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sī par naamkhīrpa khaba arr aawai puata am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua ōgkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdēu mas deēju ayaam khūn gaai deeb khaba deēju, magamkhīrta Ēwandamau am phē wai siewai. <sup>5</sup> Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai num, mag numjā sī dich khaibag wauju khīrjuwipai khaba mamu. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai num. <sup>6</sup> Pāadē khīrjuba: ¿Khan jāgwia pārau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjē? ¿Agjō ich Ēwandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api siewai khabá? Ichdēuta chi thethemnaanag pāar dāi wajapha amkhīr phidag deejewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jēeuwaijā phagju aai num, Ēwandam ichaaur amaaugau.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, chi impuesto jēeubarmug impuesto phagbat; wa sī am respetaaju aai khāijā num khūn respetaabat agjō. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ēwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

*Jāga aju aai nu dich khapeen dāi*

<sup>8</sup> Oob pāach khapeen iwiir ābam khūnagjā dēbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jūr agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju khīrjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khōsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseu ley phā puarr gaai jaau sim thumaa ūrkha sim. <sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseu phā puarr gaai jaauwai, dich ōor khabam dūijā khapes auba, ōorjā thōopiba, nemjā jīgkhapiba, sī chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi aju aai khaba num a jaau sim. Mamu mag tag agjō khapan jaau sīeb mamu, mag thunumun sī cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō, mag “Puch khapeenjā daupii abá, ich jāg wir aig puchdēupai puch chig apimapha aajemjō” a sim gaaimuata thum ōbēr sim. <sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen dūijā khīr auba, ni chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba. <sup>14</sup> Magju khāai warag Jesucristo nurraajerrjōta aju ēkhabat. Mag num dāi īchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waujerr wauju khīrjumiet.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjō wēnurrāju aai numun, ya Cristoo maach phē awaan bēēju gayaa pam khaphu naawaita mag wēnurrāju aai num. Maadēu khaphu num, mag i bēēju edan warr maachdēu mug maach peerduajem iek ūkhaawaim jaram khāaijā ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jāg sī khāi numjōta wēnurrāju khaba num. <sup>12</sup> Māig eegar wēnurrum aigun edau khēu thunum awia āspa urum dēn deeu aardu urumjōta sim. Pari mag chi āspa urumjō sim a chirumun, ya Cristo bēēju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirum. Magua, oob tag sī khīchag ee nem wau numjō nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khāai chadcha Cristoo mag pāach phē awaan bēeimun sim khap i ipierraa abat, <sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee wēnurrum khūnjō nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dō num khūnjā kha jōiba, parhoobam khūn dūijā khapes aba, dich khapeen dūijā khīr auba, ni chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba. <sup>14</sup> Magju khāai warag Jesucristo nurraajerrjōta aju ēkhabat. Mag num dāi īchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waujerr wauju khīrjumiet.

## 14

*Oob pāach dēnjō ūkha durrum khūn pāach wir aig jaaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pārag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ūkha durrum pari amachdēu nem wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba khāijā num khaugbam gaaimua kha thūumjō khithēm khūnau pāach dāi khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pāach dēnjō khaugba num awi magam gaaimua warag am dāi ijējēb amiet. <sup>2</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun mugau: Pogkha ōrau jaauwai nem thum khōju aai num aajem; pari āaur khūnau mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaphu chirum, āaur khūn Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkhatarr gaai ubu khaba num gaaimua nemek modjā khōba aajem, sī parhooba juau wautarrta ōrau amach ēwandam awi agumug jēeu narr nemek mod khāijā khōbaawai pekau aju awi. <sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum khōwajā, chi mag khō simua jūr parhooba nem khōba aajem khūn jaaju khaba sim. Maagwai jūr

chi parhooba nem khöba aajem garmuajä parhoob khoojem ëugar, “Jäguan nem khöju khabampata khö sierram” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khö siëb mamu, Ëwandamau magumjä igba ijä Ichab ich chogkha wai siewai. <sup>4</sup> Mag Ëwandam chogkha simta, khanthee pua i jaau si. Í pu chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, üu si wa üu khaba si irua nem wau sim. Mag siëwai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg siëbahab, mag nem parhoob khö siëwajä ich mag ubu i wai nurraag.

<sup>5</sup> Jürr deum ejemplo pärag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ëwandamag jëeuju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jëeuju aai num aajem. Pari jürr agjö warm khunnau mag khaba, Ëwandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajä thum ich agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jäiguin wajapcharan pua khüirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai numjä khaphu aju aai si. <sup>6</sup> Mag siëwai, parhoobam ed awiajä, Ëwandam khösi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ürcha urkha numun magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ëepierr Ëwandamag jëeukhiinjä, agjö nem wajaug sim, i khösi aawaita irig jëeu naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khö num aigjä: Chi parhooba khö simua Ëwandamag jëeunaata khömun üu sim, ich Ëwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö siëwai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simuajä mag Ëwandamau khösi simjö aag awiata mag khöba simun, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamu deum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num aig maach chi ukha num khunn khüirjug khiet naawiajä maach thumaam khunn Ëwandam gaaimuata wënurram. Magua, maach chan mug num aig si ya maach juau pawu num awia, dich wënurram aig wënurranana dich thöm aig thöju khaba num. <sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunta muig eegar iuu wënurram aigun, maachin maach Pör Cristooü jäga wënurraju aai nu a jaaujeewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khösimjö wënurram; wa mee khäijä mee numun ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khäijä wa meewia khäijä, ichiuta maach Pör Cristo dënkha num. <sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidujim, magbarmua ichta khëchwi durrum khunn Pörkhanaa Ichab agtha iuu durrum khunn Pörkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khanthee pua puch dënjö ukha durrum khunn jaaujë. Wa jägwi pua jäg am kha isëemjö aajë. ¿Pua khaugba si, maach thumaam khunta Cristo khüirphee dunutkhaimaju, maach muig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaumam maach jägüucha üraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba num, Cristooüta maach thumaam khunn jaauju aawai. <sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Cristooü maach düi magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai,

“Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau thumaam khunta mu khüirphee kanieu thukhökhöod thunumua chadcha munta Ëwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Ëwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jään chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khunnauta dichdëu nem wauujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

#### *Oob päach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristooüta thumaam khunnag ichdëu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba num. Mag khäai warag büürjä dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijööm nem chan wauju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abawai jürr chi parpenta maach gaaimua pekau wauju. <sup>14</sup> Mua muchdëupai pärag mäch jaaukhim: Mu chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphu chirum, si parhoobam nemek mod khö num wa dö dö num khäijä büürjä khaigba khaba sim. Pari äbmua khäijä khüirjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Ëwandam na ich ärju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim. <sup>15</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua puch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khowai irig üu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhüir magum nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjä khöpim khösimjöta sim. Pari pua i düi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Puchdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaam khunta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am köitpa Ichab Cristo meetarr aawai amjä maadëu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha. <sup>16</sup> Päach chi Ëwandam iek päachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu num khunnau nem wau num büürjä khaigba khaba sim khaphu awiajä oob ubu khaba num khunn daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin päach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai örau päach jaauju. <sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan Ëwandamag dich Pörkhapi num chan, si nem khüirpierr thach khö num khaba, ni nem khüirpierr dö numjä khabam. Ëwandamag udüraa dich Pörkhapi numun, irua nem khösimjö waunaa dich khapeen düijä khöinaa num düi ich Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wënurramu. <sup>18</sup> Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khösi numun chadau Ëwandam daügjä üuunaa öraujä Ichab üu o num.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau nam gaaimua dich khapeen dich dënjö ükha durum khünnjä thumaa khöinaa wënnrappijuuta êkhaju keena, mag nemua warag Êwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. <sup>20</sup> Pari magba sîi warm khünnau khöju aai khaba nam aajem khöm khöchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubu khaba khithëem khünn Êwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarra pekau waupibarmua sîi ârbapüimjö apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sîsidum. Åba khaigba simun, dichdëu nem khöbarm gaaimua jürr chikham pekau ee burrpi numta chadcha khaigba öbër sim. <sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek ükha khërumdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag büürjä nemek khöba, nagjä döba, ni parhooba nem waujujã khaba nam. <sup>22</sup> Päär chi ubu nam khünnau parhooba päachdëu nem khö nam Êwandam dakhüir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajä oob sîi päachjö ubu khaba khithëem khünn dakhüirjä idawaa amiet. Magju khâai sîi päach khüirjug eepaita mag khaphu nemjä wai nuisit. Êwandamauta pärau nem wajapha wau nemjä khaphu sîebahab. Ar ichdëu nem waju aai sim awi waubarmjä naspawi deeu dau merak jägbarjim a khüirjuba nam khünnata chadcha onee nam khünnau. <sup>23</sup> Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu khüirjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khömun, ichdëupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu khüirjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö siewai. Maadëu nem wau nam Êwandam dau na üu khaba sim khäijã anaa wauuwain pekauta wau nam.

## 15

*Puch khöchaggierr nem wauba, bigaam khünn üu amkhüirta nem waubã*

<sup>1</sup> Møg maachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaai chadcha ubu nam khünnauta jürr ar maach khâai kha thüumjö khithëem khünnam chig apimapha aju aai nam, sîi dichdëu khöchaggierr am dakhüir amau nem wauba aajem nemjä wauba, wa amau khöba aajem nem khäijã khöba. <sup>2</sup> Mag sîi dichdëu khöchaggierr nem waju khâai, dich khapeenau khösim nemta waju aai nam, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjä üu nam düi warag Êwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhüir. <sup>3</sup> Cristo møg jëb gaai nurrarawiajä sîi wir aig ichdëu nem khösimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khâai maach üu wënnramkhüirta örau ich khüircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjä igba, ich Ayau khösi sierrjöta nurrarjim. Mag nurrar gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjö,

ich Aai gaaimua jürr ich khüirta örau khaigba iekhaajeejim.

(Sal. 69:9)

<sup>4</sup> Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënnrawiajä mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjä igba äwat wënnarmua üu ich aar öbërujã khap amkhüirta mag phäpjim. <sup>5</sup> Ich Êwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijä magum nem phithurmjä üu maachig äwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta päar köit jëeu chirum, Cristo møg eegar öor ee nurrarjerrjö dich khapeen düijã bibigag chukhu ö äbata wënnarmua <sup>6</sup> thumaam khünnauta ihäba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamta thö iekhamkhüir.

*Judionaan khabam khünnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag päach oowia thumaam khünnag maach Êwandamta thö iekhamkhüir, päach ee wir aigpajã thumaa agdaujö dich khapeen kha khösi abat, ich jäg Cristouujã maach khösi arrjö. <sup>8</sup> Khüir eyaa abat: Jesucristo møg jëb gaai bëetarran, Êwandamau maach jöoinag äb maach peerdu aumkhüir päuju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Êwandam iekha sîejim a khap amkhüirta bëejim. Magua mua pärag jaau chirum: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepajã khaba, ichab Êwandamau judionaan khabam khünnpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ichab i thö iekhamkhüirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thö iekhaju igwi, Daviujã ichab,

“Judionaan khabam khünnau pu thö iekhaphöo thunum ee, muajã ichab pu thö iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phäjim Êwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseeujã agjö,

“Judionaan khabam khünnjä judionaan düi thum äba onee abat” ajim.

(Dt. 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ich Daviupai deeu üwaa,

“Durrpierram khünnau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khünnaujã maach Pörta thö iekhabat” ajim.

(Sal. 117:1)

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaiaa khararraujã ichab,

“Isai chaain ewagam khünn eemua äb nemjüirjö sürkha öbërbaadëmta judionaan khabam khünn durrpierr nunuidum khünn Pörkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdëujä İchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sısiju khaphu aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khun, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach dai wajapha ajujä khaphu apiejem ag Ëwandamagta päar köit jëeu chirum, pärau chadcha ükha naawai onee apinaa khöinaa num dai warag mag ichdëu maach dai wajapha aju a simta päragjä ich Akharauta ürcha khürjupimkhür.

*Pabloou mug ësap phä sim igwi jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphu chirum, muchdëu pärag mug phäju nawe pärau chadcha päach khapeen düijä ö wajaugnaa, Ëwandam dai ogduba wënnrajujä athaba khaphunaa, İchab päach khapeen wawijujä chadcha pärau khaphu num. <sup>15</sup> Pari magum äba, ichiita mua pärag mug phä deepüi chirum, much imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pärau khaugba naawaijä khabam. Mua mug päachdëu oojem khun denjö phä deepüi chirumun, ya päachdëu khaphum nemdamjä khür okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirum, Ëwandamam üu mu eeg oowi <sup>16</sup> Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khunmag ich iek jaaumkhürta mu jur autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mu phidagan judionaan khabam khunmagta maach peerduajem iek jaau numu. Mag jaau chitumua üu ükhapsi athaawai ich jäg Ëwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajä mag chi ükhamam khunta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ëwandamag dee chirumun, Ëwandamau am aum khösi aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamu, Ëwandam atheem phidag muchdëu wau chirum igwian chadau, mu iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo denkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khunmagta üu i ekta jaau chirawai. <sup>18</sup> Sii parhoobam nem igwia chan mu iekhabam; mamu muchdëu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Ëwandam iek ükhapsitarr paran chadau mu iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirum ürwia mag muchdëu jaau chitumjö amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajerram. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag gaaimuapajä khaba, mag num dai İchab Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua öor mor masim khun monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jur wërph chitumjä amach daüa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajerram. Mag jaau chitumua maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaubaaderr İliria durrum magwe jaauwi chirum. <sup>20</sup> Maguata mug maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha büürjä Cristo igwia jaau num ürba aajem khun eepaita jaauju ekha chitum, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ükha durrum khunmagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua. <sup>21</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büürjä Cristo jaau numjä ürba aajerr khunaujä i iek ürwai khaphu aju a sim; maagwai ich makhunauta i oju a jaau sim İchab. Magua mua makhunmagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Ëwandamau jaautarr eeta öbër sïebahab.

*Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd päar oon maba sii par iupaita majujä aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ürban khunmag jaauju pöoma thunarr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Pari mau much chirum durr ya thum jaau phürdubapäaiwai İsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag num dai ag nawejä maju khürju chirum aawai <sup>24</sup> Españaag mamuata päar oon mab khaba oon maju khürju chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mag maach äba onee naawia maigmua mu mam edjä pärau mu juag oju, üu España barmkhür. <sup>25</sup> Mamu nacha mu Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khunmag nemdam deenau am juag oomjö oon. <sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien düimua amach khirau phatkondam jur phiewi jam Jerusalem ermanonaan aphuu khithëem khun athee deepüi numu. <sup>27</sup> Mag deepüijü aphöbaaderrjä amach khirauta deepüijü aphöbaadëjim. Amau khürjuawai, jam Jerusalemien dai dëbpaar pöm numjöta num aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaaugwaijä maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau num gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerdu naawaita, amaujä jürr agdaujö aag awi, nemdam dee numua am juag oju aai num awiata mag deepüijü aphöbaadëjim. <sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö muchdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jur phie wai num deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua päar aig chiraimaju. <sup>29</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mu päach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khun dürrcha onee naisiju, Cristoouta maach dai üu aju aawai.

<sup>30</sup> Ermanonaan, Ëwandam Akharau maach wir aigpajä agdaujö chikham kha khösi apinaa päraujä mu denjö Jesucristo iek ükha naawai Ëwandamagta mu köit jëebat. <sup>31</sup> Mag päachdëu irig jëeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ükhaba num khunmag mu chig apibata irig jëebat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khunau Jerusalemien athee deepüi num mua arrumjä magum aba aum khösi amag aumkhürjä jëebat. <sup>32</sup> Ëwandamau mag pärag

jëupi chiramjō amən, magan pāar oon maawaijā oneeta pāar aar barbaimaawai khōinaa chiraimaju, majā ūu Ēwandamau pāar aar barpimən mam. <sup>33</sup> Muchdëujā pāar kōit jëeu chiraaajem, ich Ēwandam òr khōinaa apiejemuata pāachjā khōinaa wai siemkhīr.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deepütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach üphui Febe jöpcha pāar aar maju, pāar oon; Cencrea phöböröm iglesia ee iruajā ūu òr juag oojem. <sup>2</sup> Jäg ermana pāach aar baarwai, tagam khūn agjō maach dënjō ūkha nəm khūn dūi aajemjō i dūijā wajapha abat. Irua nemand iigwaijā thum audeebat. Magaag jäg ermanaau ūu dārrcha òr juag oowi sim; mu juagjā irua oojim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichab m̄ ermano Aquiloojgā m̄ salud deebat maimua i m̄ Priscilaagjā agjō. Jākhūnau chadcha dārrcha m̄ juag oowi n̄m, m̄g Cristo phidag phidkha n̄m gaai. <sup>4</sup> Amau peer amachta thōopijerram m̄ kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag ūu ajim aajem; mamū much appaimuata mag ūu ajimjā aba, judionaanaan khabam khūn iglesia ee thumaam khūnauata amag ūu ajim aajem m̄ kōit, mag ūu peerdūwia maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau chitəm gaaimuata amachdëujā ūrwi ūkhatarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Jäg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem khūnagjā agjō m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkhūn wajapham Epenetoojgā salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ūkhajim. <sup>6</sup> Mariaagjā salud deebat, jäg m̄ chadcha athaba maach Pōr Cristo athee pāar ee phidkhawi sim. <sup>7</sup> M̄ durram khūn Andrōnico Junias dūi jam pāach aar n̄m khūnagjā salud. Jākhūn m̄ khapeen ajim āba ārcel deg naajewai. Jesucristoou j̄r autarr khūnau oowaijā amau maach Pōr Cristo athee phidag wau n̄mjā ūu oojem. Amau m̄ khāi na Cristo iek ūkhajerram.

<sup>8</sup> M̄ salud deebat Ichab Cristo gaaimua m̄ khapkhūn chi wajapham Ampliatoo. <sup>9</sup> M̄g Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjā salud; maimua Estaquiijā agjō; mua i daupii chitəm. <sup>10</sup> M̄ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg auuwaijā ūu Cristo gaaita warag ubu khitaajem. <sup>11</sup> M̄g Aristóbulo degam khūnagjā Ichab m̄ salud deebat. <sup>12</sup> M̄ durram woundam Erodión aajemugjā salud deenaa Narciso di aigum khūn Ichab maach Pōr Cristo iek ūkha n̄m khūnagjā m̄ salud deebat. <sup>13</sup> Trifenaagjā m̄ salud deenaa Trifosaagjā deebat. Amjā Ichab maach Pōr Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Āa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach üphui Persidaagjā salud; ijā Ichab mua daupii chitəm dārrcha maach Pōr Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. <sup>14</sup> Rufoojgā salud. Ijā Ichab maach Pōr Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua thürphōo s̄jem. Maimua i ādagjā agjō m̄ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajā Ichab much ādjōta i jāsene wai chitəm, ichdëujā Ichab m̄ ich chaajō aajeewai. <sup>15</sup> Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegontee, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am dūi n̄m khūnagjā agjō mua salud deepüi chirəm. <sup>16</sup> M̄ salud deebat Ichab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjā agjō, Nereooog maimua i üphuijā agjō, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam khūn maach ermanonaan am aig n̄m khūnagjā agjō m̄ salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo gaaimua pāach thum āba khodkha thūnaawai agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ūkha durrum khūnau amach thumaam khūnau pārag salud deepüi n̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Ermanonaan, much khīr okhoouju nawe pārag jaau ig chirəm, m̄ iek ūrbat: Jäg Cristo iek jaau n̄m anmjā nacha pāachdëu ūrtarrjōjā khaba s̄i warag ag chaaurta jaau wēnrrəm gaaimua pāachjā amachjō okhoopijuuta ēkha n̄m khūn dūi khīr khaphu abat; jāgum khūn dūi chan oob khapeerkhamiet. <sup>18</sup> Jäg nurrjēem khūn chan chadcha maach Pōr Jesucristo athee phidkham khōsi aawaita mag wēnrraba, s̄i amach khōchagpierr nem waum khōchgaupaita jäg nurrjēem. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khīr ee bēbēdōmjō nem jaau sierrjēem, pari mag wēnrramən s̄i òr khīrjug meraam khūndam imeraa khūguraagpaita jäg nurrjēe aajem. <sup>19</sup> Thumaam khūnau khaphu n̄m, pārau chadcha Cristoou khōsi simjō i ipierrata nem waujem. Maagwai m̄ onee chirəm. Mamū p̄aba mua mag chirəm: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khīrjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan s̄i warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjōta abat. <sup>20</sup> Pārau magta amən, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjēem khūnau amach khīrjug pāach ee jaucheewaijā, Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejemuata pārag am iek ūkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag òrag s̄ukha nem jaupiejemjā pārag d̄nu ò j̄aathug deebarmjō aju. Maach Pōr Jesuu pāar dūi ūu amkhīr mua pāar kōit jëeu chiraaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Īsin chad deeu pārag maach salud jawaagpam. M̄ khapeer Timoteo m̄ dūi ogduba phidkha khitaajemuajā pārag salud deepüi sim; maimua mag tag Ichab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjō Sosipaterraujā salud aajem; amach mukhūn m̄ dūi durr ābam durram khūnau.

<sup>22</sup> Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deepüi chirum, muchdëujã pãach dënjö İchab maach Pör Cristo iek ükhaajeewai. Pabloou mug êsap gaai pãrag jaaupüi sim thum muata phãjim. Mu thür Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Jöoi Gayooujã İchab pãrag salud aajem. Mũũn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjã ich mug degta õor biirduajem, i deg. Jöoi Erastoo İchab pãrag salud aajem, mug phöbör eem chi tesoreröou. Maimua äbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã İchab pãrag salud deepüi sim.

*Pabloou Êwandamta thö iekhapi jaautarr*

[<sup>24</sup> Ayoo keena. Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pör Jesucristoo pãar thumaam khũũn düi üu amkhũir, maumua marau pãar köit jëeu durraajem.] <sup>25</sup> Mug maach peerduajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirum gaaimua Êwandamau pãar ubũ apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjö. Mug judionaan khabam khũũnpa peerduju iekhan, warrgar ich Êwandamau mug durr ompaaju nawe ichdëu ya khũirju wai sïejim. Pari magtarra warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijã warre dawaa jaauba, <sup>26</sup> İsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai İsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khũũnag mag maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ükhanaa ich ipierraa wënraramkhũir.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam ich appai sïerramta maadëu thö iekhaju aai num, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai.

İsin chad tag jaaju chukhu chirum, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 CORINTIOS

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nawe ich thür jaanaa, "...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ükha durram khunnag mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum" a sim (1:1-2). Ichdēuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi üu amau ükhajieram aajem.

**Chijā khunn atheeta phājī.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phājim. Mag am athee ajieb mamu, ichab thum "parhooba ðor nunuidampierri maach dēnjō maach Pör Jesucristoog jēuejim khunn atheepata" phājim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pōmaam. Mag phöbör pōmaam aawai ichab ag ee nem khaigbamjā nem khüirpierr oojeejim anaabā. Maguata ichab ðor pōmjā deum durrmua bēenaa durrierramta mercancijā khüirpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam khunnata ürcha naajim aajem; mamu agjō judionaanjā naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khapaju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobā.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Pabloou mug carta phāawai am dūi ooba dürrüu sjejim aajem. Mag num eeta aarmua Cloe aigum khunn bēewi makhunnau mamaam khunn amach eepai khaigba num irig jauchējim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajā Pabloog ěsap deepūijim anaabā, amach ee mag problema pōm thunarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jāgaaju aai naajī a khap jēwaa. Magbaawaita Pabloou mug nacharam carta Corintopienag deepūijim aajem. Mamu nacha Cloe aigum khunnau ichig jauchētarr igwi am wawī sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepūitarr gaai jēu narr jawaag phājim.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaajem khamkhüir ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes düimua <sup>2</sup> mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum, pāar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ēwandam iek ükha num gaaimua maach khodkanaa ar Cristo gaaimua sūi āba i atheepai wēnurrumua i phöbörkha num khunnag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach nunuidampierri maach dēnjō maach Pör Jesucristoog jēuejim khunnagjā agjō khap amkhüirta mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum. <sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Ēwandamagjā jēunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjā jēu chirajem, pāar üu wai num dūi ichab khōinaa wai wēnurramkhüir.

#### Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach dūi üu anum

<sup>4</sup> Muan jēueb khaba ich mag Ēwandamag üu ajim a chitaajem pāar kōit. Jāg Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pāach üu wai sim paarjā ichab mua üu ajim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Ich jāg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau üu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khüirjug pōmjā deebarm aig, pārag phatkhon pōmta deebarm khāajā üuchata ajim pāar dūi. <sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aajem a pārag jaau chirarrjā chadcha mēchdēu jaautarrjō abarm pāar dūi. <sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua ichab pārau mug jēb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bēeju nu num orajā nem khüirpierr Ēwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdēucha ag jua theegjā thum deetarr aawai tag deum jua theeg igba num. <sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bēem ed ni ābmuajā pāachdēu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pāach khüir iekham ugua, ich mag Ēwandamauta pāar ich dūi ubu phē wai nurraju. <sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau ichdēu nem magju a iekhatarran, būurjā séukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ēwandam mag sierrumuata pāar thürkha aujim, ich lewaa ana maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogduba wēnurramkhüir.

#### Ðor amach iglesia eepai sūi pappierr thunumjō thunarr

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaam, muan pāragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjō ihābata abat a chirum, sūi jāg dich iglesia eepaijā pappierr thunumjō khaba. Magju khāai khajapha khōinaa numua khüirjug ābata aajeethū. <sup>11</sup> Khodamnaam, mua pārag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aigum khunnau murgu jaucheewai mag pāar khōinaajā khaba jürr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum. <sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pāar ee āaur khunnau, "Munn Pablo dēnēu" aajem anum; wa "Munn Apolos dēnēu" abaawai, jürr ābmua "Munn Pedro dēnēu"; wa magbam khai tagam khunnau jürr, "Maran Cristo dēnēugui" aajem anum mua maumua üurwai. <sup>13</sup> Pārau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta si mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mēch cha pārag iekha chirumta pāar kōit pakuls gaai meerphē thōjīwa? Wa magbam khai pāar pör choowai, ¿pāar mu thür gaaita pör choojerrā? <sup>14</sup> Jāgu khaphumjō üuchata jāg pāar eem khunn mua khapan pör choobajim. Āba mua pör chootarr khunnau, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pör choojim. <sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā mu thür gaaita pör choojimaju khaba sim.



16 (Áaa, maimua íchab mua pör chootarran, Estéfanas di aiguum khunnjá mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ðor pör chootarr khai, khír ee paba chirum.) 17 Mag num dáí ðor pör choomkhírjá Cristoou ma páibajim. Irua ma páitarran, síi ichdëu ðor peerdu aajem iek jaumkhírta ma páijim. Mag jaau chítumjá, mamu mæhdëu jaau khaphu chirum awia síi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjó iekhamamuajá jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ðor júgdaar úrimu iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphë thóotarr iekta igba mæhta thó iekham ugua awia.

*Cristota Êwandam jua theeg ana i khírjugau*

18 Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphë thóotarr ag iek jaau numn, ar mug jëb gaaiwe okhoo num khunnau úrwai, síi parhooba khír lököom khunnau nem jaau numjóta úrjerram. Mamu mag sim júrr ya mug maach úu peerduwi num khunnagan, wajapcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Êwandam jua theegau. 19 Ich mag iek igwia Êwandamau ich iekhamam phápitarr gaai jaauwai, Êwandamau ich igwi, “Óor amach khírjugpai thówia much igba aajem khunnjá warag khírjug chukhumjó apúinaa idëu ich pör óphërgau khírjug póm síewiajá igba warag mua am khírjug isegpúimaju” a iekhamajim ich Êwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

20 Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sí ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khírjug wa chi machnaan khírjug kháijá, maimua khan wajaug sí ar síi amach khírjug jawaag síi parhoobam nem ig iyüu numua amach khapeen khíupaa sísiu aajem khunn khírjug. Mug jëb gaai ðor khírjug khaug sísidum khunn khírjug Êwandamau ichdëu ðor peerdu aajem iek dáí oowain, síi búurjá serbiibamjóta sísidum, mugum khírjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan búurjá maadëu nem igba sísid aawai. 21 Wajapcharan Êwandamau órau amach khírjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaphu síerr aawai ich iek jaau num úkha num gaaimuata ðor peerdu aajem. Amau amach khírjugta wajaug thówi júrr Êwandam iekta serbiibag phejeeb mamu, mag amau serbiibag phë num úkha numua wai Êwandamau ðor peerdu aajem.

22 Judionaanaun síi amach dakhír ag na órau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhír waupim khóckha thunum; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijá úkhaba thunum. Maagwai júrr griegonaanaun warag nem thum khaphum aajem khunn iek úrm khóchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijá úkhaba thunum. 23 Mamu maraun ába órau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thóotarr iekta jaau wénurrum. Mamu mag iek judionaanaun úrwain, amagan amau khírjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeu khaba sierr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wénurrum úrwaijá síi chad khabamjóta úrjem. Maimua júrr judionaan khabam khunnau úrwai, amagan maar síi serbiiba khithëem khunnau nem jaau numjóta sim. 24 Mamu par amau mag naawiajá, judionaanaun wa judionaan khabam khunnau awiajá ar ich Êwandamaucha thür autarr khunnagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wénurrumta ich Êwandam jua theegau, aguata ðor peerdu aajeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Êwandamau ag nawe khírju am sierr aawai cha marau jaau numjá chadcha ich Êwandam khírjugta jaau naabahab. 25 Wajapcharan mag Êwandam khírjug anumjá síi serbiiba khithëem khírjugjó simta ðor khírjug chi wajapham anum kháijá chi wajapcharamau. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Êwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjó uduraa ich thóopibarmua júrr mug jëb gayam khunn jua theeg kháijá nem jua theeg úrpai síisijim.

26 Êwandam gaaimua khodamnaun, párau khaphu num, páar eem khunn chadcha páach khapeen mug jëb gayam khunn daarjá khírjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjá khaba, ikhótóota durrum dáí chi thierrnaanjá wajappai chukhu, ni síi bigaam khunnau thó iyüu aajem khunnjá chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjó durrab mamu, páarta Êwandamau igjim. 27 Wajapcharan khírjug meraam khunnata Êwandamau jur aujim, júrr mug jëb gaaim khírjug athee chi machnaan anum khunnata júrwia am khír naaupieg. Maimua síi serbiibamjó sísidum khunnata jur aujim agjó ich Êwandamau, júrr makhunn gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khunnata khír naaupieg. 28 Mag búurjá nem igba sísidum khunnata órau kha isëe aajem khunn dáí jur aujim, wajapcharan mug eegarpai aawain ar síi pasurjópai khithëem khunnma, makhunnau júrr nem wajaphamjó sísidum khunnata isegpúwia am kháijá wajapcha aag. 29 Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ábmuajá ich khírjug khaug chirum awia Êwandam na ich thó iekhaju aai khaba sim. 30 Maimua páachin chadau ich Êwandamauchata páar Jesucristo bú ogduba phë wai síebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata íchab maadëu Êwandam khírjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia síi pekau chukhu arrjó num; i gaaimua íchab Êwandam iek úkha numua warag báau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamau

maach p̄er autarrjō naawai i dēnkha n̄um; mag i dēnkha naawai āba ichigpaita j̄euepiejem.  
<sup>31</sup> Maguata Ichab Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō,  
 “Ābmua khāijā wir aig ichpai thō iekhaju kh̄irju sim khai,  
 warag maach P̄or Ēwandamta thō iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

## 2

### *Ōrau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iek*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ar mua p̄aar oon mawia p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua p̄aar j̄ug daar s̄i kh̄irjug khaug athee ch̄i machnaan d̄enjō ūrihmujā iekhaba, ni amau jaau w̄enurraajem iekjā khabata mua p̄arag jaaujim. <sup>2</sup> J̄ag m̄u p̄aar ee chiraawai mua chan deeuem nem jaaujūjā kh̄irjuba, āba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta p̄aar athee wajapcha sim khaphu chiraawai warag aata p̄arag wajapcha khap apiju ēkha chirajim. <sup>3</sup> P̄arau khaphu naabā, j̄aga p̄aar ee m̄u chiraimajī. M̄uchd̄eu jaau chirum p̄arau ūkhabaju khāijā kh̄irjuwia, kha thūumjōnaa j̄aphierr th̄un̄umjōta chirumua m̄u kha duui th̄unaajim. <sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chirumua ya Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaijā, m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirum iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau awia mua p̄aar j̄ug daar s̄i ch̄i machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajā jaaubajim. Mag iekhaju khāai s̄i mua p̄arag chaainagamjōpai iekhaajeejim. Mam̄u mag iek p̄arau ūkhatarrjā s̄i m̄uchd̄eupaita p̄arag ūkhapiba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta p̄arag ūkhapijim, <sup>5</sup> s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄uun kh̄irjug gaai khaba, āba ich Ēwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogd̄uba ūkha w̄enurramkh̄ir.

### *Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ēwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*

<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachd̄eu ūkha n̄um iek gaai ub̄unaa ogd̄uba n̄um kh̄uunag iekhaawain chadau kh̄irjug athee ch̄i machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuata amagjā iekhaajem Ichab. Mam̄u mag iekhamamjā mag s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaaim kh̄uun kh̄irjugan jōpcha chugpa chugpa sierrum aawai, magum kh̄irjugjā khaba, ni m̄ug durr gubernaaajem kh̄uun kh̄irjugaujā khabata jaaujem. <sup>7</sup> Mag kh̄irjug mua jaau chirumun ich Ēwandamaucha dee sim̄u. Maguata m̄ug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju kh̄irjutarrjā maachig khaphu apiejem. Īsin mag khaphu n̄um, mam̄u warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjō sejim. <sup>8</sup> Ich Ēwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ōor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaaim thethemnaanau pōd kh̄irju aubajieram. Amau magum khaphu arr akhiin, maach P̄or Jesucristo ūgtharmua b̄etarra amach paarmua pakuls gaai j̄ag i meerphē thōopibakham. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄u makh̄uunaupaijā khaba, ewag pawiajā ich Ēwandamau nem wau sim ni ābmuaajā khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai m̄ug ph̄āp̄ijim:

“Ēwandamau ich khōsi wai n̄um kh̄uunag deeg phē wai simun,  
 ni iwiir ābmuaajā ooba, ni ūrjā ūrba, ni ābmuaajā auju kh̄irjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.”

(Is. 64:4)

<sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjā thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta Ichab ich Ēwandamau ich th̄aar eepai nem khaphu wai simjā khajapham nem khogreu j̄armamjō thumaa khaphu apiejem. <sup>11</sup> Khaīu chikham kh̄irjug khaphu aajē. Āba ichd̄eupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich j̄agta siebahab Ēwandamjā agjō: Āba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pōd i kh̄irjug khaugbam. <sup>12</sup> Maachd̄eu Cristo iek ūkhaawai chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄irjug parhoobam kh̄uunau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachd̄eun ich Ēwandamau maach d̄ai nem wajapha wau simjā thum khaug aumamkh̄ir ich Akhaar deetarra wai n̄um. <sup>13</sup> Mag marau p̄arag nem jaau n̄um chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄uunau jaaujem kh̄irjugpai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau maachig jaauamta j̄urr p̄arag jaau n̄um. Magta p̄araujā Ichab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjō ich Ēwandam Akharau jaauipi simta maraujā p̄arag jaau n̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄u ar ch̄i Ēwandam Akhaar ich th̄aar ee chukhu sim kh̄uun chan pōd Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaauipi sim ūurwain, s̄i nem parhooba lōkōo jaau n̄umjōta ūurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄i ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, pōd ich kh̄irupai chan khaugbam. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄u ch̄i Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau j̄urr kh̄irjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem wauipi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum kh̄uunau i igwia, “J̄aan s̄i parta j̄ag iekha nurraajem” aju khaba n̄um, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ag iek igwia,  
 “Khaīu maach Ēwandam kh̄irjug thum khap abarju.  
 Khaīuta i khāijā khapcha sim awia j̄urr ich garmua irig jaauju aai s̄i” a ph̄a sim. (Is. 40:13)

Chadcha äbmuajä mag i khïirjug thum khaugba sieb mamu, maach i Akhaar wai num khunnagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaphu api sim, jäga wënnrāju aai nu i dau na.

### 3

#### *Cristo phidag gaai äba phidkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, päraun chadcha mag Êwandam Akhaar aujierrab mamu, mua pöd pärag ya sïi Êwandam iek athee nem khaug sïsidum khunnagamjö iekhaba, agtha sïi mug jëb gayam khïirjug düi thunum khunnagamjöta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjöpai thunum khunnagamjöta iekhaajeejim. <sup>2</sup> ¿Pärau chaain büruu aawai ooba aajë? Ewaa au khitumug nem thethem deeba sïi jüddhödampaitee deejemjö, ich agjöta muajä pärag nem jaau chirarrjä khaugju phithurg chukhu sïejim. Khaugju phithurmta mua pärag jaautarr akhiin, pärau pöd khaugbakhum. Isjä agtha phithurm nem chan pärau pöd khaugbam, <sup>3</sup> sïi agtha parhoobam khunnau khïirjuajem khïirjugta wai naawai. Pääarta wir aig päach eepajä agtha chikhkam nemjä päach dën apim khösinaa jürr chikhkam ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëp numun, magan agtha sïi öor parhoobam khunnjöpaitee num. Maguata amau nem wauujemjö päraujä agtha wau num. <sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa äbmua “Mun Pablo dëneu” jürr magbaa äbakhau “Mun Apolos dëneugui” aadëphum; jäg num aig sïi agtha ükhaba num khunn khïirjug düipai naawai khahabab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pärau päachdëu mag num wajapcha khïirjukhiin, khai agä Pablo. Khai agä Apolos. ¿Am Êwandam chognaan sïi i atheepai phidkha wënnrum khunn khabä? Marau jaau wënnrum gaaimuata päraujä maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajieram. Pari maar päar khäai atchajä khaba num. Thum maach chi mug wënnrum khunnau äba maach Pör Jesuu maachig agdaujö nem jaaumarrdampaitee wauwia num khahabab. <sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau numun, muata nacha sïi khajap nemjüir chaar jüir numjö jüirbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jürr ag ee dö choobarmjö ajim, öbermkhiir. Mamu mag nemjüir chaarjö öberwia päar ee aaidutarrjä ich Êwandamta aaidupijim, ich iek aawai. <sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jüirtarr kha ni chi ag ee dö choo sierjä maadëu nem igba sïsidum. Mamu chi ich iekta nemjüir daujö öberpiwia aaidupiejemun ich Êwandamau. <sup>8</sup> Magua sïi i iek nacha jauchëtarr khunn awiajä sïi ag khur jaau wënnrum khunn düi äba num; ni iwüir äbjä üruu khaba sim. Mag naab mamu agdaujö dich phidkhamarrpierr Êwandamau par khabaju. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran sïi i juag oojem khunnau, i iekdam jaau num gaaimua ich düita khapeerkhanaa äba phidkha naawai. Maagwai päar sïi chi phuaajëbjöta num. Maagwai ich Êwandamta ag ee nemjüir jüirkhamam, pari mag nemjüir ich iekha. Wa magbam khai, sïi dijöta num. Pari mag di agjö ich Êwandamta ëu arrum. <sup>10-11</sup> Wajapcharan mun sïi ich Êwandamta di ëu num khunn dën chi maestro khapibarmjö arr aawai muata ich Êwandam iek jaau numjä warrpem chi dibü jukhabarmjö ajim, jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu auujë a jaau chirumua. Maagwai deemua jürr ag ür warag ëumam, mag mua jaautarr ür warag jaaumama. Mamu mag mua nacha jaautarrjö khaba deem iek jaauju khaba siewai chi ag ür warag jaau num khunnaujä warre wajaphata jaauju aai num. Mag mua chi dibüj jukhajim a chirumun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibüj nacha jukha sibarm ürun chadau maadëu dichdëu khöchagpierr sïi khajap di ëu numjö warag i iekta jaauju aai num. Di wajapham ëunaa da jëeupiba aag khai, dipä wajaphamta phëwia, wa nem parhëphum khäijä përun aanaa warre wajaphata ëu sïju aai num. Wa magba khüchpaim athee khai, sïi khömariipai dikhë dën wa choobä dën khäijä ëuju aai sim. <sup>13</sup> Mamu mag di ëwaaq nem khüir pogkhe igwiajä, ya ich Cristoouja maachig jaubarm edta khapaju, wajapha phidkhajä wa aai phidkhabajä. Mamu mag khap aagan, sïi ötdau uu pierrumuata thür phaa numjö öt ee ich Êwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadëu nem waujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju. <sup>14</sup> Maigta khapaju, khan khïirjug auwiata Êwandam athee mag nem wauj. Äbmua di ëutarr gaaita chadcha ötdau uu thunarrjä paba üu äwatbapüimun, magan mag chi di ëutarr khüggjä ich Cristoouja nem wajapham deeu, ich athee nem wautarr jürr. <sup>15</sup> Mamu mag irua di ëutarra sïi ötdau khierrjä äwatba uu thunuu awia pa öbaadëmun, magan ich chi di ëutarr wounan peerduwajä, peer ichpa phaapüitarrjö sïi ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pärau khaugba nu, päach thum äba Êwandam sïejem dikha num? Magua khahabab ich Êwandam Akhaarta päar ee sïejem. <sup>17</sup> Mag päach thum äba Êwandam dikha naawai ö äba numua wajapha i di ürkhabat, wajapcharan päach morma. Magba jäg päar ee äbmua “mun mag dëneu” wa “mun mag igarta chirum” aadëphum aigun, sïi di magreunaa chi dipä parhooba aaihpur wërppüi numjöta naabahab. Mag päach ö äba khaba num paar chan Êwandamau par dauapai oobaju päar gaai. <sup>18</sup> Oob wir aig päachdëupai päach khügmiet. Äb

khāijā pāach ee sīi mʉg jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirum awia ichta chi khaphum a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūrr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag. <sup>19</sup> Ēwandamagan mʉg jēb gaaipaim khīirjugan sīi warag ōor lōkiepiejem khīirjugau. Magum khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mʉg jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūnjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pur auwia khaibag ee pāaijem” a sim Ēwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

<sup>20</sup> Ich mʉg iek igwipai ichab ich iek phā sīsidum gaai ich Ēwandamauapai,

“Jāg mʉg jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khūn khīirjugjā jāg sīi lōkōom khūn khīirjugkha sīsiduman pār Pōrōun wajappa khaphu wai sījem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. (*Sal. 94:11*)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Ni ābmuajā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphum awia magupaita ee aju khaba sim. Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sīi pārag ich i jaumkhīirta pūitarr khūn aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwīir ābpai khōsi abarju. <sup>22</sup> Magua mʉ, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach dēn khabahab; mʉg durr maimua cha maach iyū numjā agjō mʉg atag pawiajā nem thum thūnampa pāach dēn khabahab. <sup>23</sup> Mag maar pār dēn aawai maach thum pāachpa jūrr Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūrr Ēwandam dēn.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūn phidag*

<sup>1</sup> Magua pārau maarjā sīi pāach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ōrag ich khīirjug jaumpiejem khūnpaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag. <sup>2</sup> Mamʉ ich mag phidag waumkhīirta irua jur au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijā chadcha ichdēu phidag jaubarmjā thumaa wajappa waumkhīirta mag phidag deejemjā khaphu aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magua mʉchjā ichab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaumkhīir jur autarr aawai pārau mʉ jaauwiajā mʉch chan mua khīirjuba chitum. Mʉ gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi mʉ jur autarrauta ichdēu khap mʉ jaauju, mʉ ū phidkha chiru wa khaigba khāijā phidkha chiru. Wa mag pārau khabam khai, sīi mʉg jēb gaai chi thethemnaanau khāijā mʉ jaaukhiinjā, mʉ gaai mas khabam. Mʉg chitum aig ni mʉchdēujā mʉch jaauju khaba chirum. <sup>4</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mʉch khaigba khaba chirum. Mag chirab mamʉ ōor dakhīir mʉn Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr chukhu chirumjā aba chitum. Mag chirawai mua khaphu chirum, mʉ khaibag waju jaauju wa mʉ kōit khāijā iekhajuun ich maach Pōr Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaam khūnau khabam. <sup>5</sup> Magua mua pārag, “Oob chikham jaau chithēe amiet” a chirum. Magju khāi idēu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēepi athat. Ich pierwaita irua ichdēu khap ōrau nem meraa wautarrjā khīichag ee narra araragag phē athamjō abaawai thumaam khūnau khakhapdō aju. Maigta ichab ōrau amach thāar eepai khīirju sīsidumjā thumaam khūnag khaphu apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau ōrau amachdēu nem wajappa nem waumaajerr igwia ichdēucha am wajappa ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodammaan, cha mua iekha chirum pāach atheyau. Pādē oobat. Mʉchpaita Apolos dūi maach phidkha nʉm jaauwia chirum, maar mag pār khāi ūrpaijā khaba sīi pāach chognaanjō wēnurrum oowia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha maach thum agdaujōpai nʉm a khap amkhīir. Maagwai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek jaujem khūn igwia. “Magugta ūrcha ee awia jūrr tagam khūnag oobamjō” abaju. <sup>7</sup> Jkhaif pārag jaauwai pāarta warm khūn khāijā ūrpa nʉm a jaauji? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pārau būurjā chukhu nʉ. Mag Ēwandamau deetar pāachdēujā khaphu nʉmta, khandheeta pārau pāach juapaauta paarpatarrjō khīirjuajē.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan pāachigan, ya mʉg maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaaum numjō nʉm anum, ya i iek nem khaug nʉm awia. Pāachigan ya pār reinaankha thūnaabahab, pāachdēu nem ig nʉm thum wai nʉm awia. Magua tag pārau būurjā maar jua igba nʉm anum. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pāachdēu khaphu nʉm anumjō khaphu naakhiin ūu akham. Jāgkhiin pār ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai uba nʉm aju. <sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaumkhīir jur autarr khūnta jūrr ich Ēwandamaujā juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam khūn dūimjō api sim maar dūi. Mag nʉm aawai sīi thumaam khūnau oo nʉm dūi Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaijā, sīi maach khaigba nʉm gaaimua khēchpāaig phē arrumjōta oojem. <sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrumun, Cristo iek jaau nʉm gaaimua bigaam khūnaujā marag lōk sierrjēem a iekha nʉm daar, pāarta jūrr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi pōr ōphērm khūn aajem, pāachdēupai. Maagwai maran sīita kha theeg chukhumjō nʉm anum daar; pāarta jūrr maar khāijā khīir ubaaga nʉm aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isēe nʉm daar, pāarta jūrr ōraujā daupiinaa ōkhō aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa öbichagjā āwat num. Khajūadam theg jūjūa ajujā chukhu num dūi ōraujā maar dūi khaigba aajem. Mag num chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag numan maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeu durraajem. Maach thōp iyūu aawaijā warag am kōit ūgthaagta jēu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā magumjā igba khūu āwat durraajem. <sup>13</sup> Maach khīrcha khaigba iyūu aawaijā, maach garmua chan magumjā igba warag khīr thūu am dūi iyūu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sīi amach deg dijā sirphug thunum oomjōta aajem. Ōor thumaam khūunau isegtarrjō namta, iśjā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg pūurba durraajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mug ēsap gaai ikhūaba pārag mag phā deepūi chirum chan sīi pāar khīr naupim khōchgaupai khabam. Mua mug ēsap phā deepūi chirumun, much chaainjō pāar khōsi wai chitaawaita sīi pāar wawī chirumu. <sup>15</sup> Pāachig Cristo iek jaaumkhīr pārau maestronaan khapan diez mīl jur wai naawiajā pāar chan dēnnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdēu ogduba ūkha wēnurrum gaaimua mug jēb gayan muuta pāar ayau, Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek muuta nacha pārag jaautarr gaaimua. <sup>16</sup> Magau keena. Maguata muan pāragjā much chitaajemjōta wēnurrapi jaau khitaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteoogjā muchdēu jaauiwata Cristo iek ūkhatarr aawai ijā mū chaaijō sim. Magua pāragjā muchjō wēnurrāju khap amkhīr, mua iita pāar aar pūijim. Iruata maach Pōr Cristo iekjā chadcha ogduba ūkha khitaajeewai mua i jāsene chitum. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pārag jaauwimaju, jāgata mū chitaajē. Muajā pāar dēnjō Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai much chitumpierr iglesiapierr muchdēu jaaujem iekta irua pārag jaaumaju. <sup>18</sup> Āaur khūun pāar khapeenan jūrr amachta pāar dūi ūrpaī thunum aajem, mū amach aar mabajupii awia. <sup>19</sup> Mamū maach Pōr Jesuu khōs amun, muchdēun jōpcha pāar oon maju khīrju chirum, am iek mag amta Ēwandam dēn anaawai daau chadcha amachdēu jaau num eyau wēnurrum khap aag. Jāan magbamun, sīi Ēwandam jua theegaujā khaba, sīi par iupai khāijā mag thunum. <sup>20</sup> Ēwandam dēnkha num chan sīi ōor jūg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Ēwandam dēnkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wēnurrumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi numu. <sup>21</sup> Jāga pārau khōsi nu? Jmuch barbaimaawai warre pāachig meerurta iekhapim khōsi nu, wa mawia sīi pāach daupiinaa ithūta pāachig iekhapim khōsi nūwa?

## 5

*Jāga aju aai nu jāg sīi parhooba thunum khūun dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Jaau num khūun iek mag pāar ee ābmua ich bāaurr ūanpaita ich ūikha wai sim anum. Jāgum pāar dak nem wajaphampa, jāgum pekau chan ni Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūun eejā ooba aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag numta pārau pāachdēupain Ēwandam iek wajapha ūkha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khāai warag pāar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjō num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pāach eemua jurpūiju aaita sim. <sup>3</sup> Mū chan chadcha khīrcha chan pāar aar khaba chirum, mamū muchchata pāar aar chirumjō much iekta maach Pōr Jesucristo iek gaai thūwī mua warre pārag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jāgum khūun dūin magta aju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pāar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag āba biirdūawai khīrcha chan pāar aar khaba chirajup mamū mū akharan pāar aar sjeju. Mag muchta pāar aar chirumjō chirum dūi ichab maach Pōr Jesús i jua theegjā pāar dūi sjeju. <sup>5</sup> Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dūi sierr woun warre pāach eemua jurbapūit, dōsātagna i dūi ichdēu ampierr amkhīr. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merag phēwia deeu ewag phūurbawia ubu sīsimum, maach Pōr Jesús bēem edjā ūu i akhaardam peerdu aaju.

<sup>6</sup> Pāar ee jāg khaigba num chan, pāachta wajapha num awia pārau pōd pāach thō iyūu aju khaba num. Jāgbaadēphumjā sīi oobamjō būurjā iekhaba ich jāg sīsiu akhiin, ābpaī mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khūunpata ārju, levadura buchkhun arin ee pāibarmua warre thum aaidū joojpmjō. <sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphun, ghiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhūuiejem. Ich agjō khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugppaa athamjā. Mag siewai mag levadura dēnjō pāach thumaam khūun ārpi sim woun warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit. Mag jurbapūiawain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō pāar eejā mag khaigba nūrrjēem gaaimua levadura dēnjō bigaamun khūunpa ārpiju khūun chukhu aju. <sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam dūi wēnurrāju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba khīrjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō wēnurrumun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphū numjā isegba ich mag wai wēnurrumun, magan sīi agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūunjōta num.

<sup>9</sup> Napem muchdëu Ìchab pãrag êsap phã deepüitarr gaai mua pãrag, “Jãg amach uun khabam düijã khapese aajem khun dui chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim. <sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khun, wa phatkhon athee bïe sierrjêem khun, nem jigmien wa nem parhoobamugta Êwandamagmjõ jëeujem khun igwiata mag warre am dui iekhajã iekhaba ni amag oobamjõ abatjã aba chirajim. Mug jëb gaai nweran ichiita am dui maach ich jãg wënarraju. <sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar pãach eepaijã ermanonaan anum khunnta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejã bïe thunum khun, nem parhoobamugta êwandam awia jëe uum khun, parhooba chikhham khïir iekhaajem khun, nag pig sierrjêem khun maimua nem jïgnemjã sierrjêem khunnta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunum khun dui chan ni si thach khoogpaijã oob am dui äba ohoodõ amiet. <sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar si ermanonaan khabam khun igwia chan pöd mua, “Aman magta sierrjêem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Êwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pârau pãach eepaim khun düin chadau pãachdëu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pãrag, “Jãg pekau pöm sim warre pãach eemua chawag jurbapüit” a chirum.

## 6

### *Juez Cristo igar khabam khun na iekkhõr ëduu num*

<sup>1</sup> Jãga jãg pãar pãach Êwandam iek ukha num khun aphajã iekkhõr aauwai, chi thethemmaan pãach eem khunnjã igbanaa warag büurjã Êwandam iek ukhabam khun aarta weetjê, makhunnagta pãach iekkhõr wai num jawaan. <sup>2</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, mug maach Êwandam iek ukha nam khunnta mug atag mug jëb gaai Êwandam iek ukhaba arr khun khaibag maach ipaarua Êwandamag jaau thunuuju? Mag maachdëuta am khaibag waujujã Êwandamag jaauju numta, jãgwia ag khãyau mug jëb gayam nem phithur khabamjã pârau pödba nu. <sup>3</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ügthar Êwandam chognaan thunum khunnjã maach khãai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Êwandam dui äba am pörnaankha nuisiju aawai? Maachdëuta magju khai, magan mug jëb gayam iekkhõr charã ag khãaijã phithurg chukhu wajaphata waurpüi aju aai num. <sup>4</sup> Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Büur abarm gaaimua pãach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jãgwia pârau pãach eepaim khunnta chi jueznaan khamkhïir jur auba aajerrã, si Êwandam iekjã ukhabam khunmagta pãach jusgaapiju khãyau? <sup>5</sup> Juau ogthom pãar khïir naaumkhïirta chadcha mua pãrag mag iekha chirum. Mag khõs aawaita pârau jãg bigaam khunnta jur ahau aajem. Mua khïirjuawai pãar ee magum iekkhõr öberbaadëphum paar iekhaagjã pãach eepaijã chi thethemmaan thunum, ¿jãgwi magum khunnta jur auba aajerrã? <sup>6</sup> Wajapcharan mag wir aig pãach ermanonaan eepai meeukha numpaijã khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ëduugpaawaijã jueznaan Êwandam iek ukhabam khun aarta wëtwia maata magum iekjã ëduuajerram. <sup>7</sup> Si jãg pãach eepai büur abarm gaaimua khïir auphöbaadëphumpaijã khaigbata sim. Pãach khapeenau pãach dui warag khaigba aawaijã, parhoobam khunmagta jaauju khãyau, ¿jãgwia warag si magum khïi awatpüiba aajê? ¿jãg pãach nem khãijã jïgkhaawai warag uduraa okhoopiba aajê, thumaam khunmag khügurnaa chikhham jua eem nemjã kchechu aumaajem khun, magum khunnjã ni äbjã Êwandam sim aar öberbam. <sup>11</sup> Äur khun pãar ee cha mua jaau chirumjõta thunaajim warrgar. Mamu ïs ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum upüiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wënarramkhïir pãar jur aujim. Mag num dui warr pãar i dui iekkhõr pöm wënarrrarjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar düimua üu pãar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjõ pãar wai sim.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugbata nu, jãg nem khaigba wauajem khun pöd Êwandam sim aar wëtju khabam? Oob uduur pãach khügurpimiet. Ar dich ör khabam düita parhooba khapese aajem khun, amach ör dui sisidumta deum dui aajem khun, nem parhoobamugta êwandam awia jëeujem khun maimua ar amach emkhooïn aphajã uun düimjõ wauajem khunnjã Êwandam sim aar pöd öberbam. <sup>10</sup> Mag tag thunum: nem jïgkhaajem khun, phatkhon khïrag bïe sierrjêem khun, nag piim khun, parhooba chikhham khïir iekhaajem khun maimua ar sëukha chikhham khügurnaa chikhham jua eem nemjã kchechu aumaajem khun, magum khunnjã ni äbjã Êwandam sim aar öberbam. <sup>11</sup> Äur khun pãar ee cha mua jaau chirumjõta thunaajim warrgar. Mamu ïs ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum upüiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wënarramkhïir pãar jur aujim. Mag num dui warr pãar i dui iekkhõr pöm wënarrrarjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar düimua üu pãar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjõ pãar wai sim.

### *Maach moron Êwandam sïejem düu*

<sup>12</sup> Pãar ee äur khunnuu maagjebma: “Muan muchdëu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjã, khãiu murug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamu maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sierrum. Magua, muajã mag muchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem waju khïirjugta warag nu ürpaju. <sup>13</sup> Ìchab äur khunnuu pãar ee maagem: “Phiejãban khoog atheeta wauajem; maagwai

maach bi thachdam khö num atheeta Êwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach khö numjā pekau khābama; pari ichiita Êwandamau magum thum chukhu apūiwia maach bijā jēbeg paapūju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajā, maach mor chan sī dich ōor khabam dūi parhooba khapes amkhūr khabajim. Maach moron maach Pōr Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdēu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jūr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sījeewai. <sup>14</sup> Maguata ich jāg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjō, maachjā agjō ich mūg cha maach numjō deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Pārau būurjāta khaugba nu, maach thumaam khūun morta jūr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ābmua khāijā ūin parhooba durpa theeg sierrjēm khūun dūi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jūr mag ūirag dee naabahab. <sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, jāg ūin chi durpathierrmie dūi num aig, ya maach i dēnkha nūisip num, maagwai jūr ichjā agjō ōor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha sīsip sim? Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauiwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narra, jaaikha nūisiewain ōor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūr agdaujō warm dēnkha nūisim gaaimua.” <sup>17</sup> Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā ichab Cristo dēnkha nūisim aig. Āb khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi sīsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mamū i Akhaar maach ee sīeichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi ōor ābpaimkha i dēnkha nūisim.

<sup>18</sup> Oob pāach ōor khabam dūi khapese amiet. Deem pekau waauiwai chadcha Êwandam na maach khaigba api sieb mamū, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapese anūmjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta sīewai, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaita dich khaibag wau num, deeu dūi numua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai. <sup>19</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, mūg maach Cristo iek ūkha num khūun mor ichab Êwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sīejem dikha sim? Êwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sīejem. Mag í maach ee sījeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam. <sup>20</sup> Chi morkhūun Êwandamau, ichdēuta maach pērka autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba í atheepaita wai naaju aai num, bigaam khūunaujā mag oowia Êwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkhūr.

## 7

*¿Jua purju aai nu wa jua purju khaba nu?*

<sup>1</sup> Na ar pāachdēu mūrūg ēsap deepūtarr gaai jua purju aai nu wa jua purju khaba nu a jēu nar, ísin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: Mūrūgan, emkhooiin ūin auba ich jāg amach appai wēnurrakhiin nem wajaug sim. <sup>2</sup> Mamū jāg amach ōor khabam dūijā sī parhooba aadēphum gaaimuata emkhooinjā agdaujō amach ūin dūi sīsinaa chi ūinijā agdaujō amach jaain dūi sīsid aju aai num. <sup>3</sup> Ya mag āba nūisiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi ūiraujā ígkhaba, maimua chi ūirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooiraujā magam aba aju aai num, ya dich ōor dūita naawai. <sup>4</sup> Wa chi ūirau khāijā, “Mūch mor aawai mū jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warramjō puch appai khaba sīewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujā pōd, “Mūch mor mūch gaai wai chiraawai mūchdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chirum” aju khaba sim, pūjā ichab puch apha khaba aawai. <sup>5</sup> Mag jūr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhabam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai num, khāidam khapanaa khāijā maach Êwandamag jēwaagpaawai agdaujō surkha auju aai num a iekhawian chadau surkhaju aai num. Pari ya mag jēu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāi khaban pāar magum khaugba nūisiewai jūr meperau deeu dūi khāijā pekau waupidukham.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chirum chan, mag ichiita ewannaan thum pāach ūin aupetat aba, wa chi ūinag khāijā thum jaain jurkhabat aba chirum. Mag khōs amūn ūuma; mag khōchkhabamūn ich agjō nem wajaug sim. <sup>7</sup> Mūch ōdiupain muan pāarjā thumaa mūchjōta pāach appai naapim khōsi chirum. Mamū Êwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkhūr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thūnum khūunag maimua khoopaa ūinagjā agjō, “Mūjō pāar ich jāg pāach appaita wēnurrakhiin ūu akham” a chirum. <sup>9</sup> Mamū pārau pāach ō khōchag pōd āwatbaju num khai, warre pāach ūidamcha athat; maagwai ūinaujā agjō warre pāach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich ōor dūicha nūisiewai ūucha siebahab, sīi magum khōchag aadēphumjā ich mag āwat wēnurrāju khāi.

<sup>10</sup> Pari ya ar amach ōor dūi num khūunag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sī mūch iupaijā khaba, maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaupi sīewaita mag jaau chirum: Puch chi ūiraujā oob puch jaai pua urram. <sup>11</sup> Mamū puch jaai puawiajā, tag deeu jaijā auba, ich magta urraju aai

sim. Mag ich mag puch appai ɛrramapha ɛrman, magan deeu puch jaai daita phɛurbaju aai ɛm. Maagwai puch chi emkhooiraujã pöd puch ɛui puaju khaba, ni deeu ɛuijã auju khaba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag deeu nemdam mua pãrag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Pör Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sï mɛch khïirjug eepaimu. Mamu mɛchdëu khïirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai siewaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonan eem äbmua khãijã ɛui wai sim, pari mag ɛuirau Ewandam iek ùkhaba sim; mag khitamuaata ich jayag ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoo pöd mag ɛui puaju khaba sim. <sup>13</sup> Wa magba ɛui äb Ewandam iek ùkha sim jayau khãijã jurr Ewandam iek ùkhaba sim; mamu ich ɛui ya ag dãi khaug siewai ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ɛuiraujã pöd mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim. <sup>14</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ùkhaba siewia khãijã ya jurr ich chi ɛui gaaimua Ewandamau tag sïi bigaam khunjõcha khaba ɛu i eeg oo siewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ùkha simta jurr chi ɛuirauta Ewandam iek ùkhaba sim khai, ich agjõ chi jayau pöd puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ewandamau ich jaai gaaimua ɛu ijã agjõ eeg oo simta puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ewandam iek ùkha sim gaaimuata warm khunjä ichjõ Ewandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sïi büurjã Ewandam iek ùkhaba aajem khun chaainjõta sïsid aju. Mamu ɛu äbmua ùkha khërum gaaimua ya ichab amjã ich dënkhaime ich dënkha auajem Ewandamau.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag jurr iwiir äbmua Ewandam iek ùkhaba siewai chi ùkhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibã. Chi ùkha simua ùkhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mu puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogduba wënrurum chan khõinaa wënrurabaju. Pari Ewandamau maachig khõinaata wënrurapi jaaum sim. <sup>16</sup> Magua mag chi ùkhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjã, õkhar dich dënjõ ùkhuji auju awi ogdamapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënrurum khai, ich garmuata idëu puch puapibã. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënruraju. Chadcha mag ùkhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ùkhaju khaphu sï, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wënruraag.

<sup>17</sup> Pari muan ielasiapierr õor numidum khunag mægta chirum: Muragan pãachdëu Ewandam iek ùkhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamu mag wënrurumua Ewandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarripierr i atheeta nem waubat. <sup>18</sup> Pua Ewandam iek ùkhaawai judionanau amachta Ewandam chaainkha num khap amkhïir aajemjõ mehëu phuribich chirar khai, ich mag chirsï. Wa phuribichba khãijã chirar khai, oob phuribichpim. <sup>19</sup> Judionan dënjõ phuribich sim khai, ɛu sim; pari phuribichba siewiajã ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamu Ewandamau magam gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ewandamau ich iek gaai jaaum sim ipierrea numun chadau wajapcha sim magam phuribich num khãijã. <sup>20</sup> Ewandamau maachig ich iek ùkhapi auwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num. <sup>21</sup> Irua purug ich iek ùkhapi auwai pu sïi chikham chogkha sierr khai, khani pua tag khïirjuju. Pari pua oowai ɛu pu puch patrõn jua eemua õbëru ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par datapai oom. <sup>22</sup> Pari Ewandamau urcha magam khïirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sïsiwajã, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sierr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chogkhaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aigmuan puun jurr i chogta kha sïsim. <sup>23</sup> Pãran thum Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta Ewandamau pãar përkha aujim; maagwai ya pãran i dëneü. Chadcha mag khai, magan sïi mæg jëb gayam khun khïirjug igba, äba i iekpaita urbat. <sup>24</sup> Ewandam gaaimua khodamnaa, pãachdëu Ewandam iek ùkhaawai narrjõ i na ich mag wënrurathu.

<sup>25</sup> Daupeen ar agtha õor meraam khunag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou murug jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari muragan mægta sim: Mujã ichab maach Pör Cristoou juapã deewia i dãi ubu chitamuaata jaaum chirawai pãrau ùkhaju aai num. Urbat: <sup>26</sup> Is ewagan warag phithurga paaukhamaawai muragan maachin cha maach numjõpaita ich jãg wënruraju aai num. <sup>27</sup> ɛui wai chirum khai, oob puch ɛui puam. Ewan chirum khai, oob jõpkharraa ɛui auju khïirjum. <sup>28</sup> Pari pua ɛui auju khïirjubaadëwi warre ag dãi jua purmun pekau khabam. Wa chi ɛuirau khãijã ich jaaipaju dãi jua purwiata pamun, ich agjõ pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pãach õor dãi paaukhabaadëwai, warr pãach appai aawai naajerrjõ khaba, phithurga aju. Mag pãach phithur apimaugauta mua pãrag mag jaaum chirum.

<sup>29</sup> Ichab mua pãrag magam ig chirumun mægau keena: Khïir eyaa abat, mæg jëb gaai chan ya tag maach põm wënrurabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo bëeimuu sim aawaita, ɛui paraa chirawiajã, dich ɛui dãipaita ogduba khëkhëu aju khãyau, urcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai num. <sup>30</sup> Ökhïirjuu num khunjä, maach Pör Cristo bëeimuu sim khaphu aawai oob atcha khoopaan sarkha num khunjõ amiet. Maimua ar onee num



khunnjā, mag i bēeimuu sim khaphu naawai, oob dau lökoo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem pēr au num khunnjā, oob ag dai ich mag eumeju khīirjumiet. <sup>31</sup> Mūg jēb gaaim nem athee pōr wajapha aajem khunnjā, magam nem chukhumjō āba Ēwandam athee nem wajuuta ēkhabat. Maadēu khaphu num, mūg jēb gayam nemen thum ōwia ich mūg durrijā chukhu aadēju. <sup>32</sup> Magua mua chan pārāg mūg jēb gayam nemta ūrcha khīirju nuu apimapha chirum.

Ēwannan uinpan khāyau jua par num, maach Pōr Cristo athee ūrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wēnerrajuuta khīirju nuu aag. <sup>33</sup> Mamū mag khāyau jūrj uui paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdēuta amachdēu nem ig numjā khaphu agpierr nūnuu awia ich uui dūijā ogdaba sīsiphum aawai. Wajapcharan uui paraa simun thoophem numi simjōta sim, Ēwandam atheejā nem waunaa ich uui dūi sīsip aagjā agjō. <sup>34</sup> Ūuijā ĭchab ich agjōta sim. Chi ich ap simua āba maach Pōr Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wajuu khīirjugta khīirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akkaarjā Ēwandam atheeta wai siewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijā purnaa ĭchab ich jayau nem mag abawaijā agpierr aadēp sim aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Mua mag chirum chan sī pār jaain jūrpimaaugaujā khaba, pāach ūu wēnerramkhīirta mag chirum; mag ōor dūi paawamjā magam gaaimua amach aphan khunnjō jua parcha khaba aawai pōd Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphu chirawaita mag chirum.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, “Ya mū chi jōoi chiraawai mūch uuidam auwia ag dūita mū ūu chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim. Magan ichdēu iek dee wai sim uui dūi warre jua pūru aai sim; mag jua pūrbarm pekau khabam. <sup>37</sup> Pari deum agjō chi jōoi ewan sim, magua khīirju sī awia, “Mū ich jāg mūch ap uuin khīirjā khaugba chitaju” amun, magan mag ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim, uui auba; magjā nem wajaug sim. <sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdēu iek dee wai sim dūi warre jua pūrwiaata pamun nem wajaug sim. Mamū jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujā uui auba, pāach appai wēnerramjā pekau wauba wēnerraju awia jua parba akhiinjā wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup> Ūui jaai paraamun, chi jaai meebam aigun ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjōta sim, pōd puajujā khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sīsiewai deum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majā parhoobam khunn dūijā khaba, agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha sim dūita jua pūru aai sim. <sup>40</sup> Pari mua khīirjuawai mag khoopaa uui tag jaai auba ich appai nerrakhiin, í oneecha nrraju. Maau mū khīirjugan. Mua pārāg mag iekha chirumun, mūchdēupaī khīirjuawaijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar mūch gaai wai chiraawaita pārāg mag chirum.

## 8

*Ēwandammaan anum na nemek wai narr khōju aai nu?*

<sup>1</sup> Īsin chad pārāg jaaukhim, ar na pārāu mūrug jēu narr: Ēwandam awi agug jēu numua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai nu wa khōju aai khaba nu a jēu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khunnau khaphum aajem. Pari maadēu dichdēu nem khaphumta ig wēnerramun, magan dichdēupaita dich thō num. Pari magba maadēu dich khapeenta daupii wai numun chadau Ēwandam iek gaaita maadēu am khīirjugjā bāaupi num. <sup>2</sup> Ābmua khāijā “Muan chadau khaphu chirum” a iekha simun, magan magua chan chadcha ichdēu nem khaphu aju aai simjā khaugbata sim. <sup>3</sup> Mamū mag nem inag pōmta ūrcha khaphu aju khīirjuu khāyau, āba Ēwandam khōsi ajuuta ēkhaju aai num, mag i khōsi num gaaimuata i dūi khapeerka naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Ūōrau juau nem wautarrrta ēwandam awia agug jēu numua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai nu wa khōju khaba nu? Maadēu khaphu num, ōraun juau nem wautarrrta ēwandam anaab mamū, būurjā baleeba sīsīdum. Maach Ēwandam charan ābpaita khīitum. <sup>5</sup> Ōragan mūg jēb gaai ēwandam anum khunn khapan thunum, edjā eem magwe. Mag ēwandammaan anaā chi pōrnaan anum khunn khapan thūnaawiajā, <sup>6</sup> maach atheyam Ēwandaman ābpaita khīitum, Ēwandam chi Aai. Ichdēuta nem thunumjā thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjā i atheepaita wēnerrum. Maach Pōrjā ābpaita sim ĭchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thunumun āba i gaaimuata thunum. Maachjā ĭchab i gaaimuata ūu peerdu durrum.

<sup>7</sup> Maachdēu khaphu num, mag Ēwandam ābpai simta maach Pōrkha sim. Mamū ar ōrau am ēwandammaan anum khunn chan būurjā baleeba sīsīdum. Pari thumaam khunnau chan magum khaugba num. Āaur khunn warr Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jēu narr khunnau agtha chi nemekjā khō num, chadcha deum ēwandam chi iwam khīirpheeta wai narprii awia. Pari am agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdēu khīirjuawai mag khō numuajā agugcha jēu num dūi āba sim a khīirjuajem. Mag khīirjubaadēm aigta amachdēupaita amach khaigba numjōo khīirjuajerram. <sup>8</sup> Pari maadēu

khaphu aju aai num, is mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Êwandam najä maach üu wënnrgrumjä abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjä, warm khünn khäai wajapchajä wënnrgrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjä, maachta warm khünn khäaijä khaigbacha wënnrgrajuä abam. <sup>9</sup> Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr päachdëu khöju aai num awiajä, wajapha khüirjunaata khöbat, eeu päach mag num gaaimua ar Êwandam iek gaai agtha ubacha khaba durrum khüanta jürr pekau ee burripidukham. <sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu pächdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Êwandam däi uba khaba sim dakhüir mawia nem parhoobam khüirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhüir mag khöbaawai çiruajä agjö khöm khös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pu dënjö khömün, <sup>11</sup> magbarm gaaimua pua puch ermano agtha Êwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitumta sii okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majä i gaaimuapata Ichab Cristooujä üdüraa ich thöopitarra. <sup>12</sup> Maach ermananaan Êwandam iek gaai agtha ubacha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo düchata iekkhör paarpa num. <sup>13</sup> Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khäijä mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag mächta büürjä nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burriu.

## 9

### *Khani jäaju aai nu a khap amkhüir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Münn chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaauamkhüir jur autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sii chikhama jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajä Ichab müchdëucha maach Pör Jesüs oobajieb; päachdëujä pärau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khababah päachdëujä chadcha ükha durrum. <sup>2</sup> Bigaam khünnau mu ëugar, “jä chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaauamkhüir jur autarr khabam” aju. Pari päraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jur autarrau” a iekhaju aai num. çjägwü? Mü gaaimuata päachdëujä maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ükha naisiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Much ëugar müch igkha num khünnag müch iek ürmkhüir mua magkxim: <sup>4</sup> Muajä Ichab warm khünn dënjö päar chi ükha durrum khünn jua eem thach dee num khönaa päar jua eem döödödämjä döju aai chirum. <sup>5</sup> Hüijä Êwandam iek ükha sim däi jua purwi müch chitampier wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam khünn agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khünnau aajemjö. Ich Jesüs eeupeenaujä magta aajem, Pedro düimua. <sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabé däi maach numpaita maar ich jäg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënnrgraju aai nawa, maach bidam athee. çMaarjä sii Ichab pärau jäogju aai num khabä? <sup>7</sup> Khaü jaauwai mag soldaauunkha num khünn amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig numjä thum përkha aumaajem aajë. çPärau oowai nemjüir jüir num khünnau pöd amach nemjüir eem khöju khaba aajë? çPhak bäau num khünnau pöd chi jüüchö döju khabam a üürjë? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha num gaaimuata thachdamjä khö wënnrum. <sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chirum ürwia oob pärau sii müch khüirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr gaaijä Ichab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. <sup>9</sup> Mag irua phä puatarr gaai jaauwai, “Puch nemjüir dau bibthug deemkhüir phak phidkhai wai chirum aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khöörjü sium” a phä sim. çMaig Êwandam phakta ürcha maach khäyaujä dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajj? Mag khabajim. <sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khünn igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjä par khaba amkhüir. çPärau khaphu naabä, nemjüir jüirwai ag eem khöju khüirjunaata jüirjem, maimua chi bibthug simuajä khöju khüirjunaata bibthugba aajë? Ich agjöta sim Ichab Êwandam iekta nemjüir jüir numjö jaau wënnrum khünnjä: Chi ükha durrum khünnauta amau ig numjä thum khap aju aai num. <sup>11</sup> Magua mua mag chirum. Müchdëuta nacha päar ee Êwandam iekta nemjüir jüir numjö jüirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjä maach juau phidkhaba, sii pärau nem dee num iupaita naaju aai num. <sup>12</sup> Warm khünnau chadcha amau päar däi magta num; pärau päachdëujä am däi jäg num khai, maar däi charä pärau wajapcha aju aai num. Pari magumjä marau büürjä magum maar däi chadcha magta abatjä aba, sii khü äwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdëu nemdam ig num athee; eeu magba akhiin sii maachig nem deemkhüirta Cristo iekjä mag jaau wënnrgrum awia i iek eegarta woun ëugarmjö khaigba iyüu adukham. <sup>13</sup> Pärau khaphu num, ar Aai i jëuejm deg phidkha num khünnau chadcha ag ee Êwandam athee nem thunum khöju aai num. Wajapcharan Êwandamag jëwaag nemek thorrhënaa chi nasäd gaai phaajem aig phidkha num khünnau chi nemek mod gayamjä khöju aai num. <sup>14</sup> Ich agjöta maach Pör Êwandamajä jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau num khünnan, mag jaau num paar dee numuata wënnrgraju aai num aajem. <sup>15</sup> Pari magumjä ni biekdam äbjä mua pärag nem jëwaa khaugba chitum. Is müg ësap phä chirumjä müchig nem deepüimkhüirta müg phä deepüi chirumjä aba chirum. Äbmua khäijä mürg, “Oob tag Êwandam iek par

jawam” akhiin, magan mua jürr irig, “Pari mäch khîrauta mag par jaau chitaawai mæg chitumua jádaüa thökhiinjä mæ gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

<sup>16</sup> Êwandam iek jaau chitum awiajä mua wir aigpai mäch thöba chirum. Chadcha ich Êwandamauchata mächig jaaupitarr aawai mua pöd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Êwandam iekta jaauba sükhiin, irua mæ gaai jua khaba deeuju. Maigjä, jê, apkhiita mudam! <sup>17</sup> Mua mäch khîrauta i iek jaau chitum paarjä irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajä, ich Êwandamauta mærug jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chirum. <sup>18</sup> Magua mäch khîrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mæ onee chiraaem, ni Êwandamaujâ mag par jaaupiba sim ee mächdêupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mäch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta mærgan ya phatkonaucha jua ee phagbarmjô sim. Chadcha pârag nem jêeuju aai chirumta, Êwandam iek jaauba chitumjôta büürjä pârag jêeuba chirum.

<sup>19</sup> Mæ chan chikham chog khaba chirum, pari mag chirumta thumaam khæun chogjôta chirum, mäch mag chitum gaaimua jürr ôor khapanaacha Cristo iek ükhapi aumaag. <sup>20</sup> Judionaan ee chitum aig mächjä chadcha judiojôta aadeejem, amagjä îchab dâi Cristo iek ükhapi aum khöchgau. Mua mag chirum aiguin mægta chirum: Ar agtha Moiseeu phâ puatarr iek ürcha wærkhaajem khæunta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mächdêujâ agtha am dênjô wærkhaajem. Pari mæ chan mag Moiseeu phâ puatarr iekhuu phêethugba chirumta mag chitum. <sup>21</sup> Maimua îchab judionaan khabam khæun ee maawaijâ, am oowai îchab amachjôta aadeejem. Mag amachjô aadeejem a chirab mamæ, maach Pör Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan büürjä wauba chitum; sîi amagjä îchab Cristo iek ükhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan mæun Cristo iek ükha chitaawai Êwandam ley düita chirum, ich ag leipai îchab Cristo ley aawai. <sup>22</sup> Ôor agtha Êwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khæun daarjä amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitum, amagjä maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai ubu apjuuta êkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mæun mächta ôor ee maawaijâ dâi îchab amachjô aadeejem, mag chach oomama äaur khæunau khâijâ ükhabaawai üu peerdutkhamkhîir. <sup>23</sup> Mæ mag chitumæn mæun mæg Jesucristo iek jaau khöchgauta mag chitum, mäch düijâ îchab ich chaain tagam khæun dâi wajapha aajemjô wajapha amkhîir.

<sup>24</sup> Pârau khaphæ num, apostaa khaphig num aig, ôor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamæ chi regaloon äbpaumua auju simta thumaam khæunau auju êkhaajem. Ich agjôta sim Êwandam sim aar baraagjä. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khîirjuwiata khaphig numjô abat. <sup>25</sup> Chi mag khaphiigjem khæunan sîi nem inag jöpcha äarjem awaagpaijâ amach mor sarkha num. Maachjä agjô sarkha num; mamæ mag sarkha numæn jürr am dên khâaijâ nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhîrau. Ma chan ärrjä ärba ni ôjâ öba ich mag sierraju. <sup>26</sup> Mag khîirjuwiata mæun mäch appaijâ khaphig chirumjô chiraaem, mäch barju aar baraag. Mag num dâi îchab ôrau chikham phâr thunæwaag wërba numjôta aajem. <sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Êwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, mæun mäch wawî chirumuata ajués sarkha chiraaem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mäch garmua ôrag Êwandam iek jaau chitum aajertra, jürr Jöoirau mærug nem deeuju atarra îgkha auju.

## 10

### *Parhoobam nemta êwandam awia agumæg jêeupiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jöoingar aawai sîi ôor maba aajem ee ni dôjâ chukag ee Moisés dâi maach jöoin wênurrarr chan oob pârau khîir okhoomiet. Amach thum sîi juunthumie naarjô jü jörröm eegarta wênurrumua phüas Chi Phur eejâ thumaam büuupai dërba dichjierram. <sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam khæunau udæraata Moiseeg amach pörkhapijerram, ichdêu armpier amach wai wênurrarmkhîir. Magta am Phüas Phur eejâ sîi büuu dærbagkha dichwi juunthumie naarjô jümamua am jaau warrjim ôor chukag eejâ. Mag thumaam khæunau Moiseeg amach pörkhapsi numta i gaaita pör choo numjô naajim. <sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam khæunau îchab ich Êwandamau nem deemamjâ khoosejim. <sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam khæunau îchab ich Êwandam jua dôjâ dôjierram. Mag amau dô dôtar Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dô chukag ee wênurrumjâ mokdau eem döou am öbichag meeupieg ichta am dâi sierr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dô deewia am wênurrampier am dâi sijeejim, amau nem ig num deeg. <sup>5</sup> Mamæ Êwandamau mag thumaam khæunag ich jua oopiejerr äba, peer thumaam khæunauta i dau na nem khaigba waujeejim. Amachdêu mag nem ärtarr gaaimua ich mag ôor chukag durrpai pa bëpjieram, Êwandamau durr iuur deeuju atarr aarjâ barba.

<sup>6</sup> Êwandamau am dâi magtarr gaaimua maadêu khaphæ num, pöd maadêu amau arrjô nem khaigbamta waum khösi aju khaba num. <sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrjô juaupai nem parhoobam wau sisidamta êwandam awi agumæg jêeumiet. Am igwia Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phîr dên waunaa agug jêeu numua ohood aphöbaadêwi thach khönaa dôjâ dôjierram”

a sim; “maimua mag ohood thunuu awia deeu büjāau paaukhawi jemkha phöbaadëjim” a phā sim. <sup>8</sup> Oob amau arrjō dich uun khabam düita parhooba dich uun düimjō khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamjā öghkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Oob íchab am eem āaur khūnau arrjō khaphu numta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jūur iekhamiet pāach Pörkhapimaau gau. Amau maach Pör öghkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjā āpba ich aguapai khëchmajerram anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Oob pāach pórnaanu nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ēwandamau israelnaan düi arrjō ich chog päiwia chi mag narr khūn khëchpüitarrrjō pāachjā agjō khëchpüidukham.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau am düi maagjerran, ís ewag pawiajā maadëu amau aajerrjō aju khaba num a khap amkhīrau. Ya mug jëb eegar paimuu pamaawai ís ewagam khūnagjā mag khaphu amkhīirta Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag phāpjim. <sup>12</sup> Magua mua ísjā pārag mag chirum: Pāach Ēwandam düi ubu num awia oob pāach thōmiet, pekau ee burru chan póm khabam. <sup>13</sup> Pārag jaaukhim, ūrbat: ¿Khar párau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadëba aajë? Jāg num chan mag pöd ōrau āwatbajōjōom nem khabam. Ōor póm ich agjō thūnumta magbamjōo thūnaajem. Mamū Ēwandam maach düi ogdaba khitaajeewai irua maadëu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba póm maadëu āwatbaju atcha maachig deēju khāyau, íchab irua khaphu apiju, jāga uduur dich thū aupiba āwatpüiju aai nu.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitaawai pāach ūu wēnurramkhīirta mag chirum: Pāach khapeen Ēwandam chaar khabamug jëeu num aar pāach éeurwai oob am aar wētmet. <sup>15</sup> Párau khaphu naawai magan cha mua jaau chirum jaaubat, magá wa mag khabá. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau maachig döpi jaautarrjō Santa Cena khaawai irig ūu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jāg num aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo dënka num a sim khabá, chi dö num khūn? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjā agjō jua ee aunaa irig ūu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ichab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i dënka num a sim khabá? <sup>17</sup> Maach khapan thūnaawiajā, ābam panpai khō num gaaimua maachin ōor āpaimta kha num Cristo gaai.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua íchab pādë khīrjubat israelnaanau Ēwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaajem nasād gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khō num khūnjā mag khō numua amachdëuchata, “Maarjā Ēwandam chaainaugui” anum khabajj? ¿Wa mag khabajjwa?

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag jāg juau wautarra Ēwandam chi iwamuu aba chirum. Mag iuba sísid aawai par mag am khīrphëe wai narr nemek mod awiajā tagam nemek mod khāai ajapchajā khaba ni khīethuujā khaba sim. <sup>20</sup> Mua mag chirum aigui, jāg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjā thōnaa Ēwandam awia agug jëeu num khūnan meperagta jëeu num ata chirum. Mua chan meperag chan būurjā pārag ee apimapha chirum. <sup>21</sup> Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha num aig Cristo jarr eem dōnaa jūrr meperag jëeu num khūnau dö num jarr eejā dóju khaba num. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khōnaa agjō dōsāt mes gayamjā au khōju khaba num.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Jāg warre ōor numiim khūnagta jëeum khōchkha num aig, juau ogthom maach Pör düi khujur num khabá? I düi khujurju khaba num. Í maach düi meeukhahiin, maadëu pöd i jua jumbaju.

### *Nem thum Ēwandam onee amkhīirta wauju aai num*

<sup>23</sup> Pāar ee āaur khūnau maagjebma: “Muan mūchdëu nem waum aig wau chitam. Magum paarjā khaiu mūrug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamū maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee ūu khaba síerram, magua muajā mag mūchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khūn khīirjugjā Ēwandam iek gaai bāaupiba sim. <sup>24</sup> Magua, oob dich appaita warm khūn khāijā wajapha wēnurraju khīirjumiet. Mag khāai jāga akhiin maach khapeenjā ūcha nuisiju aju khīirjugta khīirjubat.

<sup>25-26</sup> Mamū síi merrkau ee mawia pēr autarr nemek mod chan oob khōju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jāgwi mua mag chirú? Ēwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mug durr maimua ag gaai nem thūnumjā thum maach Pör Ēwandam dënëu” a jaau síewaima. Mag jaau síewai párau nemek parhooba pēr auwia khōju aai num, “¿Ísin mug nemek modjā am Ēwandam anum khīrphëe wai narr khāijā agamjā?” aba.

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūnau khāijā thach khōmkhīir pāach thūurwai wētam khōsim khai wëtju aai num. Maimua pāachig nemdam deemam khū khōbat, “¿Mug nemek mod pāach Ēwandamag jëeu numua i khīirphëe wai narr khabá?” a jëeuba. <sup>28</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Jāg nemeken Ēwandam anumug jëeu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khōju khaba simta khōbaadëm a khīirjupimaau gau, oob warag khōmiet. <sup>29</sup> Mag chirum

chan p̄ar ar Ēwandam iek gaai ubu durrum kh̄un kh̄irjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba kh̄ithēm kh̄un kh̄irjuwiata mag ch̄ir̄m.

Pari ābmua kh̄āijā, “Ĵāga mag chikhamnau kh̄irju simjōta awia pōd maadēu dichdēu khaphugpierr aju khaba n̄?” aju. <sup>30</sup> “Mua m̄ch thach khoowai Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khō ch̄ir̄m̄ta, jāga mag s̄i bigaamua khōju khaba sim kh̄irju sim gaaimuapai muajā khōju aai khaba ch̄ir̄u” aju. <sup>31</sup> Ĵāgwi mag s̄i? Maan m̄gta aju aai n̄m: Dich thach khoowai, dō doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam wauuwaijā, mag dich nem wau n̄m gaaimua ōrau warag Ēwandam wajapha thō iyū amkh̄irta nem wauju aai n̄m. <sup>32</sup> Ni ābam̄ḡjā oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najā nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam kh̄un najā nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un najā oob nem khaigba waumiet. <sup>33</sup> M̄un m̄chin magta ch̄it̄m. M̄chdēu nem wau ch̄ir̄m̄jā thuma ōr dawagaata apim khōsi ch̄it̄m; maimuajā m̄chpaita wajapha chitajujā kh̄irjuba, bigaam kh̄undamta ūrcha m̄ gaai masi aajem, m̄chdēu am d̄i mag ch̄it̄m gaaimua amjā ĩchab ūu peerd̄tkhamkh̄ir.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Keena, p̄arau oowai mua jāg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau ch̄it̄mjō, ich agjō p̄raujā mua nem wau ch̄it̄m oonaa m̄ d̄enjōta abat.

*Ūin culto ee weetwai jāga aju aai n̄*

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamaan, p̄ar gaaimua m̄ onee ch̄ir̄m, chadcha ūu p̄arau m̄ kh̄irjunaā mua p̄achig Ēwandam iek jaautarrjā isegba agpierr w̄n̄rraawai. <sup>3</sup> Mag naawai ĩs mua p̄rag kh̄ir̄ eyaa apim khōsi ch̄ir̄m: Ich jāg Ēwandamta Cristo p̄rkha simjō, Cristota maach P̄rōu, emkhooin awiajā; maagwai maach emkhoointa j̄rr̄ dich ūin p̄rkha n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Mag maach chi emkhooin dich ūin p̄rkha n̄m̄ta Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m aig, wa s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr kh̄āijā jaau n̄m aig, ūinjō putiu p̄r bōrr̄naata jaam̄n, magan Cristota wajap kh̄ir̄ naaupi n̄m, Cristoogta dich P̄rkhapiju aai n̄m̄ta j̄rr̄ deum kh̄unagta dich p̄rkhapi n̄mjō naawai. <sup>5</sup> Wa magba ūin kh̄āijā Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m aig, wa s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr kh̄āijā jaau n̄m aig putiu p̄r bōrr̄ba n̄muata jaau n̄m̄n, magan amach jaai amach p̄rkha simta kh̄ir̄ naaupi n̄m, amachta j̄rr̄ emkhooin kh̄āijā ūrpa am khōchgauta mag n̄mjō naawai. Maguata ūin putiu p̄r bōrr̄ba ōr ee iekhaawain, p̄r bichnaa iekha n̄mjō chigaata aju aai n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Ūinta ōr khapanag ee maag būrrjā putiu p̄r bōrr̄ba n̄m khai, am warre amach p̄r khōip̄uju aaita n̄m. Mam̄ amau oowai mag p̄r khōibap̄aiwai am chigaacha aju n̄m khai, magan ōr ee iekhaagpaawaijā ichiita putiu p̄r bōrr̄ju aai n̄m. <sup>7</sup> Pari jāg ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam kh̄un P̄rkha s̄err̄mjō warr maach ompaawaijā maach emkhooiragta j̄rr̄ m̄g j̄b gaai nem th̄n̄m thum p̄rkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pōd putiu p̄r bōrr̄ju khaba sim. Pari ūiran ichiita putiu p̄r bōrr̄ju aai sim. Mag ich p̄r bōrr̄ sim aig, pōd irua ich jaai kh̄ai ichta ūrpa aju khaba sim a sim. <sup>8</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, warrcha Ēwandamau maach jōin ompaawai chan ūi gaaimuata emkhooi ompabajim. Magju kh̄ai ūita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag emkhooi ompatarr chan ūirau ig s̄ierr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ūi kh̄ai na omparr aawai. Magju kh̄ai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ūi ig s̄ierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai n̄rramkh̄ir. <sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawaita ūinan ichiita putiu p̄r deebaja aai n̄m. Mag n̄m aig amau chadcha ūdraa emkhooingta amach ph̄ēthugpi n̄m a jaau n̄m. Mag putiu p̄r deebaawai ōr dakh̄ir̄pai khaba, ĩchab Ēwandam chog angelnaan aig n̄m kh̄un dakh̄ir̄jā ūu sim. <sup>11</sup> Pari ĩchab khaph̄ abat: Maach m̄g Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un ee chan ni iwiram ābmuaaj j̄rr̄ chikham igbam aju khaba n̄m. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ūijā chukhu akham; maimua ich agjō ūi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijā chukhu akham. <sup>12</sup> ĩn warrjā chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ūijā ompajim. Mam̄ ich magtarrjō ewag pawiajā ūirau chaai oo n̄m gaaimuata emkhooijā kh̄it̄m. Mag naab mam̄ amach numwe emkhooi ūi d̄i Ēwandamauta ompajim.

<sup>13</sup> P̄ar kh̄irjugau jāga s̄i keena: Ĵūin būrrjā putiu p̄r deebaba ōr khapanag dakh̄ir̄ Ēwandamag j̄euju aai n̄? Jaubat. <sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, warrgarwe maach emkhooin p̄rbū durag b̄aapiewai ūu khaba s̄ejem. <sup>15</sup> Pari mag sim j̄rr̄ ūin p̄rbū duraata wajapha s̄ejem, būrrjā chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag p̄rbū duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu p̄r bōrr̄ n̄mjō w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Ābmua kh̄āijā mua jaau ch̄ir̄m ūrmaugau m̄ ichaaur iekhaju khai, idēu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deum ph̄b̄ōr ee Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄unaujā kh̄iet jaau n̄m ūrba ch̄it̄m. Ichiita thumaam kh̄unau oowai ūinan putiu p̄r bōrr̄ju aai n̄m, culto ee weetwai.

*Santa Cena kha n̄m aig athuucha aajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua m̄chd̄eu ūurwai Santa Cena khaawaij̄a m̄ch j̄ugaag khaba ūr chiraawai, ag atheej̄a p̄rag m̄ iekhaagppam. Mua ūurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaij̄a, maach P̄r Jesucristo maach gaaimua th̄otarrta kh̄irjuju kh̄ai, s̄i parhooba p̄achd̄eu am aig aawai p̄achd̄eupaita p̄ach khaibag waunaa nem ār n̄m an̄m ūr chir̄m. <sup>18</sup> Chi oo n̄m kh̄unau m̄r̄ug jaauwai, mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄un apha biird̄m n̄m an̄mj̄a s̄iita mag kh̄ikh̄iratd̄oj̄a p̄h̄urph̄obaad̄ep aajem an̄m. Amau jaau n̄m thum chan mua chadcha aba chir̄m. Pari magdaman chadau mua m̄chd̄euj̄a ūkhapai chir̄m. <sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag p̄ar p̄ach agdauj̄om kh̄un appai chum p̄h̄ur ohood aad̄ep̄m, khaīu meraa s̄i. Pari mag p̄ach kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o biird̄ubaad̄ep̄m gaaimua s̄i ōrau p̄achta wajapcha Cristo igar n̄m amkh̄irta p̄ar mag n̄m khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar p̄arj̄o magba n̄m kh̄unta chi chadcha agpierra n̄m kh̄unau. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag p̄ar āba biird̄m n̄m an̄mj̄a p̄ach appai kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o chum poso p̄h̄ur ohood aad̄ep̄naata maach P̄r Jesuu Santa Cena jaau p̄atarrj̄o khaawaij̄a chadcha ich agj̄oj̄a khaba, s̄i thach kh̄om kh̄ochgauta p̄ar maagem. <sup>21</sup> Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaij̄a agdauj̄o p̄achd̄eu nem waib̄emarrpierr p̄achd̄eu kh̄om aig kh̄owia, d̄oj̄a d̄owia, s̄i warag kh̄ech th̄un̄isiph̄m. Mag th̄un̄m ee pogkha j̄āsōj̄a kh̄ekh̄ed̄m, mag kh̄ōju chukhu aawai. <sup>22</sup> J̄āḡawa, p̄ar di chukhuta n̄ p̄ach di aarwe thach kh̄owia d̄oj̄a d̄owia b̄eeg? J̄āgwia p̄arau tagam kh̄undam ūu agj̄o Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄unta kha is̄emj̄onaa ar nem waib̄eju chukhu durrum kh̄undamj̄a kh̄ir naupim kh̄ochgauj̄ota j̄ag n̄? P̄ach j̄ag n̄m paar chan oob mua p̄ach ēugar wajapha ig iȳu aju amiet.

*Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau p̄atarr*

<sup>23</sup> Nawe mua p̄rag j̄agata Santa Cena khaju aai n̄ a jaautarr aawai p̄arau j̄ag n̄m aig p̄od mua p̄ar ēugarj̄a wajapha ig iȳu abam. Cha mua p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄n, ich maach P̄r Jesuucha m̄chig jaautarrta j̄urr mua p̄rag jaau chir̄m: Maach P̄r Jesús ar Judaa chi thethemnaanag i p̄r deetarr ed ya edaar ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄ai thach kh̄o s̄iewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, <sup>24</sup> ag paar nacha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreup̄ijim aajem. Magnaa w̄ap̄iwiā, “P̄ach juau au kh̄obat, m̄n̄ m̄ morou” ajim an̄m ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mag pandam thorreubarm̄n m̄ cha chir̄m̄ta p̄ar peer̄m aum kh̄ochgau dau aph̄u ajuuta jaau sim. Mag atag pawiaj̄a mag p̄achd̄eu m̄ jua ootarrj̄o khabat, m̄ th̄otarr kh̄ir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach P̄r Jesuu ich khapeenag. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ichab ya mag thach kh̄o aapabaadeewai, chi jarrdamj̄a jua ee auwia agj̄o amag, “Mag jarr eem vinodam d̄obar̄m̄ta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōr d̄ai iek deej̄u aajerrau; mam̄ mag iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim an̄m. “M̄ bag mag vinoj̄o ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, is̄mua atagan chadau p̄ar peer̄m w̄en̄rraju aai n̄m a jaau simgui” ajim an̄m. “P̄achd̄eu mag khanaa d̄o n̄mpier̄m m̄ p̄ach k̄oit dau aph̄u arr kh̄irjunaata d̄obat” a jaauj̄im aajem ichab ich Cristoou. <sup>26</sup> Maguama, p̄arau mag khanaata panj̄a kh̄onaa chi jarr eemj̄a d̄o n̄m̄n, magan mag n̄mua maach P̄r Jesús maach gaaimua th̄otarrta jaau n̄mj̄o n̄m. I b̄ebam aig chan mag kha n̄m oob kh̄ir okhoomiet ajim ich Jesuucha.

*Parhooba n̄m chan Santa Cena khaju khaba n̄m*

<sup>27</sup> Wajapha ūr̄bat mua jaau chir̄m: Ābmua kh̄aij̄a ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau n̄m kh̄ōju khaba simta kh̄om̄n, magan ichd̄eupaita wir aig Ēwandamag ich gaai mas amkh̄ir ich ūmkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach P̄r Jesús ich k̄oit dau aph̄u bag ārtarrj̄a i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. <sup>28</sup> Magam uguata chi pan kh̄owia chi jarrdam eemj̄a d̄ōju nawe agdauj̄o wajapha kh̄irjuju aai n̄m. Pua kh̄irjuawai Ēwandam dau na p̄ch khaigba ar gaaimua kh̄ōj̄a kh̄ōba ni d̄oj̄a d̄ōbaju aai sim khai, warag Ēwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi j̄eunaata chi pan kh̄owia d̄oj̄a d̄ōbā. <sup>29</sup> Mam̄ magba mag Cristo dau aph̄u arr jaau simta wajaphaj̄a kh̄irjubanaa mag kh̄onaa d̄om̄n, s̄i dichd̄eupaita dich gaai mas amkh̄ir Ēwandamag dich ūmkha sim. <sup>30</sup> P̄ach mag n̄m gaaimuata j̄ag p̄ach ee s̄i ōr mor masim kh̄un khapan th̄un̄m d̄ai s̄i kha th̄ūm kh̄un p̄omj̄a th̄un̄m. Āar kh̄un amach mag n̄m gaaimua ya kh̄echwia n̄m. <sup>31</sup> Chadcha ag nawe maad̄eu dich thumaa kh̄irjunaā dichd̄eu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarj̄a Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eunaata kh̄ōkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua kh̄uaba abarju. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau maach gaai mas deewaij̄a s̄i maach wawiewai, ōr p̄om ich iek ūkhaba th̄un̄m kh̄un d̄ai āba maach jua kh̄ēghap̄iimaugau. <sup>33</sup> Wajapcharan muan magta p̄rag jaau chir̄m khodamnaan. Is̄mua atag p̄ach āba biird̄unaa maach P̄r Jesuu jaau p̄atarrj̄o khoogpaawai, p̄ach khapeen n̄bat, maimua thumaa āba n̄isiewaita kh̄obat. <sup>34</sup> Mag n̄m ee āb kh̄aij̄a j̄āsog th̄unaawai p̄od n̄baju kh̄irju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe kh̄owia b̄eju aai sim, mag ābam aig biird̄unaa thach kh̄o naawiaj̄a Ēwandamag p̄ach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem p̄arau j̄eu narr ōkhar m̄chcha p̄ar aar barimaawaita m̄chd̄eu khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

*Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jūigem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaam, is jūrr mua pārag khaphu apim khōsi chirum, jāgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ūkha num khūnag ich jua theegjā deejē, nem khīir pogkhe waumamkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warr agtha pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sī uduraa jāg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pāach ēduu arppi numjō aajeejim, agumugta jēeu numua. Pārau khaphu num ichab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaam aajerr khūn chan pōd iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsīdum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsīd aawai. Pari is ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdēun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. <sup>3</sup> Magua is khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pōd Jesús thūr thūrnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pōd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khūn Pōrou” a iekhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag siman, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem. <sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jūrr bigaam khūn chogkhamkhīirta phidagjā khīir pogkhe waupiejem. Mamu magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem. <sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pōm khīir pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khīir pogkhe wawaagjā thumaam khūnag ich juapā deejem. <sup>7</sup> Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ūkha durrum khūn thumta wajapha wēnurrumkhīir. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khūnag ichdēu khōsimjō ōor wawieg nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag agjō nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkhīir. <sup>9</sup> Maagwai āaur khūnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaupai pōd nem waubajōjōomjā ich jua theegauta waju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khūnag ichab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sīsīdumjā monaauumkhīir ich jua theeg deejem. <sup>10</sup> Āaur khūnag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapā deejem. Āaur khūnag ich iekta deeam khūnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag ichab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnurrum anum khūnau nem jaau num ūrwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sī dōsāt iekta jaau wēnurrā a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khūnag ichab deeam meu būurjā muig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jūrr ābakraig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meūata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khūnag jaauumkhīir khīirjug deejem. <sup>11</sup> Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee siman, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deejū ayaam khūnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhīir.

*Thumaam khūnta Cristo morkha num*

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīb mamu, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bū, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thūnaab mamu, ichiita ōor mor ābpaim gaaita mag thūnaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num. <sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khūn, sī chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēem khūnpa maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pōr choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khūnag Cristo mor ābpai ōbeer aumkhīir. Magua mug maach khapan thūnaab mamu, ābam Akhaarapaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Pārau owai maach mor gaipai nem khīir pogkhe thūnaabā? Maach mor chan mag nem khīir ābpaimuata morkha sim abam. <sup>15</sup> ¿Khanim nemjō būnu khāijā juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai. <sup>16</sup> Maimua jūrr kachiu khāijā dauģ, “Mujā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai siewai. <sup>17</sup> Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khanu ūrkhaij? Wa jūrr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thūphamjā khap akhaij? <sup>18</sup> Warr maach ompaawaijā ūta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua owai agdaujō amach sīsīd apupierrta sūmajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjō amachpierr nem waumkhīir. <sup>19</sup> ¿Jāga akham khai Ēwandamau sī maach dau, jua, wa būpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sīekham. <sup>20</sup> Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thūnaab mamu, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

<sup>21</sup> Daūa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jūrr pōrou khāijā būug, “Muajā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam

khun khāijā maach mor gaai ügtharraacha sĕjem awia. <sup>22</sup> Magju khāai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajōo sĕsidanta tagam khun khāijā ūrcha iigiem khunau. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wēnrraajem. Maimua ag khāai wajapcha ūrkhaju aai nanta jūr mag ākhaa paraajā aba aajem, <sup>24</sup> am mag warm khunjō meer paar wai wēnrraju igba naawai. Mag khāai ūrkhabaju aai nūm perasta wajapcha ūrkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejā ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ūrcha jāsenkha nūmjō wajapcha thua paar wai wēnrramkhīr. Ich agjōta sim īchab, maach khodamnaam Ēwandam athee pōm nem waju khaugba khithēm khunjā. <sup>25</sup> Ēwandamau makhunjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujō jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaidaba sĭi warag agdaujō warm khunau nem igaata oo naamkhīr. <sup>26</sup> Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khunaujā dūi thumaa sentii nūm. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khunjā thumaa onee thunūm.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Cristo igar nūm khunan, maachta i morou. Mamū thumaam khunau ābam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua āb sĭi i juajō sim; deum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i bujō sim; āb i daujō; ich mag nūmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ēntēr. <sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ākha nūm khun ee ūrcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidū jaumkhīr ichdēucha jūr aumam khun,  
ich iek jaumamta jūr warm khunag jaujem khun,  
maimua ich iek jawaag maestraonan.

Mag tag agjō paraa apijim:

ichdēu juapā deebaawai ðor dauderraa nem waujem khun,  
īchab ich jua theegau ðor monaaujem khun,  
sĭi chikhām khīr jāsenkhaag nem par daūa ooba aajem khun,  
iglesia ee dirijijem khun,

maimua ich Ēwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deum meūa iekhaajem khun.

Magum khunanta ich iek ākha nūm khun ee paraa apijim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari magum khun thum sĭi Ēwandam iek aaidū jaujem khun khaba, ni thumaam khunauta mag Ēwandam iek jawaag maestraonanā jū khaba nūm. Thumaam khunauta mag Ēwandam juapau ðrau ooba aajemā ðor dauderraa nem waujem khunjā khaba, <sup>30</sup> ni thumaam khunauta mag ðor mor masim khun monaaujem jua theegā chukhu nūm. Thumaam khunagta mag Ēwandam Akharau būrjā amachdēu meū khaugbamjā iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunanta mag warmua deum meūa nem jaautarrjā jūr khaphū warm khunag jaujem khunjā khabam. <sup>31</sup> Mag ābpaimugta thum magamkhīr Ēwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sĭeb mamū, wajapha khīrjūnaa i jua theeg chī wajapcharam khunanta aum khōsi irig jēubat, agua pāach eejā thumaam khunanta warag Ēwandam iek gaai ubū paaukhamamkhīr.

Pari magum khīrjuju khāai, āb ag khāyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khōsi nūmū. Maata pārāg jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khōchag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjō ābmua chadcha ðor dakhīr mūg jēb gayam meū khīrpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujā iekha sim, pari mag simta būrjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan sĭi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aigūn sĭi tamburr bubujukhamjō khabam khai, latadī nenerrkhamjōpaita sim. <sup>2</sup> Maimua khanim nemjō ābmua mūg atag Ēwandamau nem oopipig majujā thumaa ag nawe khaphanaa, mūg eegarm khunau khaphū nūm khīrjugjā thumaa khaphū sim dūi ich Ēwandamau khīrju sim khīrjugjā khaphū sim; pari mag simta būrjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdēu nem mag abaawai Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō apiju khaphanaa, durrsūg khāijā wounagamjō “Chum dūnūubaimā” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta būrjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai parta mag nem khīr pogkhe khāijā wau sĭeju. <sup>3</sup> Wa ābmua khāijā aphū khithēm khunag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khōju arrpa jigpūiawia jūr ichta khōju chuk sĭsip sim; wa ichcha khāijā Ēwandam athee awia ūduraā ðt ee ich ðrūipi sim; pari magbarmjā būrjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sĭerr khai, Ēwandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmūn, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā sĭi khīuuta āwatpūpūkham, magnaā thumaam khun dūijā ð wajaphata anūm. Dich khapeen kha



khōsim abarmun, irua nem wai simjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba, wa maach khāai pōr ōphērg sīewiajā ijō aju khīrjuba; ni dich thōwia dichts warm khūn khāijā emkhooikha chirumjā abam. <sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarm chan, būur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjō parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjā āba sī dich atheepaita khīrjubam. Nem khōrgjā khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadēmjā sī ich mag khīir thūajā khaugba āba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem. <sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khōsim chan, chikhannau ōr khaigba wau num oowaijā warag onee khaba, āba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem. <sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich dāi wajap khaba awiajā idēu āwat pūurbabakham. Chikhām ēugar khaigba jaau num ūkhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ūkhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijā, ya jāgbaadēm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sīita warag ūu deeu ich sīerrjō ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua ōrau ich khaigba aawaijā, magumjā igba āwatpūpūikham.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, mag khōchagjā ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierraju. Ēwandam aar naaimaawaijā ich Ēwandamjā khōsinā ich khapeenjā ich mag kha khōsi wēnurraju. Mamū mug atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau num khūnjā tag igbaju, ya ich dāicha naawai. Magbaadēm dāi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai īchab ōr khīirjug khaugkham khūn khīirjugjā tag igbaju. <sup>9</sup> Jāgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjā maadēu thum jaaju khaugbanaa mug jēb gayam khīirjugjā sīi khomariipaita khaphū naawaima. <sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphū aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjā tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr būur chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim. <sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkha numjā ich jāgta sīebahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphū num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphū num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg num awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphū aju, ya agdaujō i dāi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wēnurrarweran muchdēun ya i wajapha khaphū chirum a chirab mamū, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chirum awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajap mū khaphū simjō mūch garmuajā īchab i khaphū aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ūrcha ig naab mamū, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamū nem khīir thārjup num, makhūn chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba sierrjēem. Makhūn: Ēwandam iek ūkhawia i gaaimuata maach ūu wēnurrum khīirjugau; ūgthar pawiajā warag wajapha paaukhamaju khīirjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi num. Pari mag thārjup num eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi numū.

## 14

### *Ēwandam Akharau deum meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua puaba deeu pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ūrcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau īchab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai num. Pari būurjā ōrau khaugbam meūata iekhaju khāai, ūrcha i iek deum khūnag jaau khaphū aagta pāach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat. <sup>2</sup> Deum meu iekhamamua khāijā irig jēeumun, nem wajaug sim īchab; pari mag deum meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīirjā khaba, sīi Ēwandamag ūrmkhīirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīirjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaam khūnau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī. <sup>3</sup> Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau nurrum wounau chadau chadcha warag bigaam khūnpata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khīirjugdam bāaupiwia, am khīirjā onee apinaa īchab am wawijā wawī sim. <sup>4</sup> Pari magba deum khūnau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpinmaugaujō deum meūata iekha simuan sīi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamū Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarra jūr ōrag ūrmkhīir jaau num khūnau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ūkha durrum khūnta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khīirjugjā bāaukha wētum.

<sup>5</sup> Murragan pāach thumaam khūnau deum meu pāachdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhakiin ūu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim jaau numta wajapcha sim, sī jāg dēgōp deum meūa iekha num khāijā. Mag iekhawiajā pari warm khūnag khaphū amkhīir deeu am meūa jaumun ūu sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khūnag khakhapdō amkhīir. <sup>6</sup> Pārau oowai mūch khāijā pāar aar mawia sīi deum meu pārau

khaugbamuata p̄rag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau simu mag s̄ma?” aju p̄rau. Mamu p̄rag wajapha khap amkh̄iran, p̄rag meúata jaauju aai chirum: Êwandamau p̄rag ich iek jaupitar; wa mag atag irua maach düi aju, wa Êwandam kh̄irjug kh̄ijã kh̄ir pogkhe jaauju aai chirum. Magan chadau p̄rau khaphu nuisiju, p̄ach meúa aawai.

<sup>7</sup> P̄rag deemu ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris kh̄ijã wa guitarra kh̄ijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai s̄i ö ùrbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir s̄i. Pöd khaugbaju. <sup>8</sup> Wa soldaana kh̄ijã juurhi ee wërbuan wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö arkaa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam kh̄unau khaphu aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaabarm. <sup>9</sup> P̄arjã Ichab ich agjõta thunum. P̄rau kh̄ijã deemu kh̄unag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamun, jãga amau khaphu abarju amachig iekha num. Par s̄i jãgan paagta iekha numjõ okhoppa nuisiju. <sup>10</sup> Mũg durr gayan meu khapan kh̄ir pogkhe thunum. Chi meu kh̄unagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphu num. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag thunum eemua ãb kh̄ijã bēewia mua i meu khaugba chitumta murg ich meúa iekhachekhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyuu abam, ni ãbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai. <sup>12</sup> Magua mua s̄i iekkhõrjã khaba mag chirum: P̄rau jãg Êwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khõchag thunum nem wajaug sim. Mamu chi wajapcharamta paarpam khõsi abat, ar p̄achdëu oowai agua ürcha chi ùkha durrum kh̄un thumaa kh̄ir onee apijõjom.

<sup>13</sup> ãbmuã kh̄ijã ich meu khaba deemu meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjõ ich Jõoirag jëeuju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ür num kh̄unag deeu am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkh̄ir. <sup>14</sup> Êwandamag jëeu chirum aig mua s̄i parhooba deemu meúata jëeukhiin, mu akharaun chadcha Êwandamag jëeu jõchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim much chi ùrumua muchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawajã? <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deemu meúa jëeumam düi jurr aig dich iek ür num kh̄unag jaau khaphu jawaag agjõ Êwandamag dichig jaaupima, jurr am meúa amag khap amkh̄ir jawaag. Meukhaar kh̄ijã agjõ bũurjã õrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjõ am meúata amag jauma, khap amkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Mag am meúa khaba s̄i deemu meúata Êwandam thõ iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄unamau pu ipierr düi ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pu iekhamamjã khaugba aawai. <sup>17</sup> Par pua nem wajaug ùrilmũ jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan bũurjã bithurgam kh̄unam Êwandam iek gaai kh̄irjug bãauba, ich magpai bũurjã ùrba arrjõ durrum. <sup>18</sup> Mua chadcha Êwandamag ùu ajim a chirum, muchdëu irig jëeu chirum aig muchdëuta p̄ar kh̄ijã ürcha deemu meúa iekhaajewai. <sup>19</sup> Mag chitab mamu, khapanag ee chirum aigun, iek pöm khaba awiajã, thumaam kh̄unag much iekha chirumjã khaphu apim khõsita chitum, s̄i much appai iekha chirum abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ãbmuajã khaugba ich mag õbërpimaugau.

<sup>20</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mũg mua jaau chirum khap aag oob s̄i chaaindamjõ kh̄irjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag wauju khaugba aju aai num, chaain daumeraa aawai nem wauju khaugba aajemjõ. Pari Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jõoin kh̄irjugjõta abat, wajapha kh̄irjug. <sup>21</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat jãga Êwandamau warrjã maach jõoin israelnaam ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkh̄ir deemu kh̄unag amach meúata amag iekhapijã. Ag iek igwia Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai, “Jãkh̄un wounaanaam mu iek ùkhaba arr aawai jurr deemu kh̄unagta mua am durr khechthug aupiwi amach meúata jurr chi durr kh̄unagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkh̄ir.

Pari par mag deemu durrum kh̄unau amach düi magbarmjã ùkhabaju” a phã sim. (1s. 28:11-12)

<sup>22</sup> Magua, ãs ewagjã mag õrau meu khaugbam iekha numuata chi ür num kh̄unag Êwandam iek ùkhapiju aju khaba num. Magarrau Êwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaabarmta jurr thumaam kh̄unag ùrmkh̄ir am meúa jaau numuan chadau ùkhaba num kh̄unau pa ùkham khõsi ùkhaajem, ajaphata ür naawai. <sup>23</sup> Pãadë kh̄irjubat: Êwandam iek ùkha durrum kh̄un thumaa ãbam aig bũurdnaa, thumaam kh̄unau deemu meúata iekha thunumcha kh̄ijã ãb bũurjã Êwandam iek ùkhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewajã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “j̄ih! parhooba dubwia s̄i õor pöm lõkie thunumjã oobarm” awia warag ùkhab s̄isiju. <sup>24</sup> Pari magba s̄i p̄ach thumaam kh̄unag Êwandamau jaau simta jurr õrag jaau numcha kh̄ijã ãb Êwandam iek ùkhaba khitam dubchëwia mag ùrbaicheewai, irua thumaa ãsie ich mor ewag kh̄irjuwia, “Chadchata mun pekau põoma chirum” aju, ich jũgdaar mag p̄rau jajawagmam ùrwia. <sup>25</sup> Mag amachdëu i oojã ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem kh̄un

dēnjō ichigcha jaaumam ūrbaawai kanieu thukhōonaa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dūi sīewaita mag thunum” awia, dūi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jēeuju.

*Pāach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

<sup>26</sup> Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: Ar āba khapanaa biirdunaa Ēwandamag jēeuwai, āaur khunau meukharu aju aai num; maagwai āaur khunau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau numua ōor wawiju aai num; maagwai āaur khunau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaubarm iekta jūrr deum khunag khap apiju aai num. Tagam khun deum meua khāijā iekhaju aai num; maagwai warm khunau jūrr makhunau deum meua jaubarmta thumaam khunag ūrmkhīr jaauju aai num. Mamu mag nem in numjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig num khun Ēwandam dūi warag ubu apiegtā mag wauju aai num. <sup>27</sup> Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai num. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai num, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deum meua iekhabarmjā ichiita jūrr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meua, thumaam khunag ūrmkhīr. <sup>28</sup> Mag khapan thunum ee ni ābmuajā mag warm khunau deum meua iekha num jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būurjā deum meua iekhaba, sīi pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat, pāachdēu Ēwandam dūimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag. <sup>29</sup> Wa magba sīi Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaubarm iekta jūrr ōrag jawaag wai num khai, agjō numpai khabamun thārjuppaita iekhaju aai num. Maagwai tagam khunau sīi khūu ūrwia jaauju aai num, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sīi ich khīrjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī. <sup>30</sup> Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deum aig simug khāijā ichab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaumkhīr jaumun, magan chi nacha iekha sierr iekha ōwia jūrr magug iekhapiju aai sim. <sup>31</sup> Mag āābdō iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi num khun iekha ōju aai num, aig durrum khunag thum chi iekhaugpiwia ichab khīrdam onee durrarmkhīr. <sup>32</sup> Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaupibaawai jaau num khunau wajapha khaphu aju aai num, amach parhooba sereuba sīi āābdōpaita iekhamaju aai num. <sup>33</sup> Jāgwia mag chirú? Sīi jāg nem parhooba amachdēu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajeewaita mag chirum. Ēwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wēnarrapiejem.

Jāg tagam khun chi ūkha durrum khun iglesia ee aajemjō, <sup>34</sup> unan culto ee paawai sīi khūuta ūr ohodō aju aai num. Am, emkhoin ijējēbkhāam ee dūi iekhaju khaba num, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, am sīi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēm aawai. <sup>35</sup> Emkhoinau culto ee nem jaau num wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jēum khōsi num khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jēeuju aai num. Magba jāg culto ee un ijējēb aawai ūu khaba sim.

<sup>36</sup> Pārau jāg deum iglesia ee aajemjō khaba, sīi pāachdēu am aig nem wauwai, pāachdēuta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimpīi nu? Jā pāachdēupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaphu nūwa? <sup>37</sup> Pāar ee āb sīi ich iupai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaubarm iek jūrr ōrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deum jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetarr khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khun khāijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharapai mūchig jaupitarrta jaau chirum. <sup>38</sup> Pari ichab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chirumjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamauta ich iek jaupi simu” amiet.

<sup>39</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, magua mua mag chirum: Ēwandamau ich iek pāachigcha jaubarm jūrr ōrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pāachig deepim khōsi abat, i iek ōor jūg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajā oob, “Deum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet. <sup>40</sup> Deu paaba pārag jaau chirum: Mag nem wauwajā sīi parhooba pāachdēu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethā.

## 15

*Cristo meewia deeu phiidatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaana, pārag khīr eyaa apim khōsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mūchdēucha pāachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pārau ūkhawia tsjā ūu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum. <sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek mūchdēu pārag jaautarr gaaimua ūu pāar peerduwi num, majā chadcha ūkhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pāar ag iek paaba ich mag i dūi ubu num khai, ūu pāar chadcha peerdu num.

<sup>3</sup> Mūchdēu ūkhatarr iekta ya ichab pāragjā jaauwia chirum, jāga ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thōjī. <sup>4</sup> Mag i thōowia bēp siutarr khāi thārjup num ee ūwaa maach ich mag phiidatarrjā ichab mua pārag jaaujem. Mag i phiidajujā ichab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. <sup>5</sup> Mua pārag jaaujem, Pedroog

ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich düi ogdüba wēnērraajerr khūnag ich oopitarr, <sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ūmaai deeu ich iek ūkha durrarr khūn khapan quinientos atcha ābam aig narr khūnag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khūn āaur khūnan ya khēchwia naab pari jārrcha atcha agtha monakha thūnum, mag amachdēu ootarr jawaag. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjā ich oopiwia thum ich düi ogdüba wēnērraajerr khūnagjā ich oopijim. <sup>8</sup> Jākhūnan chadcha ya ich düi dārrūu wēnērraajerr khūn ajim, mamū mūn eeu ich iek ūkhatarr edweta warre mērug ich oopiwia mū jur aujim. Maguama, mag mērugta ābmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mūn sī agtha khukhur chirūwe thaabapūitarrjōta chirūm. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhūr ichdēucha jur autarr khūn eejā mūchta thumaam khūn khāajjā serbiibacha chitūm. Mag chiraawai mūjā ĭchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhūr thūr autarrau a thūrju aai khaba chirūm, i iek ūkha durrum khūn khaibag wawaagjā am ēudee ēkha chitūu aajerr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag chitajieb mamū ūu Ēwandamau mū eeg oowi ĩs ich iek jaaumemkha wai sim. Mūchta mūch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhūr ichdēucha jur autarr khūn khāajjā ūrcha phidkhawia chirūm. Mūch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdēu mū juag owiata ūu chadcha mū dārrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jāgan Jōoirau parchata mū eeg oobajim. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag chirūm aig chan khaita ūrcha phidkhajjā wa khaita pōm phidkhabajjā a chirūm khabam. Maach thumaam khūnanu ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iuu phiidatarr iekta jaau nūm; mag jaauwia pārāu ūkhajjerram.

#### *Khēchwiajā deeu phiidatkhaju*

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidatarr marau pārāg jaaubaawai ūkhatarrta, jāga ĩs ūrwei pārā eem khūn iek mag ōor meebarm chan tag phiidūba aajem a jaau nūm ūr chirū. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha mag ōor meebarmjā tag phiidūba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojā agtha ich aukhērtarr jēbdeg sījeekham. <sup>14</sup> Mag Cristo chadcha iuu phiidūwia ich mag ōbērba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wēnērramjā sēukha chad khaba arrta jaau wēnērrakham. Mag khai magan maadēu parta ūkha nūm. <sup>15</sup> Chadcha mag amau jaau nūmjō ōor meebarmjā meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sēukhata Ēwandamau Cristo phiriū aujim a jaau wēnērram, chadcha phiidūba arrta. <sup>16</sup> Amau jaau nūmjō mee nūm khūn tag būurjā iūba nūm khai, magan Cristojā meewia tag phiidūbakham. <sup>17</sup> Mag Cristojā phiidūba arr khai, magan parta pārāujā i iek ūkhajjerram. Mag akhiin magan pārān agtha pāach pekau eeta wēnērraajeekham. <sup>18</sup> Mag i phiidūba arr khai, magan ĭchab i iek ūkha durrumua ōtarr khūnjā amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum. <sup>19</sup> Cristoou ich igar wēnērram jūr mēach ich aar auju a simjā, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sīekhiin, magan ūkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mēg phithur wēnērraajeekhajjā? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khūn khāajjā parchata phidkha wēnērramjōo aajeekham.

<sup>20</sup> Pari Cristoon chadchata iuu phiidūjim. Mag ōor pōm ō nūm ee ichta nacha phiidatarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor khapan ichjō phiidatkhaju jaau sim ajim. <sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan ich jāg warrjā ōor ābpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor thum okhoo nūsierrjō, ich agjō ĭchab woun ābpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajā ōor iuu phiidatkhaju i gaaimua. <sup>22</sup> Ich jāg warrgarwa Adān gaaimua ōor thum ō derr aawai ich agjō ĭchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iuu wēnērrau. <sup>23</sup> Pari majā sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidūjim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ūkha durrum khūnjā jūr phiidatkhaju. <sup>24</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mēg durr thum ich khaibag düi ag gaaĭ jua theeg thūnūmpa thum pōdpūinaa jūr ich Ēwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jāapiju, ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsīmkhūr. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jāapiju na, ich düi iekkhōr paraam khūn thum ich jua eegar phē au nūm ora ich Cristota mag ichdēu ōor phē aumam khūn Reikha sim. <sup>26</sup> Mag ich düi iekkhōr paraam khūn thum ich jua eegar phē athaawai, ābmiecha paawai tag ōor mee khaugba thūnūsiju. <sup>27</sup> magamkhūrjā ich Ēwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sīewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anūm chan, ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata jūr i jua eegar sim anūm khabam. Ich Ēwandam chi Aai chan pōd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjā ich Jōoirauta mag nem thūnūm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. <sup>28</sup> Maimua mag nem thum thūnūm Cristoou ich jua eegar phē athaawai ich Cristojā Ēwandam Iewaakha simta jūr ich Jōoi jua eegar sīsīju, ich Jōoirauta warrjā irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phēdeetar aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thūnūm khāajjā warag ūrpai sīsīju.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Cristo iuu phiidūbajim anūm magan ūkhanthee āaur khūnanu jāg ya meetarr khūn kōitjā amach pōr choopi nūmma? Mag ōor mee nūm khūn iūba nūm chan, ūkhanthee am kōit pōr choopi nūmma? <sup>30</sup> Mag Cristo iuu phiidūba arr khai, magan ūkhantheeta maar jāg ed ēepierr sīi maach mod ūmkha nūmjō wēnērraajemma i gaaimua? <sup>31</sup> Mag wēnērram gaaimua mūchin edau āspapakhampiertra tag pārā khūr chitabajjō aadēp aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwau. Pārā Cristo igar nūm gaaimua mūch onee chirūmjā meerba jaau chirūm pārāg. Ich agjō mūch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem pārāg jaau chirūmjā sēukhaba chirūm.

32 Dich khapeenpaijã khaibag sã maach khoojemjõ sãsidam dũijã par iekhaupain Efeso phõbõr ee chadcha maar jãau numjõ aadẽp aajeemim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha õor õ numjã tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, çkhanthee mu mug chituu aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhõoin, “Keena, jõpcha khẽchju nupí, magan warag thach khõwia onee dõjã dõtarrau” aju aai num.

33 Pari mag khabam khodamna. Oob ar Jesús iuu phiidubajim a jaajem khaunag pãach khũgurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbã: “Khaigbam khaun dũi khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjã ãrpaaajem” a jaajem. 34 Khũirjug khaphu aajeethũ. Mua ùr chiram, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaajem khaun pãach eepaijã thunum anam; mamu mag thunumjã pãar bũurjã chigaa khabamjõta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sũ ùrbarmjõ aawai. Pãrau khaugba nu, chi mag num khaun chan Ëwandam igar khaba, ni bũurjã i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magum khaun pãach ee wai naaba warre jurbapãit. Much iek ùrwia khũir naaumkhũir is chadcha mu mag iekha chiram pãrag.

*Jãga meetarr khaunjã deeu phiidutkhaju khai*

35 Tale ãaur khaunau amach õdegpai khãijã, “Keena, jãg õor mee numjã çjãgata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai çam mor jãgata sãsid aju khai?” a jeeju, amach wir aigpai khãijã. 36 Chi mag jeeu simun magan wajap khũirjubanaata mag sim. Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga aajẽ nemjũir dau jũirwai. Par daũa oowai nemjũir daudam jẽb eecha joothu kheerwai warre thõbaadẽmjõo oojem. Pari mag thõbarmjõ artta, deeu tharrphẽbaadẽmuata ùwaa khẽrdam paarpawia iuu khẽrsiejem. Ich agjõta thũnaabahab maachjã; maach meewia jẽb ee aukheerwai mug atag deeu phiidutkhaju khaun khabahab. 37 Pãadẽ mu sũ awia arroz wa deeu nemjũir dau khãijã jũirnaa oobat: Mag nem jũirwaijã warre chi bũdamchata jũirba, chi daudampaita jũirjem. 38 Mag õbẽrmamuata chi nemjũir daupier khũir pogkhe õbeerjem, Ëwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjã agjõ meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab. 39 Ich jãg nemjũir dau khũir pogkhe paraanaa pabũjã khũirpierr thunumjõ, maach morjã khĩet sãbahab, tagam nem dũi. Nemchaain pabũ eem morjã khĩet sim; nem ichpan morjã khĩet siewai ãwarr morjã agjõ khĩet sim. 40 Ëgtharmpeen morjã khĩet siewai, mug jẽb gayam khaun morjã khĩet sim. Ëgtharmpeen amach oimug khĩet wai naawai mug jẽb gayam khaun oimugjã khĩet sim. 41 çPãrau oowai mug edau ãsdawam edau chi edaram dũi khĩet sãba aajẽ? Ni phĩdagjõjã khaba sãsidam. Amach chi phĩdag appaijã thum dau agdaujõ wũba, dau khĩet sãsid aajem.

42 Wajapcha khũirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg nemjũir jũir numjõta naabahab ìchab, mag meewia deeu iuu phiidujajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjũir jũir numjõ maach mor jẽb ee aukhẽrbaawai sũ beeurjem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iuu phiidubarm chan tag beeurbam. 43 Mag bẽp sũubarm chan tag bũurjã maadẽu igba sim. Pari magtarra deeu phiidũ sãsiewain chadau sũita ooihmu sũisju, magjõ aju nem chan maadẽu ooba aajem. Ya sũi jua theegjã chukhu bẽp sũutarra jũir phiidũawain chadau juapa theegta phiiduju. 44 Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyũ numta jẽb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiidũawai chan ya tag mug mor khũir khaba, ãgtharmpeen morkhata phiiduju. Wajapcharan muig dich bi eem morjã paraa aawai ãgtharmpeen morjã ìchab thunum.

45 Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdẽu ompaatarr woun Adán a thũr sierr ichdẽuta iupijã aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajã maach paarpa aumkhũir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jũir ich garmuata õor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ãgthar õor õbẽr wẽnurrankhũir. Mag Ëwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjõ, jũir Cristota nacha phiri uujim, ichta ãgthar wẽtju khaun dẽn chi Põrkha sãsimkhũir.

46 Magtarr aawaita mug agtha eegar nũweran ich mug mor maachdẽu wai num dũipaita wẽnurraju. Pari mug atagta agjõ ich Ëwandamapui maachig tag thõjã thõba aajem mor deeu. 47 Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jẽb dẽnta Ëwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jũir ãgtharmuachata bẽejim. 48 Maach mug agtha mug durr jõoi gaai durrum khaun nacha mag jẽb dẽn ompaa autarr ag mor khũirta wai num: pari ya ãgthar paawain ich ãgthar sim ag mor khũirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khũir. 49 Ìs ewag pawiajã agtha Adanag mor deetarr khũirkha wẽnurrarmjõ, jãg nu awia jũir ich Cristoo mor wai sim khũirta maadẽujã agjõ wai nũisju.

50 Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ùrbat ermanonaan: Maach mug eegar aawai maach mordam mug khĩtam chan põd Ëwandam sim aar õbẽrbam. Maach mor mug bũur abarmua dajẽkhu khĩtam chan põd Ëwandam sim aar wẽnurraju khaba num. 51-52 Pari ùrbat, ìchab agjõ cha mua pãar jũgderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pãrau bũurjã ùrba aajemuu: Maach mug thunum khaun thumcha chan khẽchbaju. Pari agtha khẽchba naawiajã, chadcha maach chi ùkha num khaun mor mug simun, ãbmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dũi sũ mug maach dau phĩrbarmjõ abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai nũisju. Mag trompeta tẽe

abaawaita nawe khëchwia jëb ee khëkhëd arr khunnjã deeu phiidutkhaju, tag khëchba ich mag iuu naisieg. Magbarm düi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khunnjã deemu mor chi iuurigta paapüju ich Êwandamau. <sup>53</sup> Magbaawai maach mor mug dajëkhu khitamjã jürr büürjã meebe aajemug pabaadëm düi, tag beeurjã beeurba, sïi ich mag sierraajemkha sisiju. <sup>54</sup> Mag tag maach meejã khaugba thunaisiewain chadau chadcha ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, “Mug atag paawai much garmuata õor dajëgpiejemjã põdpuüju” a simjõ naisiju. <sup>55</sup> Mag igwia Ichab ich Êwandamau ich iek deeuam ich iek jaajemug phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jãg õrau amach dajëgju õgkhaajerrjã tag khïirjuba naisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajëgpiejerrjã ya tag jua theeg chukhu sisiewai.” <sup>56</sup> Jõingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata õrau amach pekau põoma wai numua okhoojujã khaphu aajem, mag pekaüata nem jua theeg benen dënjõ õor meepiejeewai. <sup>57</sup> Mamu üu maach Põr Jesucristoo mag pekaüa õor okhoojiem ich garmua põdpuütarr gaaimua üu maach i düi wënnerrum, tag okhooju khaba. Mag num düi mug jëb gaaiwejã maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thu apubia aag.

<sup>58</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitum. Magua mua pãrag, “Ich jãg i düi ubanaa chikhamnaam chaur nem jaau numuajã pãach khügurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iuu naisijuuta khïirjunaa i dau najã nem wajapha wau num gaaita phidkhanat” a chirum. Pãrau khaphu num, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sïi ich jãg par okhooipabaju.

## 16

### *Ofrenda dee num*

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaapüijl. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khunn athee pãach eejã agjõ phatkhon phiebat. <sup>2</sup> Domighed paawai agdaujõ pãachdëu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mu barbaimaawaita eupemjõ mag phatkhon jurjur abaju. <sup>3</sup> Ya pãach aar mu barbaimaawai pãrau õor jur auju; makhunnanta muchdëucha püiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalemien athee mag pãachdëu phatkhon jur phietarr deen mamkhïir. Amach düipai ichab ësap phãnaa deepüiju. Ag gaai pãrau jaapüiju, mug chi phatkhon arr num khunnan maachdëucha jur auwiata püi num khunnau a khap amkhïir. <sup>4</sup> Muchdëu oowai muchjã am düi maju aai chirum khai, magan muchdëuta am phë arrju mag phatkhon deen.

### *Pablo Corintoog maju khïirjutarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mu dichju. Õkhar mag phëardamamuata Corinto barju, pãar aar. <sup>6</sup> Tale pãar aig mu khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirum. Ichaau pamun, jãig pãar aig chirumua idëu much gaai nosege jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya döchunmie burraadeewaita much majuug mamkhïir, mag tale pãrau murg jap ee muchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepüiju. <sup>7</sup> Mamu mugwaiwe chan mabam. Sïi pãar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Põr Jesuu khõs amun much õdiivan pãar aig dürru chiraaimaju khïirju chirum. <sup>8</sup> Pari ya mug phiesta Pentecostës burru gayaa pamaawai ich maig Efeso phõbõr ee chirumua warag phiesta dichpiju. <sup>9</sup> Maach Põr Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua õor khapankham khunnau mu khõchkhaba thunaab mamu, mua magumjã igba warag jaauju, mag maach Põr athee phidkha numua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua põd phiesta nawe chan mu mabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mag mua jaaubarm chi ür num khunnaujã sïi par jüguapai ürbaju.

<sup>10</sup> Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i düi wajapha abat, ichjã Ichab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhïir. Magaag ichab ijã mujõ maach Põr Cristo iek jaau num phidagta jaau khitaajem. <sup>11</sup> Iwiram äbmuajã oob pãrau i kha isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapüit, onee urumua mu oon bëemkhïir. Büürjã barchëba aawai tagam khunn ermanonaan düi í nu chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirum ajim, warm khunn düi pãar oon mamkhïir. Pari magumjã maba, thaba sisijim. Pari õkhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

### *Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepüinaa am wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Äbmiecha paawai pãrag, “Pãach oomapha aajem khunn düijã khïir khaphunaa pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita ubu thierrkha naisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. <sup>14</sup> Pãach eepai nem wauuwajã, thumaa dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am üu apiegta nem waubat.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, Corintopien. Pãrau khaphu num, maach ermano Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain düimua ich wüpa mug maach peerduajem iek ükhajim. Mag ükhawia amach khïirauta agjõ ar ewag ükhamam khunn juagjã oo naisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Muan pārag, “Jāgum wounaanau wa ijō Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha num khunau khāijā pāachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum. <sup>17</sup> Mh onee chirum, pāar bēeba num ee Estefanaauta Fortunato dūimua Acaicopa ūu m̄ oon bēetarr aawai. Pāachcha pōd bēebahab mam̄, am pierrumua ūu pāachchata pierrumjō abarm. <sup>18</sup> Ūu chadcha amau m̄ thāar onee apiwia pāarjā ich agjō onee apiju, deeu pāar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jāgum wounaanau chad pārau chadcha pāach garmuajā būurjā chig abata wai naaju aai num.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nunaidam eem khunaujā pārag salud deepūi num. Aquiloo Priscila dūimua salud deepūi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waajem khunaujā agjō salud aajem pārag, pāarjā maach Pōr Jesucristo dēnkha naawai. <sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujā agjō thumaam khunag salud aajem. Pāach āba biirduawai pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> M̄ch Pabloochata pārag mug saluddam m̄ch juadamaucha phānaa deepūi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo khōchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdēu khap chirá Cristoou jāga aju i dūi ich bēem ed.

Maach Pōr Jesús, jdeeu pidú!

<sup>23</sup> Pāar kōit maach Pōr Jesucristoog jēeu chirum, ichdēuta pāar dūi ogdaba ich mag pāar ūu wai n̄rramkhīr.

<sup>24</sup> Pāar thumaam khun̄ mua khōsi chitum, maach thum āba Jesucristo dēnkha thūnaawai. Mugdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloo Corintopienag phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloo Corintopien chi ũkha durrum khũnag mug ěsap biek numiim phānaa deepāaiwai Macedonia sfejim aajem.

Maadēu khaphũ nũm, nacharam ěsap ichdēu deepūitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapūijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrā wa asekasba khāijā nũ a khap aagta, ag khur nũ awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anũm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchẽmkhĩr.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, āaur khũnan ũu ichdēu jaaupūitarrjõ i ipierr awi nem ajaug nũm a jaauchẽjim aajem, amach khĩrjug khaigbamjā isegpūiwi (2:1-11). Mamũ agjõ naajim aajem āaur khũn i iekjā asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ěugar i chan mag ichdēu jaaujemjõ ich Jesucristoou jũr autarrjā khabamta jãg nũrrũm anarr khũn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloo mug carta biek numiim phājim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phājĩ.** Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jõoi oneubaadēwi mug ěsap phājim aajem:

- (1) ichdēu ũurwai ũu ichdēu jaaupūitarr ipierraa āaur khũnanau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjõta nũm anũm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupūinaa (cap. 7), mag nũm dũi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nũrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaaju aai nũm a jaaupāaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerduajem iek ajapha amag jaanaa ag gaaimua ichjā phithurg au sim jaaupāaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ũkha durrarr khũn dau aphaũ khithēe arr khũn athee deepāaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩr khaug wai naamkhĩr jaaupāaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ěugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khũnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩr i jũr aujim a jaaupāaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thārjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupāaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩr (12:14-13:10).

#### *Pablo salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Pabloo, Ęwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩr ich Cristooucha jũr autarr. Muata Timoteo dũimua mug ěsap phā deepūi chirũm, Grecia durr Corinto phõbõr ee Ęwandam iek ũkha durrum khũnag maimua deem phõbõrdam nũnũidũm eem magwe thumaa chi ũkha durrum khũnagjā agjõ. <sup>2</sup> Maach Aai Ęwandamagjā jēunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjā jēu chirũm, pāach ũu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wēnũrramkhĩr.

#### *Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejĩ*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach Ęwandamta ũcha khitũm. Ichpaita maach Põr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdēuta õr dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩr jāsenkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Ichdēuta maach gaai masi wa õkhĩrjuu khāijā nũm aigjā chadcha maach khĩr jāsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajā agjõ dich khapeen gaai masi wa õkhĩrjuu khāijā owai ich Ęwandamau maach dũi atarrjõ ich agjõ am khĩr jāsenkhamkhĩr. <sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimuata maach ũrcha dau aphaũ wēnũrraawain ichdēujā ich agjõ ĩchab maach ũrcha khĩr jāsenkhaajem. <sup>6</sup> Mug Cristo iek jaau nũm gaaimua dau aug wau chitũm, Ęwandamau mũch peerdu autarrjõ pāachjā khĩr jāsenkhaawia pāach peerdu aumkhĩrau. Mug irua mũ khĩr jāsenkha simũn, jāan ich agjõ pāachjā mũjõ dau aphaũ aphaũbaadeewai jũrr mũch garmuata pāar khĩr jāsenkhaa khaphũ amkhĩrau. Mag amũn magan pārau mũ dēnjõ āwatimũ āwatju. <sup>7</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, pāarjā Cristo gaaimua mũjõ dau aphaũ naawai jãg ichdēu mũ khĩr jāsenkhatarrjõ pāarjā agjõ irua khĩr jāsenkhaju.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, tale pārau khaphũ nũm, Asia durr mawia mũ wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mũchdēu āwatbajupii aajeejim; magũm gaaimua muan ya tag mũch pāar khĩr chitabajupii chirajim. <sup>9</sup> Muan ya mũch thõopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jũrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mũrũg jaaubarmjõta ajim, mũchpai wir aig igju khāyau ũrcha Ęwandam õr mee sũsid arrjā phiriũ aaujẽm gaaita khĩrjuju. <sup>10</sup> Mag, ũu mũ thõopiba Ęwandamau mũ peerdu aujim. Mua khaphũ chirũm ĩchab, ichdēu mũ thũa wai sim aawai mug atagjā irua ich jãg mũ khaigpēr wai nũrraju, <sup>11</sup> pārau mũ kõit ich jãg pũaba jēu durrũmũn. Khapankham khũnanau mũ kõit Ęwandamag jēu nũmũn, magan ich agjõ ũu irua mũ wajapha wai chirajem paarjā khapankham khũnauta irig ũu ajim ajurau.

*Jãgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajĩ*



<sup>12</sup> Mueh wajapha chitanaa iekhaawajjã chadcharam iekta pãar ee Êwandam dakhñirjã mueh iekha chitaajem khap, mu onee chirum i dau na. Mu mag chitum chan sñi mug jëb gayam khun khñirjug khaugau khaba, sñi ich Êwandamau murug magpi sñewaita thumaam khun daarrjã uu wajapha chitaajem. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau wajapha khñirjumun muehdëupai mueh igwia pãachig ësap gaai mag jaupãaiwajjã pãrau khaphu aju, chadcha pãachdëu mu oojemjõpaita muehdëujã mueh jaau chitum. Jãg muehdëu phã deepai chirumun, sñi mu gaaimua pãach onee aju aai num wajapha pãachig khap amkhñrau. <sup>14</sup> Ìsin sñi pãrau buchkhunpaita khaphu num muata nacha pãachig Êwandam iek jauchëtarr, pari wajapcha khaphu aju buchkhun waaur num. Maach Põr Jesús pierrum edta pãar onee aju mu gaaimua, maagwai muehjã agjõ onee aju pãar gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag mueh gaaimua pãach onee aju khaphu chiraawai nacha pãar aigta chiraimaju khñirju chirajim, biek numi pãar oothuraag. <sup>16</sup> Mueh khñirjugan Macedoniaag mamujã nacha pãar aigta jëerimawi deeu ewag bëewajjã uwaai pãar aigta chirachëju khñirju chirajim. Mag, mu Judeaag maagpaawajjã uu pãrau mu juag oomjõ mu nemand igju thumaa murug deepuikham. <sup>17</sup> Pari magtarra, jãgwia mu mabajj. ¿Pãrau owamai mua wajapha khñirjubanaata pãrag maju a phã deepujjã? ¿Wa muehta sñi parhoobam khunjõ ihãsisisdõ chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjã muapai awia deeu uwaai mag khabam aajëwa? Magjã khabam. <sup>18</sup> Êwandamujã khaphu sim, i dau jam mua pãrag nem mag awia deeu uwaai muehdëupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajë. Mua mag nem jaauba chitum. <sup>19</sup> Silvano dñi Timoteo maimua muehdëujã agjõ maach thum Jesucristo Êwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wënrraajem. Ich Cristooujã nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai marujã pöd magju khaba num. Cristoou ichdëu mag abarmun ich magta nem wau sierrum. <sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata Êwandamau maach dñi nem magju atarrjã chadcha ich iekhatarrjõ aajem. Maguata maach Êwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjã sëukhaba sierrum aajem maadëu, Cristo gaaimua i thõ iekhamamua. <sup>21</sup> Ich ag Êwandamauta pãragjã Cristo iek ùkhapiwi murugjã ùkhapiwia maach ich dñi ubu phë wai sim; maimua ichdëupaita maar mug chi Cristo iek jaau num khunjã jur aujim. <sup>22</sup> Mag ichdëu maachig ich iek ùkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã siubarmjõ ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wau num oowia òrag chadcha ich dënka num khap amkhñir. Mag num dñi ichab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua ugthar paimaawai ichdëu mug atag maachig nem deejum amujã chadcha deeb khaba deejum khap amkhñir.

<sup>23</sup> Mu sëukha chirum khai magan Êwandamau mu dñi ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha muugwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirumun, sñi pãachig ikhuaba iekhabaimaawai warag pãach òkhñirjuu apimaugauta maba chirum. <sup>24</sup> Mu jam barwia muehdëu nem jaubarnta pãrag ajuës waupimapha chirum. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek ùkha num gaai ubu naawai pãrau khaphu num, jãga aju aai nu mu barju nawe, maagwai magum athee chan ya pãrau wajap mu igba num. Magarrau mua muehdëujã khõsi chirumun pãar onee apijuuta êkhaajem. Mua chan pãar òkhñirjuu apimapha chirum.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag mueh barbaimaawai pãachta khñir naauwia òkhñirjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chirum. <sup>2</sup> Mu mawia pãachig iekhabaimaawai pãar òkhñirjuu nuisim oobaawai, ¿jãga muehjã onee abarju pãar dñi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arra sñi warag òkhñirjuuta nuisiju. <sup>3</sup> Mag khñirjuwata ar nacha muehdëu pãrag ësap phã deepaiwai ag gaai sñi jaupui chirajim, mueh barju nawe pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadëp num thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhñir. Mua khaphu chirum mueh onee aju, mu barju nawe pãrau mu problema arreglaapumun; mag amun mueh appaijã khaba pãachpata dñi onee aju. <sup>4</sup> Pari jãg ësap pãrag deepyaag phã chiraawai thumaa khñirjuwia gaai machaaga aadëmua warag muehta biëjeejim. Pari mueh meerba chirum, mua ësap gaai pãrag jãg phã deepuitarr chan sñi pãar òkhñirjuu apiëg khabajim. Magju khãai ante jãg phã deepuitarran, muehdëu chadcha pãar khõsi chirum khap amkhñir ajim. Mua pãar khõchhaba chirakhiin, pãar jãjãgkhamjã mu gaai mas khaba chiraajëekham.

*Ich bãaur ùan wai sierr perdoonapi jaupuitarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pari iwiir ãbpaimua jãg mu òkhñirjuu apitarr chan mueh appai khaba, jãan chi iglesia eem khundampata thum ich jãg òkhñirjuu apijim, ich jãg khaigba arr gaaimua. <sup>6</sup> Ya pãach khapanaam khunnauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jãgpai uu sim. <sup>7</sup> Sñi jaimua pãrau i perdoonawia i khñir jãsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dñi jãgtarr gaaimua warag òkhñirjug põoma aadeewai tag Êwandam dñijã nurraju khñirjuba khãijã adukham. <sup>8</sup> I magpim ugua warr pãachdëu i dñi narrjõ deeu ùmaai, “Marau agtha pu khõsi num” abat irig. <sup>9</sup> Nawe muehdëu pãrag ësap deepuitarr gaaijã ich mag mua pãrag jaupujjim, chadchata muehdëu

pārag nem jaau chirum ipierraa nu wa ipierraa khaba nu a khap aag. <sup>10</sup> Pārau perdonaabarm woun muajā agjō i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjā, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sierr khai, pār gaaimuata Cristo dakhīr mua i perdonaaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dōsatta jūr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maadēu i khapham, i jāga sierrā.

*Corintopien khap jēwaag Pablo Tito dūi oom khōchag sierr*

<sup>12</sup> Troas phōbōr ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Pōrou ich iek jaaumkhīr sī phithurgjā chukhu mūrūg jaupijim. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag mu barimaawai Cristo gaaimua much eum Tito oimabajim Troas phōbōr ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjō chichiir awia, aigum khūn ermanonaanag ayoo a puawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dūi oog; i pār aar udthurtarr aawai irig pār khap jēwaag awi mu Macedoniaag majim, i sierr aar.

*Cristo dūi khapeerkha num gaaimuata thum pōdpūpūi aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari ūu ajim a chirum Ēwandamag, Cristo dūi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjā i gaaimuata ūu maach garmua pōdpūpūi aajem paar. Maguata is maach wēnurrampierr Ēwandam iek jaauwaijā, warpham magwe jūgdee thūap wējōmjō, jūr maach gaaimuata ōrag ich khaugpi sim. <sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wēnurrum khūnan incienso warpham magwe thūap wējōmjōta oojem, mag i iek aaidumkhīr jaau wēnurrumua. Mag num gaaimuata chi peerduju khūnan peerdu num, maagwai chi peerdubaju khūnan amachdēu khōs ūkhaba awia sī okhoo thūnum. <sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju khūnagan, Ēwandam iekta mag inciensojō warp thūap aaida wējōmta warag am thōoju pakhērjō sim, amachdēu ūkhaba num gaaimua. Pari jūr chi ūu ūkhawia peerduju khūn atheyan mag warpham magwe thūap wējōmta bēnhējō sim, warag am iupi awaag. *¿Magan khaiuta mag Ēwandam iek warpham magwe aaidumkhīr jaau nurrumua warag ōor iupi awaag wa thōopieg khāijā jaau khaphu sī?* <sup>17</sup> Ar pār ee sēukha nem jaaujem khūn khabam. Ich Ēwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pōd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarr khūnaun chadau mag jaaju aai num. Marau chan mag am dēnjō sī phatkhon aum khōchgau maach khīrjug eemuapaita Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurraba num. Maragan ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek jaupi siewai i dau na nem jaau numjā thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo dūita khapeerkha naawai.

### 3

*Ēwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaijā thum nem agchata jaaujeewai *¿pār jūg ee mua much wir aig thōwiata mag iekha chirumjō sī?* *¿Wa muchjā warm khūanjō pār aar ēsap dūita maju aai chirūwa?* Mag khabam. Ēsap chukhu mawiajā ya pārnu mu khaphu num. Ni warm khūnag mūchdēujā Ēwandam iekta jaau chirum a khap amkhīrjā pār jua eem ēsapjā igba chirum. <sup>2</sup> Mūrūgan, carta chaarta much dūi wai chitaju khāyau pāach chi ūkha num khūnta carta chaarjō num. Mua jaau chitam iek ūkhawia Ēwandam dau na pār wajapha wēnurrum oowiata carta gaai jaaupūi numjō ōrau khaphu naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ēwandam iek jaau chirum. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oo num akhiin, pār khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phātarrjō num. Mag cartajō ichdēucha phātarr aawai plumaau phātarrjā khaba, sī ich Ēwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrum ag Akharauta ēsap gaai carta phātarrjō sim. Mag phākha sīsijā sī warrgar Moiseeg phā deetarrjō mokdau gaai khaba, pār thāar eechata phākha sīsijō ajim. Ajapcharan mūrūg ich iek jaupi simua warre pāach thārauchata ūkhapijim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chirum, Ēwandamauta Cristo gaaimua much iekha chirumjā khaphu api siewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag num aig chan mag mūchdēu nem wau chirumjā thum much juapaaata wau chirum aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mūchdēu nem wau chirumjā Ēwandamau juapadam dee simuata waujem. <sup>6</sup> Ichdēuta mūrūg juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua ōor dūi aju iek deetarr jaaumkhīr. Pārau khaphu num, mag i iek iur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phā puatarrjō khaba aawai pāach thāar ee sēichēmjā pārnu pōd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phā puatarran dau daau sēiejeb pari magua ōor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mamū is jūr ag khāi Ēwandam Akhaar maadēu ooba aajemuata ōor peerdu aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamū Ēwandamau mokdau gaai phātarr iek Mooiseeu waibēewai, sī ichta edau khīrjō khīr būumjō bēetarr aawai, israelnaanau pōd i khīr eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bēiejeb mamū ich mag sierraag khaba arr aawai ōkhar magba pamamua tag būu khaba aadējim aajem i khīr. Mamū pādē wajapha khīrjubat. Mag ich Ēwandamaucha mok gaai phā deetarr iek ajieb mamū maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim āba

jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau sïi mag Moisés khïir büümjõ apitarrrta, <sup>8</sup>jãgwia ag khãyau atcha wajaug abaju sï ich Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor dãi deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau num. <sup>9</sup>Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ùkhabaadeewai Êwandamau maach kulp chukhu apãiju jaau numta ag khãai wajapcha sim. <sup>10</sup>Nacha mag mok gaai phã sierr ag ajaug chan êudee mag Êwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau num iek dãi büürjã barba sim. <sup>11</sup>Mag iek phã deetarr wajaugau Moisés khïir büümjõ apitarrrta õtdaujõ õkhar thõmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor dãi iek deetarrrta wajapcha sim, ag khãyau büürjã chugpaã khaugba sierraawai.

<sup>12</sup>Mag i iek ùkhabaadeewai Êwandamau maach kulp chukhu apãijemjã wajapha khaphu chiraawaita, mûchdõu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai. <sup>13</sup>Moisés Sinãf gaaï Êwandam dãi iekha sïi awia bêewai ich khïir sïi büümjõ thunarr õkhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khïir gar putiu börr aaujeejmã anaabã. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khãai jürr chi iek iuur pierrumta wajapcha siwai mua chan mag i dënjõ meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem. <sup>14</sup>Pari mag Moiseeu ich khïir appai börr aaujerrrta thum israelnaan khïirjugpata Êwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjõ ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajã par Êwandam iek thür numjã pöd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjõ sim khecheupãiba siwai. Mag khïirjugã putiu börr simjõ sim khecheupãyaagan Cristo iekta thãraucha ùkhaju aai num. <sup>15</sup>Is ewag pawiajã, mag siidum khunnau ich Moiseeu êsap phã puatarr gaai thüürwai agtha amachdõu thürmamjã khaugba num. <sup>16</sup>Pari Êwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuwaita mag am khïirjug putiu börr simjõ simjã warre barbapãimjõ aajem. <sup>17</sup>Warran Êwandam warp narrrta ya i dũcha wënurrumjõ num, mag Moiseeu phã puatarrau tag phëethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jëeuwain warre ich Êwandam Akhaarta wai nuisiejem. <sup>18</sup>Maguata maach i iek ùkha durrum khunn chan mag agtha putiu khïir börr numjõ khaba aawai êsphëg dau wajapham ee oo numjõta ich Êwandam wajaugjã maach gaaita õrau oo num, maach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua. Mag numua maachin waragta ich Êwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Põr Jesujõta paaukhamam.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup>Magua mûch chan khuseukhaba chitum, Êwandamau ich garmuata mûch dau aug khaug-wia ichdõuta murug mug phidagjã deetarrr aawai. <sup>2</sup>I ipierraa am khõchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agum gaaimua mûch khïir naauju ayaam nemjã mua büürjã wauba chitum. Mua chan sïi jãg khaphum anumta ar parhooba nem jaau nurrjëm khunn khaba aawai õor khũgurwia maach Êwandam iek phã sim gaai chaauraapajã jaauba chitum. Êwandam dau na magju khãai muan ãba nem agcha jaaujuuta êkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaanaa wau chitumjã chi mû ojem khunnau ni ãbmujã meraa khaba num. <sup>3</sup>Mua mug Êwandam iek jaau chitumjã õrau pöd khaug auba num khai, magan makhunnan agtha putiu dau êu ür börr numjõ naawaita amach okhoo num gaaimua mag khaugba num. <sup>4</sup>Ich chi dõsãt mug jëb gayam khunn êwandamkha sierrumta am dau khïpi wai sim dãi am khïirjug ùrjã putiu börr wai simjõ sim, maach Cristo thumaam khunn khãai ùrpaï sim iekta ùkhapimaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita õtdau büug nem oowai khaphu aajemjõ maachig khaphu api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Êwandam khïir theg sim. <sup>5</sup>Mû chan pãrag wir aig mûchta pãar põrkha chirum a jauba chitum, muan Jesucristota õrag amach põrkhapimkhïir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Põr. Mûch garmujã Jesucristo khõsi chirum gaaimua, mug i iek jaau chitumua mun sïi pãar chogkhata chitum. <sup>6</sup>Ar mug durr ompaa naawaijã sïi ich iekhaupai khichag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Êwandamaupaita ich iekha maach khïirjug aardu athamjõ ajim, magbarmua maach Êwandam thumaam khunn khãai wajaug sierrumta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphu nuisimkhïir.

*Dau aphan awiajã Êwandam maach dãi sim khaphu num*

<sup>7</sup>Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khãaijã ùrcha balee simta sïi maar mug dau aphan durrum khunnauata jaau wënurraajem. Pari mag Êwandamau maar mag khithëem khunnagta ich iek jaupi sim chan maachta wajaug num amkhïir khaba, sïi ich Êwandam jua theegauta mag wau num a khap amkhïrau. <sup>8</sup>Maguata mun mug chitumun, nem khïirpierrumta chachmamjõ aajeeb pari warag magumpaita khïirju chirujã aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug wauuwaijã magum igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua õkhïirjug põomajã aa khaugba chitum. <sup>9</sup>Õrau mû khaiabag wawaag mû êudeejã êkhaajem; pari jürr amau mag num ee Êwandamau mû kha ogduba ichdõuta mû thua wai

narraajem; thõõju êkha numua mas deejeb pari warre thõõ chan thõõba aajem. <sup>10-11</sup> Jesujã juauta am dõn i thõõpuitarr aawai mujã agjõ mûch chitãmpierr i gaaimua thõõjuuta jur chitãmjõ aajem, mag dau aug wau chitãm gaaimua õrau oowaijã chadcha ich Jesús mû thãar ee iiu simuata mûch thua wai narraajem khap amkhîir. <sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chitãm gaaimua mûchin chadcha thõõjuuta êkha chitãmjõ aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitãm gaaimua üu pãar chi ùkha num khannan jûrr iuta iiu num, i iek ùkha num gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag mûch thua wai sîju khaphu aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhõoin, “Mûch oomapham khann jua eemua Êwandamau üu mûch chig apiba õbeerpju khaphu chiraawaita warag i iekjã õgkhaba jaau chitaajem.” <sup>14</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, Êwandamauta maach Põr Jesús meetarrjã deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdõupaita ìchab mûchjã Jesús phiriu autarrjõ phiriu auwia pãar dãi ãba ich sim aar maach phõ arrju. <sup>15</sup> Mag mûch dau aug waujem thum pãrag jaau chirumun, jãan mûch mag chitãm gaaimua pãachta üu amkhîrau, magum gaaimua ìchab Êwandamaujã dürrcha pãar dãi wajapha aajeewai ich agjõ ìchab õor khapankham khannnauta ùkhawia irig üu ajim anumua i thõ iekhamkhîir. Magamkhîirta mag mûch dau aug waujem pãrag jaau chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandamau mûch phiriu aju khîirjubaadeewaita warag khîirdam ubu ich jãg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mûg chi ùrumun chadcha jõoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamãma, pari jûrr mag sim maach akharan edau ãspapakhampiertra warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua. <sup>17</sup> Muig eegar aawai año khapan mûg dau aug wau chitawiajã mûg atag ya Êwandam dãi ich mag ogduba chiraimanaa oowain sîi khûchpaita mag apha chitarrjõ aju, magum thum ãwattarr jûrr Êwandamau mûch wajapha wai sîsiewai. <sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha mûchdõu ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jûrr Cristoou mûch dãi ajapha aju khîirjubaadeewaita mûg jëb gaai sîi chikham jua machgau apha chitawiajã magumjã igba chitãm. Mûg eegar aawai maadõu nem wajapham oo numun jõpcha thum chi matarrjã khaugba aju; pari ùgharm nem chan chugpaajã khaugba ich mag sierrum iekha, oojã khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor mûg simun sîi khûchpaim athee di õu sîutarrjõta sim. Pari maadõu khaphu num, mûg jëb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijõ sim jëeubaadeewai jûrr ùghar Êwandamau maach athee büurjã jëeuba aajem düita wai sim. Mag di chan sîi õrau õutarrjã khabam. <sup>2</sup> Mag khîirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijõ sim aum khõchkhabaadeejem. Jãga akhiin meejã meeba muigum mor sîi isegpãinaa ich magta warre mag ùghar Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjõta aadeejewai sîi ich mûg büurjã meebata mag mor iurta sîi khajüajõ theg jüapãim khõchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sîi di jõi garmua di iur deg durbabaadõmjõ aag. <sup>4</sup> Mûg jëb gaaita maach õu eepai wënurrum aigun thõõmapha sîi warag maach mor mûg sim ùrpaita mag Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim anumjã jüapãim khõchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mûg dajëkhu khitamta jûrr dajëgba ich mag sîsimkhîir. <sup>5</sup> Magaõa atheeta warre Êwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajëgba aajem mor khîirta deejim; pari magtarr pekau gaaimuata maach mûg dajëkhu khithëem. Mamu magum ãba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeu khap amkhîir ich Akhaarjã maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Êwandamauta mag sîewai chadcha ich mag aju khaphu chirum. Maachta muig eegar agtha maach õu ee wënurrum aigun maachin Êwandam warp deum durr numjõta wënurrum, <sup>7</sup> chadcha dauãcha i ooba naawai. Pari magum ãba ichdõu maachig deeu a jaau sim chadcha deeu khaphu i iek ùkha naawaita <sup>8</sup> thõõjã khîirjuba chirum. Mag mû meewiajã ichiita maach Põr Cristo aar i düita ãba chiraimaju khaphu chirum. <sup>9</sup> Maguata, agtha mûg jëb gaai chitaju wa jõpcha i aar maju aviajã, muig eegarweran ãba i dawagaata nem waju khîirjuajem. <sup>10</sup> Ichiita maach mûg thunum khannan thumaa Cristo ich põrkhu põm sim gaai oo sim khîirphee wëtab khaba wëtju. Maigta mûg jëb gaai naajeewai dichdõu i athee nem waujerr paarjã jûrr ich garmuajã agpierr deemaju.

*Cristo iekta jaaujem i dãi khõinaa amkhîir*

<sup>11</sup> Mûchdõu Êwandam õkhõ chitãm khap, tagam khannagjã i õgkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ùkhapi aujuuta êkhaajem. Mû mag agcha chitãm Êwandamau wajapha mû khaphu sim, maagwai pãraujã mû khaphu num mua nem agchata wau chitãm. <sup>12</sup> Mag num aig chan mag mûchdõupai wir aig mûch thõwiata mag iekha chirumjã aba chirum. Mua mag chirumun, mûch mag agcha nem wau chitãm oowai mû gaaimua pãach chigaa am uguata mag chirum; maagwai ar amachdõupai amach thõ iekha nurrjëem khannau pãach dakhîir mû õugar khaigba iekhaawiajã jaau khaphu amkhîir. Chadcha Êwandam daar amach

thäär khaigba nümta magba nümjö amachdëupain amachta thö iekhapim khösi aajem. <sup>13</sup> Örau oowai mü sî lököomjôta phithurg au chitum oojem khai, mü gaai mas khaba sim; mü mag oo nümün jāan Êwandamau jaau simjö ipierraa am khöchgauta örau mü jāg oojem. Pari lököo khaba sîi müch khîir ich müg chirumün, jāan pāachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. <sup>14</sup> Cristoou müch daupii aajeewaita muajā müchdëu nem waum khösimpai wauba, āba i iekta müch khapeenag müg jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khüunta khêchphôbaadëmjö ajim, tag dichdëu nem khösimpai wauba aag. <sup>15</sup> Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khüun köit uduraa ich thöopiwia deeu iuu phiidujim, mag ich iek ükha nüm gaaimua ichdëu iuu aumam khüunag amachdëu khöchgapierr nem wau wënürraba sîi ich atheepaita nem wau wënürramkhîir. <sup>16</sup> Warran muan chadcha Cristo sîi parhoobam khüunjöpaita simpîi chirajim, pari is ya i iek ükha chiraawai mua khaphü chirum, í chadcha Êwandam Iewaa. Magua warranjö khaigba khîirjuba chitaawai mua chan sîi parhoobam khüunau iekhaajemjö öor éugar “Jākhüunan magta sierrjëm” a jauba chitum. <sup>17</sup> Ya Cristo düita sim wounan warr ich sierrjö khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sîsimjö sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba wauujerr khîirjug thum isegpüiwa sîi khîirjug iurta wai sîsim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag simün thum ich Êwandamauta mag khîirjug iurig paapüimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ichab ich düi tag iekkhör chukhu khöinaa wënürrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khüunag jāga amjā agjö Êwandam düi khöinaa wënürraju aai nü a jaaupi jaaujim. <sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata müg jëb gayam khüun thum Êwandamau ich düi khöinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ükhamam khüun pekau perdonaawia tag magumjā igba; pari ichdëu öor düi mag sim khap amkhîir maragta mag ich iekjā jaupijim. <sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich jürr chogpütarr khüun aawai maarta i iek jaajem khüunau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thwi mag nüm: I iek ükhawia pāach khaibag irig chugpaapi jëubat, Êwandam düi khöinaa wënürraga. <sup>21</sup> Cristo chan büürjā pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Êwandamau uduraa i thöopijim maach thumaam khüun köit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhü arrjö; i düi magbarmua jürr maach dënta chugpaabapāawai pekau chukhu narrjö nuisimkhîir.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Müchjā Êwandam düita phidkha chiraawai irua pāach düi wajapha am khösi sim mua jaau chirum chan oob pārau par jüguapai ürmiet a chirum. <sup>2</sup> Êwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Müchdëu ürju arr düicha jëeubaawai mua pu iek ürjim” a sim;

maimua “müchdëu öor peerdu auju edcha jëeutarr aawai üu pu khaigpër aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua ista pārau irig pāach peerdu aupi jëeumün, ista chadcha irua pāar peerdu auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan büürjā iwîir ābam khüun dau najā nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua ābmuajā müg müchdëu jaau chitum iek isegam ugua. <sup>4</sup> Magpiju khāai müch nem wau chitampierr nem wajaphata waujem, magum gaaimua müch chadcha Êwandam chogkha chitum thumaam khüunag khap amkhîir. Müch dau aug wau chitumjā igba, müchdëu nem ig chirum chukhu aawaijā magum aba, sîi phithurg au chirum paarjā magum aba, sîi khîiu āwaatjem. <sup>5</sup> Chaijō sîi müch wu thünüuwaijā khîiu āwaatjem. Müchdëu jaau chitum gaaimua öor phogdawia mü éudeejā êkhaajem; khar cárcel degjā chiraajem; phidag theegjā phidkhaajem, maimua dau khöreu nüm, jāsog āwat nüm, magum thum mua sîi khîiu āwaatjem. <sup>6</sup> Ichab chadcha müchta Êwandam chogkha chitumjā örag khaphü apiejem: müch büürjā müin wauba chirum gaaimua, chadcharam iekta müchdëu khaphü chitum gaaimua, maach khapeen düijā khîir thüuna thumaam khüun düijā ö wajapha chitum gaaimua, müch gaai Êwandam Akhaar wai chirum gaaimua, chadcha thāraucha müchdëu pāar khösi chitum gaaimua, <sup>7</sup> chadcharam iekpaita örag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Êwandam jua theegjā müch gaai wai chitum gaaimuajā örag khaphü apiejem mag müch Êwandam chogkha chitum. Mag müch nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata müch éugar iekhaajem khüun düijā sîi khajap jāau chaar jāau nümjö jürr peermierpüipigamua müch garmua khîurpa sîiujem. <sup>8</sup> Khar am dën maach khîir onee iekhanaa khar jürr maach khîirajā iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyünaa khar maach āukhajā iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajā müun maach Pör Cristo düita ich müg i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sëunemjā chitum aajem. <sup>9</sup> Thumaam khüunau mua Êwandam iek jaau chitum wajapha khaphü nümta, am dën maach düi parhoobam khüun düimjôta aajerram. Thöju jar chitumjö aajemta, cha agtha am i ee pürrba chitum; wajap mas aajeeb mamü, chi thöo chan thöoba aajem. <sup>10</sup> Amau oowai ökhîirjuumjö

chiraaieeb mamu, onee chiramta jäg chiraaajem; amau mu dau aphuumjō ooieeb mamu, mag chirumuan jürr ðor khapan nem jua paraamjō apiejemta mug chirum; amau oowai mu büürjä nem inagdam chukhu chitumjō ooieeb mamu, büürjä augchee khaugba chitum.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaa Corintopien, chadcha much thäraucha pāar khōsi chiraawai mua pārag büürjä nem meerbata jaaubarm. <sup>12</sup> Much garmua chan mua büürjä pāar igbam aba chirum, mag khāai pāach garmuata mu igba num khai mu igba num. <sup>13</sup> Jōoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjō man pāragjä, muchdēu pāar khōsi chirumjō pāach garmuajä ich agjō mu khōsi abat a chirum.

### *Maachin Ēwandam düu*

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam iek ükhaba thunum khūun düi chan oob pamiet; magum khūun düi chan phatkhonau phidkhaagjä oob sociokhamiet. Ēwandam iek ükha sim, ükhaba sim düi äba khaba sim. ¿Pārau oowai khīchag ararag düi ich agjōo sī? Ich agjōo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjä ich jägta thunaabahab Ēwandam iek ükhaba thunum khūun düi oowai. <sup>15</sup> Cristojä pōd mepeer düi khaeperkhaju khaba siēwai i iek ükha durrum khūunjä i iek ükhaba num khūun düi ich agjōta num. <sup>16</sup> ¿Khan gaaimua äba num aju aai sī, Ēwandamag jēeu num sīi ðrau juau wautarra am ēwandam anumug jēeu num düi? Pāadē pāach gaaita khīrjubat: Maach mug Ēwandam iek ükha num khūunta Ēwandam chadcha iuu siērram ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Ichdēu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mūun am ee ich jäg chitumua muchta am Ēwandamkha chitaju,

maagwai jürr amach mu phōbörkha nūisiju” a sim.

(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

<sup>17</sup> Magua ichab ich ag iek gaapai jaau simjō:

“Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēuejem khūun eemua öbērwia chaaug ērēubaadēt;

oob am dēnjō mu dawag khaba maach inaam nem wauमित” a sim.

(Is. 52:11)

“Pārau magta mu ipierraa amun mua pāar auju,

<sup>18</sup> magbaawai muchta pāar Aaikha chirsiewai pāar jürr mu chaainkha nūisiju” a sim

Ēwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu.

(2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13;

Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, magta Ēwandamau maach düi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjä puawia khīrjug khaigbamjä isegnaa dich morta surkhaju aai num. Magnaa Ēwandam dau na pekau waju ökhōnaa warag i simjō wajapha ajuuta ēkhaju aai num.

### *Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mu iek ūrbat: mua pāar eem khūun düi ni ābam düijä athuucha khaba ni äbjä mua khaibag wauba, ni Ēwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia äbjä mua khūgurba chitum.

<sup>3</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag mua pāach düi mag chirum khīrju naawaita mag chirum abam. Muchdēu na pārag jaau chirarrjō chadcha muchdēu pāar daupii wai chitaawai, jäga akhiin muchta warag pāar aar mawia ich mag pāar düi chirsikham. Mag äba wēnurrumua äba khēchju awiajä mu ich mag pāar düi chitakham, much thāar eeta pāach thum phē wai chitumjō aajeewai. <sup>4</sup> Pārag mua büürjä nem meerba jaau chitum, magua pāar gaaimua much onee chirumjä meerba jaau chitum. Chadcha jäg pāach wajapha wēnurrum gaaimuata pārau mu khīr jāsenkha numjō aajem. Mūun chadcha phithurnaa dau augjä aauieeb pari onee chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia durr much barchētarr aigmua chan büürjä jua üyaa khaugba chiraaajem, phithuurga aawai; mug iek jaau num gaaimuajä ðrau idēu maach khajap siuba aajem; mag num düi ichab chikhamnau pāar düi jäga ajuutaa jäagjem khai a khīrju chirum aajejim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ich Ēwandamauta ðor ökhīrjuu khithēm khūunjä deeu khīrdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichēm gaaimua Ēwandamau muchjä agjō khīrdam onee apijim. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag sīi i barbaichēm gaaimuapai khaba, mag num düi ichab ichdēujä pāar oothurwia pāar igmamua maach jägaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha mu onee aadējim. I iek mag pārau mu oom khōchaaga num aajem. Mag num düi pāachjä ökhīrjuu naajem aajem, pāach aar jäg problema wai narr gaaimua mejjä mau ökhīrjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag pārau mu ēugar iekhaajem khūun düijä jürr mu kōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag mu oneeubaadējim. <sup>8</sup> Ar nacha muchdēu pārag ēsap deepūitarrau chadcha pāar khīr naaupju kharph chirarr aawai muchpa ökhīrjuu chirajim. Pāar chadcha khīr naaujierrab mamu khūchpai ajim. Mamu ūu pārau muchdēu jaaupūitarr ipierr pāach problema arreglaabarm anum ūrwia <sup>9</sup> is deeu muchpa onee chirum. Majä mag pāar wajap khīr naautarr gaaimua khabam; mu onee chirumun, mag pāach khīr naabaawai deeu Ēwandam düi wajapha nūisim anaawaita mu

onee chirum. Mamu is wajapha khürjuawai chan büürjã pãar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan üu ich Êwandamauta mag êsap gaaimua pãar khür naupijim, magbarmua ichdëu khösi simjõ amkhür. <sup>10</sup> Ar dich khaibag thum isegpi jëeuwain i düi khöinaa nuisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khandthee tag ökhürjuu aju. Pari ar sü amach khaibag gaaimuapai ökhürjuu numta äsie ewag khürjuwia Êwandamagã jëeubam chan pöd peerdübam. <sup>11</sup> Pãadë oobat, jãg pãar ökhürjuu narr jürri jãgãj Êwandamau pãar düi: Warr pãrau jãg woun khaigba simjã oobamjõ wai naajim; pari is pãrau i düi süi par daüa ooba chi iekkhör ëudu auwia ya arreglaapüjieram, pãachpata düi khaigba num am ugua. Chadcha pãrau jãg khöchkhaba narr aawai düi khür mas chi iekkhörjã ëudu aujieram. Jãgbarm aig chadcha pãrau Êwandam ökhö num anum. Chadcha mag pãach oon mapim khösi narr aawai chi mag ich bãaurr ün düi sierrjã mü barju nawe pãrau i düi süi par daüapai oobajieram. Pãrau i düi mugbarmua bigaam khünnaujã pöd pãachdëujã pãach ipaarmua jãgpim khösi narr aawaita jãg süi oo wai naajim aju khaba num. <sup>12</sup> Mua jãg pãrag êsap gaai phã deepüitarr chan, jã chan süi chi mag ich bãaurr ün düi sierr appaita ayudam khöchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijã khabajim. Mua jãg êsap phã deepüitarran, jãan Êwandam dakhürjã chadcha pãrau mü iek khaju wa ükhabajim khap amkhür ajim. Magua mag phãawaijã, amau mü khösi numun mü ipierraa aju a chirajim, pãar igwia müch ödegpai. Pari mua khaphü chirajim, pãrau chadcha mü khösi naawai müch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pãach garmuajã mü khösi num gaaimua chadcha mü onee chirum. Pari ürcha mü onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha pãach ee wai naawia ichab i khür onee apitarr gaaimuata müchjã onee ajim. <sup>14</sup> Titouu pãar oon maju nawe pãar Êwandam düi wajapha num ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. Müchdëu irig jaautarrjõ chadcha pãar ich mag wajapha num anaawai üu pãrau mü khür naupibajieram. Pãrau khaphü num, mü pãar aar chiraaeewai warm khünn igwiajã mua sëukha nem jauba aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag müch onee chirum Titouu jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbërijim. <sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag müchdëu jaau chirarrjõ ich daüacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu i onee sëiechëjim. Jãg pãachdëu irua nem khösimjõta waum khöchgau ich düi wajapha arr khürju num düi jãga ichdëu nem jaauwaijã pãachdëu i ipierraa naaji a khürjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ürcha pãar gaaimua onee sëjem. <sup>16</sup> Magua is chadau pãrau chadcha müch khösinna müch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa num khaphü chirawai chadcha mü onee chirum.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, is jürri mua pãrag jaaum khösi chirum, jãga Êwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia num eem khünn üu wai si. <sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithurga aadëp naab pari onee naajem. Dau arphü naajeeb pari amachdëu phatkondam oo num eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam khünn dënjõ dürrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khösi deejerram. <sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamjã amachdëu deju arrperrpai khaba, amachdëu deju arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirumun, müchdëucha khaphü chirawai. <sup>4</sup> Mag dee num chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, sü amach khürta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjõ amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deju aai numun nü paawaita mua amag, “Pãachdëu mag khös num khai, magan üu sim” a chirajim. <sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdëupaita süi deeam khünnjõ maach Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach thüsepüjieram, irua nem khösimpai wawaag. Maimuata jürri süi mua nem jawaata oo nuisijim, Êwandamau amachig api simjõ. <sup>6</sup> Maguata muan pãragjã Macedoniapien dënjõ ofrenda deem khösi deebat a chirum, ö äkhãragjã chukhu. Magamkhür Titouujã jaau chirum, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jãg ichdëuta nacha pãrag ofrenda jur phiepi jaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa äba jur phie aumkhür. <sup>7</sup> Pãar chadcha chi wajapham khünnau, thãraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaag. Maach Pör Jesüs iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaphü iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham khünnau; maimua nem wajapha waum khöchkha num düi ichab müchdëu pãrag jaautarrjõ wir aig dich khapeen kha khöchag atheejã agjõ chi wajapham khünnau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham khünn aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau numjã dürrcha deebat.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirum aig chan mua ajuësta deebat aba chirum. Mag chirum aigün süi pãrauã Macedoniapien dënjõ dee khaugamkhürta mag chirum. Pãrau mag deebapüim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalen phöbör ee arphü khithëem khünnau khaphü aju, süi par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pãrau am khösi num. <sup>9</sup> Pãrau ni äbmuajã meraa khaba num, jãga maach Pör Jesucristojã Êwandam düi äba sierr aawai dau arphü khaba sierrta ich khürü müg jëb gaai

bëewia dau aphaa aji maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aphaa apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua jürr Êwandamau maachta ich Cristo dai äba wënrarramkhüir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nam khünn dau aphaa oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

<sup>10</sup> Mäg cha mächdüu jaau chirum athee sîi mua pâr wawim ig chirum. Naam afoouwe päächdüta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalemien athee phatkhon phieju aphöbaadëwi chadcha phiephöbaaderr aawai, <sup>11</sup> päächdüu deeuja ayaampierr agdaujö deemamua päächdüu deeuja aphöbaadeewai deem khösi narrjö ich jäg deem khösi deepetat. <sup>12</sup> Pârau ofrenda deewaijä deem khösi dee numun, büruu awiajä dürrcha dee num dai äba Êwandamau aum khösi auju. Irua maachdüu chukhu nam atchajä jëeuba, maachdüu wai nampierpaita jëeu sim. <sup>13</sup> Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khöchgau jürr dichdüu nem ig numta chukhumaju. Mua pâr magpimapha chirum. <sup>14</sup> Mag khäai sîi agdaujö päächdüu nem ig numta thum paraa apim khösi chirum. Pârau nem wai num jürr warm khünnau chukhu nem khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai jürr pârau chukhu abarm ed amau wai num khai, ich agjö pärag deeuja. Mag num aig sîi agdaujö dichdüu nem ig numdam augchëba wai numaidaju. <sup>15</sup> Cha mua jaau chirum igwia, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauiwai, “Khöju pöm autarr den eemjä sobba, ni khöjudam büruu autarrjä waurwia augchëbajim.” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

#### *Tito ich khapeen dai päitarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mua Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ichdüta mua pâr khüirju chirumjö Titoojä pâr khüirjupi siawai. <sup>17</sup> Mua ich Titoo pâr oon mamkhüir jaaubaawai üu müpierr maju aadëjim. Mag num dai ichdüujä nawe pâr oon mam khöchgag sierr aawai isin chadau irua ich dauächa pâr oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petä aba arr akhiinjä, ichiita ich khüirujä maju siëjim.

<sup>18</sup> Tito dai mua deemu ermano päi chirum. Jägun ichab mäg maach peerduajem iek jaau gaai khitum gaaimua mau iglesia numaidum ee thumaam khünnau i ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag num dai ichab, mäg phatkhon jur phie wënraraag maar juag oomkhüir tagam iglesia eem khünnaujä iita jur aujierram. Mag phatkhon jur phie wënrarrumun aphaa khithëem khünnag deepäaigau, magbaawai amaujä maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iyüu num dai chadcha maachdüu amach khösi num a khap amkhüir. Magta mäg ermanodam maar daumaai nerrum. <sup>20</sup> Magba maach appaita wënrarrakhiin, phatkhon dürrcha arrum aawai, eeu äbmua khäijä wa marau ag eem aujumaju. <sup>21</sup> Pari äbmujä mäg khüirjum uguata äba nem wajapha waujupaita khüirjuajem, Êwandam dau na maimua sîi mäg jëb gaai maach agdaujöpai thünnum khünn dakhüirjä agjö.

<sup>22</sup> Pâr aar Corintoog müch maba abaawai müch jürr dewam ermanodamta agjö am daumaai päi chirum. Jäjä agjö ichdüu nem wajapha wau khitum gaaimua mua i khaphu chirum, jäan ermano chaardamau. Magum is charä ichdüujä ya pâr wajapha wënrarrum khaphu siawai ürcha irua pâr oom khöchkha sim. <sup>23</sup> Äbmua khäijä Tito igwia päachig, “Jä khaiuma?” abaawai, jürr mü igwia, “Jäan Pablo khaperau, päach juag oom khöchgau i dai äba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jürr i khapeen ar i dai numi wëtum khünn igwia khäijä, “Jäkhumun chijä khünnamua?” abaawai, “Jäkhumun mau Macedonia durr iglesia numaidum eem khünnau jur auwia päitarr khünnau” abat, “Ichab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyüu aajem khünn.” <sup>24</sup> Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khünn wounaan päach aar bardutkhaimaawai, päächdüu am khösi num chadcha amach dauächa oomkhüir, am dai wajaphanaa am jäsene abat. Pârau am dai magmun, magan mäg Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khünnaua pârau mag am khösi num khakhapdöaju, päächdüu mag amach dai wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ürwie. Mag amun magan müjä ichab paraa onee khaba abarm pâr gaaimua.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ya mächdüu pâr khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhüir chan tag pärag phürrba jaauju chukhu chirum. <sup>2</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pârau päach khüiraua ermanonaan juag oom khöchkhaajem. Jäg num aiguin chadcha mua pâr thö chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirum, naam afoouwe pârau ofrenda jur phiewi aphaa khünn athee deepäim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pârau mäg khüirju num ürwie mau Macedoniapienaujä ich agjö khöchkha thünarram. <sup>3</sup> Ya mua pâr amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai müchcha maju nawe is mua pâr aar mukhumun ermanonaan päibapüim, chadcha päächdüu ofrenda deepüju ag nawe sîi khüir khaug wai naamkhüir. <sup>4</sup> Magba akhiin, müchcha pâr aar barm ed Macedoniapien khäijä mü dai mawi agtha chukhu num oobaamaawai, sîi sëukhata pâr ëugar mäg chirarrjöaju. Magbaawaijä, jägä aag agä? Magan pârau wajapta mü khüir naapiwia päachjä dai khüir naaju, khani mäg müch khüir naapijajupii awiata mua pâr ëugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari magan uguata



mua much nawe mukhnum ermanonaañ pañ chirum, pãrau agtha ofrenda durrcha pãachdëu deeu atarrjõ chukhu num khai, dãi pãar juag oimamkhñir. Maagwai mu baarwaijã ya sñi khñir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuësta deepiba, sñi pãach khñirauta deepim khõsi chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, jãga aajë nemjñir jñirwai. Bũruu jñirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierrpai bũruu aajjem. Durrcha jñirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierr agjõ durrchata aajjem. <sup>7</sup> Maguata mag ofrenda dee num aigjã ich agjõta sim. Thumaam khñunau wajapha khñirjuwia khaphu aju aai num, khachpaita agdaujõ deemaju aai nu. Pari ich Ëwandamaujã mag deem khõsi dee num khñunta daupii aajeewai mag dee num aigjã bigaauum khñunau ajués deepi naawaita mag deegpamjã aba, ni sñi khñir mor chigpajã deeuu aai khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau magta amun, Ëwandamaujã pãrag nem wajapham põm deewia maimuajã khñirpierr durrchata deeuu, pãachdëu nem ig numdam paraa amkhñir, mag durrcha wai naawai jũrr bigaauum khñundamau mag chukhu num khñunagjã agjõ dedee amkhñir. <sup>9</sup> Magum jaauwia Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai,

“Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waajjem khñunau arhnum khñun dũijã õ ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ìchab, “Chi õ wajapha nem dee sim khu chan augchëbam, mag õ wajapha amkhñirta ich Ëwandamau jũrr irig durrcha deejewai” a phã sim. (Sal. 112:9)

<sup>10</sup> Ich Ëwandamauta nemjñir jñramkhñirjã maachig nemjñir dau deenaa nem thum maadëu khojemjã deejewai, ichdëuta ìchab nem wajapha wawaag pãrau nem igwaijã deeb khaba deeuu. Mag nem deem khõsi dee numta nemjñir jñirwia bãaumamjõ warag ùrpagap maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khõsi durrcha deemkhñir. <sup>11</sup> Pãar magta wënuurumun, pãachdëu nem wajapham ig num thum wai naawai, jũrr pãach khãai arhnum khñunag durrcha deegjã durr aju. Maagwai pãrau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deepii numjã marau ermanonaañ Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ëwandamagta ùu ajim aju. <sup>12</sup> Pãrau ofrenda deepii num marau am athee arr num chan sñi amau nem ig numdam deemaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjõ deen ma numua ìchab amag Ëwandamagjã magum nemdam paarjã ùu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wët naabahab. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau mug ofrendadam amachig deebapũim gaaimua amau khaphu aju, chadcha pãrau jã Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa num. Mag num dũi ìchab pãrau jã pãach garmuata amag mag ofrendajã durrchata deepũim khõsi deepii num aawai, pãach kõit Ëwandamagjã ùu ajim awia <sup>14</sup> warag amau pãar kõit irig jëeuju ùu pãrag amach juag oomkhñir, mag khñirjugdam deetarr jũrr. <sup>15</sup> Magua muchdëujã Ëwandamag ùu ajim a chirum, ich Chaañ regalo wajapham khãijã wajaug atcha simta deetarr kõit. Sñi irig ùu ajim aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

### *Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mũun Pablota pãar dũi iekha chirum. Mu pãar dũi meeukhajã meeukhaba, sñi Cristoou api simjõta ithũu pãrag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pãar õkgauta pãar dũi ãba chirum aiguin sñi imaa chitum aajem; pari jũrr warpmua Ësap phã deepãaiwaita pãrag iek theeg iek khëghkata jaaupãajem aajem. <sup>2</sup> Am iek mu mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjõ chitum anum, mamu oob am iek asekasmiet. Pãrau murg magum iekta jaauumun pãach aar baarwai magum khñun dũi oowaijã sñi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am õgkhabaju chirum. <sup>3</sup> Maachin chadcha thum ãba wounaankha thunum; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khñunagjã sñi much iekhaupaita meeurrau siuba aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mua jiernnem wai chirum chan sñi mug jëb gaaim jiernnem khñir khabam. Mu jiernnemen ich Ëwandam jua theegau. Mag Ëwandam jua theegauta muan par am jãg amach khñirjug khaug thõwia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjã much garmuata põdpũui aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua thumaam khñunag khap apiju, ar amach khñirjug khaug thõwia iek theeg num aajem khñunau chad khabam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai põd amau mag amachdëu sëukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thũju khaba nuisiju. <sup>6</sup> Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ùkha nuisim ee iwiir ãbam khñunau khãijã amach khaiab puaba numun, muan jerrba ikhãaba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernnem dënjõ am gaai mas deeuu chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Pãach daugpai chan ooba pãach khũgurpiemiet. Æbmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou jur autarr a khñirju sim khai, magan ìchab khaphu aju aai sim, mujã agjõ Cristoou jur autarrkha chirum. <sup>8</sup> Khar pãar daar mua much thõ iekha chirumjõ aajem, maach Põr Jesuu juapã deetarra ig iyũu aawai. Mag irua murg juapã deetarra chan sñi pãar khaiab waumkhñirjã khaba, warag muchdëu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhñir ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawaijã mu chigaa aju khaba chirum, muchta thõba Cristo jua theegta thõ chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pārau sīi mua pāar jāphierrpiegta ēsap gaai jāg phā deepāaijem a khīirjumiet. <sup>10</sup> Am iek mag ēsap gaai aawaita mua sīi pārag iek khēgkha phā deepāaijem aajem; pari mag chīrum pāar dūi khīircha oowai chan būurjā magba ni ābmuajā ōgkhabaju ayaa chīrumta jāg chīrum a jaaujem. <sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphu aju aai sim, ich jāg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijā jaaupūinaa ēsap gaaijā mūchdēu jaaupūi chīrumjō, ya khīircha pāar dūi āba chiraamaawaijā ikhāa iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thōojem khūun dēnjō wir aig mūch thōba chitum. Pari mag amachdēupai amach thō nūmua amach lōkōomjō nūm chan khaugba nūm. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha mua mūch thō iekhamjō chīrumun, āba Ēwandamau mūchig phidag deetarrai wau chitum igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am dēnjō chikham phidagta mūch dēnkha aumaajem wounjā khaba chitum. Ēwandamau mūchig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichdēuta jam pāar aarjā ich iek awaan mapibaawai pāar aar jaauthurjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag ichdēuta mūrūg ich iek pāar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pāar khīir okhooba chīrum. Pādē khīirjubat, ĸkhaīuta nacha pāar ee Cristou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauwimajj? ĸMūchdēu khabajj? <sup>15</sup> Mua chan chikham phidagta mūch dēnkha auwia jūr mūch gaai thū auba, ni sīi chikhamnag pāar ee phidkhapimaauaujā khabam; mamū ichiita pāar eeta warag phidkhabu khīirju chīrum, jāg pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaiata warag ubū paaukhamamkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Mag nūm dūi īchab pāar nūm aigmua warag atag maach peerduajem iekta jaau nūmua aaidupūim khōsi chīrum. Pari mag jaauju awiajā ya chikhamnau jaautarr khūun ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ūkhatarr khūunta jūr mua mūch thōwi mūch dēnkha atham aju. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō,

<sup>17</sup> “Ābmua khāijā ichdēupai wa chikhamnag khāijā ich thō iekhapim khōsi sim khai, magju khāia maach Pōr Ēwandamagta ich thōpibā ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr: 9:24)

<sup>18</sup> Dichdēupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau nūm chan būurjā baleeba sim; mag khāia ich maach Pōr Ēwandamauchata maach kōit mag simun chadcha balee sim.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Mūg mū iekhabaadēm nau lōkōom dēnjō pāach jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabapūimjā pārau warag sīi mū iek ūrkhīin ūu akham. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag pāach khūgurpimaauagau pāach dūi mū nem anem chitaawai muan pāragan, āba ūuirau ich jaai aaju dūipai iek dee wai simjō Cristo dūipaita nūisit a chīrum, mag ich dūipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjō pāach ich aar phē aumkhīir. Pārau magta amūn mūchjā dūi onee chiraju maach Pōr Jesucristo na. <sup>3</sup> Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhōriu Evaag sēukhawia khūgur autarrjō pāarjā agjō sīi parhoobam khūunau nem jaau nūm ūkham khōchgau ūduraa pāach khūgurpiwia jūr pāach khīirjug āba Cristo gaai khīirju nūmta isegpimapha chīrum. <sup>4</sup> Jāga jāg parhoobam khūunau pāachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau nūm anūmta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaaurta jaau nūmjā pārau magūmjā aba ūkhanāa, Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai nūmta makhūunau jūr i igwia chaaurāa jaubaicheewai majā ūkha nū. Magnāa īchab jāga jāg maach peerduajem iek anūmjā chadcha agjōojā khaba simta pārau būurjā magūmjā aba ūduraa pāachig jaupai nū. <sup>5</sup> Amachdēupain amta Jesu jūr autarr khūun chaar aawai mū khāijā ūrpai nūm anaawai pārau amau nem jaau nūmta ūkha naabma; pārau am dūi mag naab pari mū chan am khāyau sīi eegpai khaba chīrum. <sup>6</sup> Tale sīi iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khāijā khaba chīrum; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjō khaugba khaba chīrum. Mua jaau chīrum ūrwa ūkhatarr khūunauta jaauju aai nūm, chadcha mua jaau khaphu chirā wa jaau meraa chirā.

<sup>7</sup> Mua oowai, jāg pāachta Ēwandam dūi wajapcha naamkhīir mūchta dau aphu parhooba phidkha khitumua sīi ich jāg jēeujā jēeuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag mūchdēupaita pāar khaiibag waubarmjō ajim. <sup>8</sup> Chadcha sīi ich jāg par pārag jaau khōchgau dewam iglesia eem khūun jua eem phatkhonai mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jūr pāragta jēeuba aag. <sup>9</sup> Mū jam pāar aar chiraawai iwiir ābjā mua nem ig chīrum gaaimua jūr dau aphu aba aajeejim, ermanonāan Macedoniamua bēetar khūunau mua nem ig chirarrjā mūrūg deechētarr aawai. Mū ich magta chitumta, mua chan sīi mūchig nem deepim khōchgau jūr bigaaum khūunta amachdēu nemdam ig nūmjā chukhu apimapha chitum. Mū ich mag chitaawai mūg atagjā ich mag chitaju, būurjā pāar jua eem nemdam jēeuba. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphu nūm, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chitum. Mag chitaawai khaphu abat īchab, ābmua mūrūg, “Cristo iek jaau chitum paar phatkhon jēeub khaba jēeubā” awiajā mua chan jēeuba ich jāg parta jaau chitaju. Mūch khīirauta mag jaau chitaawai mūchin onee chīrum, phatkhon jēeuba awiajā. <sup>11</sup> ĸPārau khīirjuawai amau jaau nūmjō pāar

oomaugauta mua mag p̄aar phatkhoñjã aubam a iekha chirú? Mag khabam. Êwandamau khaphu sim mua chadcha p̄aar jãsene chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mua ichiita ich jãg phatkhoñ jëeujã jëeubata ôrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chitum paar mua am dëñjô jëeukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha namjôta mûchjã phidkha chirsim awia. <sup>13</sup> Pari jãkhuun am jãg wënurrum chan ich Jesuucha ich ich jaaumkhîirjã jur auba arta sîi amach iupaita mag jaau wënurrum; mag numta jãg ôor khûgur wënurraajem. <sup>14</sup> Chadcha ich dôsat chaarjã Êwandam chog khîir thegwia jãg nurraajeewai, chi wounaanjã jãg wënurrum oowai maach dauderra aju khaba nam. <sup>15</sup> Ich chi mepeerjã í mag sierraawaita i igar thunum khunñjã ôor wajapham khunukha wënurraba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khûguraag. Pari mag nurrjêem khunanan, amach jãg nurrjêem paar Êwandamau am gaai jua khubaju.

*Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

<sup>16</sup> Na mûchdëu jaau chirarrjô ûwaai p̄aarg mag chirum: mu chan lõkõo khaba chirum. Pari p̄aachdëu oowai mu lõkõomjô chirum khai, magan warag idëu lõkõomjô mu iekhapibat; lõkõom khun dëñjô wir aigpai mua mûch thõ iekha ookhim. <sup>17</sup> Mag mûch thõ iekhaagpam chan maach Põr Jesucristoou murug mag iekhapi sîewaita mag iekhaagpamjã aba, sîi mûch lõkõomjô iekha chirum gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam. <sup>18</sup> Jãg ôor khapan sîi amach nem wau num igwûpaita amach thõ namjô muajã mûchdëupai mûch thõkhim. <sup>19</sup> P̄aran chadcha p̄or ôphërm khun aawai nem thum khaphu sîsidum; pari mag numta magbamjô jurr lõkõo khithëem khun iekjã ûrm khõsita ûrnaa <sup>20</sup> ar sîi p̄aachta jurr amach chognaan khapim khõsi aajem khunagjã p̄arau bûurjã magum aba aajerram. Ar sîi p̄ach thachdam wai namjã thum khõpûinaa warag nem jëeujem khunagjã magum aba p̄ach khûgurmaajem khunagjã p̄arau bûurjã magum aba nem. Ar amachta chi p̄ornaan awi p̄ach serbiibag pheejem khunagjã magum aba, maimua p̄ach dái mag num khunauapai amach iek ûkhamkhîir p̄ach phãrmam khunagjã p̄arau bûurjã magum aba aajem. <sup>21</sup> Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai mûchigpain atcha ithûuta p̄aarg iekhaajejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur aujim awia amachta thõ num khai, magan muajã ïchab mûch thõju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapûim aig chadcha lõkõomjõta mu iekhabapûim. <sup>22</sup> Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thõ num khai, muajã agjõ iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mujã ich aruu. Amjã jõi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën khai, mujã ïchab i chaain ewagam khun bi eemuu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡ih! Mu chará am khãaijã Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapûim aig lõkõomjõta mu iekhabapûim. Mûchta am khãayujã ûrcha phidkhwia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khãaijã mûchta ûrcha cárcel deg mawia chirum; wajap jûgad khierrjã khoodaar chitum; mun am khãaijã thõjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee mûch mag chitum gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Judionaanau wum cinco sîi mu wu thunumujem. Mag wu numpierr jûap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag wuba ich maigpai sîiujeejim. <sup>25</sup> Biek thârjup sîi paau mu pogwu thunumujerram; biek ãb mokoujã mu bar wai nu awi ya mu thõobapûimpîi ajerram. Biek thârjup khõowia chirum biekkha chitumua; mag chitumua peer thõwia chirum. Biek ãb chará mag khõo ûrr chitumua khãaim ãb êntër sîi dô eepai khëuwia edaarjã ich mag dô eepai ãspa chirajim, phûas ee dôjãrr. <sup>26</sup> Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekkha chitum thõjuuta jur chitumjõ aajem: dôsig ee khodjõrrõmua, khar sîi nemjigmien dái thëeuwai, mûch meeunau, mûch meeuu khabam khunaujã agjõ sîi maach khaibag waum ig numua peer thõwi chirum. Khar ïchab phõbõr eejã ôor phogdubaadeewai, sîi ôor chukag ee chitumua, phûas ee chitum aig maimua sêukha sîi amach iupai jãg Cristo iek ûkha num anam khunaujã agjõ maach thõjuuta êkhaajerram. <sup>27</sup> Mûnta mag chitum aig wajappha phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeiba. Biek khapan bûurjã khãijã khãiba sîi dau khõreu êe chiraajem; jãdaújã masnaa õbichagjã jëedu khitaajem; biek khapan sîi Êwandam athee nem waum khõchgau wajappha jichagaujã masnaa khajûadam atheejã dau aphuu khitaajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mamu, p̄aar chi iglesia ee thum chi ûkha durrum khunnta ûrcha ed êepierr khîirju chitaajem. <sup>29</sup> Mûch mag chitaawaita ãb khãijã Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba oowai mûchta õkhîirjuu aadeejem; ãb khãijã deem khunau pekau ee burripewain mûchta gaai machaaga aadeejem. <sup>30</sup> Mûchpaita wir aig am dëñjô ig iyuu aju akhiinjã, mûchta wajapha chirum aju khãai, warag mûch serbiibagta jaaju aai chirum. <sup>31</sup> Êwandaman thumaam khunnauta ich mag thõ iekhaju aai sierrum. Ichpaita ïchab maach Põr Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphu sim, mu mag iekha chirumjã bûurjã sêukhabata iekha chirum. <sup>32</sup> Phõbõr Damasco anum ee mu udthuurwai rey Aretaau gubernadorrag jaabaawai jurr chi gubernadorrau judionaanag phõbõr duubjem ee puertdi nunidampierri mu thuapijim, mu pur awaag awia. <sup>33</sup> Pari ûu maachjõ Cristo igar num

khannau mag khaug athaawai kolaauhi gaai jüгадаu jükhanaa warre chi phöbör igaau daaugajär m̄ eeg jiir burrpüjjerram. Mag, am jua eemua üu m̄ peerdüm̄im.

## 12

### *Ēwandamau Pablo khāaipei auwi iek jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Iin chadcha dichdēupai wir aig dich thō iekhaawai chan üu khaba s̄ejem, pari mag n̄um äba mua pärag nem jaauju aai chir̄um. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata m̄ khāaipei aunaa m̄uchig oopinaa jaamatarra jürr pärag jawaagpam. <sup>2</sup> Mua woun äb khaph̄u chir̄um, magua Ichab Cristo iek ükhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ügthar khāaipei autarr. Mag woun m̄uchpaiu, pari mua khaugba chir̄um m̄ ich m̄ug dau daauta m̄ arrj̄i wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaite arrj̄i, mua khaugbam; äba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄u sim. <sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha m̄ arrjim; maata chadcha cha m̄uch iyüu khaph̄uchata irua m̄ arrj̄i wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaite arrj̄i, mua khaugbam; äba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄u sim. <sup>4</sup> Mag m̄ ügthar arrwia m̄urug nem kh̄iir pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mam̄ mag ichdēu jaautarr iek m̄ug eegarm kh̄unag büürj̄ä jaaupibajim. <sup>5</sup> S̄i bigaaum kh̄unta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thō iekhaju aai chirakham; mam̄ m̄uch arr aawai m̄uchdēupai chan pöd mua m̄uch thöbam. Magju khāai m̄uch igju akhiinj̄ä s̄i warag m̄uch serbiibagta ig iyüu aju aai chir̄um. <sup>6</sup> Pari mua m̄uch thō iekhakhiiinj̄ä, lökōo chiraawaita mag iekha chir̄umj̄ä abaju, chadcha udthurtarra jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua m̄uch thöbam; magba akhiin mag ügthar udthurtarr aawai m̄uchta ürpai chir̄um aju bigaaum kh̄unau. Pari magju khāai m̄uch nem wajapha wau chit̄um gaaimuata m̄ jāsene aju khai m̄ jāsene abat. <sup>7</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichdēu m̄uchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig m̄uchdēupai m̄uch thöm uguata juau oghomjō uduraa dōsätag m̄ d̄üi m̄ugpiwi miuta khaughtugp̄up̄ükhamjō agua dau apha chitaajem. <sup>8</sup> Ya biek th̄arjup maach Pör Ēwandamag j̄eewia chir̄um, agua m̄ug m̄uch dau apha chitaajem chugpaap̄üm̄kh̄iir. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig j̄eewai warag s̄i m̄urug, “M̄u p̄u d̄üi ogd̄uba chitabahab, mua p̄u khōsi chit̄um. Jäg kha th̄uumjō n̄um gaaimuata m̄uch juap̄ä örag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichdēuta m̄ mag wai s̄iewai üuta jäg m̄ serbiiba chit̄um, m̄uch mag chit̄um gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta örau ooj̄u aawai. <sup>10</sup> Magua m̄ug m̄uch serbiibanaa kha th̄uumjō chir̄um äba, onee chiraajem, örau m̄uch kh̄iircha iekha n̄umj̄ä igba. M̄uchdēu nem ig chir̄um chukhu awiaj̄ä maḡum äba, örau m̄uch pur̄ aju ekhaajemj̄ä igba, Cristo gaaimua m̄uch dau aug wau chit̄um äba m̄un onee chiraajem. Wajapcharan m̄un ar kha th̄uumjō chir̄um aigta Cristoüj̄ä warag m̄ juap̄ä j̄ägi simjō aajem.

### *Pabloo Corintoom iglesia kh̄irju n̄um aajerr*

<sup>11</sup> Amau jäg m̄ ügar khaigba iekha n̄um ürwi pärau m̄ igwia wajapha ig iyüu aju aai naajim. Pari magarrj̄ä pärau büürj̄ä magbajerram. Mag päach warag s̄i kh̄iüu arr gaaimua päachdēuta m̄urug mag iekhap̄i n̄umjō aawai chadcha mua lököomjōta m̄uchdēupai m̄uch jaau chir̄um. M̄un chadcha baleeba chir̄um, pari mua ooba chir̄um, khan gaaimua jäg amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un charau aajem kh̄un m̄ kh̄ayaj̄ä ürpai aju aai n̄u. <sup>12</sup> P̄ar aar chiraajewai phithurg au khit̄um äba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogd̄uba jaau j̄eedu khit̄umua i jua theegau mua öor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu pärau m̄ chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chir̄um khaph̄u naajim. <sup>13</sup> Äba mua päar ee aubajimjō arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjō khaba päar jua eem nemdamta mua büürj̄ä aubajim, eeu d̄ögöl̄p m̄ gaaimua jürr päachta augch̄em ugia awia. Mam̄ jäg päach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar päachdēuj̄ä d̄üi m̄ jaauju khaph̄unaa warag dürrchata pärag j̄eup̄ütarr amuan pärau m̄ jāsenecha kh̄aij̄ä wai naakham.

<sup>14</sup> Deu päar oon maag athee ya m̄ nem thum kh̄iir khaug wai chir̄um. M̄ug petamua ya biek th̄arjupam̄u päar oon mam̄. Maadēu khaph̄u n̄um, chaainau amach d̄ennaan athee phatkhon j̄urba chi d̄ennaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urj̄eewai, m̄ug maauj̄ä päar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba päachchata m̄un igmam, päarta m̄uch chaainjō wai chitaawai. <sup>15</sup> M̄uchdēu wai chir̄um thum mua gastaam khōsi gastaawia päar daupigau m̄uchj̄ä m̄ug päar chogkha chit̄umua warag eeg pawiaj̄ä magumj̄ä igbaju. Päach garmua m̄ d̄üi magcha khaba awiaj̄ä m̄uch garmuata ürcha päar daupii chir̄um.

<sup>16</sup> P̄arau päachdēuj̄ä khaph̄u n̄um, m̄urug nem deem khōchgau jürr päachdēu nem ig n̄umta chukhu khaba aajem; pari maḡum äba am iek mag s̄ita mua päar kh̄ugur aujim aajem, m̄uch atheeta jäg phatkhon j̄ur phiepi chirajim awia. <sup>17</sup> Mag khai magan ar mua päar aar öor p̄ütarr kh̄un gaaimuata mua päar kh̄ugurj̄ima. <sup>18</sup> Titoogeta mua päar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam d̄üi. ¿Magan Titoogeta päar kh̄ugurj̄i? Mag khabajim; Tito m̄ d̄üi maach numiim kh̄unau chan ni äbmuaj̄ä maach khapeen kh̄ugurju kh̄iirjuba aajem. Maach numiim maran äbam kh̄iirjugapaita wai n̄um. <sup>19</sup> P̄arau kh̄iirjuawai s̄i mua iek thierrkha chir̄umpii kh̄aij̄ä aju;

pari mag khabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mu chadcha Cristo denkhanaa ich Ewandamajä mu iek ür sim; magua mu pöd seukhaju khaba chirum. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mua mug muchpai jaau chirumun, Ewandam iek gaai warag ubu naapim khöchgauta mag jaau chirum. <sup>20</sup> Mua khürju chirumun, muchdëu päar oomam khösi chirumjö oomabajuuta khürju chirum; wa magbam khai jür much khäijä päar jügaag khaba khäijä iekhabaimaawai pärau khöchkhabaju khäijä khürju chirum. Mua khürju chirum agjö eeu dëgölp päar ee agtha dich khapeen düi khäijä iekkhör wai naaju, chikham nem khäijä dich den apim khösi thunum, meeukha khäijä nunuidum, dich khapeen khäai iek theeg ürpai aju khäijä ekha sïsidum, chikham ëugar khäijä seukha nem igkha num, sïi chikham jaau num, dichpai thö iekha num maimua sïi pappierr thunumjö khürjugjä äba khaba sïsidum khäijä khürju chirum. <sup>21</sup> Mua agjö khürju chirum ichab, eeu dëgölp päar gaaimua khäijä Ewandamau much khür naaupiju. Mag amun magan ar nawe pekau ee numta jäg maadëu nem waumapham wau numjä büürjä puabanaa, amach öor khabam düijä parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waujerrjä ogdüba agtha wau wënrurum khun gaaimua Ewandamau mu wajappha bëepiju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud äbmiecharam*

<sup>1</sup> Mug petamua ya biekh thärjup päar oon mawia chiraju. Mu barimaawai pärau iek ëudug wai num khai, chi ootarr khun numi wa thärjup khäijä num dakhürta jaaubat. <sup>2</sup> Ar nawe pekau wautarr khunag maimua thumaam khunagpa mua üwaa puaba jaau chirum, ar äbmiecha päar oothuurwai muchdëu jaau chirarrjö: mæta üwaa päar aar barju atheen, mua chan päar düi ithüu iekhabaju. <sup>3</sup> Cristoouta mærag iekhapi sim khap am khösi naawai maigta pärau khaphu aju, chadcha ichdëuta mærag iekhapi siewaita mu mag iekha chirum. Pärau Cristo khaphu num, i mag sïi kha thüuta sierrum khaba aawai irua chadchata pärag ich juapá oopiejem. <sup>4</sup> Amau i thöowain chadcha juapadam theegjä chukhumjö pa gaai uduraa ich meerphëpijim; pari magtarran isin jür ich Ewandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sïejem. Jäg kha thüu uduraa ich meerphëpitarrjö muchjä agjö kha thüumjö ithüuta pärag iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wënruraajem khunag ikhuaba iekhaagan nem khür ubag chirum, Ewandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraaawai.

<sup>5</sup> Päachdëupai wir aig wajapha päach oobat, päachdëu Cristo iek ükhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pärau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo päar thaar ee sim? ¿Wa ükhaba numta sïi par iupaita i iek ükha num aajëwa? <sup>6</sup> Muan päragan, jäg päachig ikhuaba iekha chirum gaaimua ichab muchta chadcha Cristo denkha chirum khaphu apim khösi chirum. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag ikhuaba iekhaju a chirumjä, päar chadcha Ewandam düi üu wënrurumun, nem wajaug khërum. Ante päach i düi üu wënruramkhürta warag mua päar köit irig jëu chirum. Pari mag jëu chirum chan päar üu wënrurum oowia jür much ëugarta bigaam khunag wajapha ig iyü amkhür khabam. Mua mag Ewandamag jëu chirumun, päachta i dau na wajapha wënruramkhür. Mua päachig jaaupüi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua päachig ikhuaba iekhaju arta ithüu iekha chirum örau oobaawai, mu ëugar Cristoou jur autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajä, idëu mag sim. <sup>8</sup> Mu päar aar barimaawai pärau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba num oomamun mua pärag iek khëgkha iekhabaju, päar ya wajaphanaa warag ükha numta muchdëujä oom khösi chiraaawai. <sup>9</sup> Maguata päarta Cristo düi ubu naapim khöchgau muchta iek theeg chukhumjö aawaijä warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraaawai warag mua päar köit ich jäg jëu chitaju, wajapcha nüsimkhür. <sup>10</sup> Magua muchcha päar aar barju nawe sïi ësapta phä deepüi chirum, ya pärau mu barju khaphu naawai ag nawe päach appai problema thum arreglaapüimkhür; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai päar aar barwiajä iek khëgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajä mun chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pör Cristoouchata päar khaibag wauba sïi warag päar üu amkhürta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, äbmiecha paawai mua pärag magkhim: muan päar oneeta wënrurapim khösinäa päach khaibag thum isegbapüit a chirum, Ewandam dau najä wajaphata wënruraag. Magnaa ichab agdaujö dich ermanonaaan wawü num düi ö äba khürjunaa khöinaata abat. Pärau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khösi apinaa maach khöinaa apiejem ag Ewandamta päar düi sierraju. <sup>12</sup> Päach khapeen düi agdaujö kha khösi saludaabat. <sup>13</sup> Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaaan thum chi ükha durrum khunau pärag salud aajem. <sup>14</sup> Muan äbmiecha paawai maach Pör Jesucristoogjä päar üu wai chitapim khösi, maach Ewandam thumaam khun kha khösi aajemugjä päar eeg oopim khösi, maimua ich Ewandam Akhaar maach düi ogdüba khitaajemugjä ich jäg päar daumaai nrurapim khösi chiraajem. Ayoo keena,



## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaiu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aujem iek jaauthurwi uu ùkhatarr khũun. Makhũun iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum khũunagta mug carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhũunagta Pabloou Êwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pãrau äba Cristo iekta thãraucha ùkhaman chadcha Êwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wẽnurrarrjõ pãar irua ich aar auju ayaa apãijugui” a jaaujim anam.

Pari magtarrta i êudee deeu khũun bẽewi, “Cristo iek ùkha num khũunaun judionaan khaba awiajã ichiita Êwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehẽujã phũurbichpiju aai num” a jaajeejim anaabã. Mamũ magpajã khaba, ich Pablo igwiajã, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaumkhũir jur autarr khabamta jãg nurrum” aajeejim aajem ich makhũunau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag ich ichaaur sũkha nem jaau wẽnurrum ich Pabloou ùr athaawai, chi ùkha num khũunagta khũir mor chigpai jõoirau, “Amau jaau numjõ mag Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa numuata maadẽu dich pekau chugpaaju òkha num khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõiit pakuls gaai dau aphaa meejeibma” ajim anam (5:2). Magta warag jõi meeukhabaadẽwi Galaciapienag mug êsap phãjim anaabã, ag gaai amag iek khẽgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jãg sũi sũkha nem jaau wẽnurrum khũunag ùdũraa pãach khũgurpi nũma” a jaaupãaig. Mag, tag magum khũun iek ùrpiba jaaupãijim aajem, jõoirau. Pabloowan chi ùkha durrarr khũun mag maestronaan anumta sũkha nem jaau wẽnurrum gaaimua amachdẽu nacha ùkhatarr iek isegtarr khũundamjã thumaa deeu Jesũs iek chaar eeta wẽnurrapim khõsi sũejim.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Jãgpai nu keena? Mũun Pabloou õrau jur autarrjã khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phĩriu autarr Jõi dũimua jur autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dũimua jur autarr wounma. <sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan muiguim khũun dũimua pãrag mug êsap phã deepũi chirum, Galacia durr iglesia nunũidum eem khũunag. <sup>3</sup> Pãar kõiit Êwandamag jẽu chiraaajem, ichdẽuta maach Põr Jesucristo dũimua uu dũrrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phẽ wai naamkhũir. <sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaphũ num, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wẽnurrãjeekham. Mamũ magba maach Êwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdẽu khũirju wai sierrjõ Jesucristoouta uu ùdũraa ich thõopijim maach kõiit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. <sup>5</sup> Êwandamau mag Cristo pũiwi uu peerduju ayaa num paar uu ajim anaa thumaam khũunagta ich mag i ajaug thõ iekhapim khõsi chirum.

#### Deuum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mũ gaai masi chirum chadcha, Cristooujã pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich iek ùkhamkhũir thũrkha autarrta, agtha põmcha khaba num ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjõ jũrr marau pãachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau numta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag òkha num anam ùr chiraawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim. <sup>7</sup> Mamũ mũ iek ùrbat: deuum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pãrag jãg nem jaau wẽnurrum khũunaun sũi warag pãrau ùkhajujã khaugba apijuuta òkha wẽnurrum khabahab, magum gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aujem iekta jũrr ag eyaajã khaba parhoob amachdẽu jaaum aig jawaag. <sup>8</sup> Ya magbaadẽm chan nem ajap khabata aadẽju. Mamũ äbma khãijã pãrag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta nacha muig maachdẽu pãrag jauchẽtarrjõ khaba khĩetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mũchdẽu wa Êwandam chog äb ùgtharmua bẽewia khãijã mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaumun, magan Êwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. <sup>9</sup> Cha mũchdẽu jaau chirumjõ pũaba mua deeu mag chirum: Äbma khãijã maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta muig nacha maachdẽu pãrag ùrpitar chaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. <sup>10</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan õragta mũch õugar ajapha ig iyũ amkhũir khaba, Êwandamagta mũchdẽu nem wau chirum igwia chadcha uu sim apiju òkhaajem; sũi õrag mũch ajapha oomkhũirpaita mũ mag chitum akhiin, ya Cristo chogjã khaba chirakham.

#### Pabloou Êwandamau ich jur autarr jaautarr

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphũ abat cha mua pãachig jaau chirum: Mũg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitum chan sũi muig eegar maachjõpaim khũun khũirjug

khabam. <sup>12</sup> M̄ug iek chan õrau m̄ur̄ug jaautarrjã khaba wa m̄uch garmua khãijã deem kh̄un̄n d̄ui khaugtarrjã khabam. M̄ug iekhan ich Jesucristoou m̄uchigcha jaautarrau.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrag khap amkh̄iir jaaukhim; tale pãrau ũurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaujerr: Warrgar s̄i maach jõoin judionan iigta ee chitaawai m̄ug Cristo iek ũkha durrum kh̄un̄n dau augjã khaugba chadcha mua am ãudee ãkhaajeejim. <sup>14</sup> Ar maach p̄or agdaujõ bãautarr kh̄un̄n appain m̄uchd̄euta am khãaijã ũrcha maach jõoin i khapcha chirajim, m̄uchd̄euta am khãaijã ajapcha ũrkh̄aaajerr aawai. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄u agtha thaabajã thaababa chir̄uwe Ëwandamau ich athee m̄u jur auju kh̄iirju wai sierr aawai, mag chitarr ãba, ũu ich garmua m̄u eeg oowi <sup>16</sup> khãai ãb m̄ur̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionan khabam kh̄un̄n eem magwe ichd̄eu õor peerdu aajem iekta jaau ph̄ur̄du chitamkh̄iir. Mag m̄uchig jaaupibaawaijã mua iwiir ãbamugjã j̄euba, <sup>17</sup> ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄u nawe ich Jesuucha agjõ ich i jaaukh̄iir jur auwi ich d̄uicha w̄enurraajerr kh̄un̄nagjã mua jãga jaauju aai chir̄uã j̄ewaanjã mabajim. Magju khãai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄uã awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Ëwandamau m̄ur̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thãrjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro d̄ai oog; maig m̄u seman numpai chirajim i d̄ai. <sup>19</sup> Ich maagwai maach P̄or Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄un̄n agjõ ich Jesuucha ich i jaaukh̄iir jur autarr kh̄un̄n chan mua ãbjã oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deem kh̄un̄nau m̄uchig jaautarrta khaugwi jaauba, ich Ëwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chir̄am. <sup>20</sup> Cha mua pãrag m̄ug ãsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄un chadchata mua jaau chir̄um Ëwandam dakh̄iir; ichd̄eujã khaph̄u sim m̄u s̄eukhaba chir̄um.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jerusalen̄n udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄uch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjã udthur-jim. <sup>22</sup> Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄un̄id̄um eem ermanonaanu chan agtha kh̄iircha chan b̄ur̄jã m̄u khaugba naajim, am eejã maba chirar aawai. <sup>23</sup> S̄i amau ũurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄uchd̄eujã am ãudee ãkhaajerrta İsin warag m̄uchd̄eupata maach peerduajem iek jaau chit̄am an̄um ũurjeejim aajem, m̄uchd̄eujã maḡum iek warre õrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjõ. <sup>24</sup> Pari amachd̄eu mag ũr n̄um gaaimua warag Ëwandamagta ũu ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

### *Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek j̄ugaagaa ũrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ũwaai Jerusalenag majim Bernabé d̄ui; mag m̄uch mam d̄ui Tito arrjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag m̄u marran, ich Ëwandamau m̄ur̄ug maju aai chir̄um abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalen̄n barwi iglesia ee chi p̄ornaan d̄ui maach appai biir̄du n̄um aigta mua j̄urr amag jaaubaad̄ejim judionan khabam kh̄un̄nag maach peerduajem iek m̄uchd̄eu jaajem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄uchd̄eu nem jaau chit̄um khap amkh̄iir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄um khaugbam gaaimua m̄uch igar khaba khãijã abaawai m̄uchd̄eu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi. <sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalenpie jõoin chi p̄ornaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chir̄um chadcha ag eyaa sierr aawai, Tito judío khaba sim m̄u d̄ui n̄urrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjõ meh̄eu th̄ur̄p̄iiju aai simjã abajieram. <sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaujim, jãga ãaur kh̄un̄n ermanonaan an̄umjã s̄i s̄eukha n̄urrj̄eemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig b̄ejej̄i, j̄urr amachd̄euta m̄u ichaaur pãarjõ judionan khabam kh̄un̄naujã Cristo iek ũkha n̄um d̄ui maar jõoin iita ũrcha ũrkh̄aju aai n̄um a jawaag. Mam̄u mua oowai mag maar jõoin iita ũd̄uraa mag ũrkh̄api jaautarr amuan, warag pãach chi ũkha durrum kh̄un̄nta mag maar jõoin iiu presonaanjõ wai siiskham a chirajim, p̄od chi õb̄eraajã khaugba. <sup>5</sup> Magua mua chi p̄ornaanag jaau chirajim mag meh̄eu th̄uabichpi n̄umua wa tagam ley maar jõoin d̄en ũrkh̄a n̄umua chan maach peerduba aajem. Magua maach peerduajem iekta pãrag ich mag pãach ee wai naapim khõsi narr aawai, magta mag s̄eukha n̄urrj̄ee arr kh̄un̄nau mamagkhamjã b̄ur̄jã maad̄eu amag maach ũd̄ur deeba, j̄urr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata p̄õp̄ujim a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄u mua mag jaautarr ũrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ũkha n̄um kh̄un̄n ee jõoin amach p̄orkha wai n̄um kh̄un̄naujã b̄ur̄jã m̄ur̄ug, “Pua magta aju aai simjã” abajieram, mua jaautarr thum ũu amach j̄ugaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ëwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujõpai th̄un̄m aawai amach Cristo d̄uicha w̄enurrajim awi chi p̄ornaankha naaw-iajã m̄u gaai mas khaba sim.) <sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata m̄ur̄ug nem jaauju khãai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ëwandamauta judionan khabam kh̄un̄nagjã ichd̄eu maach peerdu aajem iek jaaukh̄iir m̄ur̄ug jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichd̄euta judionanag ich iek jaaukh̄iir jaau wai simjõ. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaukh̄iir p̄uwi judionan p̄õm ich iek ũkh̄api autarr ag Ëwandamaupaita mujã İchab judionan khabam kh̄un̄n ee ich i jaaujemma p̄ubajieb, am eejã agjõ õor p̄õm ich iek ũkh̄api awaag.



<sup>9</sup> Mag ich Ēwandamauta mu dūi mag sīewaita Pedroou Santiago dāimua Juanaupa amachta chi ūkha durrum khūn ee chadcha chi pōrkha nūm khūnaujā chadcha ich Ēwandamauta ū mūrūgā magamkhīir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ābam phidag phidkha nūm gaaimua āba khapeenkha nūm anūmua mu dūi jua joothūwi Bernabé dūijā jua joothūnaa warag maar khīir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khūn ee ich mag jaaumkhīir. Maagwai amaujā ich agjō warag judionaanan jaau nūisiju ajierram. <sup>10</sup> Āba marag khīir okhoopiba jaaumjō jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphaam khūndamaua nem ig nūmjā sīi amag oobamjō apibata jaaujim. Mamū amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjā, jāgum aigūin mūn ichiita ich magta chitum.

*Pabloou ichdēu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarra ich Pedro Antioquā phōbōr ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim ūu khabata sīejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khīircha iekhajim. <sup>12</sup> Khani mua owai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khūn dūijā ūu āba thach khooseejim; pari mamagkharra ōor Santiago igar narr khūn Jerusalemua bardūtkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdūwi tag am dūijā thach khōba aadējim, mag amachdēuta amach jōoin i ajapcha ūrkhaajem anarr khūnau ich jaauju khīirjuwi. <sup>13</sup> Pedro magbaadēm oowi aig agjō judionaan chi ūkha durrar khūnaujā ich agjōta aphōbaadējim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khūn dūi, Cristo igar nūisiewai tag amach jōoin ley gaai jaau simjō abaju khaphū narrta. Mamū makhūnrai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabēpata dūi ag ee burrijim, warm khūn oowi. <sup>14</sup> Mag mūchdēu oowai maach peerduajem iek gaai wēnūrrapi jaau simjō khaba aadēm oobaawaita chadcha ōor khaanag dakhīir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pū, judiokha simta dūrrūū pua maach jōoin ijā ūrkhaba sim. Pūchjā mag simta, zjāgwi magan īsta deeu pua warramjō magum ley ūrkha sī?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “zPua chan khaugba sīeb” a chirajim, “pūchdēu jāg simua warm khūn judionaan khabam khūnaujā maach meeun dēnjōta magum ley ūrkhapi jaau sim?”

*Judionaan awiajā āba Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata peerdu nūm*

<sup>15</sup> Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaanka naawai ich Ēwandamau ley deetarra wai nūm. Magua maar chan chadcha sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō parhoob nem waujem khūn khabam. <sup>16</sup> Mag naab mamū isin ya marau khaphū nūm īchab, mag sīi Moiseeu ley phā puatarr ūrkha nūm gaaimuapai chan pōd ābjā kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Āba Cristo iek thāraucha ūkha nūm gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdēujā īchab Jesucristo iekta ūkha nūm, mag nūm gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nūisieg. <sup>17</sup> Mamū āba Cristo iekpai ūkhawi maach jōoin iita isegkhiin, sīi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waujem khūn dūi āba nūisiju, būrjā Ēwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dēnjō khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamū mag akhiin, zābmua khāijā Cristoou ich iekpaita ūkhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ēwandamau maach jōoinag ley deetarra isegpi sīewai? Mag aju aai sīeb mamū mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjō Ēwandam dau na ajapha wēnūrraju aai nūm. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khōchgauta mag ley dich jōoin i isegkhiinjā, khaigba khaba sim. <sup>18</sup> Magju khāai, mua ōrag mūch paarmua maach judionaan ley ūrkhapiba jaaujerra ewag pawī deeu ūwaaī jāg ley ūrkha nūmuata maachin ūu peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjō thumaa ūrkhakhiin, magan mūchdēuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. <sup>19</sup> zKhan jāgwi mua mag chirū? Warran chadcha jāg ley ajapha ūrkha chitūmuata ūu peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerr aawaima. Mamū magum gaaimua chan Ēwandamau mūch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum lejā ūrkhaba, āba Cristo iekpaita ūkha chirsimjō, chadcha ich Ēwandamau khōsimjōta nem wau chitaag. <sup>20</sup> Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mūn nawe Cristo thōo naawai i dūi āba pakuls gaai thōrrjōta chirum, magum ley ūrkha nūmuata tag mūch peerdujā khīirjuba. Pari tag warramjō mag khīirjuba chirumūn mūch khīirapī khaba, Cristo mū thāar ee sim ag juapaata mūrūg magpi sim. Maguata Ēwandamau khōsimjō wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou mūchig juapā deeu khīirju chirūmuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdēuta ich garmua mū khōsi awi mū kōitjā ichta thōopitarr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Mū chan ar ley ūrkha nūmta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khūn khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jōoin judionaan ley ūrkha nūmuata Ēwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandhee Cristo maach kōit meekhamma.

**3**

<sup>1</sup> Galaciapien, pāarta chadcha khīirjugā chukhuta nūmā. Pārag khabā warre marau Cristo maach kōit pakuls gaai meetarrjā dawaa pāach daūachata oo nūmjō jaaumajima. Magtarrta ¿jāgwī uduraata parhoobam khūnag pāach khūgurrpjierrā? <sup>2</sup> Mua pārag jēu ookhim, pari jūrran mū iek ūkhabat keen: Pārau Ēwandam Akhaar jua theeg pāach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phā puatarr ūrkha nūm gaaimuata aujierrā, wa maach peerduajem iek marau pāachig jaautarr ūrwiata aujierrāwa? <sup>3</sup> Chadcha pār khīirjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ūkha phōbaadeewaijā ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag Cristo iek ūkhapibajī? Magtarrta ¿jāgwī is mag Akhaar isegamjō pāach juapaaupai sīi mag ley ūrkha nūmuata pāach ajaug paaju ēkha nū? <sup>4</sup> Magan warr pāachdēu ūkhaawaijā, ¿parta maach peerduajem iek ūkhanāa Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujierrab? ¿ūkhabam! <sup>5</sup> Magan jāg Ēwandamau ich juapā deetarrau pāach ee mor masim khūnra dau daau monaapūpāi aawaijā, ¿pāragan jāgumun mag ley ūrkha nūm gaaimuapā? ¿Khan gaaimuajōo sīi pārau khīiruawai? Jāg nūm chan magam ley ūrkha naawai khaba, warr pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūrwiata ūkhatarr gaaimuata jāg nūm.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau mag ūkhamapha nūm khai ūrbat, jāgajī warrjā Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararr dūi. Ēwandamau ichig ich dūi magtaaju abaawai Abranau chadcha ūkhajim aajem. Mag ūkhabaawai ūu Ēwandamau i khaibag isegpūiwi warre kulp chukhu apūijim anaabā. <sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai pādē khīirjubat: Is ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain anim khūnān, ich jōoi khitarjō Ēwandam iek ūkham khōsi ūkha nūm khūnta i chaainau. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai is ewagam khūn igwiajā pāarjō judionāan khabam khūnra maach peerduajem iek ūkhabaawai Ēwandamau amjā auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jōoi Abranag, “Mūg jēb gaai durrierram khūnta pū gaaimua ūu wēnurrājugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita is ewagjā chadcha ūkha nūm khūnān Ēwandamau ich jāg Abrán dūijā ajapha arrojō am dūijā ich agjō aju, irua ūkhatarrjō ūkha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phā puatarr ūrkha nūmuata amach peerduju awi āba aata ig nūm khūnān, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta nūm, mag leiu jaau sim thum pōd ūrkha auba nūmā āba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdēu ley deetarri gaai jaauwai, mag leita ūrkhaju khai warre thumaata ūrkhapi sim; magbamun ichiiti i jua āwatab khaba āwatju a phā sim. <sup>11</sup> Ichdēucha mag jaau sīewai merag chukhuta sim, sīi mag ley ūrkha nūmuapāi chan ni ābjā Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Āba ich iek ūkha nūm khūnpaita ajaug paapūiwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau sīewai. <sup>12</sup> Pari Moiseeg ley deetarri gaai chan magba, sīita warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumāa ajaphata ūrkhaju aai nūm a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ūrkha nūmuapaita Ēwandam aar ōbēr wēnurrāju akhiin, ni ābjā i aar ōbērba aajeekham, ābmuajā pōd thum ūrkha auba aajeewai. <sup>13</sup> Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khūnta Ēwandamau khaibag waju khūnkha thūnarrta, Cristoou jūrr maach khaigpēr auwi maach kōit udūraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō, “Ar thōonaa pa gaaita jīirjop nūm khūnān ich Ēwandamaucha dau āukhawi jaau ōrag oomkhīirta mag jīirjoppibarm” a phā sīewai, maadēu khaphu aju aai nūm, maachta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr paar narrrta maach pekau thum jūrr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kōit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khūba deemkhīir. <sup>14</sup> Mag Cristoou ūu maach khaigpēr autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jōoin Abranag jaautarrjō, mag Cristo maach kōit ich dau aphū apitarr iekta ūkhabaawai judionāan khabam khūnagpa Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deejū atarrjā chadcha aumkhīir ajim.

*¿Khanthee ley serbiī sī?*

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaān, pārag khapcha amkhīir ejemplo deekhim: Mūig eegar awiajā dich khapeen dūi iek deewi dich nem waju ēsap gaai ajapha phānaa dich thūrjā firmaa sīubarm chan nassi pawiajā pōd ābmuajā ich appai deemu iek ag gaai phāju khaba, ni būchkhunjā borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjōta aajem. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijā ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khūn gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamū mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sīejim. <sup>17</sup> Mua pārag jaaum ig chīrūmūn mūgau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán dūi iek deewain magta phānaa ag gaai amach nūmiin khūnānta firmaa sīubarmjō ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawī ley Moiseeg deewaijā mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán dūi iekhatarr pōd serbiiba apūibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khūn dūijā mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khīir okhooba agthata balee sim. <sup>18</sup> Moiseeg ley phākha deetarri gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dūi iek deetarrrta jūrr serbiiba sīsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai äbmua khäijä, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jäg ley serbii simun, örau amachdeu Êwandamau nem jaau sim chaur nem wau num gaaimua amach pekau ee num khap amkhürta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Êwandamau Abranag Cristo päiju jaautarr päi num orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Êwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jürr phöbör ee thumaam khuen athee aibëejim. <sup>20</sup> Pari Abrán düi iekhaawai chan Moisés düi atarrjö sü ich chognaan gaauta jaaupäiba, warre ichdeuchata jaaujim.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai äbmua khäijä ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jürr Êwandamau mag ewagam khuen düijä ajapha aju a jaautarr chaur khüetta jaau sïeb?” aju. Magjä khabam. Mag anaa mag leüta chadcha Êwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sü mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau numapaita Êwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nüisip aajeekham. <sup>22</sup> Pari Êwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaaba sim. Magta jaauju khäi maachin thumaam khüenta dich pekau gaaimua Êwandam düi iekkhör wai num a sim, ichdeu jaautarrjö ich aar aju awiajä Jesucristo iek ükha num khüenta mag aju aai num a khap amkhür.

<sup>23</sup> Agtha Cristo bëeba aawain mag leüta Êwandam düi iekkhör wai numjä khaphu apiejeejim, i düi khöinaa ajujä khaugba. Mag narr aawai äba i bëejuuta nu naajim, mag maach peerdu ajujcha pierrwai i iek ükhaag. <sup>24</sup> Ajapcharan maach jöoinag ley deetarauta Cristoou maach peerdujä khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thäraucha i iek ükha num gaaimua Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu nüisimkhür. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag narra ts ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ükha nüisiewai ya tag mag ley igba num. <sup>26</sup> Ya tsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thäraucha ükha num gaaimua maachin thumta Êwandam chaainau. <sup>27</sup> Mag i chaainkha num düi pör choo numua Cristo düijä khodkhanaa i khür theg num, ich Cristo müig eegar aawai narraajerrjö wënarraag. <sup>28</sup> Mag naawai ya ts chan äbmuajä, “Mun judioou” wa “Mü chan judio khabam” ajujä khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjä aba, ni “Mun emkhooi aawai üi khäijä müchta ürpai chirum” ajujä khabam. Pärän thum Cristo dënkha naawai öor äbpaimjöta num. <sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha päar Cristo dënkha num khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Êwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khuen düita ajapha aju arr aawai, päar düita chadcha Êwandamau üu aju.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Mua pärag jaaum ig chirumun magta sim: Khanim nemjö woun rikkha simua chaai büru khitum äbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jüaju. Mag ichdeuta thum jüaju mamu, agtha büru khitum aigün, ich ag degam chogjöpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampiertra wau khitum. <sup>2</sup> Sü chi jöoinauta bäau arrmam düi irua jüaju nemjä thumaa amach dënjö ajapha wai num. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meejü nawe ësap gaai jaau puatarr ag afo wai sïisiewaita ya ichig thusïebapäiwai ichdeucha khap sïisiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sïisiewaima. <sup>3</sup> Maach müg Cristo iek ükha num khüenjä ich agjöta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sü parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ürcha khür pogkhe ürkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjö, mügamuata chadcha dich peerdu ajujpii awi. Pari mag ürkha numuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjö maach khäi ürpai sïejim. <sup>4</sup> Mamu mag wënarru awi ya Êwandamau ich Iewaa päiju ed aadeewai päiwi, Êwandamkha sierra maach thumaam khuen thaabatarrjö chadcha maar meeu üirau oowi, bürgu bäaumamua tagam khüenjö mag Moiseeu ley deetar ürkha khitumua jöoipajim. <sup>5</sup> Pari Êwandamau mag i päitarran, mag leita wounjö jua theeg sierr eemua maach ich iek ükha num khuen peerdu aumkhür ajim; mag üu peerdu athaawai ich Êwandamajä üu maach ich chaainkha wai sïisimkhür. <sup>6</sup> Mamu mag ich chaainkha nüisimjä maachig khap amkhür, ich Êwandamau jürr ich Chaai Akhaarta päijim maach thär ee sïemkhür. Mag i Akhaar maach thär ee simuata maachigjä Êwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Êwandam maach Aai aajem. <sup>7</sup> Magua ts päar ya tag mag leita ürkhaag khaba num; pärän tsin Êwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai müg atag pawiajä Êwandamau päar athee nem wai sim jüapib khaba jüapiju.

*Judionaan ley ürkhapimaugau Pabloou chi ükha num khuen wawitarr*

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha warr pärau Êwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ewandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim. <sup>9</sup> Mamu ts ya pärau Êwandam chaarta ajapha khaphunaa ich garmuajä päar khaphu simta, jüagwi warr päach narrjö deeu üwaa magam nem maadëu igba sü jua theegjä chukhu sïsidamugta ee aju ëkhaajë? <sup>10</sup> Maimua ¿khan jägwi deeu üwaai warrgarmjö phiesta edjä ürkhanaa, edau wahëe num edjä jägnaa, maimua tagam phiesta

año gaai wauujerrjá deeu wauju khīirju nu? <sup>11</sup> Jāg oowaita chadcha pāar ee Ēwandam iek jaauwai jāg m̄uch phithur chitarrjá sīi par ajim aju ōkhō chiraaajem.

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, m̄uun chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mam̄u ya m̄uun pāar meeunjōta chiram, tag m̄uch jōoin leijā ūrkhaba. Magua muan pāragjā m̄uchjōta abat a chiram. Oob maar jōoin ley ūrkhāmiet. Mua khaphu chirum pārau m̄u iek ūrm khōsi ūrju. <sup>13</sup> Pārau pāachdēujā khaphu num, pāar ee nacha m̄uchdēu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pāar ee chirsier gaaimuata ūu pāragjā jaauwi pārau ūrjierram.

<sup>14</sup> Muan jāg m̄uch mor machpawi aph̄u chirumuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitam oowi, pārau warag m̄uch isegwi pāach eemua m̄uch jurpūiju khāijā khīirju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju khāai angelnan ich Jōoiraucha pūitarrjō wa ich Jesucristota pāach ee barbaimamjō ajiterram pārau m̄u dūi. <sup>15</sup> ¿Chadcha maagwain pāar onee naabajī? ¿Magtarrta jāga nu is? Mua khaphu chirum, jāagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi ūu pāachdēu ūrtarr paar, onegau pārau pāach dau jēu deebaawai ūu m̄u khīirdam inaapai khāijā aju khap amuan, magamjā aba pārau chadcha pāach dau khāijā m̄urug jēu deekham. <sup>16</sup> ¿Mag narrta is jāga pāar jāg nu? Pāachdēu jāg deemu khūn iekta ūkhaag ēkha numjā idēu ūkhapiba mua pāach khīircha mug ēsap gaai ikhuaba mag iekha chirum awi, ¿pāach oomapha aawaita mag chirum anū? Magjā khabam.

<sup>17</sup> Jāg pārag deemu iekpa jaau wēnurr̄am khūnan chadcha pāar athee w̄urpa th̄unum, mam̄u mag m̄uun am ōdiin jūrr khīetta khīirju sīsīdum. Am khīirjugan amach iekta pārau ūkha phōbaadeewai tag m̄urugjā ooba jūrr amachigta ee apim khōsi num. <sup>18</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag pārag am dūi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dūi ajapha aagta jāg naakhiin ūma; pari mag pāar dūi ajapha akhiinjā m̄u chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jāg sīi m̄u pāar dūi chirum dakhīirpai khaba. <sup>19</sup> Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai m̄urugan pāarta m̄u chaainau. Magua pāar atheyan m̄uun ūi chaai machkha th̄unumjō gaai machaaga chiraaajem; pārauta Cristo ūd̄raa pāach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, m̄uun ich mug pāar khīirjuau gaai machag chitaju. <sup>20</sup> Pāar dūita āba jooba chirum akhiin ūcha akham, khīircha aawai ajapha jaaupūpūig maag; mam̄u maach mug war naawai khīirju chirum jāga aju khai. Mua pōd khaugbam pārau khani khīirju num khai, ich jāg warr pāach wēnurr̄arrjō wēnurr̄aag.

*Pabloou Agar Sara dūi īgkhamamua jaautarr*

<sup>21</sup> Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werp̄arr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pāach peerduju awi agpierr wau wēnurr̄am khōsi num khūn: ¿Pārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphu numū agā mag leigta ee aag? <sup>22</sup> Mag leita āba ūrkhaju khīirjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhum: Makhūn libro gaai jaauwai, jōoi Abrān chaain numi wai s̄ejim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai s̄ierr dūim maimua āb ich chog khaba ich ūi chaar Sara dūim. <sup>23</sup> Mag ich chog dūi ootarr chaairan s̄i ich jāg būr abarm gaaimua ūin bi ee paajemjō bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ūi chaar dūi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurgjā pōd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhīirta oopijim anaabā. <sup>24</sup> Mag ūin numi chaain ootarran, ich jāg ūinau chaain numi ootarrjō, Ēwandamaujā biek numi ōor dūi iek deetarrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi ūi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinai durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseey ley deetarrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjā s̄i jōoi Abrān chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khūnjā ich magta chikham chogkha n̄isijim. Maguata ich agjō ichab mag ley gar thaaba num khūnjā, s̄i chikham chogkha numjō, mag ley ūrkhagaapaita thaaba num. <sup>25</sup> Mag leūta ōor s̄i ich chognaankha wai s̄iewai, chi ley deetarr durrjā Sinai anaag Agar aju aai num, chi Agarrta mag ley ūrkhana numua ag chognaankha num khūn ād aawai. Mam̄u is ewagjā judionaanta mag ley ūrkhana numua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anum chan Sinai durrsīpai jaauwa, Jerusalén phōbōrpata jaau sim, jāata judionaanta phōbōr aawai. <sup>26</sup> Pari Sara s̄i Abrān chog khaba i ūi chaar arr aawai jāgua jūrr ūgharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua ūghar wētju khūn ādkhata ōb̄er sim. Magua ich jāg Sarajā Abrān chog khaba arrjō, maachjā mag ley ūrkhaba num gaaimua ag chog khaba num. <sup>27</sup> Mag Sara maach mug ūkha wējōm khūn ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai phāpiewai,

“P̄uun chadcha chaai ooba ūraawai būrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba ūrrab mam̄u, ichiita onee abā” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi p̄uch appai ūrrab mam̄u, jāg p̄uch chogkha simta p̄uch jaai dūi sim khāijā, p̄uata ūrcha chaain khapaana ūrraju” a phāp̄ijim. (Is. 54:1)

<sup>28</sup> Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isā ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deēju jaautarrjō, pāarjā ag nawe ich iu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khūn khabahab.

<sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphu num, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dūi amach khīrau

chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Êwandam Akharau oopitarr düi khõinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua is ewagjã ich agjõta sim ichab; judionaan ley uerkhaajem khunnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ukha num khunnagjã amach denjõ uerkhapiju êkhaajem. <sup>30</sup> Pari judionaan awiajã chi mag num khun chan Êwandamau aubaju khap amkhür çkhan a sî Êwandam iek phã sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jãg chaai ich äd düi warre maach aigmua jurbapüi” ajim chi Saraau.

“Jã sî maach chogkha sim düim chaai aawai jãgua pöd maach chaai düi äba pu juagam nem jüaju khaba sim.

Mu pu uai chaarkha um düim chaairauta pu juagam nem jüaju aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

<sup>31</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ukha num khun chan sîi mag ley uerkha numua ag chogkha wënnramkhürta Êwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sîi Agar Abrán chogkha sierr chaanjõ khaba num; maachin i chaain ich uai chaar düim khunnjõta num.

## 5

### *Dich jöoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ya Isin Cristoou pãar pãach jöoin i eemua üu öbeer athaawai oob tag warramjõ agumugta ee amiet. Mag pãach jöoin i eemua ich mag peerdu wënnramkhürta Cristoou pãar öbeer autarr aawai jãg pãachdëu i iek ukhatarr gaaita ich mag ubu wënnrathü. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pãach ich chogkhapimiet.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan ajapha mu iek ürbat keena: Mu Pabloouta pãrag mag chirum. Pãrauta Êwandam dau na pãach ajapha kulp chukhu paapüyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pãach mehëujã phurbichpi num khai, magan Cristoou maach köit ich thöopitarraupai pöd warre pãach peerdu aubam awiata mag num. <sup>3</sup> Pãadë ürbat, deeu pãrag phurbu jaau chirum: Äbmua khãijã mag mehëu phurbich numuata Êwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau sîsidumjã ichiita thumaa ajapha uerkhaju aai sim; mag thum uerkha aubam chan oob Êwandamau pãach auju amiet. <sup>4</sup> Pãar jãg ley uerkha numuata Êwandam dau na kulp chukhuaju êkha num khun, warag pãach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bü ogdunaa Êwandamau pãach khõsi wai sierrjã pãach garmuata i bapua num. <sup>5</sup> Pari pãar mag num daumich, maraun chad Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach köit meetarr ukha num gaaimuata Êwandam dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphu num. <sup>6</sup> çJãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun Êwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ukha num khun mehëu phurbichba naawiajã thum agdaujõpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khãai, äba ich iekpai ukha num düi ichjã khõsinaa dich khapeenjã kha khõsita apiejem.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachdëu nacha ukhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug wëtmarrta çjãga jãg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ukham ig numa? <sup>8</sup> Warrcha Êwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag pãach jöoin iig ee apimaugauta Cristo gaaimua pãrag ich iek ukhapi autarr aawai, pãar jãg num chan ich Êwandamau khabam. <sup>9</sup> çPãrau ürba aajë, “Levadura bürü puutarjã arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau wënnrum khunnjã. Am khapan khaba naab mamu, amachdëu jãg jaau wënnrum pãach thumaam khunnagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju êkha naabahab. <sup>10</sup> Amau jãg naab mamu, pãraujã mu denjõ ukha naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sîuba wënnrum khun ichiita Êwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejü.

<sup>11</sup> Jãg much meeun judionaanaupaijã mu ëugar sëukha jaau numjõ chadcha warramjõ agtha mua much paarmua mehëujã phurbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ukhanaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaauwai, amau mu khaibag wauju êkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mu ig iyüu aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thöotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. <sup>12</sup> Maestronaan anum khunnta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaunaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaau num gaaimua idëu pãar khajap sîuba num khun, mag buchkhunpai phurbichpi jaauju khãai amach phürta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

<sup>13</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag magum pãach jöoin i uerkhapiieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhürta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khõsim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mamu mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sîi parhoobam khõchag pãach khürjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ kha khõsinaa am düi ajaphaajuuta êkhabat. <sup>14</sup> çKhan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã puatarr thum sîi “Puch khapeenjã daupii abã ich jãg wir aig puchdëupai puch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öber

síewaita mag chirum. <sup>15</sup> Pari párau mag Êwandamau Moiseeg jaatarrijo khaba warag párau páach wir aigpajjá chikham oomapnaa síi khoojem nemjõta aadep akhiin, póm wénurraaba páachdëupaíta páach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wénurraju arrta síi parhoobam khunnjó naawai.

*Parhoob aju khāai Êwandam Akhaar ipierri aju aai num*

<sup>16</sup> Keena, magua mua páar wawí chirum, mu iek úrbat: Páach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khāai, Êwandam Akhaarta páach gaai phēsnaa ichdëu páachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. <sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug maach gaai simun Êwandam Akhaar maach ee sim düi wërbaa gaai numjõta aajem, äbmua nem waum khõsimjūr äbkhāiu waumapha aadep aawai. Makhun numi mag ihāba khaba aajem khun aawai makhun numiim khunnauta maach chi úrum khunnagjá amachdëu khõsimjõta waupiju êkhaajem. <sup>18</sup> Mamü Êwandam Akharagta uduraa páachig ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag lejã igba num, ich Êwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhīir jajaau aju aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pãadë mu sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu síejem ar síi amach khõchagpierr nem waajem khun; magum khunnau magta aajem: Amach õor khabam düijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijá athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjá äwat auba ya ich magta wauu khaug thunaawai. <sup>20</sup> Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta Êwandam awi agumgpa jëeunaa bënëujã õor urthunaa khugjem. Chikham khīirjã oomapnaa chikham düi khīir bünaa amach khapeendam ajapha num oowai magjá khõchkhaba síerrjëm. Búr abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjõm wawaag aawaijá amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag in-pimaugau. Amach idüüi aajem khunpai khõsinaa jūr agjõ deemu khun igar num khun düijã amachta úrpaí aju khīirju síerrjëm. <sup>21</sup> Jägum khunnaun chikham nemdamjá amach dën apim khõsita aajem. Magnaa nag póm waupüinaa síi khëch thünisipnaa thach bipõmjã khõ síerrjëm. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaumakhiin, nem khīir khapaana thunum. Na mouchdëu párag jaau chirarrjõ úwaaí paaba deeu mag chirum: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waajem khun chan Êwandam durr wëtbam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag khāai Êwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ uduraa páachig nem jaupi numun chad warag páar ee agdaujõ páach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wénurraju. Mag num düi íchab chikhamnau khāijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawajjá síi äwatpüpaí aa khaphunaa, ich õdeg bigaam khundamjã üuta wénurrapim khõsi, õor düi õ ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau wénurraju. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa íchab dichta warm khun khāai úrpaí ajujã khīirjuba, daumaanaa síi páachdëu nem waum khõsimugta udur páach úrpaipabaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau num khun chan lejã agum paar khaibag waupi jaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr num aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen düi api simjõta naawai. <sup>24</sup> Cristo dënkha num khun warr i thõo naawaiwe amach ö khõchagpierr nem wauju khīirjugpata warre i düi pakuls gaai meerrpütarrjõta num, tag magum nem khaigbam wau numua pekau wauba aag. <sup>25</sup> Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua üu maach Êwandam dënkhai wai síewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

<sup>26</sup> Oob iwiir äbmuajã ichta warm khun khāai úrpaí sim a khīirjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, ni magum gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen düita khīir bü durdur amiet.

*Agdaujõ dich khapeen juag oju aai num*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, páachdëu oowai äb khāijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërum pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau páachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khunnau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua õbeer auju êkha num aigjã ithüu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sísimkhīir. Mamü mag pekau ee burr num khun wawiewajjá khīir khaphu abat, eeu páachpata düi agjõ adukham. <sup>2</sup> Páach ee äb khāijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjõ amiet. Párau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërujã êkha durrumun, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta num.

<sup>3</sup> Äb khāijã síi atcharagaupai ichta warm khun khāijã urucha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaíta ich khügur sim, ich mag lekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag lekha sim merag chukhu síewai. <sup>4</sup> Magju khāai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau numta eerpanaa jaaju khāai, puchpaita khīirjubã, chadcha Êwandamau khõsimjõta wau sí a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjõta nem wau simun chad onee aju awiajã magum gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. <sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichdëu nem wau numta üu sí wa üu khaba sí a khap aju aai num a chirumun,

Ēwandam khīirphee dūnūutkhabaimam edjā chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jēeba dichdēu nem wautarrta jēeumaju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mūg maach peerduajem iekta bēn dō nūmjō khaug nūm khūnnaun amachdēu nem wai nūm eemjā mag amachig jaau nūm khūnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Pāachta Ēwandam dau na chi ajapcharam khūn awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Mūg maach agdaujōm khūn appain pārau ōor khūgurwajā Ēwandam chan pōd ābmujā khūgur aubam. Pārau khaphū nūm, maadēu nem jīrwain deuum nemjīr ōbērba, dichdēu nemjīrtarr khīirta ōbeerjem. <sup>8</sup> Ich agjōta sēbahab mūg eegar aawajjā: Maadēuta dichdēu khōchagpierr parhooba nem waujerr khai, mag dichdēu nem khaigbam waujerrapaita Ēwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ēwandam Akharau khōsimjōta agpierr nem waujerr khai, ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichab ich mag maach ich dūicha ūgthar wēnūrrapiju. <sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan mūg nūm aig khuseukha phōbaadēm awi nem ajapha wauju aai nūmjā wauba ich mag sūuju aai khaba nūm. ¿Jāgwī? Chokhōgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wēnūrramūn, Ēwandamau oowai ichdēu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khōsi waujerr jūr maach dūi agjō ūu aju aawaima. <sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan pāragan, ūuta dich khapeen juag oaju aai nūm aigūn thumaam khūn dūita ajapha aju aai nūm a chirum. Pari mag nūm aigjā Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thūnūm khūn dūita maadēu ūrcha ajapha aju aai nūm.

*Pabloo ābmiecha ōor wawimamua salud deepūtarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, pāadē oobat: Ya ōpūyaaagpaawai mūch juadamaucha pārag mūg ēsap nem dau dapag phā deerpūi chirum. <sup>12</sup> Ar jāg ajués pārag amach dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nūm khūnnaun, sī amach meeun dūi iekkhōr aumaugauta jāg nūm, mag amach jōoin iita pūapi jauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr gaaimua amachdēu mū dūi nūmjō amach ēdeee ēkham ugua. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag nūm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nūm khūnaujā amachdēu ley jaau nūm gayam thumjā ūrkha auba nūmta mag nūm. Mag nūmta amach garmuan chad pārag ichiita amau jaau nūmjō aju aai nūm anūm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdēu jaauwiata pāraujā jāg pāach mor dauchach wai nūm a iekhaag. <sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am dēnjō mūch thōba, maach Pōr Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphan arrrta thō iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mūchdēupai mūch thōbaadēju? Mag mūch kōit pakuls gaai Cristo thōtarr aawaita is chan warr mūchdēu nem waujerrjā tag khīirjuba, magum nem waumaagau warag chi meemjōta chirum; ajapcharan magum nem chan mū athee chukhumjōta thūnūm, ya jūr Cristo dūita chiraawai. <sup>15</sup> Mū naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thūnaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thūnūm khūn dūi agdaujōpai nūm Ēwandam dau na. Magarrau mūch paarmujā dūi balee sim a chirumūn, Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjō i dēnkha nūmūn chad chadcha balee sim a chirum. <sup>16</sup> Pāar thum mag Cristo dēnkhanāa ichdēu jaauamam ipierraa wēnūrram khūn kōitta muan jēeu chirum, khōinaa ich jāg pāach eeg oopaar amkhīir. Maimua ichab thum tagam khūnjā chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha thūnūm kōitjā mua jēeu chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, mū ajim mua pārag jaau ig chirarr. Mūigmua atag chan ni ābmujā tag mūchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nūm iek igpimapha chirum. Magum dauchachta igju khāai, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua ōrau mū pūrnaa wū wai nūmua pedphēmarrrta mūch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjō wai chitum. Jāgum oo nūm gaaimuata ōrau khaphū aju aai nūm, mū chadcha i chogkha chitum.

<sup>18</sup> Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pārag jaau ig chirarr. Muan pāar kōit jēeu khitaajem, maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich jāg pāach ūu wai nūrramkhīir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag êsap phâ deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phâjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua; chamug Efesopienag deepütarr; Filipopienag deepütarr; Colosapienag deepütarr; maimua jöoi Filemonag deepütarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Êwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujä aiguim khun khaphu sjejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num däi Êwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu sjejim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijä khun atheeta phâji.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai öor pöm sii mercancia auna pë nümüapaita naajejim anaabä. Ich ag phöbör eeta am êwandam Diana anumug jëuejem dijä sjejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khun atheeta phâjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ürwia deum iglesiaag deebapâiwai thumaam khunag ürmamkhîir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunta ürcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Pabloou ürcha mug carta phâju khîirju wai sierran, jäga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khun düjjä öor äbpaimejö apüjji a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo lekta ükhawi i dënkha num khunan, deum meu awiajā, thum meu äbpaimejöna dö äbam eem khunjöta num a jaaupäaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimekha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jäga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaajim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ükha num khunta Cristo morkha num anaabä; maagwai ich jürr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaime üu awaag pa khapaana thürrp thunumjöta num anum; mamu mag dipä pöm thunum ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihäd jarram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, uai ich jaai appai oo sierrumjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Êwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhîir jur autarr. Muata pärag mug êsap phâ deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Êwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha num khunag. <sup>2</sup> Pär köit maach Aai Êwandamag jëu chiraaajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo dümua üu dürrcha päar eeg oowi päar khöinaa phë wai naamkhîir.

#### *Cristo dënkha num khun däi Êwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Êwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraaajem, chadcha maach däi ajapha amkhîir Cristo pütarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Êwandamau ügtharmpeen däi aajemjö maach däi mug eegarwejä ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach däi ajapha sim chan sii eepumjö khîirju auwi khaba, warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khîirju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjä chukhu sii ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënrarmkhîir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita <sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujä khaphu sjejim, ichdëu maach däi am khösi khîirju wai sierrjö. <sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Êwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee pütarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua Êwandam däi iekkhör pöm narrrta, sii khajapham dëbpaar phag numjö Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Êwandamau maach khaibagjä chugpaawi warre magum khîir okhoopüjim. <sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijä khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khösi chirum khap amkhîir, maachig ich khîirjugjä deewi üu magumjä khaphu wënrarm. <sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdëupai ich thäär ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich thäär eepai nem waju khîirju wai sierran, mug atag chadcha ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khîirju simjö aju. Mag edta ich Êwandamau öor thum edjä ee nem thunampa Cristoog thüsëpüju, am däi jürr ichdëuta khap amkhîir.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa nuwe Êwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai sjejim, Cristo däi khapeerkha naisiewai mag nawe ichdëu deeu jaau sierrjä ichdëu mag khîirju wai sierrjö chadcha jüamkhîir; Êwandamaun chadcha ichdëu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta



wau sierrum. <sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ukhatarr khunnjã ich dënka aujim, mag ichdëu maar ich dënka autarr gaaimua pãar maarjõ i iek ukha num khunnaujã ich Êwandam ajaug khitamta thõ iekhamkhïir. <sup>13</sup> Maguata pãraujã ichab chadcha Êwandam iek chaar mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num urwi ùu Cristo iek ukhabaawai, Êwandamau ag nawe ichdëu deeu jaautarrjõ pãragjã ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pãarjã chadcha ich dënka wai sim khap amkhïir ajim. <sup>14</sup> Muugwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dënka wai siewai mug atag ya ichdëu maach auju ed paawaijã warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich düichata wai sïsiju. Mag chadcha ichdëu maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhïirta ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach düi magju a simun muugwaiwe ich ajaug thõ iekhamkhïrau.

*Chi ukha num khunn kõiit Pabloo Êwandamag khïirjug jëuejerr*

<sup>15</sup> Maguata, chadcha pãrau pãachdëu maach Põr Jesús iek ukhatarrta agtha ogduba thãraucha ukhanaa thum Êwandam õorkha thunum khunnjã daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai, <sup>16</sup> Êwandamag jëeuwaijã pãar jãg num paar irig ùu ajim ab khaba ùu ajim a chiraajem. <sup>17</sup> Ëu pãrau buchkhun Êwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag uruchata i khaphunaa jãgata Cristo gaaimua pãar athee nem ajapham pòm wauujë a khap apim khõsi chirum. Maguata muan maach Põr Jesucristo Ayagta jëeu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jõoi ugthar chiraajemugma, pãrag ich khïirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhïir. <sup>18</sup> Mua jëuejerr ichab Êwandamag, ichdëuta warag pãar khïirjug aarthugbapimjõ amkhïir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phë athaawai ich düicha onee wënraraju jaau simjã ajapcha khaphunaa, mag ich õorkha thunum khunn chadcha peerduwi naawai muigwejã onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhïir. <sup>19</sup> Mag num düi ichab khap apim khõsi chirum, jãga mag Êwandam thumaam khunn khãaijã ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ukha num khunn düi siejë. <sup>20</sup> Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Êwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ugthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khunn Põrkhamkhïir juppitar. <sup>21</sup> Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjõ jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khãaijã urpinaa nem thumaa mug jëb gaai wa edjã ee khãijã mepeenjõm thunum khãaijã ichta urpai apijim, mug atag pawiajã ich mag sierramkhïir. <sup>22</sup> Magta Êwandamau nem thunum thumaa sïi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thusiepüijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ukha num khunn Põrkhapinaa <sup>23</sup> maachigta ich Iewaa jürr, mug jëb gaai ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrierr sierraawai äbmuaajã jamta i siejë aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ukha num khunn düin ichta chi Põrkha sim.

## 2

*Êwandam õor düi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ùu peerduajem*

<sup>1</sup> Warran pãran pãachdëu nem khaigba wauujerr gaaimua pöd Êwandam aar õõerju khaba naajim, sï pãach pekau eepaita narr aawai. <sup>2</sup> Pãraun sïi Êwandam khaugbam khunnau nem wauujemta wauujeejim, ar muig eegarpain ichta urpai sierrum khõchagpierr, ajapcharan dõsãt ipierrma, ichdëuta õragjã warag Êwandamau nem khõchkhambamta waupim khõsi aajem ipierr. <sup>3</sup> Maarjã warran thum ich magta naajim, sïi dichdëu nem waum khõchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khïirjug dich khïirjug ee bëe numta agpierr wauujeejim, warr thaabaawaijã ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khunn aawai. Chadcha maach mag wënrarar gaaimua maran sïi parhooba tagam khunnjõ Êwandam jua machag awatju aai naajim. <sup>4</sup> Mamu ùu Êwandamau õor thumaam khunn dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua õor khõsi khitaawai, <sup>5</sup> mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narra ich jãg ichdëu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjõ maachjã ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo düi äba wënraraju khunn khapijim. Mag Êwandam õor düi ajaug khitam gaaimuata maachin ùu peerduwi num. <sup>6</sup> Ya mag Cristo düi äba ich mag wënraraju khunnkha naawai chadcha meewi narra deeu phiriu autarrjõ num düi ya ugthar ich düicha ohoodõ numjõta num. <sup>7</sup> Mag Êwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ukhapiwi, ich dënka autarran, is ewag pawiajã jãga chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi sï a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dënka num gaaimuata chadcha ichjã maach düi ajaug khitam khap apieg ajim. <sup>8</sup> Pãran mag Êwandam ajaug khitam gaaimuata ùu Cristo iek ukhawï peerduwi num; pari mag num chan sïi pãach khïrauta peerduju ekhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Êwandamau ich garmuata pãar peerdu aum khõsi arr aawaita ùu pãar peerdu aujim. <sup>9</sup> Êwandamau maach peerdu au num chan dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdujim a iekhaju. <sup>10</sup> Mamu warrgarwe Êwandamau khïirju wai sierrjõ ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wënraramkhïirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdu

autarr aawai, maadëun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majä dich peerdu aumkhïir khaba, sïi Êwandamau mag khösi siewaita mag wauju aai num.

*Cristo gaaimuata maachin üu Êwandam däi dau parii wênurram*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, judionaan khabam khüun, khïir eyaa abat. Warr pârau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thüu num awi pâar judionaan khabam khüunan sïi saak oomjôta aajeejim, maachjô mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjâ Êwandam dakhïir pâarjô thâar äkhârag sïi maach inaamjô numta maagjeejim. Mamü isin, magum gaaimuapai Êwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jäg sïi Êwandam däi ajapha aag awi jäg maach mor dauchach num chan büürjâ maadëu igbata sim. <sup>12</sup> Chadcha warr chan pârau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Êwandamau mag maach peerduajem püiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa numjä maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee pârau chan büürjâ magum khaugba, ni maar jöoin däi Êwandamau iek deetarrjâ khaugba, pâran sïi deemu meu aawai mag Êwandamjâ khaugba, ni ichdëu pâach peerdu auujä khaugba sïi okhooa wênurrajim. <sup>13</sup> Pari ya is chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khüun köit ich bag ärpitar gaaimua pâarjâ ich dënkha wai siewai mag pâar okhoo narrrta ya isin chad maach thum äbata Êwandamau ich dënkha wai siejem. <sup>14</sup> Maguata isin Cristoouta maach khöinaa phë wai siejem, chadcha maar meeun pâar meeun däi khïet numta isin ichdëuta maach thum khod äbamjô abapüim, sïi maach jâr serrkau thuur simjô sierrta khut siewerbpüimjô abaaawai. <sup>15</sup> Mag Cristoou üduraa ich thöopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem khïir pogkhe urkhapi simjä warre serbiiba apüijim. Magta warr chan mag chikharnagjä ooba agdaujô dich cuenta narrrjêe arrrta, öor äbpaimug paapüiwi warre chi iunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig ïchab ya tag warrarnjô khaba, maach eepaijâ khöinaa nuisijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag pakuls gaai ich thöopibarmuata ïchab mag maach khïir au wênurramjô narrrjâ Cristoou warre ajaug paapüiwi Êwandam düijâ khöinaa apinaa öor äbpaimjô apijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach khöinaa wênurraju thumaam khüunag jawaanta bëejim: Ar pâar Êwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khüunag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pâar khâai büür i khaphupai narr khüunagpa jawaanta bëejim. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach thum i iek ükha num khüunaun, ich äbam Êwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata üu isin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajä Êwandam chi Aai däi khapeerkha wênurram. <sup>19</sup> Mag i däi khapeerkha naawai pâar chan ya sïi chikham durr gaai jooba numjô khaba, isin ya sïi dich meeun apha äbam dö ee jooba numjôta num. Maguata mug maach Êwandam öorkha thunum khüunan thum agdaujôpai num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha num gaaimua äba khodkha thunaawai. <sup>20</sup> Pâran ïchab sïi Êwandamau ich athee di ewaag dipä jur wai simjôta num. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaumkhïir jur autarr khüun warrgar ïchab Êwandam i jaaujerr khüun däi chi dipäkha num. Maagwai pâar jürr chi dipä daigkha naawai makhüun ürta chi ëu simua bürkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pômaam chi dihädkha sim ich Jesucristoou. <sup>21</sup> Ajapcharan jäg di ëu num aig pa jükhapüipüigmampier warag ügthaag bâau ahaug maajemjôta num maachjâ. Örau warag Cristo iek ükhamampier ichdëuta ichdëu khap maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjô simjä warag nem pôm bâau arrum, ich siejem dikha awaag. <sup>22</sup> Mag pâar judionaan khabam khüunjâ Cristo dënkha naawai maach thumaam khüunta äba Êwandam Akhaar siejem dikha num.

### 3

*Judionaan khabam khüunagta Êwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag pâar judionaan khabam khüunpa Êwandam chaain khaju aai num a jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug preso chirum. Pari mua khaphu chirum, mug mu preso chirum gaaimua Cristoou jürr pâar düita ajaphaaju. <sup>2</sup> Ya pârau khaphuaju aai num, Êwandam öor däi ajaug khitum gaaimua pâarjâ dau jug khaugwi murgta pâar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitum. <sup>3</sup> Ar warr mug ësap phäbaadëwe pârag mûchdëu buchkhun jaau chirarrjô, ich Êwandamau ich thâar eepai khaphu sierrjâ ichdëuchata murg jaautarr aawai mua khaphu chirum, chadcha pâar judionaan khabam khüunjâ irua ich dënkha auju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pârau ag gaai thürmamua khapaju, chadcha murgjâ mag ichdëupai nem khaphu sierr jaaujim, jäga mag judionaan khabam khüun atheepa Cristo püijî. <sup>5</sup> Warrgar chan mug iek chan isimjô dawaa jauba aajeejim; maagjerr is ewag pawiaata Êwandamau Cristo i jaumkhïir ichdëucha maar chi apostolnaan jur autarr khüunag ich Akharag jaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata üu khaphu num. <sup>6</sup> Mag ich iek khaupimaphamjô wai sierr iekhan mug ajim: Maach meeun khabam khüunjâ mug maach

peerduajem iek ükha num gaaimuata maach judionaan düi äba Êwandamau peerdu auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjõ ügtharjã öbërpju. Mag äbam iek ükha num gaaimua maach thumaam khunnauta Cristo köit ichdëu khösimjõ wau naawai i gaaimua Êwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich magta aju päar düijã.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha much khüraupai chan mug Cristoou maach peerdu aajem jaau num phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarra Êwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ürpai sierramuata mug ich iek jaaupibaawai üu ag gaai chitum. <sup>8</sup> Ajapcharan mun thum mug Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha thunum eejã muchta serbiibacha chiram. Mag chirab mamü ich Êwandamauta päar maar meeun khabam khun eejã mug maach peerduajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach düi nem ajapha aajem pöoma maadëu chi jaaujújã khaugba aajemjã üu jaau chitum. <sup>9</sup> Ich Jöoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaarbarwe nem wauju ichdëu khaphu sierrjã mugta jaaujim, jürr thumaam khunag jaumkhüir. <sup>10</sup> Pari mag mug jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khunnta Cristo dënkha num gaaimua chi jua thiernaan thum edjã eem khunau ügtharm magwe mag Êwandam khüirjug khaug sim khakhapdö amkhüir ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau numpierr nem wau khaauga sierram. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khunpa ich dënkha phë auju khüirju wai sierr chan nem isin khaba, ni öor khüirjugjõjã khaba, ich Êwandamau warrgurwe mag khüirju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo päibarm gaaimua maach thum äba ich dënkha wai sim. <sup>12</sup> Maguata ya isin mag Cristo iek ükha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Êwandam bü ignaa ich jãg chaain amach dënnan düi aajemjõ irig jëeuwimü jëuejem, mag jëeubaawai maach iek üru khaphu naawai. <sup>13</sup> Maguata muan päragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou päar judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaumkhüirta mü jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mü dau aphu cárcel deg chirum anum üurwajã oob ökhüirjuu amiet. Magju khãai päach gaaimua mug mü dau aug wau chirumun muchdëu päar khösinnaa Êwandamaujã päar khösi aawaita mug chirum a khüirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

#### *Chi ükha num khun köit Pabloou jëeutarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag päar maar meeun khabam khunpa thumaa maach Aai Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai siawaita muan phöbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem, <sup>15</sup> ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khun ügthar thunum magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai numugma. <sup>16</sup> Mua päar köit irigta jëeu chirajem, ichdëuta päar düi ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai siwai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata päar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubu apim khösinnaa, <sup>17</sup> päachdëu ükha num gaaimua Cristojã päar thum eeta siepm khösi chirajem; irigta päar köit jëeu chirajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khösi ajujã khaphunaa, <sup>18</sup> tagam khun agjõ ükha durrum khun dënjõ jãga ich Cristoou khüchpaim athee khaba ich mag dauipi wai nurrraagta thumaam khun khöchkhajë a khap amkhüir; maimua jãga öor dau aphu maadëu nem igba khitawijã thethem khunjõ khösi aajë a khap amkhüir. <sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khösi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita päar köit jëeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khun khösi aajem a khap amkhüir, maagwai ichab Êwandamta päach gaai phë wai naawai ichdëu päach düi ajapha am ig simjõ aju ayaa amkhüir.

<sup>20</sup> Êwandam jua theeg sierrawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aigun ich ag jua theegaupai dichdëu jëeu num atcha wa dichdëu khüirju num atcha khãijã ajapha aajem maach düi. <sup>21</sup> Magua maach chi ükha num khun thumaam khunau Jesucristo gaaimua äba iita mug atag pawijã ich mag thö iekha wënraraju aai num.

## 4

### *Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pärag jaau jöchkhërum: chadcha Êwandamau thürkha auwi i dënkha num khunjõta agpierraa nurrjëe abat a chirum. <sup>2</sup> Päachta warm khun khãijã chi serbiibacharamjõnaa khüir thüu abat; chikhamnau dich düi parhooba aawaijã sü khü awatpäinaa jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khösi abat. <sup>3</sup> Êwandam Akharagta idëu päach khüirjug äba apiju êkhabat, ich mag khöinaa wënrarmua. <sup>4</sup> Maach chi Cristo dënkha num khun khapan thunaab mamü, öor äbpaimkha num Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Êwandam Akhaarjã äbpaita sim maach ee siejem. Ich agjõta ichab Êwandam aar i düi äba naaimaju khüirjugjã äbpaita wai num, mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach thürkha autarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristojã äbpaita wai num; thumaam khunau agdaujõ äba maach peerduajem iekpaita thäraucha ükhawi äbam thür gaipai pör choowi num. <sup>6</sup> Êwandaman äbpai ichta thumaam khun Aaikha sim, ichta

thumaam khun khāaijā ūrpai sīerrum; iin maach thum chi ūkha num khun gaaimuata nem waanaa ichpaita maach thumaam khun thāar ee sīejem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag maach thum ōor ābamjō naab mamu, Cristoou ich garmuata ūu maachig ich jua theeg ichdēu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadēu wai nūnūidum, ichdēu deemarpierr, agua dich khapeen dūijā ichdēu khōsimjō aag. <sup>8</sup> Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapā deemata igwiata David khararrau ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai jaauwai, “Ich iiu phiidubarmua mepeer pōdpūiwi, i jua ee narr khunjā ōbeer auwia, ūgthar sīeimaju” ajim;

“mammuata muig eegar ich ōorkha num khunmag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmajū” a phājim. (Sal. 68:18)

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ūgthar maju ajīma? Magtarran warrjā ūgtharmuata bēewi maach muig eegarm khun khāaijā aphuchcha meewi deeu ūgthar ich sierr aar maju arr aawai ajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichta ūgtharmuacha bēewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sierr aar matarran, mam sīeb mamu, muig eegar durrpierr simta maach wēnurrumpierr maach dūijā sim. Magua ābmujā pōd i jamta sī aju khaba sim. <sup>11</sup> Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ūkha num khunmag jigmajū atarr aawai chadcha ichdēuta āaur khun ich iek durrpierr aaidu jaaujem khun khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur khun sīi ichdēu iek jaaumamta jūrr warm khunmag chi jaaujem khun khapijim, profetanaan; āaur khun sīi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita ōrag amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem khun khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur khun ya ich iek ūkha durrum khun pekau ee burrm ugua am thūajem khun pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhīir maestronaan khapijim. <sup>12</sup> Magta ya ich ōorkha thunum khunmag mag amau nem waujūā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdēu khaphugpierr dich khapeen dūi nem wau numua chi ūkha durrum khun thum agdaujō i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhīir. <sup>13</sup> Mag ya maach i dēnkha naawai iruan maachigjā ich khīirjugta paarpapim khōsi sim, ich athee nem wauuwaijā ichdēu khōsi simjōta wauu khaphu amkhīir. Pari mag i khīirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnta agdaujō ō āba maachdēu ūkha num gaaita wajaapcha ubanaa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha aaju aai num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dūi ubu num aju aai num. <sup>14</sup> Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sīi būur mag abaawai parhoobam khun iek ūkhakharrsō amach khūgurpiejem khunjō khaba, chikhama khūgur aum khōchgau khīirjug khaug sīerrjēem khun bēewi Ēwandam iek chaar khabam maachig dich khūgurpiju khāai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdēu khaugtar gaaita ubu naaju aai num. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am dūi chadam iekpaita ig wēnurrum dūi Cristota maach Pōr aawai i khīirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai num. <sup>16</sup> Mag Cristota maach Pōr aawai jūrr maach i iek ūkha num khunnta i mor eegamjō num. Pārau khaphu num, maach mor gaai nem khīir ābpa khaba thunum. Ich agjōta naababab ichab maach chi ūkha num khun eejā. Maach thum āba khaba thūnaababab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamu mag thunumua maach thumaam khunnta i morkha naawai jūrr iwiir ābmua nem wauuwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag oo numjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sīewai ichdēuta maach khīirjugjā bāaupimaajem; mag num dūi ichab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

#### *Idēu Ēwandamagta pāach khīirjug ajaug paapibat*

<sup>17</sup> Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Pōr Cristo iekta ūkha naawai, mua pārag jaauum ig chirumun mugau: Ya oob tag sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunjō amiet. Pārau khaphu num jāgum khun khīirjug chan sīi maadēujā nem igba, <sup>18</sup> sīi warag pōd ajapham nem khīirjubam gaaimua khīirjugpata jōpa sīsidumjō sīsidum. Amach thāar theeg sīsidum gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau būurjā khaugba num, jāga Ēwandamau maach onee ich dēnkha wai sīejē. <sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkhaug amach thāar theeg num gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdēu wauu khaug thunum gaapaita thūnūisiphum. Mag amau nem wau num oowain thum maach inaamjō sīsidumta wauba puakhimjā aba, warag magumta wauju khīirju num dūi āba khapes ajuuta khīirju sīsidum. <sup>20</sup> Mamu warr pārau Cristo khaaugwaijā magum nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pār chan amjō magta wēnurrāju khaba num. <sup>21</sup> I iek jaau num ūurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaau numta khaugtarr aawai, <sup>22</sup> jāg warrrar pāach nem parhoob wau wēnurrāajerr khīirjug warre isegbapūit. Jāgum khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua sīi khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag sīewai sīi āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha thūnaababab. <sup>23</sup> Pāach khīirjug idēu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag. <sup>24</sup> Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihōojō ogdaba abat. Magum khīirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjō khīirjumkhīir. Magua

mag khīirjugta aunaa ich Êwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai wēnurramuata pāach ūu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ūkha num khūnjō.

<sup>25</sup> Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sēukhamiet; sēukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mug num aiguin thum agdaujō Cristo morkha thūnaawai maachin thum khod ābam khūnka thūnum. <sup>26</sup> Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa chūu amiet, <sup>27</sup> eeu magum gaaimua dōsatta warag pāach dūi ūrpadukham. <sup>28</sup> Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nurrāju khāai, puch juadamaucha phidkhabā; maagwai puchdēujā puch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjō ig durrumta pari chukhum khūnagjā deēju aya aju.

<sup>29</sup> Oob būurjā iparii wa ihachkha khāijā iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ōrau pāach iyūu num ūurwai amach jūgaagaa aawai warag amachdēu ūkha num iek gaaita ubūnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. <sup>30</sup> Nem khaijā wau num gaaimua chan oob Êwandam Akhaar ōkhīirjuu apimiet. Ich jāg Akhaarta Êwandamau pārag deebajieb, ich iek ūkhaawai chadcha ich dēnkha num a khap amkhīir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mug atag maig eegar wēnurrāwi ich aarcha phē atham edjā chadcha ich dēnkham iek ich dēnkha wai sīsiju. <sup>31</sup> Keena, warre pāach gaaimua barbapūit jāg pāach khapeenau pāach dūi būur abarm gaaimuajā khīir okhoo chūu aadēp aajem khīirjug, pāach khīir machag, pāach khōrg, iek khēgkha iekha num, chikhām khīir iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaijāg nem thumaa pāach gaai thūnum warre isegbapūit. <sup>32</sup> Ō ajaphata aajeethū pāach khapeen dūi, agdaujō chikhām dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ābam garmua khāijā khaigba aawai, magum iekjā tag igba, sīi khīir okhoopūi abat, ich jāg Êwandamaujā Cristo gaaimua maach khaijāg chugpaapūiwa ich mag khīir okhoopūitarrjō.

## 5

### *Êwandam chaainkha num khūn jāga wēnurrāju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Êwandamau pāch garmuajā chadcha pāar ich chaain jāsene aajeewai ichdēu pāach dūi aajemjōta abat pāachdēujā pāach khapeen dūi. <sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Cristoo maach khōsi simjō pāraujā agdaujō pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat. Cristoo mag maach khōsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ūduraa ich meerphē thōopijim. Êwandamau irua magbarm oowai ūu sīejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pāar Êwandam ōorkha num khūn chan pōd pāach ōor khabam dūijā khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjā wauba, chikhām nemjā thumaa dich dēn apim khōsi aju khaba, ni sīi magum iek ig iyūu ajujā khaba num. <sup>4</sup> Sīi iparii dau lōkōo wa ihachag khāijā iekhaju khāai, Êwandamau pāach dūi ūu aajem paar i ajaugta phēbat. Ya pāar Êwandam dēn aawai, iek ākhāraam chan pārau tag iekhaju khaba num. <sup>5</sup> Jāgwi mua mag chirū? Mua mag chirūmūn magau: Amach ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, Êwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waujem khūn, wa chikhām dēnjō paarpaag awi amachdēu nem ig nem ēkhabaadēmjā pua chūu aajem khūnjā pōd Cristo Êwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbērbaju aawaita mag chirūm. Ar jāg num khūnaun jāg amachdēu nem wau numgta ūrcha ee thūnum, Êwandamagta ee aju khāai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pōd i aar ōbērbam. <sup>6</sup> Jāgum khūn eem ābmua khāijā pāach aig bēwei pāachig mū ichaaur jūr magum gaaimuapai chan Êwandamau pāar chig abam a jaumūn, magan ichta sēukha nurrūm. Magum khūnag ūdūur pāach khūgūpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante magum waum khōchgau ich ipierraa khaba num khūn gaaita Êwandam khīir machag meeju khabahab. <sup>7</sup> Magua jāg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau num khūn dūi chan oob bū dūi amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr pārau Êwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pāachjā sīi khīchag eemjōta wēnurrājeejim. Pari isin ya pāar maach Pōr Cristo dūita khapeerkhanaa i iekjā khaphū naawai ararag ee numjōta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphūm khūnjōta agpierraa nurrjēe abathū. <sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wēnurrūmūn, ōor ajaugta aadeejem; mag num dūi ichab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijā chadam iekta iekhaajem. <sup>10</sup> Magua pāach nem wauapierr maach Pōr Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju ēkhabat. <sup>11</sup> Cristo khaugbagau sīi khīchag eemjō num khūnau maadēu nem igbam nem wau num ee oob dūi dubmiet; magju khāai warag pāach ipaarmua amau nem wau num chadcha khaijā sim a khap amkhīir warag meerba jaubapūit. <sup>12</sup> Jāgum khūnau meraa nem wau num chan maadēu igjā mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata siewai. <sup>13</sup> Pari magba khaijāg num khūn daar maadēu nem wau numjā thum ajaphata wauwain ōrau amachdēu nem khaijāg wau numjā ōtdau būugta oo numjō aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujā pōd meraa aju khaba sim, ōtdāua thum arar wai sīejemjō maach wajapha num gaaimua amachdēu nem khaijāg wau numjā merag chukhu siewai. Mag maadēu ajapha

nem wau num gaaimua ðrau amach khaigba num khaug auwi Êwandamau khõsimjõ mag ararag ee wênurram khõchgau i jurman, chadcha i dênkha naisiejem. <sup>14</sup> Pari magaaan am iekhooin,

“Jäg puch pekau eepai khâi simjõ sim daukhanpabá; chi khêchamjõ thunum khun eemua phiidubaad;

Cristoouta ich dênkha auna ich düta pu wai nurraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Maguata muan pãragan agpierraata wênurrathü a chirum, Êwandamau khõsimjõ. Sii jäg nem jaaunumjä ürbu wênurraju khâi khîrjugdam paraata aajeethü. <sup>16</sup> ðuta nem ajapha wauju aai num aiguin agpierr ich Êwandamau khõsi simjõta abat. Pãrau oo num, is ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjä chukhuta paaukhamam. <sup>17</sup> Oob jäg sii Êwandam khaugbam khunanjõ parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khâi khani maach Pör Cristoou waupim khõsi si a khîrjunaa magumta wauju êkhabat. <sup>18</sup> Oob nag dôwia okhoppa amiet. Jägumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopi-juuta êkhaajem. Magju khâi Êwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phêsnaa idëu irigta pãachdëu nem waujujã jaaupibat. <sup>19</sup> Pãach iyüu aawaijã maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyüu abat; meukhaar au numuajã thãrauchata i thumeukharbat. <sup>20</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandam chi Ayau üu maach iek üurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim abat.

*Jäga aju aai nu dich khâi urpaim khun düi maimua dich khâi eegpaim khun düijã agjõ*

<sup>21</sup> Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaaunum simjõ am khõchgau jür dich khaapeen agjõ ükha num khunaujã dichig nem mag aawai, uduraa amagta dich khâi urpai apibat.

<sup>22</sup> ðuin chi jaainpan, ich jäg maach Pör Êwandamagta uduraa pãach khâi urpai api numjõ, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khâi urpai aju êkhamiet. <sup>23</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mag maach chi ükha num khunanta Cristo morkha num. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aajemuu. Magua ürbat: ich jäg Cristota chi ükha durrum khun Pörkha simjõ, pãar jaainta pãar pöröu. <sup>24</sup> Magua, ich jäg mag maach chi ükha num khun thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai numjõ, uin chi jaainpanjã agjõ nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai urjõe abat.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jäg Cristooujã ich iek ükha phõbaadeewai ich iglesiakha naisiju khun daupigau am köit ichta thõopitarrjõ, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach uin daupii abat. <sup>26</sup> Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ür num düi dich pör choopibarmua ajaug paapüwi ich atheepaita nem wau wênurramkhîir ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag ajaug paapüwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bëem edjã uin khîir ajaug khaibagjä chukhu thumaam khunau khõsigjemjõ khitumta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan büurjã pekau chukhu, ni deemu khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjä chukhu, sii ajapha khitumta ich aarcha awaagma. <sup>28</sup> Ich jäg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjõ ich agjõta aju aai num chi jaainaujã pãach uin düi. Jäg chi jayaujã ich mor büurjã chig apimapha aajemjõ, ich uijã chig aba daupiita wai nurraju aai sim. Chadcha ich uijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich uijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siëwai. <sup>29</sup> Jägwi mua mag chirú? Maach mag num aig äbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëepierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jäg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai siëjemjõ. <sup>30</sup> ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thua wai siëjem eem khun khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi jaai ich uin düi äbam morkha num a numun, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhooirau ich dënnaan düi siëjerrjã am phëpuawi ich uin düita ogduba siëju” a sim,

“warr sîi amach ap nurrjõe aajerrta ya magbaadëm aigmua sii äbam morkha ðor äbpaimjõ wênurraag.”

(Gn. 2:24)

<sup>32</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mag iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi uijã ich jaai düi äbam morkha num a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha num khunanta Cristo morkha num igwiata mag chirum. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag cha munchedu jaaunum pãachdëu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jäg pãachdëupaijã büurjã pãach chig apimapha aajemjõ, thumaam khunau agdaujõ pãach uin daupii abat. Maagwai chi uinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa numua am õkhõnaa agjõ am daupii abat.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Chaaina, pãach dënnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Pör Cristooujã magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa numun magan chadcha pãar agchata wênurram. <sup>2-3</sup> Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa üu dürrcha aña khapanaa wênurraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ädjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjõ ichdëu waupi jaaunum ee maata ürcha chi ajapcharamuu chaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu keena, pāach chi dēnnaanaujā pāach chaain meeukhamkhūrjō oob am dūi athu-ucha amiet; magju khāai warag am wajapha wawī bāaumam dūi maach Pōr Cristoou khōsimjō wēnurrāmkhūrta amag khap apibat, ich magta jōoinpagkhamamkhūr.

<sup>5</sup> Pāar sīi mūg jēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wēnurrām khūnājā, pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pāachig jaaubarmjō am ipierraa waum khōsita waubat, maimujā ajapha. <sup>6</sup> Mag am ipierraa nem waauwajjā, sīi pāach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ich agjō. Mamu mag num chan sīi pāach ajapha nem wau num oomkhūrpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdēu khōsi simjō mag ajapha nem waubat. <sup>7</sup> Sīi mūg eegar dich agdaujōpai thūnum khūnūn atheeta nem wau numjō khaba, maach Pōr Cristo athee wau numjō nem waum khōsita nem waaujeethū. <sup>8</sup> Ya pārau khaphu num, mūg eegar aawai sīi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajā, mūg atag paawai dichdēu nem ajapha waaujerrpierr maach Pōr Cristooujā maach dūi ich agjō aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua pāach chi pōrkha num khūnaujā agjō pāach chognaan dūi aairaa abat, oob am dakhkhāujā aba. Khūr eyaa abat, pāran Ichab pāach chognaan dūi āba thum maach Pōr Ēwandam ūgthar chirajem jua eegpai num. Jāg Jōoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujōpai thūnum.

*Khan jāg numuata mepeer dajēk aju aai nu*

<sup>10</sup> Ermanonaan, ya ābmiecha paawai muan pāragan, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr pāach gaai simūgta idēu pāach ubu paapibat a chirum. <sup>11</sup> Cristo iek ūkha num gaaimua Ēwandamau pāach dūi nem ajapha waumatarra khūr eyaanaa aata pōr ee wai nūisit, ich jāg soldaun juurhi ee wērbuan maawai ich thuag ich jierremta jūapāaijemjō, mag pōr ee wai numuata ubu naawai meperagta ūdūur dich khūgurpiba aag. <sup>12</sup> Khan jāgwi mua mag chirū? Mūg num aig sīi dichjōm khūnūn dūita wērbūba naawaima. Maachin sīi meepen chi khaigbam edjā eem magwe thūnum dūita wērbū num. Makhūnauata mūg durr ich khaibagau khūsumjō simjā khaphūnaa, iek theegnaa amachta ūrpai thūnum. <sup>13</sup> Maguata muan puaba pāragan, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg jierremjō deetarra khajūajō jūabapūt a chirum, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju ēkhacheewajjā ūu peerdūimū peerdūpūūjūi awi ūu pāach garmuata pōdpūiwi ich mag ubu nūisieg.

<sup>14</sup> Muan maguata deeu ūwaa pāragan, ich jāg soldaunau wērbuan maawai amach khajūapai khu ee wayēnaa ajapha āi khōorjū dūnūisiejemjō, chadcha iekha numuata sīi ajap khūr khaug numjō abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thuag amach thūr gar jierrem jūapāaijemjō, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag pāach chig am ugua. <sup>15</sup> Soldaun wērbuan wētaagpamjō, ajaphata khūr khaug nūisit, maach peerdu auwi maach khōinaa apiejem iek jawaan wētaag. <sup>16</sup> Mamu mag num dūi ich jāg soldaunau ich thuag ich escudota ich na ūa ahaa aajemjō, pāraujā meperau pāach khaibag ee burrpūju ēkha nūmpier warag Cristo iekta thāraucha ūkhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau pāach phiphiskham ōtdau khūr phug bēe thūnumjō thūnaawiajā, mag pāachdēu ūkha durrumuata ūdūur pāach gaai papiba aag. <sup>17</sup> Ich jāg soldaunau ich pōr thuag casco jūajemjō, pāraujā Cristoou ūu pāach peerdu autarr khaphūnaa ag khūrjugta jūa numjō wai nūisit, meperag pāach khūgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau pāachig khaugpitarra jūr pāach esparakha athat, aguata pāach garmua jūr i dajēk aag. <sup>18</sup> Pari thum cha machdēu jaau chirumjō dich garmuata pōdpāigan, jēub khaba Ēwandamagta jēeunaat. Ich magta irig jēeu wēnurrāmua idēu ich Ēwandam Akharagta pāachig jaapibat, jāga Ēwandamag jēeuju aai nu. Khūr khaphu abat, eeu būur abarm gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamag jēeumapha adukham. Magju khāai puaba irigta chaigpamamua jēeunaā Ichab tagam khūnūn thum durrpier Cristo iek ūkha num khūnūn kōitjā jēeunaat. <sup>19</sup> Mū kōitjā Ichab jēubat, Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek ōrag jaauwajjā khūrjug khaphu ichdēu iekhapim khōsimta mūrug jaaumamkhūr, maagwai jāga mag warr ōrau amach peerduju aai numjā khaugba narra ya Isin Cristoou ōr peerdu aaujem a jaauwajjā ōgkhaba iekhaag. <sup>20</sup> Cristoou ich jūr mū chogpūiwi mūg maach peerdu aaujem iek jaau chirum atheeta mūnū mūg amau mū preso wai num. Magtarr aawai mūg cárcel deg chirumajā warag ichta ōrag khap amkhūr ōgkhaba jawaagjā mū kōit jēeunaat keena.

*Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>21</sup> Maach khodam maadēu daupiinaa mūg maach Pōr Cristo iek jaau num phidag gaai ogduba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mū mūg cárcel deg chirumjā pārag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaaju Ichab pārag mūg mū khami jāg chirū. <sup>22</sup> Mag pārag nem Igkhamamkhūrta mua i pāar aar pūi chirum, maach mūg jāga nu a jaaubaimam ūrbaawai pāar khūr onee apieg. <sup>23</sup> Muan maach Ēwandam chi Ayau maach Pōr Jesucristo dūimua pāar chi ermanonaan thum khōinaata wai naapim khōsi chirum. Mag num dūi Ichab thāraucha ūkha naawai pāach eejā thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi apim khōsita chirum.

<sup>24</sup> Mamu mag p̄ar appai khaba, ar maach P̄r Jesucristota oḡdaba thāraucha khōsi aajem  
khūn thumta Ēwandamag ūu wai s̄epim khōsi chirum.  
Magdampai ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag êsap phâ deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Chamug carta ichab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phâtarrau. MUG êsap phâju nawe ya diez añosjö sjeim aajem Pabloou ichdêuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Êwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khöš nüm khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thürbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biekh thärjupam Êwandam iek jaau nürraawaijâ ichdêucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phöbör ee preso ssierr aigmua años jayap sjeim aajem, büürjâ am düi ooba. Mag ooba dürrüu narr aawai Pabloou khüirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khüir okhoobapümpii khäjâ sjeim (4:10). Mag nüm ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchëjim anaabâ, aram khüunanu ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr düi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khüirdam onee aadëjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojâ urumua peer meejim anaabâ. Mor mas säwi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i püijim aajem, chamug cartadam düi (2:25-30).

**Chijâ khüun atheeta phäj.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khüun ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khüun khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nü ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalenpien dau aphüu khithëem khüun athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug êsap phâawai chan ssi deuum khüun aramjô iek phithurg aadëphum gaaimua am düi iek êduug khaba, ssi khajapha ich khapkhüun ichdêu oojem khüunagamjôta phäjim.

**Khan jawaag aj.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkondam jur phie nü awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag üu ajim aagta phäjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sierr äba, i onee chirajim a sim. Biekh khapan mag ich onee sierra mug êsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nüm a sim düi nem khüir pogkheta jaau sim; mamu ürcha jaaupüi simun, muig eegar nuwejä jäga wënraraju aai nü a simu.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khüun, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ükha nüm gaaimua maach thum äbam bi eemjô khodkha nüm khüun:

Müun Pabloou. Muata päar thumaam khüun athee mug êsap phâ chirum. Timoteota mü daumaai sim, mü düita äba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha säwai. Maagwai maach numiim khüunauta päach thumaam khüunag saludaanaa üu naapim khösi nüm. <sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjâ jëeu nüm, päar üuu wai nüm düi ichab khöinaa wai wënraramkhüir.

#### *Pabloou chi ükha durrum khüun köit Êwandamag jëeujerr*

<sup>3</sup> Müchdêu päar khüirju ahaukhampierr Êwandamag üu ajim a chiraaajem päar köit. <sup>4</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeuwai päar gaaimuata warag mü thäär onee aadeejem. <sup>5</sup> Maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum äbam phidag gaapai naawai. Mag warrcha päachdêu i iek ükhatarr aigmua päraujâ mag phidkha phöbaaderr, is ewag pawiajâ ich mag maadêu ogdüba wënrarum. <sup>6</sup> Mua khapha chirum, ichdêu jäg päar thäär chi iurug paapütarrjô ichdêuta warag päar khüirjugjâ baaupiju, Jesucristo bëe nüm ora ich phidag waumkhüir. <sup>7</sup> Mürugan päarta mü thäru. Maagwai päar gaaimuata Êwandamagjâ ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chirum. Päarta muig mü düi cárcel deg äba nümjô nüm. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek köit iekhaawaijâ pärauta mü ipierr düi ag köit iekha nümjô nüm, jammua päachdêu Êwandamag jëeu durrum gaaimua. Pärän warp nüm, mamu Êwandamau mürug phidag deetarr pärau ssi müchig appai deeba, üu pärau düi mü juag oo nüm, irig jëeu nümua. <sup>8</sup> Jesucristoou päar khösi simjô muajâ päar kha khösi chitum. Mua mag chirum aig Êwandamau khaphu sim mü sëukhaba chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata mua warag päar köit Êwandamag jëeujem, päach wir aigjâ warag ürcha agdaujô chikhama kha khösi amkhüir; maagwai khüirjug paraanaa Êwandam dau najâ jäga wënraraju aai nü a khaugphömam düi <sup>10</sup> nem aai khabamjâ isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhüir. Mag amün magan Cristo bëem edjä pöd äbmuajâ “Päar khaigba naajim” abaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag amün magan ichab ich Jesucristoouta pärag nem ajapham pöm wauu khaugpiju. Örau päar mag oobaawai amaujâ ichab Êwandamag jëeumamua, “Ëuta pua am jäg phë wai chirum; pujöm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

#### *Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraaajerr jaaupütarr*

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaana, mua p̄arag khap amkh̄ir jaauxhim: M̄ug amau m̄u cárcel deg p̄uibap̄aiwai ōraun tag mua Ēwandam iek jaauba ich j̄ag chirsijupii ajierram. Mam̄u mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaidua khaphii aadēm. <sup>13</sup> Mag gaaimua m̄uig soldaauun p̄om thunam d̄aimua bithurgam kh̄uunaupa thum khakhapd̄o thunam, Cristo iek jaau chit̄am gaaimuata m̄u m̄ug preso wai num. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄u ermanonaanaun oo num, m̄u cárcel deg chir̄umj̄ā Ēwandamaun m̄u chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ūrcha i iek ūkha num kh̄uunauj̄ā warag khuph̄iuiwa ōgkhaba, d̄ui i iek jaau num. Amau khaph̄u num, maach P̄or Cristo amach d̄ui s̄iewai irua ud̄uar am amach appai deebaju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristo iek jaau w̄enurr̄um ee, āaur kh̄uunaun m̄u m̄ug chir̄um oowia, m̄u kh̄ayau amachd̄euta ajarpa jaau num awia j̄ag w̄enurr̄um, chikham d̄ui khuj̄urpaim iekhou. Magarrau āaur kh̄uunaun chad magj̄ā kh̄iirjuba, amachd̄eū Cristo kh̄ōsi num gaaimuata j̄ag jaau durrum. <sup>16-17</sup> Ar mag Cristo kh̄ōsinaa m̄uj̄ā dau aug khaug paraa num gaaimua jaau w̄enurr̄um kh̄uunau khaph̄u num, Ēwandamauta m̄u m̄uig wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaaumkh̄iir. Mam̄u āaur kh̄uunau chan chadcha jaauun kh̄ōsi khabamta jaau oghthompaita Cristo iek jaau num, s̄i ōrag amachta chi ajarcharam kh̄uunau amkh̄iirpai, magum gaaimua m̄ug m̄u cárcel deg chir̄um awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkh̄iir. <sup>18</sup> Mam̄u m̄u gaai mas khaba sim j̄aga amau jaau num. M̄uragan thum ich agj̄ōpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwiaj̄ā ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau num. Mag gaaimua m̄uchpa onee chir̄um.

Mam̄u warag m̄u oneecha aju, <sup>19</sup> p̄arau j̄ag m̄u k̄oit j̄eū durrum d̄ui Ēwandam Akhaar maach P̄or Jes̄us khaigp̄er autarrauta m̄uchj̄ā ichab eeg oo sim khaph̄u chiraawai. Mag p̄arau j̄eū num d̄ui Ēwandam Akharau m̄u eeg oo s̄iewai m̄uigmuaj̄ā m̄u ūu ōb̄erju. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄u d̄egōlp̄ m̄u p̄ōd ōb̄erba ich m̄ug cárcel degpai th̄ōowiaj̄ā m̄u gaai mas khaba sim. S̄i mua ūrcha kh̄ōsi chir̄umun m̄ugau: Cristo d̄aita ag na m̄uch chir̄aajemj̄ō ub̄u chit̄am kh̄ōsi chir̄um, thememnaan na i k̄oit iekhaawiaj̄ā inag chukhu iekhaag, m̄uch mag chir̄um oowia ōrau warag Cristota th̄ō iȳū amkh̄iir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag th̄ō iekhamun, amau m̄u th̄ōop̄iuiwaj̄ā, monakha ōb̄er num d̄ui āba chir̄um. <sup>21</sup> Ūu monakha ōb̄erkhiinj̄ā, āba Cristo iek jaau num gaaipata p̄urba chitaju; m̄u th̄ōobp̄iikhiin char̄ā ajarpa sim, warre ich Cristo d̄iichata chiraimaju aawai. <sup>22</sup> Mam̄u ūu chig aba ōb̄erna m̄ug j̄eb gaai maach P̄or Cristoou warag ich iek ūkhapimkh̄iir i athee ōor jurju aai chir̄um amun, mag chan mua jaaju khaugba chir̄um khan ata jaaju khai irig. <sup>23</sup> Khar j̄aguata warag thoophem numij̄ā am kh̄ōsi aadeejem: thoophem āb̄ Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ābmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua kh̄iirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta m̄u aukhiin chadcha m̄u ajarpa akham. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄u mua khaph̄u chir̄um ichab, p̄aar gaaimua id̄eū m̄u ich j̄ag m̄ug j̄eb gaai chitaju aai chir̄um. <sup>25</sup> Mag p̄arau m̄uch ig num khaph̄u chir̄aawai m̄ugwaiwe chan Ēwandamaun ud̄uar amag m̄uch th̄ōop̄ibajuj̄ā khaph̄u chir̄um. M̄un p̄aar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag p̄aar ub̄u p̄aaukhamam d̄ui oneecha w̄enurr̄amkh̄iir. <sup>26</sup> Mag Cristoou m̄u p̄aach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai p̄arau onee num iekhou, “Cristo, ūuta pua j̄ag deeu i wai b̄eewia maar ee p̄u iekdam jaau kh̄eraichēm” aju.

*Maad̄eū j̄aga aju aai num Cristo igar khaba num kh̄uun d̄ui*

<sup>27</sup> M̄un mau p̄aar warp chirab mam̄u, muan p̄aragan s̄iita Cristoou maachig w̄enurr̄api jaau simj̄ōta thum i ipierraa w̄enurr̄apim kh̄ōsi chir̄um. Maagwai p̄ōd m̄uch p̄aar aar barba awiaj̄ā, warppaimua kh̄aij̄ā agtha p̄aach thumwe Cristo d̄ui ub̄anaa maach peerduajem iek jawaagj̄ā ō āba num anumta mua ūrm kh̄ōsi chir̄um. <sup>28</sup> Ar maach igar khaba num kh̄uunau p̄aach d̄ui amachd̄eū ampierr awiaj̄ā oob ōgkhamiet. P̄arau magmun magan magum oowiata j̄urr ewag kh̄iirjuwia amau āsie, “M̄ukh̄uunaun chadcha nem jaau num paarta maad̄eū am d̄ui j̄ag num, j̄agan Ēwandamaun j̄ākh̄umta peerdu auwia maachta isegju” a kh̄iirjuju. Mam̄u mag awiaj̄ā, ich Ēwandamauta ud̄uraa magpi s̄iewai <sup>29</sup> oob ōgkhamiet. Maad̄eūn Cristo iek gaai ūkha n̄isiewaita irig ūu ajim aajem; mam̄u agj̄ō i iek jaau w̄enurr̄um gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag waauwaij̄ā ichab irig ūu ajim aju aai num. <sup>30</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u num, m̄ug maach peerduajem iek jaau w̄enurr̄um gaaimua ōrau maach igar khaba num. P̄arau p̄aach daūa oojeejim, j̄aga aajeeji m̄u jam p̄aar d̄ui chir̄aawai; Isj̄ā p̄arau ūr num, jam p̄aar d̄ui numj̄ōta mau m̄u d̄uij̄ā thunum.

## 2

*J̄aga aju aai num maachj̄ō Cristo iek ūkha num kh̄uun d̄ui*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha p̄aar gaaimua m̄u onee chir̄um, Cristoouta p̄aar kh̄iir onee api s̄iewai. Ūu iruata p̄aar kh̄ōsinaa p̄aar kh̄iir j̄āsenkhaajem. P̄aach thumaam kh̄uunau ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpai wai w̄enurr̄um gaaimua khod ābamj̄ō naawai ūu p̄aar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraaj̄ā aajem. Magua m̄u onee chir̄um. <sup>2</sup> Mam̄u p̄arau m̄u oneecha apim kh̄ōsi num khai, thumaa ō ābata abat, j̄urr chikham ichaaurj̄ā aba, agdauj̄ō chikham kha kh̄ōsi,

nem wawaagjä chipar chipar khaba, äbam khürjugpai paraa. <sup>3</sup> Päächdëupaijä päach thönaa bigaaam khünnagjä sïi päach ëugar ajapha ig iyüu amkhürpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khâyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jäkhüunan chad maar khäaijä ürpai naabma” abat. <sup>4</sup> Nemdam wauuwaijä oob pärau päach atheepaita nem thumaa khürjumiet. Magju khäai ichab dich khapeen düijä ö ajapha ajuuta khürjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan päragjä, “Khürjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khürjuajerrjö.

<sup>6</sup> Ichab Ëwandam aawai ich Aai düi äba sïejim, iwiir äbjä ürüu khaba.

Mag sïejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai düi äba sierram khöchgau irua ich khäidu ogdu puamaphajä khabajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khâyau mag Ëwandamkha sierrta, ich ajaugjä igba mug jëb gaai bëewia, parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëwia, jür wounkha sïeichëjim.

Mag, sïi ich Ayag ich uduraa phëethuggpinaa öor ee Ëwandam chogkhaan bëejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sïeichëwia, sïi chikhamnaanagta uduraa ich düi amachdëu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ëwandam ipierraa am khöchgau sïi öor thöomie arrjö uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thöopijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu magtarr jür Ëwandamau irig ichta thumaam khünn khäai ürpai apiwia ichta tagam khünn khäaijä ajapcharam gaai thürjim.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai thumaam khünnau Jesüs khürpheeta jëpöröu phöbkhakha aju: ötarr khünnau pa ügtharm magwe mug jëb gaaim khünnaujä agjö.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nümau thumaam khünnau i khaphu amach meukhüraucha irig, “Jesucristo, puchta chadcha thumaam khünn Pöröu; puchdëuta nem thum khap chirum” a iekhamam gaaimua, ichab ich Ëwandam chi Aaipata mag thö iekhaju.

*Jäga wënraraju aai nu Ëwandam iek ükhabam khünn ee*

<sup>12</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua päar daupii chitum. Mua khürcha päachig Ëwandam iek jaau chitaawai päachdëu mu ipierraa narrjö, magan mu mau warp chirumjä igba warag ich jäg ükhanaat. Maach Ëwandam na nem khaigba wauju ökhö sïi maach peerduajem iekta warag päach ee ürpai apiju ëkhabat, mag wënrarmua ubu paaukhamaag. <sup>13</sup> Magaag athee ich Ëwandamauta ich khöchgapierr pärag mag nem waupim khösi api siewai ichdëuta päar juagjä oojem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag päachig nem waupi sim wauuwaijä, warag onee päach wir aig chipar chiparjä aba, khüta waubat, <sup>15</sup> daumaa äbmuajä päachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug öor khaiab thunum ee khaiabgjä chukhu Ëwandam chaainkha wënrarmkhür. Päar magta wënrarmun, magan mug durr ich pekau pömgau edau khëjöö sim eejä päar edjä ee phidag phuphup thunumjöta wënraraju am ee, <sup>16</sup> jäga Ëwandamau maach thäar chi iurig paarpäijä a jaau wënrarm gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bëem edjä muchpa päar gaaimua onee chiraju, much par phidkhaba abarm khaphu chiraawai. <sup>17</sup> Mua pärag Ëwandam iek jaoutarr gaaimua, üu pärau äba irua nem khösimta wau wënrarm. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mu thöoju akhiinjä, büürjä machagjä igba uduraa mua much thöopiju. Magbarmua muajä pärau nem wau nümjö, ichdëu khösim nemta muchdëujä wau chirum khaphu chiraawai, mag mu thökhiinjä muragan üu khërum. <sup>18</sup> Maagwai mu mag thökhiinjä münn machin onee chirum. Oob ökhürjuu amiet. Mag khâyau eeu dëgölp mu magwiajä päachta warag oneeta abat.

*Timoteo Epafrodito düi*

<sup>19</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu khös amun, müigmua jöpcha mua päar aar Timoteo päiju, päar oon mamkhür, mag päar oothurwia päar jäga nu a jaubaicheewai muchjä onee chiraag. <sup>20</sup> Muchdëu päar khürju chirum düi tag i dënjö päar khürju nünn chukhu aawai, Timoteuta mua päar aar päiju. Jägdamauta chadcha päar üu wënrarmkhürjä ich khod äbam khünn atheemjöö aajem. <sup>21</sup> Tagam khünnan sïi amach wir aigpaita khürjuajerram. Mamu mag sïsidam Jesucristo athee nem wauju khürjug chan büürjä khürjubamjöta aajerram. <sup>22</sup> Mamu pärau khaphu nünn, i warm khünnjöö khaba khütum. Maar äba phidkha wënrarajeewaijä, iruata chadcha ich aaijöö büürjä mü bü öduba ich mag äba maar aach peerduajem iek jaau wënrarajeejim. <sup>23</sup> Magua, ya amau much sïi öbeerpäiju wa thöopäiju a ajapcha khaphu aadeewai üta mua päiju a chirum, päar oon mamkhür. <sup>24</sup> Mamu maach Pör Cristoou müigmua much üu öbeerpäiwa muchdëujä jöphëe päar oon maju khaphu chiraawai much chan mua ajappai khürjuba chirum.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu ichüta mügwaiwe mua deeu päar aar maach khod Epafrodito päiju. Pärau mu juag oomkhürta i päitarr aawai chadcha irua üu mu ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekjä jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjöö ag köitjä warag khaigpër iekha khitaajem. <sup>26</sup> I iek ya irua päar thumaa oom khöchg chirum aajem. Ichdëu maumua ürüwai, mag i mor machpatarr

pãachdëu ùrtarr gaaimua pãrau i khîirju nãm anaawai, ichdëujã ìchab pãar khîirju sim. <sup>27</sup> Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mamũ Èwandamau ùu i eeg oowia monaupüijim. Maata Èwandamau mag i eeg ooba uðaraa meepimuan, mũn òkhîirjug pöoma chirsikham. Mamũ ùu i monaau atham gaaimua Jöoirau mũchpata eeg oojim, mag i bü ùakhar oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha òkhîirjug pöm apimaaugau. <sup>28</sup> Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua pãrau i khîirju nãm mũchdëujã khaphũ chiraaawai, jöpkhaa pãar aar i päim khöchag chirũm, i deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu pãachjã thumaa onee amkhîir. Ya mag i ùu barbaimaawai mũchjã tag òkhîirjug chukhu chirsiju ìchab. <sup>29</sup> Mua i pũbaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach dũi khod äbamjö naawai, onee pãach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jägjöm khũn wounaan pãach ee baarwai ìchab wajapha i dũi nãmjö abat mag dũijã. <sup>30</sup> Chadcha ichdëupaitea peer ich khîrau ich thöopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khöchgau. Maimua ìchab pãrau pãachdëucha mũ juag oom khösi durrumta warp nãm gaaimua pöd ooba aawai, jürr ichdëuta garpapa am khöchgau peer meebarm mũ gaaimua. Maguata muan pãrag onee pãach ee i baarpi athat a chirũm.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pãar maach Pör Jesucristo dũi naawai deeu puaba onee abat a chirũm.

*Nem wau nãm gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdũ aubam*

Cha mua phã deepäaigpam iekhan nawe mũchdëu pãrag phã deepütarr iekpaiu. Mamũ mũchigpam ùu khërũm, mag ich äbam iekpai awiajã. Ichiita pãar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag uðar pãach khügurpimaaugau. <sup>2</sup> Mag mua jaauipüyaagpamũn mugau: Khîir khaphũ abat, ar ichkhumjö nem sënem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrjëm khũn dũi. Jãkhũnan sũ amach mor ärmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am dënjö dich khakhua dauchachba nãm khũn chan Èwandam chaain khabam aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mamũ par amach iphithur mag wënarrawiajã oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ürpain idëu sũ dauchach paar sisid awiajã, maach thãarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainauaju. Mag khãai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Èwandam Akharau jaau simjö thãraucha irig jëuejawai. Mag jëu wënarramuata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach köit meebarm gaaimua Èwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai siewai. <sup>4</sup> Mamũ äaur khũnau chan magba nãmta sũ aman chadau ðor ajapham khũnau a jaau nurrjëe aajem. Amagan sũ dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau nãmuaata Èwandamau maach ich aar aaajem aajem. Mamũ chadcha magam gaaimuata maach ügthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan mũata am khãaijã ëntërcha öberju. <sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jägwia magkhajj? Ürbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Mũ dënnaanan amach numwe judiinaan chaar ajieram, warrgar maach jöoin Benjamin khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn dën. Büürjã amach jöoin i puaba wënurrarr aawai, mujã ich mag bãaupüijieram. Büürwawe autarr agtha ocho diaspai chirũm ee, warr jöoinau jaaujerrjö mũ mehëudam phurbichpüijieram. Maagwai mujã agtha mũch thür okhooba, judio charau. Mũn ìchab fariseo ajim, Èwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajapcha ùarkhaajem khũn eem. <sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu phã puatarr iek mũchdëuta mũch khapeen khãaijã ajapcha ùarkhaajerr aawaita jürr Cristo iek ùkha nãm khũn ëudeejã mua ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek mũchdëu ajapha ùarkhaa chitarr gaaimua, ni äbmuaajã mũ igwia mũ ëugar khaigba nem ìghaba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar mũchdëu khîirjuawai magam thum ajaphamjö khaphũ chitarr chan ìs jürr büürjã maadëu nem igbata sisidũm. <sup>8</sup> Warran mũn chadcha magamũ eeg chitajim. Mamũ maagjerr ìsin jürr mũn Jesucristo dënëu. Iita mũ Pörou. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ügthar öberaag awi warrgar mũchdëu nem wau chitarr, ìs mugnaa oowai chan büürjã maadëu nem igbata sisidũm. Ajapcharan sũ mag mũch khöchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jürr Cristo dënkham khöchgau. <sup>9</sup> Mũn ìsin Cristo dũita chirũm. Mua mag chirũm chan, mag sũ mũchta ajaug chirũm awia khaba, ni Èwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phäpitarr iek mũchdëuta ajapcha ùarkhaa chitũm awiajã khabam. Mua mag chirũm, Cristo iek thãraucha ùkhabarm gaaimua Èwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapãaiwaita mag chirũm. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau nãm gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdũ aubam. Magju khãai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothũ siubarm wounan chadau thãar ajapha chirsim aajem Èwandamau. <sup>10</sup> Muan Èwandamagta warag mũchig ajapcha Cristo khaphũ apim khösinãa ìchab Cristo iupi autarr ag jua theegta mũchig deepim khösi chirũm; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag äwatju aainãa ìchab ijö thöju akhiinjã, warag thãar phüuwia khîirjuba thöög. <sup>11</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, mũ mag aphũ akhiinjã, ichiita Èwandamau mũ akhaardam mag jëbdeg siepiba ich aar auju.

*Cristoou ichjō ajapha amkhīrta maachig jaau sim*

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya muchdēu thum jaau dichdimamjō m̄chta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. M̄g chirum aiguin m̄n agtha ajapha aju pōoma waaur chirum. Mag chiram mam̄ ajapha ajuuta ēkha chirum. Cristoou ichjō amkhīrta ichdēuta nacha m̄ jur autarr aawai agjō āba ag khīirjugta ogdaba wai chit̄mua jūrr ich simjō ajapha ajuuta ēkha chirum. <sup>13</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan p̄rag, “Ya m̄n īsin chadau muchdēu ig chirarrjō ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjō khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mam̄, ya warrgar muchdēu nem wauujerr chan tag khīirjuba chitum. Magju khāai m̄ khīirjugan, āba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khōsimpaita wauju khīirju chitum. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai m̄g atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai muchdēu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jūrr Ēwandamau m̄ dūi ajaphanaa ich dūi ich mag m̄ wai n̄rraju. Mam̄ mag maach ūgthar ōberju ayaa amkhīir Jesucristo meebamua chan ābjā Ēwandamau auba aajeekham.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata p̄arjā ar m̄ dēnjō Ēwandam iek ajapha khaph̄ n̄m kh̄n̄n magta khīirjuju aai n̄m. Mam̄ ābmua khāijā p̄ar ee ich ajaug ph̄ewia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paap̄aig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum am̄n, ich Ēwandamau īchab irig m̄g jēb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ mua mag chirum: Maadēu dichdēu nem khaugtarrpierr khīirjunaata nem wauju awijā jaauju aai n̄m, būrrjā khaugbam kh̄n̄n dēnjō nem parhoob wauba.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau m̄ jua eerpanaa m̄ dēnjōta abat. Magnaa īchab p̄ar ee maach wēn̄rraajerrjō wēn̄rraajem kh̄n̄n onaa agjō ajaphata n̄rrjēe abat. <sup>18</sup> Muchdēu nawe p̄achig jaaujem iekpai īsāj̄ deeu p̄rag jaaukhim: Ōor khapan ar maach ee ūkha n̄m ūkha n̄m aajem kh̄n̄n thum chan chadcha chi ūkhaajem kh̄n̄n chaar khabam. Jākh̄n̄n jāg amach parhoob wēn̄rram gaaimua sīi dau theeg chukhumjōta th̄n̄m. Amagan sīi parta Cristo pakuls gaai thōtarrjō aajem. Ar mag khīirju n̄m kh̄n̄n oowaita th̄ar eepain b̄e chiraajem. <sup>19</sup> Jāgum kh̄n̄nau sīi parhooba amach ō khōchagpierr nem wau n̄mta, ajaug ūrpai s̄isid̄m aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau n̄m awia chigaa ajōjōopaijā khaba, warag amachta thō iyū̄ aajerram. Amau āba m̄g jēb gayam nempaita khīirju n̄m. Mam̄ magum paar Ēwandamau kh̄mie durrta am barkh̄uip̄ūju, ich mag dau apha wēn̄rramkhīir. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ maachta ūgtharmpeen khaju kh̄n̄n aawai maach durran ūgthariu. Maagwai pōd warm kh̄n̄njō m̄g jēb gaaim nempaita khīirjuju aju khaba n̄m. Maachin āba maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ūgtharmua bēeta oo n̄m. <sup>21</sup> Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha ich iū aawai maach mor m̄g maadēu nem igmap simjā ich dēnjō ajaug paap̄ūju. Nem thum th̄n̄mjā ichdēuta ichdēu ampierr aju aai s̄ierraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sīi maach ēu meebp̄aimjō aju.

## 4

*Cristo iek ūkha naawai oneeta wēn̄rraju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mua p̄ar jāsenena p̄ar khōsi chitaawai p̄ar oon mam khōchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan p̄ar gaaimuata m̄n onee chiraajem. Mua khaph̄ chirum, p̄arau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarr aawai par m̄ phidkhabajim. Jāg p̄arta mua khajapham nemjō Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua m̄ onee chirum. Maagwai ich m̄g ēsap gaai thum muchdēu p̄rag jaau chirumjō ich jāg ub̄ n̄isit, ud̄raa maach Pōr Jesucristoogta p̄ach juug oopi n̄mua.

<sup>2</sup> Much ūph̄ūin kh̄n̄ ābam kh̄n̄nagamjō mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjā agjō: Chadcha maach Pōr Jesucristo kharannaanjō khōinaa n̄isit, ichdēu api simjō. <sup>3</sup> Maimua p̄ujā, much khapeer ajapham, īchab maach peerduajem iek eemua būrrjā ogdaba n̄rraajeewai purugjā jākh̄n̄n ūin wawibā a chirum, tag ich jāg wēn̄rram ugua. Mua ōor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai jākh̄n̄n ūinauta Clemente d̄imua tagam kh̄n̄n agjō m̄ dūi āba wēn̄rrarr kh̄n̄n m̄ bū ogdaba dūi m̄ ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag m̄ dūi wēn̄rrarr kh̄n̄n th̄r ya ūgthar Ēwandamau ichdēu peerdu aumam kh̄n̄n th̄r ph̄akhamaajem ēsap gaai īchab ph̄akha th̄n̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristo p̄ach dūi s̄iejem khīirjuwia onee abat. Ūmaai puaba p̄rag jaau chirum: ¡Onee abat! <sup>5</sup> Maach Pōr Cristo ya b̄eim̄ sim khaph̄, ōor dakhīir agpierraata wēn̄rrath̄; p̄ach khapeenjā chig aba, sīi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. <sup>6</sup> P̄ach phithurg wauuwai oob ōkhīirjuu amiet. Mag khāyau warag mag p̄ach phithurg au wēn̄rram thum Ēwandamagta jaubap̄ūt, irig j̄eumamua. Mam̄ mag j̄eumamua īchab p̄ach iek ūurjem paarjā irig ūu ajim abat. <sup>7</sup> P̄arau cha mua jaau chirumjōta am̄n, magan Ēwandamau p̄ar ōkhīirjug meeupiju. P̄ar Jesucristo dūi naawai phithurg auwija īchab

ichdëuta p̄ar khōinaa wēnurr̄ap̄iju. Mag p̄ar khōinaa wēnurr̄am chi ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄ann̄au p̄od khaugba aajem, j̄agata p̄ar mag n̄aisip n̄.

*Ōrau oowai ūu ajōjōm nemta wauju aai n̄m*

<sup>8</sup> Khodamnaa, ābmiecha paawai mua p̄arag magk̄him: Ōrau ajapha p̄ach ēugar ig iyūu amkh̄ir, thumaam kh̄ann̄ dakh̄ir būurj̄a s̄eu chukhu āba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta kh̄irjubat. Ichab j̄agata Ēwandam dau naj̄a nem ajapha waujuuta āba kh̄irjubat, pekau wauju kh̄irjugj̄a chukhu. Magnaa kh̄irjug paraa aajeeth̄ū Ichab, j̄aga abarm gaaimuata ōrag p̄ach daup̄i ap̄iju n̄, būurj̄a p̄ach ēugar igkh̄aju kh̄ann̄ chukhu aag. Mua thum p̄arag mag chir̄am̄n̄ mugau: P̄achd̄eu nem wau n̄m oowia ōrau amach ōdegpai kh̄āij̄a, j̄agan chadcha ūu kh̄er̄am ajōjōm nemta āba wauju kh̄irjubat. <sup>9</sup> P̄arau p̄achd̄euj̄a khaph̄u n̄m mua p̄ar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaubaimaawai p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr. Thumaam kh̄ann̄au m̄ iekha chit̄um ūrwia m̄ oojerram, j̄aga m̄ p̄ar ee chitaj̄i. Ich j̄ag m̄ p̄ar ee ph̄uurd̄u chit̄umua nem wau chit̄um oojerr thumaa p̄achd̄euj̄a m̄ d̄enj̄o abat. P̄ar mag wēnurr̄am̄n̄, magan ich Ēwandam maach khōinaa ap̄iejemchata p̄ar d̄ui n̄rraju.

*Ichig phatk̄hon deep̄itarr paar Pabloo ūu ajim atarr*

<sup>10</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristoog ūu ajim a chir̄am, deeu p̄arau m̄ug m̄uch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha p̄arau agtha ūu m̄uch kh̄irju durr̄um khaph̄u chiraawai m̄ onee chir̄am. Mag chir̄am aig chan mag p̄arau ya tag m̄ igba naajim aba chir̄am. Mua khaph̄u chir̄am, p̄arau m̄ juag oom khōsi durr̄umta, s̄i wir aigumj̄o khaba aawai, p̄od nawe m̄ juag ooba naajim. <sup>11</sup> Mag chir̄am aig chan mag s̄i m̄uch dau aph̄u chiraawai p̄arau m̄uchig nem dedee amkh̄irj̄a khabata mag iekha chir̄am. M̄ann̄ m̄ug chit̄um̄n̄, parhooba nemdam būr̄um̄n̄ d̄ui awiaj̄a maḡum aba chit̄um. <sup>12</sup> M̄ann̄ ya parhoobata khaugwi chit̄um. Būurj̄a m̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄am chukhu chir̄am aigj̄a nem kh̄ir thum paraamj̄o chiraajem. J̄āsōo chir̄am aigj̄a biwaa chir̄am d̄ui āba chit̄um. Khar m̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄am atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, j̄urr̄ būurj̄a chukhu chir̄am awiaj̄a ōkh̄irjuu oo chir̄aa khaugba chit̄um. <sup>13</sup> Mua chan m̄uch dau aph̄u chitajuj̄a kh̄irjuba chit̄um, maḡum āwat chitaagj̄a ich Cristoouta m̄ur̄ug juap̄a deejewai. <sup>14</sup> Mag ab mam̄, p̄arau m̄ juag oouju aai khaba naajimj̄a aba chir̄am. Ante ūta p̄arau m̄ juag oob khaba oojerram.

<sup>15</sup> Filipopien, p̄arau p̄achd̄euj̄a khaph̄u n̄m, ar m̄ p̄ar ee Macedonia durr̄ Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄uurd̄u chitawia j̄urr̄ deem durr̄ jaau chir̄aimaawaj̄a, maach khodnaan tagam kh̄ann̄au deep̄ūiba n̄m ee, āba p̄araupaita p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek ūu khaugtarr paar awi m̄ur̄ug phatk̄honj̄a deep̄ūjerram. <sup>16</sup> Ag naj̄a agtha Tesalōnica chiraawai, p̄achd̄euta kharii ūu m̄ur̄ug phatk̄hondam m̄uch nemdam ig chir̄am athee deep̄ūi n̄m mua aaujeejim. <sup>17</sup> Āba s̄i p̄ar jua eem nem aum khōchgaupaj̄a khabata m̄ mag iekha chir̄am. Mua ūr̄cha khōsi chir̄am̄n̄, Ichab p̄arau m̄ur̄ug nem dee n̄m paarj̄a j̄urr̄ ich Ēwandamauta p̄arag ag kh̄ayau nem ajapcharamta deep̄im khōsi chir̄am.

<sup>18</sup> Ūu ajim keena. Ar p̄arau m̄ athee Epafrodito gaau phatk̄hon deep̄ūitarr thum ūu agcha kh̄er̄ajim. Ajapcharan m̄uchd̄eu ig chir̄arr kh̄ayauj̄a ūr̄uchata p̄arau deep̄ūjerram. J̄ag p̄arau m̄ur̄ug phatk̄hondam deep̄ūitarran Ēwandamau oowaj̄a ūu kh̄er̄am, ichigchata deebarmj̄o aawai. <sup>19</sup> J̄ag n̄m j̄urr̄an, p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄umpierr maach Ēwandamau p̄arag ichd̄eu nem thum j̄ua sim eem būurj̄a igkhaba, deeb khaba deejū, p̄ar Jesucristo d̄enkhanaa i iek ūkha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandamau. Ij̄om kh̄ann̄ chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam kh̄ann̄au m̄ug atag pawiaj̄a ich mag ūu ajim aju aai n̄m.

*Pabloo amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ēwandam chaainkha th̄um̄n̄ kh̄ann̄ag mua salud deep̄ūi chir̄am abat. Ichab maach khodnaan m̄ug cárcel deg ūiba m̄ oo kh̄urr̄khaajem kh̄ann̄auj̄a p̄arag salud deep̄ūi n̄m. <sup>22</sup> Maimua tagam kh̄ann̄ thum m̄ug agj̄o Ēwandam iek ūkha durr̄um kh̄ann̄auj̄a amach thumaam kh̄ann̄au p̄arag salud aajem. Mam̄ ūr̄cha p̄arag salud deep̄ūi n̄m̄n̄, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan m̄ug Roma durr̄am rey deg phidkhaajem kh̄ann̄auta p̄arag salud deep̄ūi n̄m.

<sup>23</sup> M̄ugdampai ajim keena, m̄ug ēsap gaai p̄arag jaaup̄im ig chir̄arr. P̄ar kōit maach P̄or Jesucristoog j̄eu chir̄am, ichd̄euta p̄ar d̄ui ogd̄aba ich mag p̄ar ūuu wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## COLOSENSES

### Pabloou Colosapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Chamug cartajã íchab Efesios dãi Filipensejõ ich jõi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phâtarrau (1:24; 4:18). Áb sim íchab cárcel deg simua agjõ ichdëu Filemonag phâtarr. Mag jõi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mukhuan carta thum jayapwe Tiquico Onésimo dãi püiwi am gauu deepütarrau (4:7-9).

**Chijã khuan atheeta phãjĩ.** Pabloou úurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anamta sõi séukha nem jaau nurrjéem khuanjã nem ajim aajem. Makhuanau ag eyaajã khaba sõi parhoob nem jaau numua úu chadcha úkha durrum khuanam warag khaibagta wau wénurrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi úkha durrarr khuanag mug êsapdam phã deepüjim aajem, mag nurrjéem khuanag uduur amach khúgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek úkha nem khuanaujã angelnaan chi thierrnaan úgthar numugta jëeuu aai nem a jaaujееjim anam. Mag nem dãi íchab dich mehëujã phuurbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã puatarrijã urkhaju aai nem aajееjim aajem. Mamu magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, órag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Êwandam khaba sõi angeljõpaita sim a jaaujееjim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phë nem iekhau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag sõi nem agchajã jaauba nurrjéem khuanag úu maach peerduajem iek úkha durrum khuan khúgurpimaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sierrá Cristo maimua khani jãgjĩ mag Cristoou maach kõiit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thunum gaai mag iek jurkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sísidam oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepütarr thuurwai peer Efesopienag deepütarrjõ paimuu sim, khúirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamu, chi tema chaar amau jaau numan khíethuupai sísidam. Efesios gaai chi carta énter oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek úkha nem khuanata i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nu a simta jaau sim. Maimua júrr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Êwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Põr aawai ichdëupaita ór ich aar óberju ayaa apiejem a sim.

#### Salud

1-2 Mun Pabloou, ich Êwandamau khõsi sierrjõ ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhúir jur autarr. Muata mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, Colosas phóbõr ee Cristo iekta ogduba úkha durrum gaaimua Êwandam óorkha nem khuanag. Mua pãar kõiit maach Aai Êwandamag jëeu chiraaajem, úu dúrrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai siemkhúir. Maach ermano Timoteo muig mu dãi sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

*Pabloou chi úkha durrum khuan kõiit Êwandamag jëeujerr*

3-4 Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdëu thãraucha úkhatarrta ogduba úkha nem dãi íchab thum Êwandam óorkha thunum khuan dũijã agdaujõ kha khõsi nem a úr naawai, pãar kõiit maach oraa numpierr Êwandamagta úu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Põr Jesucristo Ayagma. <sup>5</sup> Marau khaphu nem, mag chadcha thum agdaujõ wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii numan, pãachjã thum Êwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dãi nuisiju khaphu nem gaaimuata mag num. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdëu úrwi úu peerdu nuisierr edwe Êwandamau pãach ich dãi mag phë auujã khaphu ajierram. <sup>6</sup> Ich jãg pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau úkhatarr iekpaita íchab deum khuan eejã durrierr aaidumam. Mag jaau nem úrwi úkhamam khuanjã khapaana paaukhamam dãi íchab ór põoma warr amach khaigba wénurraajerr khúirjug isegwi ór wãjaunag paaukha thunum, ich jãg úu Êwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khõsi aajem iek jaau nem úrwi pãachdëu úkhatarrjõ. Pãrau khaphu nem, mag Êwandamau ich garmua maach khõsi aajemun chadcharau. <sup>7</sup> Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pãrag jaaujim, pãrag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pãrau khaphu nem, iruajã íchab pãachig Cristo iek jaau nem gaaita ogduba ich jãg jëedu khitaajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich Epafrauata mag Êwandam Akharau pãrag pãach ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen daupii api simjã mag maar aar jaauchëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maachdëu mag úr autarr aigmua warag puaba Êwandamagta jëeu naajem pãar kõiit, ich khúirjugta pãrag deemkhúir; maagwai ichdëuta íchab ich Êwandamau nem waupim khõsimjã thumaa pãachig khaphu apimkhúir. <sup>10</sup> Irigta pãar kõiit jëeujem, chadcha maach Põr Cristo dënkha nem khuanjõ pãach nem wau numpierr irua nem khõsimta wau numua dich khapeen dãi nem ajapha aju ayaamjã waub khaba waumkhúir; mag nem wau nem gaaimua warag ich Êwandamjã ajapcha pãachig khap amkhúir. <sup>11</sup> Agjõ jëeujem íchab, ich

Ēwandam thumaam khunn khāaijā jua theeg sierrumgta ich jua theeg pāach gaai phēs deebarmua pāach ich dūi ubu naamkhīir, maagwai būur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadēp awiajā magumjā juapadam thethe āwat naamkhīir. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai pārau onee ich Jōoi chi Ayagjā ūu ajimaju. Ichdēuta pāachjā warm khunn agjō ya ūkha wēnurrum khunn dūi āba ich aar auju ayaa apūinaa pāach ich dēnkha naawai pāar dūijā ūu ajū. <sup>13</sup> Meperau maach sī khīmie durrag phē arraag ichta maach khāai ūrpai sierrjā, ūu ich Ēwandamauta maach peerdu awuia jūr ich Iewaa ichdēu jāsene aajemta maach Pōrkhapijim, <sup>14</sup> ich Ēwandam dūi maach iekkhōr pōm narrjā ichdēuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapūiwa ich dēnkha autarr aawai.

*Cristoou ich thōopibarmua Ēwandam dūi khōinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Ēwandam chan maadēu pōd ooba aajem, mamu Cristo ich Aai dūi khīir āba sierraawai ūu i gaaimua khaphu num jāga sierrā Ēwandam chi Aaijā. Ichtā nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dūi sierr aawai ichtā nem thum thunum Pōrkha Sierrum. <sup>16</sup> Nem thum maadēu dāta oonaa pōd ooba aajempa mug jēb gaaim maimua ūgtharm magwe thunumjā Ēwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjā eem magwe Ēwandam chognaanjōm; magum khunnata amachta ūrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sīsidad khunnjā ichdēuta thum ompaajim, magum khunnagjā ichdēu ig simjō ich ipierraa amkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunum ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichdēuta mag nem khīir pogkhe thunumjā thum amach sīsidad ūpuierr sūumajim. <sup>18</sup> Mamu magpaijā khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pōrōu, maagwai jūr chi iglesia sī i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjō, iuu phiiduju aigjā ichta ichab nacha phiidujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunum khāaijā ichta ūrpainaa ichta ichab mag chi phiidutkhaju khunn dūijā ich mag chi Pōrkha sierraag. <sup>19</sup> Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pūijim, ich Iewaa ōor khīir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata ōor ee sīeichemjō amkhīir. Mag wounag pawiajā ichiita agtha ich Aai dūi simjō ich mag Ēwandamkha sierrajim. <sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata ichab mug durr gaai thum ōor thunumjā amach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai narrjā ūgtharm magwe thunum khunnpa ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim. Īs mag i dūi khōinaa numun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai āpitarr gaaimuata mag i dūi khōinaa num. <sup>21</sup> Warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain pāran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pāach khaibag gaaimua i dūi iekkhōr paar narr aawai. <sup>22</sup> Pari Īs ya magba, ich garmuata jūr ich dūi khōinaa phē wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawī ūdāraa ich thōopitarr gaaimua. Mag pāar ich dūi khōinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wēnurrumua būurjā pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phē awaagau. <sup>23</sup> Pari mag būurjā kulp chukhu ich aar pāach phē aupiegan, ich mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ubunaa ichab pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarr edwe ich dūi ich mag nūisijujā khaphu nūisier khīirjugta khīir okhooba wai wēnurrāju aai num. Ich mug maach peerduajem pārau ūrtarr iekpaita ichab durrpierr jaau num; muchdēujā ich ag iekta jaau khītaajem.

*Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khunn ee*

<sup>24</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug dau aphuu preso chirum. Mamu much mug chirumjā jūr pāachta ūu amkhīir aawai mag aphuu chirab mamu onee chiraajem. Much mug wai num gaaimuata, ich jāg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphuu wai naawai āwattarrjō, muchdēujā agjō i dēnjō aju ēkha chiraajem. <sup>25</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, Ēwandamau mūta ich iek ūkha num khunn juag oojemkha wai sim, pāar maar meeun khabam khunnpa ūu amkhīir. Mag phidagta ichdēu murg deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaauaajem; <sup>26</sup> ajapcharan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich mag būurjā ōrag jaauba sī ichdēupai khaphu wai sierrma; magtarr Īsta ya ich dēnkha num khunnag khaugpibarm. <sup>27</sup> Magta pāarjā i dēnkha num khunn aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandamau pāragjā khaphu apibarm, jāga mag Cristo maach thāar ee sīejemta mug atag ūgthar paaukhawijā oo wai wēnurrāju. <sup>28</sup> Mag Cristota muan sī ikhōrjā khaba ōrag jaau khītaajem, ich Ēwandamau muchig khīirjug deetarrdam am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoou sī khaibag chukhu ajappa khithēemta irig ich jua eecha phēdeema. <sup>29</sup> Magaag atheeta mun maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjā ich Cristo jua theeg mū gaai simuata mag jaupī sīewai.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Much mag chirumuata pārag khap apim khōsi chirum, chadcha dārrcha Ēwandamag jēu chirajem pāar kōit. Laodicea iglesia eem khunn kōit, maimua khīircha muchdēu ooba aajem khunn kōitpa jēub khaba jēu chirajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēu num gaaita ogdūba chirajemun, pāach thāar onee amkhīrau, ich jāg agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi wēnurrumua warag khīirjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaphu sierrta pāachdēujā ajapcha



khaugmamkhür; ajapcharan päär maar meeun khabam khunagjä Cristota ajapcha khap amkhürma. <sup>3</sup> Äba mag Cristo khaphu num gaaimuata chadcha ichdäu nem waupim khösimjä wauu khaphu waajem. <sup>4</sup> Mua mag chirumun, päachig äbmua khäijä i wajaug aadee iwiir äbamugjä sji päach khügurpimaugauta mag chirum. <sup>5</sup> Chadcha khürcha chan päär aar khaba chirab mamu, mü akharan päär aar simjö sim. Magua ichab mü onee chirum, mag pärau nem parhooba wauba sji päachdäu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita ubu num a ür chiraawai.

*Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau iüpi auwi ðor iürkha num*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan päragan, ich jäg warrjä maach Pör Jesucristoog päach peerdu aumkhür i igtarrjö warag i kha ogdubata nüisit a chirum. <sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogduba aagan, pa jëb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjöta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta êkhanaa warrcha päachig jaatarr iek ogduba ükha numuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamu mag numjä nem thumaam paar Êwandamagta üu ajim abat. <sup>8</sup> Khür khaphu abat keena: ar jäg sji müg jëb gayam khürjugta chadam iek awi aata örag jaau narrjëm khunag oob udür päach khügurpimiet. Jäkhun chan Cristo iekjä jaauaba, sji maachjöpaim khun khürjug däu ar meperau khösimjö Cristo ichaaur aajem khürjugta jaau wënruram.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu Êwandam khaugaag chan pärau magum khürjug igba num, Cristo wounag pawi maach ee päitarr gaaimua Êwandam warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnajöm wa mepeenjöm jua theeg sïsidam khäijä ichta ürpai sim düita päär ðor äbamkha naawai, ich Êwandamchata ya päach däu wai num. <sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta pärau ükhabaawai ichdëuta Êwandam athee pärag nem wauu khaugpijim. Mamu mag päär i dau na üu nüisim chan sji maar meeunjö dich khakhua gaai dauchach nümüa khaba, pärag thäär ajaug paabapümuata magpijim, päachdäu nem khaigbam wauu-jerrjä tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thäär ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Êwandam atheepai wënruraawai. <sup>12</sup> Päach pör choopi num ed päär warre Cristo düicha äbam jëbdeg aukhërbarmjö ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khëchamjö nüisiewai päachdäu nem khaigbam wauujerr isegpäüwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ichab pärau Êwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjä ükha naawai warre ich Cristo düichata iü phiidutkhabarmjö ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdäu nem waupim khösimpai wau wënruraag. <sup>13</sup> Warran sji päachdäu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pään chadcha sji okhoota naajim Êwandam na. Mag num däu ichab ni judionaanan aajemjö päach ajaug paaju awi päach khakhua gaai dauchachjujä büürjä khürjuba aajeejim. Mamu mag okhoo narra is Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau päär khaibag thumaa chugpaapüwi ich Cristojé ich mag iü wënrurapiju aai apijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag pekau gaaimua i däu kulp pöm narra warre ichdäu chugpaapüjim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phä puatarr leiu Êwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjö sierrjä warre ichpata däu pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjö abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sïsim. <sup>15</sup> Meperau ich jua theegau öor thum ich athee phë wai sierrjä Cristo thumaam khun dakhür pakuls gaai jür jöisim thumaam khunag oopibarmua Êwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödpüjim, i jua ee narr khunjä chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhür öbeerka athamua.

*Ëgthar naaimaju khunjö wënrurajuuta êkhabat*

<sup>16</sup> Mag leiu maach kulp pöm num jaau sierr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi äbmujä pärajä maar judionaanan dënjö aju aai num awi, nem inag khönaa dödöjé dö num oowi, wa maarjö tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua üuim ed khäijä ürkhaba num oowi, jäga aju aai nu a jaaju khaba num. <sup>17</sup> Warrgar Êwandamau maar judionaanan mag ürkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënruramkhür khaba, sji Cristo bëe num orapai ünrkhamkhür ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jäga ichdëuta am peerdu auju a khap apieg ajim. <sup>18</sup> Ar jäg amachdëuta ajapcha ükha num awi päachig, “Maar dënjö Êwandam chognaanagpa jëeba naawai päär chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am iek asekasimiet. Jägum khunnaun, Êwandamau amagta nem inagjä dau daau oopiejeewai amauta päär khäijä kharpha num anaa, sji amachdäu nem kharphumta thö iyü sierrjëm. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag num chan Cristota chi ükha num khun Pörkha sim däu khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khö numua chaain dürrpamaajemjö. Ich jäg maach padamjä ichdëuta thumaa söpigkha wai sïejemjö, maach ich iek ükha num khunjä ichdëuta öor äbpaimkha wënrurapiejem, warrgarwe ichdäu magpiju atarrjö, iwiir äbmujä chikham igbam aba. <sup>20</sup> Ya pärau tag parhoobam khürjug örau jaau num ürkhaba aag chadcha Cristo däu meewi numjö naawai, meperau maach khüguraag êkhaajemjö amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau numjä ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, çkhan jägwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënruram khunjö <sup>21</sup> nem parhoobam gaaijä pürju khaba, nem parhoobamjä khöju khaba, ni sji amau jaajemjö nem inagjä parhooba

dich jua ee pöd pärju khabamta agtha ʉrkha wənʉrraaajē? <sup>22</sup> Jāgum nem sū maig eegar ðor maachjōpai thūnʉm khūnʉnau amach iupai jaau nʉm khababah. Magʉm nem sū būʉr abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai sū magʉm khoojerr gaaimua wa magʉm ʉrkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju. <sup>23</sup> Par dauapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau nʉm ũuumjō sisidʉm, Ēwandam dawagaa amkhīir nem wau nʉm dūi dichts thumaam khūn khāaijā serbiibanaa dichdēupajā dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag nʉm chan pöd būʉrjā nem khaigbam wauju khōchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau nʉm.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Ya pār Cristo dūi iiu phiidatkhawi nʉmjō naawai chadcha ũgthar Cristo Ēwandam juachaar gar chi Pōrkha sim aar naaimaju khūnʉjō wənʉrrajuuta ēkhabat, maig eegarm nemta atcha khīirjuba. <sup>3</sup> Pāran ya nem parhoobam wauju khīirjug isegterr khūnʉnau. Magtarr aawai pārān Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwia Cristo dūi āba jooba wənʉrrapiju khūnʉnau. <sup>4</sup> Mag Cristo dūi āba jooba wənʉrraju khūnʉn aawai ich Cristo bēewi ichdēu ich ajaug thumaam khūnʉnag oopibarm ed pār ichdēu ajaug paa atham khūnʉnta ichdēu ich dūi ich mag phē wai sīsiju.

#### *Warram khīirjug isegpāiwi khīirjug iurta au nʉm*

<sup>5</sup> Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khōchagjā warre pāach gaaimua khecheunaa bar-pāiimjō abat. Ni ābmuajā ich ðor khabam dūi khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaam nemjā tag waum, warr ich khōchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khūnʉnta chigaa apiejerrjā oob tag agjō am, ni oob phatkhonagjā wʉrpa am; phatkhon khīiragta wʉrpa nʉmʉn nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēu nʉm dūi āba sim. <sup>6</sup> Magʉm nem parhooba wau nʉm khūnʉn gaaita Ēwandamau jua khaaba deeb khaba deeu, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. <sup>7</sup> Warran chadcha pārāu magʉmta waauijeem; <sup>8</sup> mamʉ is ya pār magʉm athee khaba nʉm. Magua muan pārāgan mag chirʉm: pāach khōrg puabat; khīir machagjā isegbapūit. Chikhām khaibag wauju, chikhām khīir khīir mor chigpai iekha nʉm, ipari iekha nʉm, jāgum thum warre isegbapūit a chirʉm. <sup>9-10</sup> Warr pāachdēu parhoob nem waauijerrjā ya khajūa sōrjō isegpāiwi jūrr khīirjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhāmʉnag sēukhamiet. Mag khīirjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khīirjunaa irua khōsimjō wau nʉm khūnʉn i khīir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dūi ajapchata i khaphu paaukhamam. <sup>11</sup> Pār mag naawai ni ābmuajā ich ajaug thōju khaba sim: judioo wa judio khabamua, mehēu thūn simua wa thūnba simua, chi durrkhūnʉn wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikhām chogkha simua wa chikhām chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuajā maata iwiir āb ũrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magʉmta khīirjuju khāai dichdēu Cristo wai simta nem thum thūnʉm khāaijā ũrpai sim khaphūnaa ichpaita ichab thum ich iek ũkha nʉm khūnʉn ee sīejemjā khap aju aai nʉm. <sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau pār khōsi sīewai pārājā ichab ich ðor khamkhīir ichdēuta pār jur aujim. Magua, ich jāg ich garmua pāach jur autarrjō agdaujō chikhām dau aug khaug paraa aajeethū, agdaujō ō ajapha. Dichta chikhām khāai ũrpai aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā magʉm igba sū warag khīu jumpāpūi aa khaphu. <sup>13</sup> Mag agdaujō āwaat khaphūnaa iwiir āb khāijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujō perdonaawi magʉm iek tag igba warre khīir okhoobapūit. Ich jāg maach Pōr Cristooujā maach perdonaatarrjō, pāachdēujā agjō pāach khapeen perdonaabat. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag mʉa jaau chirʉmjō wənʉrraagan, pāach khapeen daupii aju khīirjugta ũdʉraa pāach gaai ũrpaibat. Magta amʉn, pāachjō dūi ũkha durrm khūnʉn thum Ēwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wənʉrraju, ō āba. <sup>15</sup> Ichab mag nʉm dūi Cristoogta warag ũdʉraa pāach khōinaa apibat, mag wənʉrramua Cristo mor gaai ðor ābpaimjō khōinaa wənʉrramkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau pār ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau pāach ich dēnkha auwi pāach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ũu ajim abat.

<sup>16</sup> Agjō ichab Cristoou maach peerdʉ aajem iek pāachdēu khaugtarrta khīir okhooba ich mag pāach thāʉr ee wai nʉisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khīirjug khaphūta jūrr agdaujō pāach khapeenag jaupetat. Mag nʉm dūi ichab wawimamua jūrr agdaujō chikhām khīir onee apibat. Chadcha thāraucha Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos auna deem meukhaarjā i jūgaagaamta aubat. <sup>17</sup> Mamʉ magʉm nem thum pāachdēu jaauwai wa waauiwai khāijā, chadcha maach Pōr Jesūs dēnkha naawai, ichdēu waupim khōsimjō waum khōsita wubat. Magnaa ichab ich Jesūs gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā ũu ajim abat.

#### *Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju aai nʉ dich khapeen dūi*

<sup>18</sup> ũuin jaainpan, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawai oob pāachta am khāai ũrpai aju ēkhamiet. Pārājā maach Pōr Jesūs iek ũkha nʉm khūnʉn aawai pāach jaainagta ũdʉraa pāach

phēethugpiju aai n̄m. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ pāach chi jaainaujā mag pāachta am khāai ūrpai n̄m awi, oob am d̄ai pāachdēu am aig amiet; magju khāai warag pāach h̄indam jāsehmeta abat.

<sup>20</sup> Chaaina, pāraujā agjō, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig nem jaau n̄mpier am ipieraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach Pōr ūgthar chirumuajā magta ūu oojem. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ pāach chi dēnnaanaujā oob kh̄iir masi amag meeurrarau amiet; magta am̄n, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau n̄mjā ūkhamapha adukham.

<sup>22</sup> Ar mag jēb gaai s̄i chikhham chogkha n̄m kh̄uun, pāach patronnaanau pāachig nem jaau n̄mpier am ipieraa abat. Mam̄ mag am ipieraa n̄m chan mag s̄i pāach d̄ai aairaa amkh̄iir pāach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ichiita chadcha nem waum khōsi ich magta abat, maach Pōr Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ōkhō. <sup>23</sup> Mag nem wauuwaijā s̄i ōor atheepai wau n̄mjō khaba, ich maach Pōr Cristo atheechata wau n̄mjō pāachdēu nem wau n̄m thum waum khōsita waubat. <sup>24</sup> Pārau khaphu n̄m, pāachdēu magta nem wau n̄m j̄rran maach Pōr Cristoou pāragjā ich d̄ai āba ich durr gayam nem j̄upiju, mag pāach pōrkha n̄m kh̄uunau nem jaau n̄m waum khōsi wau n̄m aig maach Pōr chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ magba ar nem khaigbama wau n̄m kh̄uunam mag amachdēu nem parhooba aajerr j̄rr ich Ēwandamauta agjō am d̄ai ichdēu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ābjā warm kh̄uun khāai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua pāar ar chognaan wai n̄m kh̄uun, pāach chognaan d̄ai agpierraa abat. Pāran chadcha am pōrnaanau, mam̄ kh̄iir eyaa abat: Ichab āb thumaam kh̄uun khāaijā ūrpai sierrumua pāarjā oo sim ūgtharmua; ma ichab pāar Pōrkha sim. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandamagta j̄eu n̄m j̄eu n̄m abat. Mag j̄eu n̄mua ichab irig ūu ajim abat. <sup>3</sup> Maar kōitjā maach Pōr Ēwandamag j̄eubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jāga Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chit̄m gaaimuata mug m̄u preso chirum. <sup>4</sup> Maimua s̄i m̄u kōitpajjā j̄eubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha m̄uchdēu jaauju aai chirumjō warre dawaacha jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Ar maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄uun d̄ai iyūu aawai, wa nem wauuwai khāijā, ajapha kh̄iirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdu autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr j̄rr khaugbam kh̄uunag jaubat. <sup>6</sup> Mag am d̄ai iyūu aawaijā am j̄ugaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ūrm khōsi ūrmkh̄iir. Mam̄ ichab amachdēu khaugbam pāachig j̄euwaijā ūkhaa khaphu aag mag pāachdēu jaau n̄mjā ajapha khaphu abat.

#### *Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdēu i chig amapha aajemua pārag jaauwimaju, m̄u mau jāga chirā; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mug ermanodaman ichig nem jaubar-mjā chadcha ich agpierr wai j̄ēdu khitaajem; magua ichab ūu m̄u d̄ai maach Pōr Cristo athee mug phidkha khēraajem. <sup>8</sup> Magua mua iita p̄ai chirum, mug maach jāga naajē a jaaubaimaawai pāach kh̄iir onee amkh̄iir. <sup>9</sup> I d̄ai mam̄ ichab Onésimo, pāach aram woun agjō maadēu jāsene aajem. Jājā agjō ichig nem mag abarm̄n ag ipierr wai j̄ēdu khitaajem. Amach numiim kh̄uunau amau pārag jaauwimaju, jāga durrū mau maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄uun.

<sup>10</sup> M̄u khapeer Aristarco mug m̄u d̄ai cárcel deg khēraajemuajā pārag salud aajem; Marcooujā agjō salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoooma. Ya Marcos igwi mua pāachig jaaup̄itarr aawai ya pārau khaphu n̄m, pāach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat. <sup>11</sup> Maach khodam Jesús ib̄ur wauwi Justo aajemuajā salud deep̄ai sim. Mug judionaan chi ūkha durrum kh̄uun ee mukh̄uun thārjupaim kh̄uunauta ūu m̄u ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thāar ee auwi irigta ūd̄araa amach Pōrkhapimkh̄iir. Magua amauta ichab ūu m̄u kh̄iirdam jāsenska wai naajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag tag ichab pāach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khit̄muajā pārag salud deep̄ai sim. Ich mag ichdēu pāar kōit Ēwandamag j̄eu khitaajem, pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄naa thumaa ich Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waumkh̄iir. <sup>13</sup> Mua m̄uch daūacha mag pāar kōit j̄eu sim oojeewai khaphu chirum, irua chadcha d̄urrcha pāar kh̄iirjuajem. Mam̄ ajapcharan pāar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄uunjā kh̄iirjunaā ichab Ierāpolipienjā ich agjō kh̄iirjuajem. <sup>14</sup> Mug doctor Lucas maadēu i chig apimapha aajemuajā pārag salud deep̄ai sim, maimua Demas an̄muajā agjō. <sup>15</sup> Mag tag ichab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea n̄m kh̄uunagjā salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagjā saludaanaa i di aig Ēwandamag j̄ewaag āba biird̄uajem kh̄uunagjā salud deebat. <sup>16</sup> Mug ēsap cha mua pārag deep̄ai chirum pāachdēu ya ajapha th̄urbap̄aiwai j̄rr Laodicea phōbōr ee agjō ūkha durrum kh̄uunag deebap̄it, amaujā amach aar ag gaai th̄uramkh̄iir. Maagwai am aar p̄itarr j̄rr pāach aig deebaicheewai agjō ag gaai th̄urbat. <sup>17</sup> Arquipooog m̄u imeerba muata irig “Maach Pōr Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jāg ogd̄uba phidkha chitā” a jaaup̄ai chirum abat. <sup>18</sup> Mug ēsap m̄uchdēuta pārag deep̄ai

chiram khap amkhīir, m̄ug ābmiecharam saluddam m̄uchdēuchata m̄uch juadamaucha phā  
deerp̄ui chiram, ajapcharan m̄uch jōoi Pabloouma. Keena, m̄ug m̄a preso chiram khīir  
eyaanaa m̄a kōit jēubat. M̄uch garmuajā p̄aar kōit jēu chiraajem, Ēwandamau ūu p̄aar eeg  
oomkhīir.

Magdampai ajim mua p̄arag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TESALONICENSES

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mug carta Pabloouta phäjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thunum ee chamug nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepütarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phäjimjõo sim.

**Chijã khun atheeta phäj.** Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nurrum khõchkhabam khun põoma thunaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ürcha judionaan khabam khun ajieb mamu, Pabloou jaau nurrum ürwi üu khapanaam khunauta ükhajieram aajem. Mamu Ichab aaur khun judionaan aig narr khunau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ürwi amach eem khunau pa jürram khunau ükharphõ thunum oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meeurkha phõbaadëwi warre amach phõbõ: eemua jürrpäijieram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jürr Timoteo Tesalonicaag päijim aajem, mam chi ükha durrarr khunandam wawimamua am khüir onee apimkhüir. Irua khaphu sjeim, mamaam khun düi chi ükhaba num khun garmua khaigba num (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi üu amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai agtha ubu num a jaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadëwi mug nacharam carta amag deepüijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogdaba wënnurrapl jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag aji.** Mug ěsap gaaipai am khüir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaunaa, warag nem khüir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawí sim, jãga naaju aai nu a khap amkhüir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anum amau khüirju numjã Pabloou khaphu sjeim. Amau ajapha khaphu am khõsi naajim aajem, jãgaaju Ęwandamau Cristo iek ükha num ee mee num khun düi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anumjã amag jaaupäijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capitulo õ numpierr jõoirau ich ag iekpaita phurëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Much Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa äba numua mug ěsap phã deepüi chirum päar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach äba khodkha num khunag. Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha päar Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa ichab maach Põr Jesucristo düijã ubu num. Marau Ęwandamagta jëeu num, päar üuu wai sïenaa ichab khõinaa wai siemkhüir.

#### *Jãga wënnurrajl Tesalónicapien õor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamu, ed ëpierr maachdëu Ęwandamag jëeuwai irigta üu ajim a durraajem päar köit. <sup>3</sup> Mag päar igwia irig üu ajim anum aig ichab marau khüir eyaa aajem, jãga pärau päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai büurjã iekchëba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nu, maimua jãga mag maach Põr Jesucristo bëejujã khõsi nu num gaaimua chikhannau päach düi khaigba aadëp aawaijã ichdëu päar eeg oojë, magum iekjã igba äwat wënnurramkhüir. Marau khaphu num, pärau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa Ęwandamjã khõsi naawaita jãg phidkha num. Mag gaaimuata irig üu ajim a durraajem päar köit. <sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, marau khaphu num chadcha ich Ęwandamaua päar jur aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëujã chadcha päar khõsi sim. <sup>5</sup> Marau päar aar Ęwandam iek jaau wënnurraawai sïi maachdëu jaaum khõchgaupai khaba, ich Ęwandam Akhaar ag jua theeagu jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag num düi Ichab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdëujã khaphu naisiewai ajim. Pärau khaphu num, jãga päar ee maar wënnurrajl, päach üu wajapha wënnurramkhüir.

<sup>6</sup> Päach daua maar mag wajapha wënnurram oobaawai, pärau maar wënnurraajemjõ awia ichab maach Põr Jesús nurrarrjõ ajieram. Ich ag gaaimua päar phithurg aujierab mamu, ich Ęwandam Akharauta päar thãar onee api siewai pärau maach peerduajem iekjã onee ükhajieram. <sup>7</sup> Päachdëu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujã thum chi ükha durrarr khunau üu päar agpierraa wënnurram oo num. <sup>8</sup> Päar aigmuata maach Põr Jesucristo iekhan sïi aaidubaadëm. Mag aaidubaadëm sïi Macedonia durrpäijã khaba, ni Acaya durrpäijã khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jõisim. Mag num düi Ichab päachdëu Ęwandam iek ükhatarrpai ogdaba ükha numjã thumaam khunau khakhapdõ thunum. Mag khakhapdõ wëjõm aawai marau tag päar jaauju aai khaba num. <sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau päar oon weetwai jãga pärau maar päach ee baarpjij, maimua jãga parhoobam nemta päach Ęwandamkha wai nunuid arrjã isegmajierrã, jürr Ęwandam chaar chadcha iuu sjejemugpaita jëeu wënnurraag. <sup>10</sup> Ęwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iuu phiidutarr ügtharmua deeu bëeju pärau nu numjã mau marag jaau num ichab. Magua maach Põr Jesuugta üu ajim a chirum, üu i gaaimuata Ęwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khaba deēju arrjã maach peerdu autarr aawai.

## 2

*Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pärau khaphu num, maar päar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim. <sup>2</sup> Pärau khaphu num ichab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai örau maach khüirchajä iekhanaa maar däi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num äba üu Ëwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjä oojim, mug iek phithurg aadëphum eejä ogdüba warag ichdëu maach peerdu auujem iekta pärag jaaumkhüir. <sup>3</sup> Marau maachdëu jaau wënrarrar iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sëukhajä nem jaaua, ni juau oghom chikham khüguraagpäijä khaba chadchata jaau wënrarrarim, <sup>4</sup> ich Ëwandamauta maar jur auwia ichdëu öor peerdu auujem iekta jaaputarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wënrarrum. Mag jaau wënrarrum chan mag sï örag maach khöigpim khöchgaujä khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichdëuta maach thäarjä khogreu jarmamjö thum khaphu sierramua oowaijä magta üu siëwäita mag jaau wënrarrum. <sup>5</sup> Pärau khaphu num ichab, marau sï maachdëu jaau wënrarrum iek äkhamkhüirjä chadam iekjö päar thö iekhaba, ni sï mag wënrarrumua phatkhon aum khöchgaujä khabata mag jaajeejim. Marau mag jaau wënrarraajerr Ëwandamaujä khaphu sim. <sup>6</sup> Marau mag sï örau maachigta ee amkhüirjä jurba, ni päragjä maach igwia maarta thö iyüu abatjä abajim. <sup>7</sup> Cristoou ich i jaaumkhüir maachta jur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeag num awia marau päar däi maachdëu am aigaju aai naajim. Mamu magjä magba sï weerag chaain daumeraamjö naajim päar ee. Pärau ooba aajë, jäga wüirau büürjä ich chaain chigaba jäsene phë wai siëjë. <sup>8</sup> Ich jägta päarjä marau daupii wai naabajieeb; magua marau pärag Ëwandamau iek jaaum khöchgau naajim. Pari mag jaau numpaijä khaba, ag gaaimua päar köit maar khëchju arr akhiinjä ya nawe khëchwia naakham, päar daupigau. <sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pärau khüir eyaa num, maar päar ee udthuurwai jäga maar khajeeu durrum äba phidkhaajeeji maach bidam athee. Ëwandamau maach peerdu auujem iek pärag jaau wënrarrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia äbmua khäijä maar jäogam khöchgau ichta khöjudamjä chukku chirajim am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Pärau khaphu num, Ëwandam dau na maar büürjä khaigba khaba khajaphata wënrarraajeejim. Magua päar eem khüunau ni äbmuajä büürjä marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pärau päach daüa oowia ichab ich Ëwandamaujä khaphu sim. <sup>11</sup> Khüir eyaa abat ichab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjö marau päach wawinaa päach khüir jäsenkhaajerr. <sup>12</sup> Mag wawimamua marau pärag “Chadcha Ëwandam dau na wënrarraju aai nümjöta wënrarrathü” aajeejim, ichdëu durr jäa sim gaai wënrarramkhüir ichdëuta maach thür siëwäi.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata maraun ich jäg Ëwandamag üu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ëwandamau iek jaau wënrarrar pärau üurwai chadcha Ëwandamau iek aawaita pärau äkhajieram. Jä chan sï khajap maach iekpaijä khabajim; jän Ëwandamau iekha. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta päar wajaug paa arrum. <sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar päach durr eepai äba naajem khüunapui päar khaibag wawaag athee päar ëudee ëkha naawai, Judea durrjä agjö Ëwandamau iek ükha durrum khüun däi arrjötä ajierram päar düijä. Amjä päarjö Jesucristo dën aawai päar däi arrjö amach durram khüunapuita am ëudee ëkhaajeejim. <sup>15</sup> Ich makhüun judionaanauta maach Pör Jesús thöopüijerram, warragarwe maach jöoin Ëwandamau i jaau durraajerr khüun khechjerrjö. Mag i thöopüiwia maarjä khaibag wawaag ëkha numua warag maar deum durrar jur wërrpüijerram. Jäkhüunau chan Ëwandamau dau na büürjä nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag num gaaimua ni iwiir äbam khüunaujä Ëwandamau iek jaau num igar khaba num. <sup>16</sup> Maguata judionaan khabam khüunagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwaijä magjä khöchkhaba num. Amach mag num gaaimua amachta warag Ëwandamau düi iekkhör pöoma naawai Ëwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejü.

*Pabloou deeu Tesalönicapien oon mam khöchag siërr*

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, päar aig naawia ërëu phöbaadeeu tag marau päar oobaa nüisijim. Mamu magum äba, marau äiba päar iigeejim. Maguata päar oon mam khöchaaga naajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag naawai wëtju ëkhajim; mächchajä maju ëkhajim. Mamu dösatäu idëu mu mapibajim. <sup>19</sup> Päadë khüirjubat: ¿Chijä khüunta marau iigem abari? ¿Chijä khüun gaaimuata maar oneena mug atagjä Ëwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khüirju num khai? Päar gaaimuama; päarta marau iigem. Maach Pör Jesucristo bëem edjä päar gaaimuata maar onee ajü. <sup>20</sup> Päar gaaimuata maar oneena mug atagjä maar üucha nüisijü.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Mag päar jäga nu a khap am khöchag chirumjä pöd maba aawai Atenas phöbör ee mäch appai thubawi <sup>2</sup> jür maach khodam Timoteota mua päijim, ichab Cristo iek jawaag

Ēwandamau ichig nem mag aawai būurjā i ichaaur magum aba khitaawai. Iita mua pūijim, pāar oon mawia pāachdēu ūkha num iek gaai ubu naamkhīir warag pārag jaaumkhīir, <sup>3</sup> maagwai jāg phithurg aadēphum gaaimuajā ni iwiir ābjā deeu ewag mam ugua. Pārau khaphu num, maachin ich jāgta Ēwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg āwat wēnurrapim khōsi sim. <sup>4</sup> Maach ipaarmua nawejā marau pārag, ichiita maachin ich jāg ōrau maach dūi khaigba num gaaimua ōkhīirjugā āwatat khaba āwat wēnurraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee ōbērim. Majā pārau khaphu num. <sup>5</sup> Mag pāar jāga nu a khap am khōchag chirum tag mūchdēu āwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo pūijim, jāga pārau Ēwandam iek pāachdēu ūkhatarr ee wēnurru a a khap jēumkhīir. Mua pāar khīirju chirajim, eeu dēgōlp dōsātu khāijā pārag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khāijā ewag ērēu phōbaadeewai sīi parta maach phidkhabarmjō aju khīirjuwia.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu ya ūu deeu Timoteo Tesalōnicamua barbaichēm, pāar oothurwia. I iek mag pāar Ēwandam iek gaai ubunaa pāach khapeenjā agdaujō khōsi num aajem. I iek mag ichab pāach garmuajā maar khīir eyaanaa maar oom khōchag naajem aajem, ich jāg maraujā pāar oom khōchag naajemjō. <sup>7</sup> Khodamnaan, maguata mug phithurg aadēphum dūi gaai machagjā aadēp ab mamu, maar dūrrcha onee naajem, pārau pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai ogdūba agtha pēdurraawai. <sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pōr Jesucristo dūita pāar ubu num a ūurwaita maachpajā warag khīirdam ubu aphōbaadeejem. <sup>9</sup> Jāga akhiin mug pāar gaaimua Ēwandam na maach onee num paar agpierr irig ūu ajim abpūikham. <sup>10</sup> Edaram magwe Ēwandamag jēu durrumua deeu ūwaaai pāar dūi khīircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag āba nūisiewai agtha pārau khaugba numdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubu nūisimkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Pōr Jesús dūimua maar pūikhiin ūu akham a durraajem, pāar oon wētaag. <sup>12</sup> Mag dūi ichab maach Pōr Jesuugjā pāar kōit jēu num, ich jāg maachdēujā pāar khōsi numjō pāarjā warag agdaujō thumaa jūr chikhama kha khōsi apimkhīir. <sup>13</sup> Ichdēuta pāar thāarjā āba ichigta khīirjupinaa būurjā pekau chukhu wai sēpim khōsi num maach Aai Ēwandam na, deeu ūwaaai thum ich igar ūkha thunam khūun dūi bēe num ora. Ich mag maachdēu jēu numjō akhiin ūu akham keena.

## 4

### *Ēwandam oowai ūuum nem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pōr Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thūwi is marau pārag magam ig num: Ich jāg maachdēu pāachig jaautarrjō, Ēwandamag pāach ūuu oomkhīir, ar pāach numjō ich jāg agpierraata wēnurraathū.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Pōr Jesuu pārag jaaupibaawai marau pāachig jaautarr ya pārau khaphu num. <sup>3</sup> Ēwandamaun āba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wēnurrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir ābjā dich ōor khabam dūi khapese aba. <sup>4</sup> Magju khāai sīi agdaujō dich ūu chaar auna, i dūi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai num, i dūi dichdēu ampierr aba; <sup>5</sup> mag dich ūu dūi pawiajā, sīi ōor Ēwandam khaugbam khūunjō i dūi khīir lōkōo khaba, sīi i dūi khapes ajupaijā khīirjuba. <sup>6</sup> Ni ābmuaajā oob dich khapeen ūuin wau sīsīd amiet, ni magum gaaimuajā pāach khapeen khūgurmiet. Na maachdēu pāach khīircha jaau narrjō, magum paran Ēwandamaujā jua khūaba deejem, ichdēujā jāg khōchkhaba sierraawai. <sup>7</sup> Ēwandamau maach ich athee jur autarr chan sīi parhooba pekau wau wēnurramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai ichdēu khōsi simjō ich athee nem wajapha wau numpai wau wēnurramkhīirta maach ich dēnka aujim. <sup>8</sup> Magtarr aawai chamug nem wajapha wau numta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wēnurram khūunta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichdēu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamug maachdēu jaau wēnurram iekjā i dēn aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mug Ēwandam iek ūkha num gaaimua khodkha thunam khūun aphajā warag chikhama kha khōsi amkhīir chan mua tag pārag būurjā jaaupūibam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya pāar mag khōsi wēnurraa khaugpi siewai. <sup>10</sup> Macedonia durram khūun ūu pāar thum agdaujō chikhama kha khōsi wēnurraajem chadcha; magum āba mamu marau waragta jūr agdaujō dich khapeen daupii abat anum. <sup>11</sup> Khōinaa wēnurrajuuta ēkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai num khai, ag gaipaita nūisit. Pāach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdēu pāachig jaaujemjō. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai bithurgam khūun Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num khūunaujā pāach mag oowai, pāar ēugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag num dūi ichab pāach mag phidkhaawai pāachdēu nem ig num atheejā pāar aughēbaju.

### *Maach Pōr Jesucristo bēju Pabloo jaautarr*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, sīi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūunjō pāach ōkhīirjuu apimaaugau, marau pārag jaaum ig num, jāga aajē mug maach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūun meewai. <sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphu num Jesús meewia deeu iuu phīidutarr. Magtarr aawai thāraucha i iek

ükha num ötarr khunnjä deeu ich Êwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum düi bëejujä chadcha khaphu aju aai num.

<sup>15</sup> Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thüwi pärag khap amkhäär marau mag num: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iuu durrum khunn chan maach na khëchtarr khunn na i khäärphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khëchtarr khunnanta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai. <sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeë bëeju, Êwandam trompeta tëe abarm düi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai äa abarm ee. Mag ügtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ükha num meetarr khunnanta nacha iuu phiidutkhaju; <sup>17</sup> maimuata maach agtha chi iuu durrum khunn süi ügthaa edjä baug ee dëgölp jiiirkha athamjö awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khunnpa ich mag i düi äba nuisiju. <sup>18</sup> Mag i düi äba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyüu numuata warag agdaujö päach khapeen khäär onee apibat.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mamu jäagwaita mag maach phë awaan bëeju ed chan mua pärag jaaupäibam. <sup>2</sup> Ya pärau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, süi nem jiggkhaajemta edaar dëgölp nem jiggkhaaichëmjöta barchëju. <sup>3</sup> Maguata chi ükhaba num khunnau, "Ïsin chad maach khajapha khöinaa aphöbaadëbma" anum ee, dëgölp am öju ed barchëju, süi khajap chaai awaag dëgölp uul chaai machkhaaadëmjö. Magbarm ed chi thubagkha nuisim khunn chan ni äbjä Êwandam jua eemua peerdubam. <sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pari päar agtha warramjö süi khichag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bëem edjä okhoppa num oochëeg. <sup>5</sup> Ya päran thumwe ararag eem khunnau; ya päar äsdawam khunnkha thünaabahab. Maach chan edaram khunn khaba ni khichag eem khunnjä khabam. <sup>6</sup> Magua warm khunnjö süi parhooba dichdëu nem waumpierr wau wënnarraju khaba num; magju khäai wajaphata khäär khaug naaju aai num i bëewaim athee, süi pör ee nag wai numjö okhoppa khaba. <sup>7</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, öran edaar paawaita khäidutkhaajem, maimua khëumamuata dötarr khai, edaar paawaita ichab khëch thünaajem. <sup>8</sup> Pari maachin äsdawam khunn aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khaba num. Maachin Êwandam iek maachdëu ogduba ükha numta warag khösi ükhanaa, Jesucristoo maach peerdu awaan bëejuuta ich mag khäär eyaa wai wënnarraju aai num. <sup>9</sup> Êwandamau maach jur aauwai chan deeu äsie mag gaai jua khüaba ichdëu ampierr aagta maach jur aubajim. Irua maach jur autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua üu peerdu wënnarramkhürta maach jur aujim. <sup>10</sup> Ihta maach köit uduara ich thöopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iuu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khäijä, ichab ich düi wënnarramkhäär ich düi arraag. <sup>11</sup> Mag i düi äba naaimaju aawai ich jäg päach numjö päach khapeen khäär onee apinaa Êwandam iek jaau numuajä agdaujö chikham ubu apijuuta êkhabat.

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, marau pärag jaaum ig numun ichab, ar päach ee chi pörnaan Êwandam iek jaaunaa päach wawiejem khunn chan oob pärau süi amag oobamjö amiet anumuu, amag phagmaaugau. <sup>13</sup> Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khösi abat. Magnaa päach wir aigpajä khöinaa naajeet.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar jäg phidkhamapha sisidam khunnagjä ikhüaba meeurrau sübat phidkhamkhäär. Kha oneg chukhu num khunnjä khäär onee apinaa büur abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrijödo num khunn juagjä oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwajä khajapha ithüu abat am düi.

<sup>15</sup> Chikhamnau päach düi khaigba aawai oob ich agjö aju awia am düi khaigba amiet. Magju khäai päach nem waupierriem nem wajapha waujuuta êkhabat, päach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khunn düi awiajä ich agjö.

<sup>16</sup> Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat. <sup>17</sup> Ed ëepierr Êwandamagta jëeub khaba jëeubat. <sup>18</sup> Mag jëeu numua nem thumaam paar irig üu ajim abat. Päar Jesucristo dënkha naawai magta irua apim khösi sim pärag ich düi.

<sup>19</sup> Êwandam Akharau päach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba. <sup>20</sup> Êwandamau khäärjug dewia päach ee i iek jaau num khunnau nem jaauwai, oob süi ürbamjö amiet. <sup>21</sup> Amau jaau num thum wajapha ürnaa chi wajaphampai pör ee atthat. <sup>22</sup> Nem wau numua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapüt.

<sup>23</sup> Êwandam ichdëu öor khöinaa apiejumuata päar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sïekhiin üu akham. Magua päar köit Êwandamag jëeu chirum, päar akhaar, päar mor maach chi ürum cha maach iyüu nampa thumaa wajapha thünumta maach Pör Jesucristoo ich bëewai oochëmkhäär. <sup>24</sup> Ich chi päar jur autarran chan ich iekhabarm büurjä sëukhaba sierrum. Í mag sierraawai ichdëu mag abarmjä chadcha sierrum.



<sup>25</sup> Khodamnaan, maar kōitjã ĩchab Ĕwandamag jēubat. <sup>26</sup> Maach khodnaan thumaam khunnag m̄salud deebat. <sup>27</sup> Maach P̄r Jesuu m̄r̄ag jaaupi s̄iewai i iekta mua m̄ch iek gaai th̄wi ēsap gaai m̄g phã deep̄i chiram. M̄g mua phã deep̄i chiram Ĕwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha num khun j̄gdaar th̄r̄bat, amach j̄ḡucha ūrmkh̄ir.

<sup>28</sup> Maach P̄r Jesucristoogta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chiraajem, ichd̄euta p̄arau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkh̄ir.

M̄gdampai ajim p̄rag jaaup̄im ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloo Tesalonicapienag phā deepūtarr

**Khaú phājĩ maimua chijā khũn atheeta phājĩ.** Chamug ěudeem cartajā Pablooata phājim ichab Tesalonicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepūtarr khur dũrrũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ũkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anũmjā ichdẽu ũr sjeim aajem. Mag num dũi irua ũurwai āaur khũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũnag warre amach khĩrcha jaaubarm ed chi ũkha num khũn dũijā jāga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenauapai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khũnau khĩrjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ēwandamau juau khāijā am dũi jāggi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩrju num gaaimua āaur khũn chará ya phidkhajā phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sũ amach phithur atarrdam werphaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phājĩ.** Pabloo amag mug ěsap phānaa deepūtarran amag, jāgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi numjā āwat wẽnũrrú a jaaunaa Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjā jāga aju a jaaupāaig ajim. Pabloo nacha amag jaaujim, khandheeta Ēwandamau ich chaain ũduraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnau jua machgau. Iek jāg Cristo iek ũkha durrum gaaimua dau aphaũ aajerr jũrr ich Ēwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphaũ aajerr khũn khĩr meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũn gaai irua jua khaabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ichab amag khap amkhĩr ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Much Pablooata Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba numua mug ěsap phā deepũi chirũm pāar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pāar chadcha Ēwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ichab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijā ubũ num. <sup>2</sup> Marau Ēwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjā jẽeu num, pāar ũuu wai num dũi ichab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩr.

#### Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũn gaai Ēwandamau masaju

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnau, pārau pāachdẽu ũkha num iekta chadcha warag ogduba ũkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pāach khapeenjā waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pāar gaaimua marau Ēwandamag ũu ajim aju aai num. <sup>4</sup> Pāach jāg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujā mug maach Ēwandam iek ũkha nũnũidũmpier wẽnũrrũmua pāar ěugar wajapha ig iyũũ aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jāg õrau pāach dũi khaigba pāach ěudee ěkhabaadẽphũmjā magũm igba khĩr thũu āwat durraawaima. <sup>5</sup> Pāar jāg phithur āwat durrum paar, Ēwandam thumaam khũn dũi nem agchata waaujeewai, pāar irua ich aar õberju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pāar dũi mag ũu awiajā, ābmuajā põd Ēwandamau pāar dũi jāgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Jõoi thumaam khũn dũi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jāg pāar dau aug wau num khũn dũijā irua ichab ich agjõ am aphaũ apiju. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa pāach chi dau aphaũ durrum khũnũta mug atag maach Põr Jesús sũ õtdau uu thũnũm ee ich chognaan chi jua thiernaan dũi ũgtharmua bẽewai maach thũm āba jua ũipiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag i urum edan ar õrau ich igmapha aajerr khũn dũi maach Põr Jesuu õor peerdũ aajem iek jaauwaijā asekasmapha aajerr khũn gaai mas deenta urum. <sup>9</sup> Makhũnan sũ irua barkhũnũpũiwiwa mam ich mag okhoo nũisegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Põr Jesús khĩr wajaugjā ooba, ni i jua theegjā oobaju. <sup>10</sup> Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ũkha durrum thumaam khũnũta irig ee aju. Maig pāarjā i dũi naaju, marau pāachig jaautarr iek ũkhatarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata marau Ēwandamag pāar kõit ich jāg jẽeu durraajem, ichdẽu pārag ich iek ũkhapi aauwai ichdẽu wẽnũrrapim khõsi sierjõ wẽnũrramkhĩr. Marau khaphũ num, pāachdẽu chadcha ũkha num gaaimua pārau dũrrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khõsi num. Mam mag nem waujujā, ich jua theegauta mag pāachdẽu ig numjõ apikhiin ũu akham. <sup>12</sup> Mag numua pāar gaaimua maach Põr Jesujā thumaam khũnũta thõ iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdẽujā ichab maach Ēwandam dũimua pāach khĩrcha ũu pāar thõ iekhaju.

## 2

*Cristo bẽeju na woun āb chi khaigbam bẽeju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i dai nüisiju. Mamu mag i bëeju jaau num gaaimua chan <sup>2</sup> oob parhoobam khünnag uduur päach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia päachig jaau numua, sïi ðor ijëjëbkhäm ürwa, wa êsapjöm khâijä maar i gaai thüwia parhooba päach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a jaauwajä oob magum gaaimua päach khügurpimiet. <sup>3</sup> Äbmua khâijä päachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawai. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sëichëju. Mag wounauta ðor Êwandam düi meukhapiju. Mamu mug atag paawai Êwandama jürr i gaaita jua khuaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nürraju. <sup>4</sup> Pari ichta mug jëb gaai siweran ich mag wounauta Êwandam igwia nem jaau numjä büürjä khöchkhaba ni sïi irigjä jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjä jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Êwandama aju, ichdëupai.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Pärau khüir ee paba nu, ar mu päar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua päachig jaaujerr? <sup>6</sup> Pärau khaphu num ichab, khaniuta müugwaiwe i bëepiba sïi äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduura bëepi nu. <sup>7</sup> Müugwaiwejä ðrau nem khaigbam pöm wau thunum. Mamu mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjö sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunüisiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag idëu uduura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sëichëju; mamu par mag khaibag sëewijä maach Pör Jesuu, sïi phuasirbapüimjö, ich oomügau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöörpüiju. <sup>9</sup> Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi mepera i juag ooju, ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ðor dauderra waumamkhüir; mamu mag waumamun sïi ðor khüguraagpaiu. <sup>10</sup> Magbaadëm abarmun, ar pöd peerdüba awia Êwandamau isegju khünnan ichdëu khügurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khügurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjä warag igba ni ükhajä ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdüpiba arr aawai. <sup>11</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandamaüjä ichab uduura mag nem chad khabamug am khügurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjö ükhamamkhüir; <sup>12</sup> magbaawai ichab magum gaaimua amach khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau chadam iekta ükhaba arr gaaimua jürr ich Êwandamauta am gaai mas aimu mas aag.

*Êwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khünn*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaän maach Pör Jesuu kha khösim khünn, ichiita marau päar gaaimua Êwandamag üu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jägwi? Päachta jäig Tesalónica phöbör ee chi nacha Êwandamau jur autarr khünn aawaima. Magnaa ichab ich Êwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua päachdëu ükhatarr gaaimuapa päachta nacha peerdüwi naawaima. <sup>14</sup> Magaag atheeta Êwandamau ðor peerdu aaujem iek marau jaau wënnarrum gaaimua Êwandamau päar ich dënkhä aujim, mug atag pawijä maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wënnarramkhüir.

<sup>15</sup> Magau khodamnaän, Êwandam iek khüirchajä marau jaanaa sïi êsap phä deepüi num gaaijä päachig jaautarr chan oob khüir okhoomiet. Khüir okhooju khâai pärau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nüisit. <sup>16-17</sup> Marau, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Êwandam chi Aai düimua päar khüir jäsenkhanaa päar juag oopim khösi num, pärau nem jaanaa nem wau num thum wajaphata öbëbër amkhüir. Ich Êwandamauta maach khösi khüir jäsenkhajim, ich mag wënnarrumua ich dai ogdüba nüisijüjä khap amkhüir.

### 3

*Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach köit jëeupi narr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, äbmiecha paawai marau pärag maar köit jëeubat anum, mag gaaimua päach ee arrjö maach Pör Jesuu ðor peerdu aaujem iekta jöpcha durrierr aaidubaadee ðraujä ükham khösi amach thäraucha ükhamkhüir. <sup>2</sup> Pärau khaphu num, thumaam khünnau chan Êwandam iek ogdüba ükhaba aajem. Maagwai jëeunaat, ðor khaibag sësidum khünn jua eemuajä üu maar peerdümkhüir. <sup>3</sup> Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogdüba sierraawai päar irua ich düi ubu wai siënaa mag khaibagkham khünn jua ee burrpimaugaujä päar thua wai nürraju. <sup>4</sup> Päar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo düita wënnarraawai marau khaphu num, pärau marau nem jaau num ipierr nem wauna mug atagjä ich jäg wau nüisiju. <sup>5</sup> Mag pärau maach ipiërraa aju khaphu naab mamu, warag Êwandamag jëeü num, ich jäg ichdëujä maach khösi arrjö päragjä warag wir aig päach agdaujö dauipicha amkhüir. Magnaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo jupaata pärag deepi jëeü num, chikhäm jua machgau päach dau aphuu awiajä ich dënjö äwatamkhüir.

*Phidkhamapham khai thachjä khöbaju aai sim*

<sup>6</sup> Khodamnaana, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thawi marau pārag jaaum ig num: Ar ðor pāach ee sī amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pāachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur nurrjēm khūn dūi oob khapeerkhamiet. <sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphu num jāga maar pāar ee wēnurrājī. Maar mag sī parhooba maachdēu ampierr wēnurraba arr aawai pārau pāachdēujā khaphu num, khanjōm nemta pārau maar jua oowia agjō maar dēnjō wauju aai nū. <sup>8</sup> Maar chan mag sī phidkhajā phidkhaba ðor igaau par thach khōba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgauta ichpa khōjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum āba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. <sup>9</sup> Maar mag phidkha wēnurrarr chan mag maach wēnurrum paar pārau marag sī par thach khōriju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha num oowi maachjō phidkhamkhīirta maar jāg wēnurrājim. <sup>10</sup> Maach jam pāar dūi naathuurwai marau pārag iekha pūajim. Mag iek mug ajim: “Pāar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khōbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau pūatarr. <sup>11</sup> Pari magtarra marau maumua ūurwai āaur khūn mag sī phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta naajem anum. <sup>12</sup> Ar mag būnrjā nem waujujā chukhu num khūnag marau, “Sī par naaju khāi phidkhabat” anum “pāach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupūi num.

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaana, nem wajapha wau num gaaimua chan oob pārau khajeeu num awia tag nem waubam amiet. <sup>14</sup> Mug marau pārag phā deepūi num iekta ābmua khāijā aseksamapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khūnag ich mag sim khakhapdō apinaa oob i dūi khapeerkhamiet, ich dūi magbaawai deeu khīir naauwia deeu ewag khīirjumkhīir. <sup>15</sup> Mamū magwia khāijā oob i dūi iekkhōr paraa numjō i oomapha amiet. Magju khāi agtha pāach khodkha sīewai sīi i wawibat.

*Pabloo chi ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr*

<sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús maach khōinaa apiejemugta pāar kōit jēu chirum, pāar wēnurrampierr ichdēuta pāar khōinaa wai nurrumkhīir. Ichchata ich mag pāar dūi sīepim khōsi chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Mūch Pabloochata mūch juadamaucha pārag mug ābmiem saluddam phānaa deepūi chirum. Mūch ēsap phāapierr ich jāg mūchdēucha mūch thūr firmaapāaijem, chadcha mūchdēuchata deepūi chirum khap amkhīir. <sup>18</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jēu chirajem, ichdēuta pārau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkhīir.

Mugdampai ajim pārag jaaupūim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloom Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Cham khunn carta numi Timoteoog deepūitarr maimua Titoog deepūitarr dūi makhunn thārjupta ābmiecha Pabloom phātarr khunnau. Muxkhunn carta pastornaan atheeta phātarr aawai negōonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaigta phā deepūiji.** Pabloom mug carta deepūi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua iringta deepūijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloom Efeso phōbōr ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai ōor khapaana ūo Cristo iek ūkhajieram aajem. Mag ūkha phōbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloom chi Efesoom iglesia jaa puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pōomata wai sīejim aajem. Mag jaar chan ĩsimjō Ēwandamag jēwaag āba biirduajem dijā chukhu arr aawai sīi parhoobam degta amach durr abarmpierr agdaujō amach pastor dūi podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaa puajim Pabloom.

Timoteon chadcha Ēwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaatarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo dūi khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jōoi Pabloomjā i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phāji.** Pabloom Timoteoog mug ěsap phā deepūitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajā ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhaajerr aawai ōor eejā ĩ jāga nurraju aai sīejā ĩ jaaupāaig; mag num dūi ĩchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ūkha durrarr khunn dūijā irua jāga aju aai sīejā a wawieg. Mag Pabloom Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jāga aju aai sīejā a jaaupūitarr gaaimua ĩs ewagjā maadēu khaphu aju aai num jāga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pabloom, Jesucristoou ich ĩ jaaumkhūr jur autarr. Ēwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo dūimua chogpūitarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phā chirum Timoteo. <sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaa chirumuata mug atagjā ūo maach khūr meeupiju. Maachdēu ĩ iekpai āba ūkha wēnurrum gaaimua pūta mua much chaajō ūrcha ig chitam. Maach Aai Ēwandamag jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jēu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa ūu wai num dūi pu khōinaa wai wēnurrumkhūr.

#### Chad khabam iek jaaun num gaaimua Pabloom iek theeg jaaupūitarr

<sup>3</sup> Ar na much Macedoniaag maagpaawai muchdēu purug jaa chirarrjō, ich jāig Efeso phōbōr eepai chirsi, jāg sīi sēukha nem agchajā khaba jaa wēnurrum khunnag tag jāgum iek jaaupiba aag. <sup>4</sup> Oob sīi jāg amach jōoin igwia amau waaajerr igphōbaadēmjā warag ag gaaipai par amach iphithur pu chūu apim amag. Jāgum iek jaaun numuan sīita warag ōor ee iek pōm maadēujā khaugbata apai sim. Sīi ōor khūgur phē wai numua warag ōrag Cristo iek ūkhaipi aujujā khūrjubata num, Ēwandamau maachig jaaun simjō amachigjā agjō jaaun simjā khaugbamjō. <sup>5</sup> Mua purug mag jaaupai chirumun, ich mag wēnurraru khāyau warag chikham kha khōsi amkhūrta mag am wawibā a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujō ō ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujā khūrjuba sīi thārauchata Cristo iek ūkhamkhūr. <sup>6</sup> Mamu ar chi sēukha nem jaaun num khunnau magba, warag khūrjuga chaaun khūrjuwia sīi parhooba maadēu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram. <sup>7</sup> Mag wēnurrumta amaun ōraujā amachig ama Moiseeu phā puatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanan apim khōsi num. Mamu mag amachdēupaijā nem jaaun khaug num anamta, amachdēu jaaun wēnurrumjā khaugba num.

#### Chijā khunn atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī

<sup>8</sup> Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamū. Mamu ĩchab maadēu khaphu aju aai num, chijā khunn atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puaji. <sup>9</sup> ĩPārau khūrjuawai nem ajapha waaajem khunnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puaji? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaaun numjā ūrba warag chaaun ūkha ūkha sīerrjēm khunn atheyau: nem khaibag sīi pekau waujupai khūrjuajem khunn athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa ĩ iekjā ūkhaba, warag ĩ wau iekhaajem khunn athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōojem khunn athee; maimua ar thum chikham jaaun thōojem khunn atheeta phā puajim. <sup>10</sup> Lein ĩchab ar dich ōor khabam dūita khapes aajem khunn athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhooin dūimjō aajem khunn athee; ar ajués ōor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhūr dur arrjem khunn athee; sēunemkham khunn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thū iekha sīerrjēm khunn atheeta phā puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaaun sim ĩpierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēnurrum khunn

khaibag waumkhīirta phā puajim. <sup>11</sup> Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mach iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ōor dāi ajaug khitamuata murug jūr jaaumkhīir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

*Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim atarr*

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir much jur autarr paar irig ūu ajim a chirum. Ichdēuta ūu mū juapā jāppibarmjō abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhīir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdaba chitaju khaphu sierr aawai mug phidag murug deejim. <sup>13</sup> Muan warran Cristo ēugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ūkha num khūn khaibag wawaag am ēudeejā ēkhanaa ich Cristo thūrcha thūrthārnaajā ichab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau mū dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ūkhaba chirum gaaimuata much mag chitumjā khaugba chitaajerr aawai. <sup>14</sup> Jūrnan mag chitajieb mamū, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ūu magumjā igba much khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ūkha chitum. Magua īsin mua i khōsinaa much khapeenjā thum āba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ūkha num khūnau aajemjō.

<sup>15</sup> Dich in iekhōoin thumaam khūnau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mug jēb gaai bēewain pekau paraam khūn peerdu awaanta bēejim.” Ma chan sēukhaawaijā khabam. Warran mūn mächta ūrcha pekau pōm chitajim, tagam khūn khāaijā. <sup>16</sup> Mamū mag mächta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag mū dau aug khaugam khōsi dau aug khaugjim, mū magbarm gaaimua thumaam khūn nem khaibag sīsid awiajā magum igba, Ēwandamau amagjā “Mua pāar mächig bēeta oo chirum pāar peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhīir. Magua ewag pawiajā amau mū dēnjō ūkhamun, ūu peerdu nūisiewai Cristo dāi amach ich mag nūisiju khap aju. <sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam khūnau Ēwandampaita thō iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Icta āba thōjā thōba, ich mag sierrum warrarwe. Í pōd maadēu ooba aajem. Icta āba Ēwandam charau. Ichdēupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirā Timoteo. Pūta much chaaijō wai chitaawai mua pūrug jaaukhim: Na ar Ēwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jāga pu phidkhaju aai chirū a jaautarrijō, ich jāg Cristo iek maachdēu ūkha num gaaita ubūnaa, nem khaigba waujujā khīirjuba, warag maach Ēwandam iekta jaabā, sīi meeukha jāau numjō nem pu chukhu. <sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen āaur khūnau amachdēu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narra warag chaur khīirjuwia ya īs parhoobata wēnurrum. <sup>20</sup> Magta ajieram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dāi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khīirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thūsiēbapūim, am dāi ichdēu ampierr amkhīir; amach dāi jāgbaawai ēudee tag sīi Ēwandam dāi ibūur wau numjō i dāi jāgam ugua.

## 2

*Jāga aju aai nu Ēwandamag jēu num aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pārag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Ōor thum mug jēb gaai thūnum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag jēeumamua nem thumaam paarjā ichab irig ūu ajim abat. <sup>2</sup> Presidentenaan kōit jēeunaa ichab tagam khūn thum chi thethemnaan maach pōrkha thūnum khūn kōitjā Ēwandamag jēubat, maach thum āba khōinaa wēnurrāag. Mag warag maadēu jēeumamua irig: “Ēwandam, pua amag khīirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhīir” a jēeju aai num. Pārau magta jēeumun, Ēwandamau amag khīirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khūnta onee num dāi khōinaa wēnurrāju, Ēwandamau khōsim nemjā maachdēu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ēwandamau khōsim nem waauwaijā bigaum khūnau magum abaju. <sup>3</sup> Pārau mag thumaam khūn kōit jēu numun magan ūu khērūm. Mua pārag mag jēeupi chirumun, Ēwandam maach peerduajemuajā ich magta ichig jēeupieeuwaita mag jaau chirum. <sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam khūnag chadcha ichdēu maach peerdu aajem iekta khaphu apim khōsi sim, mag khaphu nūisiewai thumaam khūnau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhīir. <sup>5</sup> Mamū mag maach thumaam khūn peerdu awaag ichta Ēwandam ābpai sierraawai ichab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam warp narr khūnta deeu ūmaai i dāi khōinaa wēnurrapieemjā agjō ābpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. <sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam khūn peerdu awaagta udāraa ich thōopijim, magbarmua Ēwandam dāi mag pekau gaaimua iekkhōr pōm narr thum ichdēupai phag ōbeerpūyaag. Mag Jesús thōotarr gaaimua maadēu khaphu num, chadcha thumaam khūnta Ēwandamau peerdu aum khōsi sim. <sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaumkhīirta ichdēucha mū jur aujim, ich iek jaaumemkha awaag; mag jaau chitumua judionaan khabam khūnagta jāgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khūn

kōit ich thōpitarr aawai maadēu i iek ūkha wēnurrāju aai nūm a jaaumkhīir. Mag chadcha i iek ūkha chiraawai būrrjā sēukhaba mag iekha chirām.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ūkha durrum khūn nūnuidumpierr Ēwandamag jēwaag ūgthaag jua jurkhaawai chi emkhoinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jēupi chirām. Mamū mag Ēwandamag jēu nūmua ūgthaag jua jurkha nūm khūnjā pekaūa jua phuis meu sīsidam khabam; agtha dich khapeen dūi khāijā meeukha nurrjēnaa dich khapeen dūi ipeer ahaujā khabata Ēwandamag jēubat.

<sup>9</sup> Ūinagjā mua mag chirām: Pāach chihōowai oob athuu chihōomiet; agpierrpaita chihōobat. Oob sīi nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pōr megmiet. Oob chihōo ooiūm sīi phuphup phīr dēnpa khāijā pōr ee phīkha jūamiet; oob khajūa khāijā nem parhēpagkham jūamiet, magum gaaimua ōrau pāachig eerpaapaad am ugua. <sup>10</sup> Magju khāyau chadcha ūin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēu wēnurrāajem khūnau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau nūmuata pāach igpiju awiajā pāach ēugar ig iyūu apibat. <sup>11</sup> Ūinan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewai sīi khīuuta ūr ohoodō aju aai nūm, amachdēuta jaa nūmjō sereubaadēp khaba. <sup>12</sup> Mua ūinag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhoin khāijā ūrpai apiba chirām. Magju khāi sīi warag khīuuta Ēwandam iek ūr ūrrjēe awi ōbērju aai nūm. <sup>13</sup> ŪKhan jāgwia mua mag chirū? Mua mag chirām, warracha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia jūr ēudeechata ūi ompaatar aawaita mag chirām. <sup>14</sup> Maimua īchab khīir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōsātāu khūgurjī: Adān khabajim. Chi nacha khūgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. <sup>15</sup> Ichtā nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “Pū chaai oogpaawai ich jāg pū gaai machag āwat urraju” ajim. Magjeb mamū irua Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkha ūrrumun, ijā īchab emkhooijō peerduju. Mamū mag nūm dūi thumaam khūn kha khōsinaa, Ēwandamau khōsi sim nempaita waunaa, īchab ich ūrrumpierr agpierrraa ūrrāju aai sim.

### 3

#### *Iglesia eem chi pōrnaan jāga wēnurrāju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Magum iek chan sēukhaawai khabam keena: Āb khāijā ichtā Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn pōrkham khōsi khīirju sim khai, magan agchata khīirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita purju khīirju sīewai. <sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhajujā īchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakhīir parhooba aawai jūr ichigpata bigaam khūnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pōrkha simun, ūi ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sīi donjō parhoob nem wauba, khīirjug paraanaa ajaphata nurrāju aai sim, ich wau iyūu am ugua. Magnaa īchab ōor bēewaijā ich deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Chi pōrkha sim khū chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dūijā khujūernem aju khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrūm wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai sim. Magju khāi, thumaam khūn dūi ō ajaphanaa khōinaata nurrāju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdēu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju khīirjuba. <sup>4</sup> Dich degam khūn dūi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjā wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierranaa dich ōkhō bāaumkhīir. <sup>5</sup> Ābmua khāijā pōd ich chaainpaijā wawie meraa sim khai, magan ūjāga ōor khapanaa Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn ajapha wawī wai nurrāju khai? Magum khūnau pōd Ēwandamau ig simjō abaju. <sup>6</sup> Mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhapieg chan ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha sīsidam khūn jur auju khaba nūm, eeu magba akhiin ichdēupai iita wajapcha chiraawaita i jur atham awia ich thō iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjō ichdēupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. <sup>7</sup> Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sīerraawai būr abarm gaaimua chi pōrkha nūm khūn ēugarta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūnag khaigba iekhapim khōsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pōrkha nūm khūn ar ūkhaba nūm khūn daarjā agchata wēnurrāju aai nūm.

#### *Chi pōrnaan juag oojem khūnjā jāga wēnurrāju aai nū*

<sup>8</sup> Mua īchab purug jaaukhim, jāga aju aai nū chi pōrnaan juag oojem khūnjā: Amjā īchab thumaam khūn daar khajaphata wēnurrāju aai nūm, amach ēugar chikhamnau igkham ugua. Iek ābata aju aai nūm, iwiir ābamug nem mag awia jūr deemug khīet jajaau aba. Magum khūn chan īchab nag pigjā khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrūm wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai nūm. <sup>9</sup> Magju khāi maach peerduajem iek cha maadēu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdūba ūkhanaa īchab Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wēnurrām aawai, gaai khaibagjā chukhu oneeta wēnurrāju aai nūm. <sup>10</sup> Magua mua purug mag chirām: Chi pōrnaan juag oomkhīir ōor ig nūm khai, nacha amau wau nūmjā oonaa

thür ajapha phaabarmjõ bægõne büürjã khaigba khaba öbërbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhüürjã jur auju aai num. <sup>11</sup> Am uuninjã ichab thumaam khünn daar ajaphata wënnrraju aai num, sëu nem nem igkhaba, ni nem wauuwaijã sïi don uuninjõ parhoob nem wauba. Ichab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjã öpüiba ich mag werba sïsiu aju aai khaba num. <sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo num khünnan uui äbpaita paraanaa ichab amach chaainjã thum amach degam khünnra paairaa aju aai num. <sup>13</sup> Pua khaphu sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo num khünnau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaam khünnagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ichab amachdëu ükha num iekjã warag ögkhaba jaau khaphu örag jaaujem.

*Khan jawaagta Pabloou mug ësap phã deepüijï*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua jöpcha pu oon maju khüuru chirum. Maagwai purug khap amkhüir mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. <sup>15</sup> Mu da barba awiajã ya pu khaphu sim, jäga wënnrraju aai nu Ëwandam iek ükha khithëem khünn. Mag i iek ükha durrum khünn thum maach Ëwandam chi iwam chaainua. Mag amachta Ëwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khünnagjã parhooba amach ichaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ükha numta ich jäg warm khünnag amach uduur deeba jaau durraajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam khünnau khaugba aajertra isin maadëu dawaa oo num, ich Ëwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mugau:

Cristo Ëwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjõ mug jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khüir thegwia, mug jëb gaaim khünnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ëwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitum a khaugpijim örag.

Mug jëb gaai sieichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ëwandam chognaana ugharmua oojieram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujieram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaida jaaupüiwa meupierram khünnau khakhapdö thünum dãi ichab durripier i iek ükha durrum khünn nunnidam.

## 4

*Äur khünnau Ëwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarrjã isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mamu Ëwandam Akharau khapeenag jaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, mug atag paawai äur khünn i iek ogduba ükha wënnrraju aajerr khünn mag iek ajapham isegwia jürr parhooba dösätua nem jaaupi sim jaau numugta ee ajurau. <sup>2</sup> Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ëwandam iek jaau num anumta amachdëu jaau numjõjã khaba, sïi parhoob num waunaa sëukha nem igkha sierrjëm khünn iekta ürm khöchkhakha ajurau. Mamu ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënnrrum khünnau khaphu num, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jauba num. Mamu ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënnrrmjã am gaai mas khaba num. <sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënnrrum khünnau uui aupiba jaunaa uuninjã jaai aupiba jaau num dãi ichab nem parhoobajã khöju khabam a jaaujem; majã parhooba khömkhüirta Ëwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mug chadam iek khaphunaa ükha durrum khünnau warag irig agum paarjã üu ajim anaa khöju aai numta mag jaau num. <sup>4</sup> Ëwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamuu. Maguata maadëu Ëwandamag jëuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, büürjã nem isegba khöju aai num. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëu nem khömkhüir deetar thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamuu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai numjã aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai num.

*Jesucristo chog chi ajapham khamkhüir Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pu magta jaau chitumun, pu Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, puun ichab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham puchdëu ükha chirum jaau numta thach khö numjõ puaba jaau chitum gaaimua. <sup>7</sup> Oob sïi jäg warrgar amach jöoin nem igkha aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pu chuu aajem khünn iek ür chitam. Mag khãai Ëwandamau puchig nurrapi simjõta agcha nurraju ëkhabã. <sup>8</sup> Sïi kharã jãpaagpai nem wau numun üu sim. Mamu Ëwandamau nem khösimpai wau numta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, mug jëb gaai nuwejã irua nem khösim wauuawai maach khüir onee apinaa ichab mug atagjã maach khüir meupiju aawaita mag chirum. <sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekha. Maagwai thumaam khünnau ükhakhiin üu akham. <sup>10</sup> Mag mug jëb gaai nuwejã Ëwandamau maach dãi ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jäg thet jaau numua, i iek örag ükhapiju ëkha durrumua, ichab chikhannua maach igkhabaadëphumjã magum igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Ëwandamta äba thumaam khünn peerduajemuu, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ükha durrum khünn dënpai mamu.



<sup>11</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mu imeerba jaaunaa ichab puchdeu jaau sim ipierraa apiba. <sup>12</sup> Puch ewanaa chiraawai jooingpa pod mag jaauju khaba chirum awia, oob uduur amag puch kha isee apim. Mag puch kha isee apim ugua, thumaam khun daa apgierraa chita; maagwai chi ukha durrum khun eejä jooinaupa puch mag oowai ichab jagata amjä wenuuraju aai nu a khapaju. Magnaa thumaam khun kha khosinaa Ewandam iek puchdeu ukha chirumjä ogduba ukha chita. Ichab puch iekhaawajä, nem agchata iekha chitum dai puchdeu nem jaau chirumjä sii par iupai khaba puchdeu jaau simjota abä thumaam khun dakhir. Oob puchdeu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem buur abarm gaaimua khäijä pekau paarpa chitam. <sup>13</sup> Mu bar num ora, thumaam khunag amach jügucha urmkhir, Ewandam iek phä sisidum gaai üba thurbä. Mag thumaam khun jug daa thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubä. <sup>14</sup> Puchig mag phidkhamkhir khabajieb, ar nacha Ewandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhununau pu igwia jurr chi pornaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pu ur jua ausiubarmua Ewandamau ich jua theeg purug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhirta mag jua theeg puchig deetarr aawai oob sii ich jag par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Ewandam iek jaau num gaaita warag puch thierrpamam thumaam khunau oomkhir, cha mua puchig jaaubarm thum khirjunaag ag gaipai chirsii. <sup>16</sup> Puchdeu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khirjunaag khir khaphu chitum dai warag ich ag iek gaipai ukha chitumua ubu chita. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirumjota amun, magan puch peerdu chirsim dai ichab bigaam khun ar puch iek ur durrum khunjä üu pua am peerdupi auju.

## 5

*Jägaaju aai nu Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khun dai*

<sup>1</sup> Puch khäai jooing oob meeurraru iekham. Amag meeurraruaju khäyau, puch ayagta iekha chirumjota ithüu iekhamamua warag am wawibä. Puchjoo chaaipaam khunjä puch khodnaan khaba awiajä puch eupeen khu äbam khunjo jäsene abä. <sup>2</sup> Maimua üanaan düijä puch äd düimjota anaa chi daupen düijä puch üphunin khu äbam khun düimjota abä, buurjä am dai khirjug chauraaaju khirjuba.

*Iglesiaau jägaaju aai si khoopaa un dai*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa üanaan chadcha dau aphuu igju chukhu khithëem khun dai ö ajaphanaa amau nem ig nmdam au dedee abä. <sup>4</sup> Mamu khoopaa ün äb khäijä chaaipaam paraanaa yëtonaan khäijä phë wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khapaju aai num, amachdeuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphuaju aai num, ich jag jooinau amach dau aphuu baaupaitarrjo, ya amach dennaan dau aphuu paawai jurr ichab amach chi chaainauta amach dennaan chaaipaam meraamjota oo wai wenuuraju aai num. Dich dennaan dai magta amun, Ewandamau oowajä nem ajaug sim. <sup>5</sup> Üui ar chadcha thäraucha Ewandam iek ukha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujä chukhu sisiewain, "Igujä chukhu urraawai tag khai jua nubarju" awia, äba Ewandamagta edaram magwe jëeu khitaajem ichdeu nemdam ig sim athee. Päach ee khoopaa un magum khunagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai num. <sup>6</sup> Mamu ar khoopaa un mag Ewandamag jëeubanaa sii warag Ewandam iek khaugbamjota parhooba ichdeu nem khochagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba num. Mag simun Ewandamau oowai meeba simta chi thömjota sim, ich pekau gaaimua. <sup>7</sup> Ar Ewandam iek ukha num khunag thum cha mua jaau chirumjota apiba, amach dennaan dai. Maagwai am eugar chikhannau jaau jaau abaju. <sup>8</sup> Äbmua khäijä dich khodkha simta dau aphuu khitum oo simjä mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjota sim wounan dürrchata ö äkhäraa chirum. Mamu athuucha khaigba numun, ar amach chaaipaam amach dennaan khäijä dau aphuu khitum oo numta warag oobamjota num khunau. Magum khunau chan cha maadëu Ewandam iek jaau num ukhaba numta amach iupaita ukha num anum. Mag num khunau ar buurjä ukhaba num khun khäyaujä atchata khaigba num Jooi dau na.

<sup>9</sup> Mua purug jaaukhim, chijägum khoopaa unmagta päach thumaam khunau nem deeg am thür päach esap gaai phä süju aai nu. Päraru nem deēju khunau magau: Khoopaa üanaan sesenta aomua ügthaagam khun ar warrcha amach jaai autarr düupai khoopawia tagjä jaai auba nem khunpaiu. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa ichab amau nem ajapham waujemta oju aai num, kham nem agä: ¿Amach chaaipaam ajapha baaupaiüwia jooin ee apgierraa wenuurä? ¿Oordam parhoobam khun amach aig bëewajä, amach deg jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa, am dai ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ewandam iek ukha num khun atheejä buurjä nem waumapham aba sii nem par daüa ooba khithëe aaje, ya "Maar jägum athee khaba num" a iekhaba? ¿Oor khamor masi wa gaai masi khäijä aawai, dau aug khaugwi dai nem par daüa ooba aaje? Magum appaijä khaba, ztag nem parhoobamdam wau numua örau am

ëugar ajapha ig iyuu aajê? Magum nem thum chadcha wauajem pãachdëu khaphu num khai, magan amau nemdam ig numjä oob sii par daüa oomiet.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu ar khoopaa uuin agtha sesenta aňojã barba num khun thür chan oob juchag pãach ësap gaai phãmiet; am agtha kha chaina sãsid aawai eeu deeu ümaai emkhookin khüirju phöbaadeewai jaai jurdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wënruram gaapai wënruraju a iekhatarrjä khüirjuba. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdëupaita Ëwandam amach khaibag waupimjö waupijurau, tag jaai jurba äba Cristo atheepai wënruraju a iekhatarrta jaai jurbarm gaaimua. <sup>13</sup> Chaainam khun thürpa pãach ësap gaai phãkha siumun, amachig sii nem dedeeaju khaphu aphöbaadeewai, sii warag khuseugau dikha phöbaadeewai, dipterr öbër öbër aphöbaadëm düi ichab khuseugau dikhaju. Mamu sii magpaijä khabam. Magphöbaadëm düi warag nem ieknem nem igkhanaa, öor amach ap iekha numjä amach düita iekha numjö bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadëphum düi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata öor jüg daar iekhaa khaugjurau. <sup>14</sup> Äb khäijã mag nurram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khunnan muan waragta jaai jurpim khösi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijä ichdëuta khaphanaa, degam nemjä ichdëu thum khaphu sisiewai, tag mag sii parhoobam khunnjö nurrabaju. Magta apim khösi chirum, maach kha ukhurum khunagjä am ëugar khaigba igkhapimaugau. <sup>15</sup> ¿Khan jägwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö aba awia ya äaur khunau Cristo ipierrajã khaba sii dösätau khösi simjö wënruraawaita mag chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Päär ee Ëwandam iek ükha num khun khod uui äb khäijã khoopawia khitum khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunau khäijã sii amach paarmua bithurgam khun juata nuju khäyau, amachdëuta mag ünanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khapaju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaaута mag igju paraam khunagpa oowai, jür ar khoopaa uuin chadcha igju chukhu khithëem khundamta ajappai air aba, amau nemdam ig numjä pöd thum dedee abaju.

*Jägaaju aai nu dich iglesia eem chi pörnaan düi*

<sup>17</sup> Ar ajapha chi ükha durrum khun pörkhanaa Ëwandam athee phidkha num khunnan maadëu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjä khapaju aai num, sii ich jäg par phidkhapiba. Mamu ürcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Ëwandam iek jaajem phidag wai num khunagta ürcha phagju aai num. <sup>18</sup> ¿Khan jägwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaaijä, “Puch nemjür dau bibthug deemkhür phak emkhöi phidkhapu wai chirum aig, nemjür dau khöm ugua awi, oob i i khöörjü sium” a jaau siëwaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ëwandam iek gaapai ichab agjö mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

<sup>19</sup> Pu chirum aig woun äb bëewi maach chi ükha durrum khun pörnaan igwia iwiir äbam ëugar khäijã khaigba nem igkhacheewai oob ükham. Fkhaju awiajä amach chi ootarr khunnauchata numiim khunau wa thärjupam khunau khäijã bëewia jaaubaicheewaita ükhabã.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu ar warr amach wënruraajerrjö agtha amach pekau ee wënruram khunag chan oob ikhua iekham. Magum khunagan, thumaam khun äbam aig biirdunaa mag thum thunam dakhür ikhuaba iekhamamua am wawibã, mag oobaawai tagam khunaujã ögkhwia warm khunjö pekau ee burrm ugua.

<sup>21</sup> Maach Ëwandam dau na maimua maach Pör Jesucristo dau na muan purug magta abã a chirum. Ëwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdëucha jur autarr khunaujã mua purug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjö, chi mag pekau wau num khunjä oob sii par daüa oom. Puch düi khaepen ajapham khunag awiajä inag chukhu iekhabã amag.

<sup>22</sup> Ichab mua purug jaaukhim: Pãach ee äb khäijã chi pörkhamkhür jur awaagpaawai, oob sii ajapha ükha sim awia, parhoobam khun ür jua ausünaa i köit Ëwandamag jëwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjä jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jür puch gaaijata chikham pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi pörkhamkhür öor jur awaagpaawai ajapha oo nunnaata i ür jua ausünaa Ëwandamag jëubã i köit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khüirjunaata nem wauba.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sii büur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaupim ugua awi pöd vinodamjä döba, pu sii ich jäg dö appaita dö chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujä üiba agagai aajem. Puch jägbaadëp aajem üpamkhür, dö appai döba ichab vinodamjä buchkhun döbarphu chirã.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim ichab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jëubamta warre merak chukhu amachdëucha jaau numjö, dawaa deum khunau oojem. Mamu khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wënruramjä bigaau khunau chan khaugba, mug jëb gayan ich mag sisejem. Mamu ichiita mug atag Ëwandamau thumaam

khunnag khap apiju. <sup>25</sup> Ich jãgau íchab nem wajapham wau numjá. Maadëu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khãijã, ichiita Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju mug atag.

## 6

*Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai nũ amach patronnaan dũi*

<sup>1</sup> Ar sũ chikhamnaam chogkha par phidkha num khunn, pãach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaauum khunnau Êwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachdëu nem jaau num ãugarjã khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>2</sup> Pãach chi chogkha num khunnjã pãach patronnaan Jesucristo i ùkhaajem khunn khai, oob pãrau pãach òdegpai, “Jãkhunnan íchab Jesucristo iek ùkhaajem khunn aawai jãkhunnau chan marag bãurjã magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ògkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khãyau ante Jesucristo iek ùkha num gaaimua pãach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai num, amjã íchab Êwandamau daupii phë wai sim khunn juagta pãrau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjõta thumaam khunnag jaanaa puch ipier-  
raa apibã.

*Êwandam i khaphum anmta parhoob nem jaaujem khunn*

<sup>3</sup> Æbmua khãijã pãar aar barwia Êwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mamũ mag irua jaau numũ jũrr maach Põr Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjõo khaba, ni maachdëu jaau wẽnnumraajem dũi arjõojã khaba sim chan, <sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichdëu jaau numũmjã bãurjã khaugba simta sũ ich thõwiata mag numũ, ichdëu khaphũ chirum amkhũir. Mag wounan sũ nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua ãba sũ òor dũi magum iek igbaadẽmjã puaba warag arpaíta ijẽjẽbkhama ichdëuta chikhãam põpũuju khũirjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjõm khunn aphajã jũrr ichigta thumaam khunnau ee apim khõchgau. Ya magbaadẽmua òbër num: chikhãam dũi khũir khũukha num, chikhãam khũir iekha num, warmua dich dũi chadcha magba sim khãijã dich garmuata chikhãam ãugar khaigba khũirju num. <sup>5</sup> Magum khunn chan meeukha chikhãam ipeer aha khaphõbaadẽmjã puam igba, ich mag sierrjẽem, ya am amachdëu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numũgta põr aragpa num gaaimua Êwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khũirjugan jãg Êwandam i awia, amachdëu jaau wẽnumũ gaaimuata sũ phatkhon põm au wẽnumraju khũirju thunum. Ar sũ magum khũirjug wai sisidum khunn dũi oob khapeerkha chitam.

*Sũ phatkhonagta ee aajem khunn*

<sup>6</sup> Êwandam iek maachdëu jaau num òrau ùurwai jãg chi ùrm khõsi ùr num khunnagan chadcha ãuma; amagan mag ùrwia ùkhaawai phatkhon põm au numjõta sim, majã ar amach nemdam wai num dũipai onee durrum khunnau mamũ. <sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawajã bãurjã juagam nem chukhu maach ãdau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem põm wai naawiajã maach meem ed põd maadëu bũchkhunpaijã nem arrju khaba num. <sup>8</sup> Mamũ dich thach khõjudam paraanaa khajũa jũajudamjã wai numũn, ya magdam dũipai onee naaju aai num. <sup>9</sup> Mamũ magba ãaur khunnan sũ phatkhon põm paarpajuuta khũirju thunum. Makhunnau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numũajã chadcha amachdëu nem khõsim paarpajuuta ãkhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua wounagamjõ ùdaraata nem parhoobamũgjã amach bãyeu arrpi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thunnarr gaaimua naspawia amachdëupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjõ Jõoirau amach isegjujã khũirjuba. <sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag wãrpa num khunnau nem khaigbamta khũirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khõchgau. Òor magum khunn thunum. Æaur khunnau mag phatkhon paarpam khõchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Êwandam iek amachdëu ùkha numrã isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phõbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mamũ magumjã ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

*Ajap chirã Timoteo*

<sup>11</sup> Mamũ pu Êwandam atheeta phidkha siẽwai, oob warm khunnjõ nem khaigba wauju khũirju chitam. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na agchanaa irua khõsĩmpai waubã. Maadëu ùkha num iekta bãurjã ogduba ùkha chirum dũi thumaam khunn kha khõsinaa ithũu am wawibã. Mug iek gaaimua puch dau aphan awiajã ãwatnaa warag ògkhaba pẽnaa. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdëu ùkha num gaaita ubũnaa warag maach Êwandam iekta nem puã chũuu jaubã, sũ khajap meeukha jãau numjõ. Tag maach meeba ich mag wẽnumraju aar barjuuta ãkhabã, puch mam siẽimamkhũirta warrjã Êwandamau puch jãr autarr aawai. Khũir eyaa abã, ar puchdëu òor khapan thunum dakhũir mug puchdëu ùkha chirum iek chan ogduba ich jãg ùkha chitaju a iekhatarr. <sup>13</sup> Is mua mag chirum, Êwandam ichdëuta nem thunum thum iupii

wai s̄ejem ag dau na, maimua Ichab ar maach Pör Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam kh̄un jüg daa iita chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakh̄irjā agjō mag ch̄ir̄am. <sup>14</sup> Cha mua p̄chig jaau ch̄ir̄am thum ipierraa abā ich Ēwandamau kh̄ōsi simjō, būrjā nem chaauraapajjā jaaua. Ich magta ajapha chitā maach Pör Jesucristo bēe n̄m ora, ni iwiram ābmuajā p̄chig p̄ch kh̄ir̄ naau iekham ugua. <sup>15</sup> Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau bēepiju ed aadeewai thumaam kh̄unag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdēuta āba maach thumaam kh̄un wai dunaajeewai. Ichta Ichab mug jēb gaai reinaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄un Rey anaa Ichab ichta ar ōor thumaam kh̄un pörkha th̄n̄m kh̄un Pör charau. <sup>16</sup> Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierr̄m, meejā meeba. Ichta s̄i atcha ich araragau pōd ōrau agug ooku khaba s̄i būm̄jō sim eeta s̄ejem. Maach mug eegarm kh̄unau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau pōd i oojā ooba, ni ooku aaijā khaba n̄m. Maguata āba irigta maach thumaam kh̄unau ich mag ee aju aai n̄m, ichta chi jua thierrkha sierraawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

*Jāga aju aai n̄ phatkhon paraam kh̄unau*

<sup>17</sup> Ar phatkhon paraam kh̄unag, amachta warm kh̄un kh̄āijā ūrpai n̄m awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thō iekhapiba jaaubā. Phatkhon pōm paraam kh̄unjā būr abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pōm khabam. Maguata āba aata kh̄irjuju khaba n̄m. Mag kh̄āi āba maach Ēwandampaita amag kh̄irjupi jaaubā, maach ū wēn̄rramkh̄ir̄ ichdēuta maadēu nem iigwaijā ō ākh̄rag chukhu deejewai. <sup>18</sup> Amag, būrjā amach phatkhon igkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubā, ōor parhoobam kh̄un d̄ijjā ō wajapha. <sup>19</sup> Amau magta ōor athee nem ajapham pōm wau n̄mua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon d̄ir̄cha kh̄āijā werbam̄n, magan mag n̄m aiguin warre mug jēb gaaiwe ūgtharchata amach phatkhon ākha phiemamjō n̄m, amachdēu ōor d̄i mag nem wau n̄m jūr Ēwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag n̄m aiguin mag nem wau n̄mua tag maach thōjā thōba aajem aar wēt̄wi naaimajuuta kh̄irju n̄m.

*Pabloo ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, ābmiecha mua p̄rug jaaukhim: Ēwandamau p̄rug ich iekta jaaputarr aawai p̄ phidagan āba i iek jaau n̄mua. Kh̄ir̄ khaph̄ chitā. Oob s̄i jāg Ēwandam i awia amach eepai būr abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadēp aajem kh̄un d̄i s̄i par p̄ch iphithur iyū chitam. Jāḡm kh̄unau par khaugbamta khaph̄m khaph̄m awia jāg sierr̄jēem. <sup>21</sup> Aur ar chi mag wēn̄rram kh̄un amachdēu mag parhooba jaau wēn̄rramugta ee am kh̄ōchgau Ēwandam iek chaar amachdēu ūkha narra isegjierram.

Мукх̄ундам ајим п̄руг п̄ā deer̄p̄im ig ch̄ir̄r̄. P̄ k̄ōit Ēwandamagta j̄eu chiraajem, p̄ ū th̄ua wai n̄rramkh̄ir̄. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim Ēsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepäitarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mug biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepäiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërnuma jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajujã khaphu sĕjim anaabã (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ükha durrarr khun ajappha dau aug waujeejim anum, mag amachdëu ükha durrum gaaimua. Mag num eeta ich Pabljã Ichab deeu Romapienau i pur auwi sĕi ðor thöotarrjö cárcel deg puijerram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar ruawi äba jöoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaigta phã deepüijĭ maimua khan jawaag aji.** Chamug carta gaai iek jaaupüitarr iekhan ya jöoi Pablo ich meeju athee äbmiecha iekhapüitarrau. Mamu mag ich dau aphuu ajuuta ürcha khürjuna aata jaaupüiju khãai, chi ükha durrarr khun ichdëu ajapha naapim khösi simta jaapüijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich ighlesia ee nemdam wauwajã thumaata ajapha öberpim khösi aajeejim anum. Magamkhürta ya ichdëu tag i oobaju khaphu sierr aawai ajappha wawipüijim mug ĕsap gaai.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr. Mag jur auwi, Ēwandamau ich khürau mu päim khösi püijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ükha numun Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdu auju a jaautarr iek örag jaaumkhür. <sup>2</sup> Timoteo, ruuta much chaajjõ daupii wai chitaawai purug mug ĕsap phã deepüi chirum. Muan Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo düimua pu dau aug khaug paraanaa pu üuu wai num düi khöinaata pu wai wënrappim khösi chirum.

#### Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyuu aju aai num

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, pu igwi khür eyaanaa edaram magwe Ēwandamag üu ajim a chirajem, irig jëupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jëeunaa äba i atheepaita phidkha chitumun, ich jäg warrgarwe ichab much jöoinau aajerrjõ jöoi dau najã much khürjug ajapha chirum khapta mug phidkha chitum. <sup>4</sup> Agtha khür eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pu dauhi paraa thunarr. Magarr aa deeu pu düi oom khöchag chirum, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. <sup>5</sup> Khan jägwĭ mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, pua chadcha puch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdüba ükha sim muchdëu khaphu chirawaaita mag chirum. Ich mag ükhaajeejim pu ädhuan Loidaau pu äd Eunice düimua. Maagwai mua khaphu chirum, puajã ich agjõ ükha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimua mua pu wawĭ chirum: Ar muchdëu pu ür jua ausübaawai Ēwandamau purug ich jua theeg deetar; oob sĕi ich jäg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhürta Ēwandamau purug mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. <sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thiernta deebajieb, örag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhür. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khösi apinaa nem wauwajã wajapha khürjunaata nem waupiejem. <sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob puchdëu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia örag jaaju chigaa chirum, ni Cristo gaaimua mu mug preso chirum örag jaajuajã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ēwandamau puchig juapadam deetarrau warug mu ipierr düi maach peerduajem iekta jaaum khösi jaaubã, agum gaaimua puch aphuu ajujã khürjuba. <sup>9</sup> Ēwandamaun maach peerdu auwi sĕi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wënraramkhürta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichdëu oowai maachdëu nem wajapha wau wënraram gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau mug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg owia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khür jäsenkhawia, ichdëu khösi simjõ wënraramkhürta maach jur aujim. <sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach khür jäsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo pütarr gaaimuata is ewag pawiajã khaphu num. Magtarr aigmua iek Jesucristoouta maach dajëegjem jua theeg chukhu apüinaa jür maach peerduajem iekta ürpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ichab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wënraraju arnta ügthar öberju aai apijim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaujem khamkhürta Ēwandamau mu jur auwi judionaan khabam khun ee püijim. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha mug mu phithur da aphuu chitaajem. Mag chitab mamu jägum iek gaaimuata mun wajappha khür naau chitaajemã aba chitum. Mua khaphu chirum, khai iekta muchdëu ükha chirú. Mag äba Ēwandam iekta muchdëu ükha chirawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphu chirum. Maagwai ich aar much thür num ora much thua wai nurrajujã khaphu chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ēwandam den mua jaau chitarr ürwi puchdëu khaugtarrta wajap khür eyaanaa agpierr chitã. Magnaa jäg puchdëu ükhatarr iek ich jäg ogdüba ükhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khösi arr gaaimua i düi wënrarawai, puch

khapeen kha khōsi chitá. <sup>14</sup> Ëwandam Akhaar maach ee s̄ejem ag jua theegau Ëwandamau ich iek puchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaubá; chikhamnagjá oob chaauraa jaupim.

<sup>15</sup> Purug khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim: Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodkha th̄un̄am kh̄un̄n Asia durrmua m̄u d̄ui ába b̄eetarr kh̄un̄nau ya tag m̄urugjá ooba m̄uch appai m̄u barpuajierram. Chi mag m̄u barpuatarr kh̄un̄n ee Figelo Ermógenes d̄ui narrj̄a makh̄un̄nauj̄a m̄urug ooba s̄ii w̄etjierram. <sup>16</sup> Onesiforoouta m̄ug m̄u cárcel deg chir̄um oowia b̄aurj̄a chigag chukhu biek khapan ūu m̄u kh̄iir j̄asenkh̄aajerr aawai Ëwandamag i k̄oit j̄ēu chir̄um, ich chaain d̄ui ich ūupa eeg oomkh̄iir. <sup>17</sup> Ichd̄euta ich Roma barbaich̄em b̄urre, b̄u ūij̄a chukhu, m̄u j̄ur ph̄urdu kh̄it̄u awi ūu m̄u chir̄um aar b̄ēejim. <sup>18</sup> Pua m̄u kh̄āyauj̄a wajapcha khaph̄u chir̄um, j̄aga i phidkhaajeej̄i Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee s̄ijeewai. Magua mua purug tag jaubam. Irua m̄uch d̄ui j̄agtarr j̄urr, deeu ūmaai Cristo b̄eem ed Ëwandamag i dau aug khaugpim kh̄ōsi chir̄um.

## 2

*J̄aga soldaauñj̄o Jesucristo chogkhaju aai n̄u*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, puata m̄uch chaai chaarj̄o wai chitaawai pu puch kh̄iirjugaupai nem jaauju kh̄iirjuba Jesucristoou ūu puch eeg oowi puchig juap̄a deetarrata i iek jaubá. Pua magta am̄un, ich mag nem jaau chitumuata warag i d̄ui pu juap̄a j̄ap̄maju. <sup>2</sup> Õor khapanag dakh̄iir mua jaaujerr puchd̄eu ūrwi khaugtarr iek j̄urr ar puchd̄eu oowai chadcha deeu kh̄un̄nagjá jaau wai n̄un̄nuu aj̄oj̄om kh̄un̄nag jaapet, magbaawai j̄urr makh̄un̄nau agj̄o deeu kh̄un̄nag jaaukh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> Puch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chit̄um gaaimua b̄aurj̄a puch dau aph̄un̄ ajuj̄a igba, soldaauñj̄o i chogkha chitá. <sup>4</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, soldaau abarm chan mag s̄ii ich phidagj̄a khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo s̄ii aba aajem. Magju kh̄āai ūu ich p̄orkha simj̄a ich gaaimua onee amkh̄iir, ába ich phidag waujupaita kh̄iirjuajem, ich p̄or ichaur aju kh̄iirjuba. <sup>5</sup> Maimua ichab jemkha n̄umua premio gaanjem kh̄un̄nj̄ota chitá. Pua khaph̄u sim, amau amach reglamento wai n̄um gaai jaau simj̄o jemkhabam chan p̄od mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puaj̄a Ëwandamau puchig jaau simj̄o nem thumaa wajaphata waubá. <sup>6</sup> Ich agj̄ota s̄iebahab nemj̄iir j̄iirwaj̄a. Phidkhaba arr kh̄un̄nau p̄od amachd̄euta nacha ag eem kh̄ōju khaba n̄um. Juach̄o khais̄o nem j̄iir n̄um kh̄un̄nauta mod paarpaawaj̄a nacha ag eem kh̄ōju aai n̄um. <sup>7</sup> Cha mua puchig jaubarm wajapha kh̄iirjubá. Pua mag wajapha kh̄iirjum̄un, maach P̄or Jesucristoou purug kh̄iirjug deeu, j̄aga ich iek jaauju aai s̄i a khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chir̄um kh̄iirjuna warag jaubá, j̄aga maach P̄or Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n eemkha sierrta meewi deeu iuu phiidaj̄i. Ich ag iekta muaj̄a ich mag jaau chit̄um, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma. <sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chit̄um gaaimuata m̄ug phithurg wau chit̄um d̄ui ðor th̄ōtarrj̄o is warag m̄u preso wai n̄um. Mam̄u m̄ug m̄u preso chir̄um gaaimua chan oob amau Ëwandam iek mag aaid̄upimaaugau awi, cha m̄u wai n̄umj̄o ábam aigpai i iek pur wai naaju amiet. <sup>10</sup> Maguata man warag maach peerduajem iek aaid̄upim kh̄ōchgau, ich j̄ag phithurgj̄a igba áwat chitaju, m̄ug atag Ëwandamau ich iek ūkhapi aumam kh̄un̄dam ūu amkh̄iir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu n̄uisewai ich mag i sim aar w̄en̄urramkh̄iir. <sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chir̄um chan s̄eukhaawaj̄a khabam:

Maach i d̄ui w̄en̄urramta kh̄ēchm̄un, magan ichab ūgthar pawij̄a ich mag i d̄ui iuu w̄en̄urraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au w̄en̄urramj̄a magum igba n̄um̄un, magan ichab irua dur̄r j̄ua sim aar pawij̄a maach iek thethe w̄en̄urraju i d̄ui.

Mam̄u maad̄euta i iek ūkhamapham iekhu i khaugbam am̄un, magan maach meem edj̄a agj̄o irua maach aubaju iekhu, “Muaj̄a p̄aar khaugba chit̄um” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarm̄un, ich magta aju ich igbam kh̄un̄n d̄ui.

Maad̄eun dichd̄eu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiaj̄a, ichin ich iekhatarrj̄o chadchata nem wau sierrm, p̄od ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sierraawai.

*J̄aga Ëwandamau kh̄ōsimj̄o i chogkhaju aai n̄u*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar s̄ii j̄ag maad̄eu igmapham iek igph̄ōbaad̄emj̄a pu ch̄ūu aajem kh̄un̄nag deeu ph̄urba jaubá, tag j̄agum iek gaipai ich j̄ag w̄en̄urram ugua. J̄agum iek chan b̄aurj̄a maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄um. J̄agum kh̄un̄nau s̄ii j̄ag iekha w̄en̄urramua warag ðor khaibagta wau n̄um. <sup>15</sup> Ába Ëwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ēkhab̄a, wajappha i iek jaau khaph̄u jaau chit̄umua. Magaag athen ðor amach ajapha phidkha n̄um gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem kh̄un̄nj̄o abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chit̄umua.

<sup>16</sup> Ar s̄ii maad̄eu igmapham iek iȳūm kh̄un̄n aig d̄ui par iphithur iȳūm aju kh̄āi, puchta warag chaugpet. Pua khaph̄u sim, ar s̄ii j̄agum iekpai ig iȳūm kh̄un̄nan, s̄ii amachd̄eupaita warag Ëwandam na amach khaibag wau n̄um d̄ui <sup>17</sup> mag amau jaau w̄en̄urram iek ūr n̄um

khun khīirjugpata warag ār wēnurrum. Imeneo dūi Fileto magta wēnurrum. <sup>18</sup> Maguata amach mag wēnurrum khōchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajā öbērdutkhawī sīi nem parhooba jaau wēnurrum. Mug atag ökhar maach phiidutkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iuu phiidawī num aajem. Magum iek ūrwi āaur khunau ūu Cristo iek ogduba ūkha narra ta warag iseg wētum. <sup>19</sup> Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagpierr jaau wēnurrab mamu, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierrum. Mag siēwai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chainan thum wajapha khapha sierrum” a phānaa īchab, “Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jēu wēnurrarjem khunanan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phā sim.

<sup>20</sup> Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khīir pogkhe thūnaajem, phatkhon dēn dūi phīr dēna. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dēnjā paraanaa jēb dēnjā thūnaajem. Am nem mag sisidum āaur khun sīi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu āaur khun chan mag sīi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigem. <sup>21</sup> Mua pūrug jaaukhim, mu iek ūrbā: Maach chan mug num aig sīi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjō khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pör Cristoog ūdaraa dichts ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magagan i dau na būurjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numun chadau, irua ichdēu igam aig maach igu, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhīir.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, ar ēwannan amachdēu khōchagpierr nem wauajem khun khīirjug oob puch gaai ūrapim. Mag khāai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ēwandamag jēu durraajem khun dūi chitūmuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem khōsimpaita waubā. Maadēu ūkha num iekjā būurjā ogduba ūkhanaa dich khapeenjā thumaa kha khōsi abā, am dūi khōinaa chitūmu. <sup>23</sup> Mamu ar maadēu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wēnurrarjem khun dūi chan oob am ipierr dūi magum gaai par puch iphithur iyū chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jāgum iek gaaimuan sīi warag chikham ipeer ahaujīi awi, warag khīir khunukha phōbaadēp aajem. <sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim īchab, maach mug maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha num khun chan pōd dich khapeen dūi meeukha nurrjēe aju khaba num. Mag khāai thumaam khun daar wajaphata wēnurraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag. <sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaur ūkha ūkha sierrjēm khunagjā jaau khaphu ithūu jaaju aai sim. Maadēu khaugbam, mag ithūu jaaumam gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau am khīirjug ichig khīirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khāijā ūu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai <sup>26</sup> meperau sīi ichdēu nem khōsimpier waumkhīir ich las ee khōokha wai simjō narrijā ūu peerdutkhaju.

*Jāga thūnaaju khai Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai*

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, īchab khaphu abā: Mug atag ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai warag Ēwandam iek ūkhajujā phithuurga aju. <sup>2</sup> Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīirju sisid aju. Mag num dūi phatkhonagta eena īchab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha sisidnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawaijā warag dūi ūkha ūkha sisid aju, amach dūi ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag khīirjuba. Mug maadēu ūkha num iekjā ōrau ūkhamaaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju: <sup>3</sup> dich dēnnaan dūi agdaujō chikhama daupii khaba, būurjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīirju athamjā pōd āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua khaabanaa, dau lōkōo, būurjā nem wajapham khōchkhajuba. <sup>4</sup> Mag num dūi īchab dich khapeen dich dūi wajaug aajerr khunnjā imeraa dakhūgne pur auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khunau amach thethemkha num awia wir aig amachpai thōnaa, Ēwandamau nem khōsimjā wauba sīi amachdēu nem khōsimugta ee aju. <sup>5</sup> Magum khunau amach iupain chadcha ūkha num aju. Mamu mag amachdēu ūkha num anumjōjā wēnurrabaju mag wēnurrarjem Ēwandamag ūdūur ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag nurrjēm khun dūi khīir khaphu abā. <sup>6</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, jāgum khunauta parhoob dipierr dub wēnurrumua ar ūin sīi būur abaaawaijā chikhama iek ūkhakharrsō sierrjēm khun amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirum. Magum ūainta parhoobam pekau pōm amach khōchagpierr nem wau sierrjēm khunau. <sup>7</sup> Amachigan warag khīirjug ajaphamta khaug wētum anum; mamu mag num chan maach peerdūajem iek chaar chan būurjā khaugba numta mag num. <sup>8</sup> Ich jāgta ajerram warrgarjā bēnkhum Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr dūimua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūrr makhunau warag i ichaur ajerram. Įsjā ich agjōta num. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēnurrum khunanan sīi warag khīirjug memerkhōmjōta sisidam.

Mag gaaimua jägum khunnan ya chi okhoomta num, Êwandam iek ùkhaba naawai. <sup>9</sup> Par am jäg num, jägum khunnau pód ich jäg óor khùgur wai wènnrabbam. Jäg naawia mag warm khunn Moisés ichaaur arr khunnjó órau am igwia “Jàkhunnan búurrjá khaugba numta jäg wènnrann” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

*Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>10</sup> Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jãga chitaajë maimua khandheeta mu mug chitá. Pua khaphu sim, óor düijã mu khïir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khãai mua thumaam khunn kha khósi chitum düi ichab mu Êwandam gaaijã ubu chirum, <sup>11</sup> órau much düi khaigba aawai much dau aug wau numjã igba magum áwat chitaag. Pua khïir eyaa sim jãga ajierrã mu düi Antioquia phóbör ee, Iconio phóbör ee maimua Litra phóbör eejã agjó. Amau chadcha peer mu thóojierram, mamu maach Pör Êwandamau üu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim. <sup>12</sup> Ar chadcha Jesucristo dènkhanã ába i atheepai nem wau wènnrann khósi num khunnan, chadcha órau am düi khaigba aawai dürrcha am dau apha aju. <sup>13</sup> Mamu ichab ar jäg óor khùgurnaa khaigba nem wau wènnrann khunnan mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dósãtau khùgur wai síewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khunnjó chitam. Magju khãai, chi jaautarr khunnaujã chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdëu Êwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsí. <sup>15</sup> Mag num düi ichab Êwandam iek phã sísidum gaai puchdëu erraawe khaugtarrta khïir eyaa abá. Mag puch búruuwe khaugtarrdamuata purag khïirjug wajapham deejim, puchdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ùkhabaawai peerdamkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Êwandam iek phã sísidumun, thum ich Êwandamaucha khïirjug deewi phãtarrau. Maguata síi órag jawaagjã nem wajaugnaa aguapai órag meerrau síwaagjã nem wajaug sim. Óor wawiegjã nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nuu jaau nuu aadee khaphu aadee Êwandam dau najã agchanaa óor dau najã agcha wènnrannkhïir. <sup>17</sup> Jäg iek pua khaugtarrta ar pujo Êwandam chogkham khósi num khunnag khaphu apiejem, jãga amau Êwandam athee amachdëu waum khósimpier wauu khaphu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, Êwandam Jesucristo düi num dakhïir mua puragan, Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaau numta warag pënaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta óor pörkhaan bëem ed thumaam khunnag jaaju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhïirta puragan, <sup>2</sup> órau mag puchdëu jaau num iek ùrmapha awiajã, ichiita jaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta órag ùkhapí auju êkhabá; khaigba wènnrann khunnag ikhãba iekhabá; ar Êwandam iek athee kha thüu num khunnjã khïir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwajã ithüta nem jaubá. <sup>3</sup> Mungwairan agtha órau úruu num. Mamu mug atag paawai chan mug iek wajapham jaauwajã órau búurrjá khóchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau num khunn iek úru khãyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khíetta jur auwi amachdëu ùm khósimpaita amachig jaupiju. <sup>4</sup> Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, síi parhoobam iek jaau numagta ee aju. <sup>5</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khunnjó chitam; magju khãai thumaam khunn dakhïir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi khãijã áwatbá. Tagam nem wauju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaaipaita chitumua puchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, warrag Êwandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjó mun ya amau juauta thóopijüi dakha pamaawai mug atag jöpcha mua tag pu juag oobaju. <sup>7</sup> Êwandam i jaau numta síi khajap jáau chaar jáau numjó uduur much deeba, mun ya ag iek kóit woun atheemjó wèrbabarm. Woun áb khaphig nerramma ich barju atarr aar barbaimanjó, muajã ichab Êwandamau muchig phidag deetar thum waubapim. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek muchdëu ùkhatarrjã isegba agtha ich mag ùkha chitum.

<sup>8</sup> Much mug phidkhabarm júrran, jäg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khang pörsir deejimjó, murgjã ügthar pabaimaawai maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Pu üu mu na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deeu, ichdëuta thumaam khunn düi agcha ich jua khap nem waujeewai. Mamu mag irua nem deeu chan murgpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khósi nu durrum khunnagjã irua deeu.

*Ãbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, mu ap chitum jöpcha mu oobahur. <sup>10</sup> Mun much appaita chirum, Demaujã Tesalonicaag mam khóchgau mu barpuabajeewai. Síi mug jëb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khóchgau murgjã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titouu júrr Dalmaciaag petajim. <sup>11</sup> Muguin Lucas appaita mu düi sim. Marcos jur aanaa irig jaauwi puch düi apidü;



mua mau i igju mach juag oomkhñir. <sup>12</sup> Ti quicon chadau machdëuta Efesoog pajjim. <sup>13</sup> Mag puch bëewai Troas phöbör ee Carpo di aig m̄ capote puatarr aipidú. Mag düi ichab m̄ ësapiã phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã s̄sidum chan oob phëpam.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierren nem waujemuan wajapta m̄ khai bag waubarm. Irua m̄ düi jägtarr jür maach Pör Êwandamauta khap chirum, ichdëu ampierr i düi aag. <sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jäg düi khai khñir khaphu chitã. Jãgua chan maachdëu Êwandam iek jaau wënrurum khöckhaba, warag chaaarta iekha sierrum.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemnaanau m̄ amach aar thürpüiwi iekhathuurwai, ni äbjã m̄ bigaau chukhu ajim, m̄ ipierr düi m̄ köit iekhaag. Magju khãai s̄i thumaam khunau m̄urug oobamjõ ajierram. Amau jägtarr paar Êwandamau amag ag iek ëuduba akhiin üu akham. <sup>17</sup> Amau bünrjã m̄ khaigpërbajierrab mam̄, maach Pör Jesuuta chadcha üu m̄ eeg oowia m̄urug ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khñirdam ubu maach peerduajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khunau pa ürjierram. Mag, maach Pör Êwandamau üu m̄urug juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirumjõ chirarrjã, üu m̄ peerdujim. <sup>18</sup> Mua khaphu chirum ichab, m̄ug durr gaai m̄ug khai bag pöm thunum eemuaã irua m̄ peerdu auwia m̄ thua wai nerraju, khaigbam khunag chig apiba ügthar ichta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar barmkhñir. Thumaam khunau iita thõ iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

*Pabloou salud deepütarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, m̄ salud Priscaag jaabã, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjõ, thum ich chaain düi ich uiragpa. <sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phöbör ee thubajim, maagwai Tróximo mor mas sim mua werpajim Mileto phöbör ee. <sup>21</sup> Ed khörg jaar paju nawe puchdëujã jöpcha m̄ oobahur. Purug salud deepüi num Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khunaujã agjõ purug salud deepüi num.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pu thua wai nerrapim khösi chirum düi tagam khun düijã Êwandamau üu apim khösi chirum. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## TITO Pabloo Titoog ʔsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr maimua khaigta phājī.** Pabloouta ĩchab mug carta phājim. Ichdēu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ʔsap deepūitarr ed gaaipai ĩchab ich mug cartajā Titoog deepūijimjō sim. Ich mug Tito dūijā ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dūi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dūi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloo i presentaajim aajem aram khūnag, jāga ijā ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ūkhajī maimua jāga i judío khaba aawai mehēu phūrribichbaju aai sējī a khap amkhīir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Mug carta gaai oowai Creta phuram gaai Pabloo chi Tito werpūajim a sim. Maig i puatarran ichdēu jaau puatarrjō nem inju pōm thūnarr thum inwi phōbōrpierr ōor jūr auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhīir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Pabloo Titoog mug ʔsap phā deepūitarran, Creta phuram gaai sīi Cristo iek jaau num anūmjā parhoob amach khīirjugta jaau nurrjēem khūn neeme thūnarr aawai ajim anaabā. Ūrcha chi mag thūnarr khūnann judionaanta mag wēnurrjim aajem. Pabloo ich Titoogjā ajapha khaphu apim khōsi sierran, Ēwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau num ajim. Mug maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sīi sēu paraam khūnjā pōdpūinaa, Ēwandam iek gaai thūwi parhoob amach khīirjugpai jaau nurrjēem khūnjā dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau numta Pabloo ūba Titoog phurēu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĩchab ich Titoojā ajapha khaphu aju aai sim ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē, mag ichdēujā ajapha khaphu sīewai jaau khaphu jaaumkhīir. Mag ichdēu jaau sim ajapha khaphu amkhīir biek numi jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaumim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamū ĩchab Titoo khaphu aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdēujā Ēwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphu aadēmūn ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Pabloo, Ēwandam chog anaa ĩchab Jesucristoo ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr. Magtarr aawai mū phidagan, ar ich Ēwandamau jūr aumam khūnag warag i iekta ūkhamkhīir amag jaau numū, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ēwandam iek maachdēu ūkha num chaarta thumaam khūnau khaugphōmamkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Mag maachdēu ūkha numū, ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā ich magta Ēwandam dūi maach iiu nūisiju a jaau simū. Mag maachig ich dūi ich mag wēnurrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ēwandam būurjā sēu chukhu khitamuchata mug jēb ompaaju nawe mag jaaumim. <sup>3</sup> Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawaiata ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khūnau ajapcha khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitūm, mag jaaumkhīirta Ēwandam maach peerduajemua mū jūr auwi pūitarr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, muata mug ʔsap purug phā deepūi chirum. Maach numiim khūnau ābam iekpai ūkha wēnurrum gaaimua puajā ĩchab much chaaijō ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ēwandam jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerduajemugjā jēeū chirum, amachdēuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu ūu wai num dūi ĩchab pu khōinaa wai wēnurramkhīir.

### *Chijāgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pōrkhamkhīir jūr auju aai nū*

<sup>5</sup> Ar dōjār Creta phuram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pōm thūnaawai, magum thum inwia ĩchab phōbōrpierr chi ūkha durrum khūnann nūnuidampierr ōor jūr auwi chi pōrkhapimamkhīir ajim, ich jāg muchdēu pūchig jaau puatarrjō. <sup>6</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūn pōrkhuju wounan thumaam khūn dakhīir ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhūin ōor dakhīir parhooba aawai, jūr ichigpata bigaam khūnau iekkhaka aju. Mag chi pōrkha sim khūn ūi ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chāainaujā ĩchab Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkhaju aai num. Maagwai nem būur abarm gaaimua ōrau am ēugar khaigba iekhaba ni ābmuajā am igwi, “Jākhūnann chi dau lōknaanau; amachig nem jaauwaijā dūita warag ūkha ūkha sierrjēem” abaju. <sup>7</sup> Chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkha sim wounan āba Ēwandam atheeta phidkha sīewai thumaam khūn daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ūrpai chirum awia biithurgam khūn iek ūrmaphajā khaba, khīir khūnukhakharrsō khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen dūijā khujūnrem khaba, ni sīi nemdam būurum wau num paarjā āba phatkhonta ahau ajujā khīirjuba. <sup>8</sup> Magju khāai ōor ich aig bēewaijā, ich aig jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, thumaam khūn dūi ō ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa ĩchab sīi donjō parhoob nem wauba, Ēwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa āba Ēwandam khōchagpierrpaita nurraju aai sim, sīi dich khōchagpierr aba. <sup>9</sup> Maach peerduajem iek ichdēu khaugtarr gaaita warag

wærppa aju aai sim, tagam khunnagjä iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphunaa, cha maachdëu ükha num iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem khunnagjä ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

*Nem parhoob jaau wënrurum khunnag ikhüaba iekhaju aai num*

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, päach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaaur ükha ükha aajem khunn khapan thunum. Makhunnan sïi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënrurumua warag ðor khügur wënruraajem. Mamu ürcha mua mag jaau chirumun, ar chi ükha num khunn amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sïsidum a jaajem khunn igwiata mag chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Jägum khunnan i khðorjü sïumaju aaita sïsidum. Magba aawai sïi phatkhon paarpam khðchgaupai jäg nem jaaju aai khabampa jaau wënrurumua ðor di ëntër khügur puamaajerram.

<sup>12</sup> Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jäg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaiabag saakienjöta sierrjëem; magna sïi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipôm khöju appaita khaphu sierrjëemgü” ajim. <sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüjim, am chadcha ich magta sierrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhüaba iekhabã a chirum, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunnag cha maadëu ükha num iek eepai agcha wënruramkhïir; <sup>14</sup> maagwai judionaana amach khïirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem jaau wënrurawiajä magum khunn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjö Êwandam iek chaar ükha narra iseg puawia parhoob wënrurum khunnau nem waupi jaau num khunnagjä magum khunn ipierraa am ugua. Makhunnau jaauwai nem parhooba khö numua wa nem parhooba purbarum khäijã Êwandam dau na maach äarjem a jaajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu ar khïirjug wajapha wai num khunnag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mamu ar Êwandam iek ükhaba ni khïirjugã ajapha khaba num khunnag chan, büürjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdëu khaigba khïirju num gaaimua sïi khïirjug memerkhömjö sïsid aawai. <sup>16</sup> Amachdëupain aman Êwandam dënka num aajem; mamu amach nem wau num gaaimua merag chukhu sierrjëem, sïi par iupaita mag nurrjëem aawai. Amach mag wënrurum gaaimua ðraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ükha num anumta warag Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ükha ükha sierrjëem. Jägum khunn chan büürjã serbiibata sierrjëem nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

*Jäga ðor wawiju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, puchdëu ðrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Êwandam iek chaar thäraucha ükhaajem khunn wënruraajemjöta amag wënrurapi jaaubã. <sup>2</sup> Jöoin wawiewai donnaanjö parhoob nem waju khäyau ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubã amag. Mag num düi Ichab khïir masita apibã, ðrag amach ökhö amkhïir. Magnaa ichab mug Jesucristo iek maachdëu ükha num gaaijã ubu wënrurum düi thumaam khunn kha khösinaa ichab phithurg wauuwaijã khïir thüu äwaat khaphu äwatpi jaaubã.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agjö ünaanaagjä chadcha Êwandam iekpai ükhanaa irigpai jëeujem khunnjöta wënrurapi jaaubã, sëunem nem igkha nurrjëe khaba, nag pigjä khaba. Magju khäi amag agpierraata wënrurapi jaaubã, chaainpaim khunnau mag oowai amjä ich agjöta wënruraju aai num a khap amkhïir. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa ichab amach khäi chaainpaim khunnjä wawie khaphuta wawipi jaaubã, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjä jäsene amkhïir; <sup>5</sup> mag num düi Ichab nem wauuwaijã khïirjug paraa nem wauna, deum emkhooi düijã oob purur aju khäyau ich jaijã ichdëuta khaphunaa degam nemjä ichdëuta thum khaphu amkhïir; magna ichab thumaam khunn düi ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhïir. Magta amag puch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubã; magbaawai ni äbmuajä Êwandam iek maadëu ükha num igwia khaigba iyüu abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjö chi emkhooin agtha chaainam khunnagjä ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubã, dau phiphirag chukhu. <sup>7</sup> Mamu am mag wënruramkhïiran, puchdëujã puch chitumpierr ajapha nem wauna agpierraata chitä Ichab. Êwandam iek jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubã, büürjã ißur waua, <sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaupi simjö iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai äbmuajä pu iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag num düi Ichab cha maachdëu Êwandam iek ükha num igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khunnaujä amachdëu pöd päar ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaaju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha num khunnagjä Ichab amach patronnaan ipierranaa amau khösi aajemjöta nem waupi jaaubã, nem jaauwaijã waumaugau düi ükha ükha aba. <sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jigkhaba jaaubã. Am nem jigkhabu

khâyau warag amach patronnaa nemjâ amach chi mor khûun dênjô ajaphata waupi jaubá, maagmai mag nem jaauwaijâ dégôlp amach meer am nem aair abaju khâijâ a khîirjuba nem jaauu khôsi jaaumkhîir. Ôrau pâar mag oowai, “Áa chadcha jákhûunau úkha num iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khêrum” aju, Êwandam maach peerduajem iek maachdêu úkha num igwia.

*Khani Êwandamau maachig khaphu apiejê*

<sup>11</sup> Êwandamau ichdêu ôor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa pûijim, mag pûibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khûun úu peerduju aai num a khap amkhîir. <sup>12</sup> Mag ich garmua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpí, jûrr maadêu dich khîirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mug jêb gayam nem sîi dich ô khôchagjâ warre werba sîuju aai num, jûrr ajapha khîirjunaata nem waunaa ôor dakhîirjâ agcha wênurrumua ába Êwandamapai ichdêu khôsi simjô jêeu wênurraag. <sup>13</sup> Jesucristoou maachig bêeju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa num ora, maachin ich magta onee i nu wênurraju aai num, chadcha mag i bêeju khaphu naawai. Ich bêem edan edau bú wuu jêer urumjô oomuta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Êwandam anaam maach peerdu aajjem Jesucristoou. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag Jesucristota maach kôit uduraa ich thôopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapûiwiia maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwia ya ich dên chaarkha nûisiewai jûrr ába ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khôsi wauju khîirju wênurramkhîir.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, cha mûchdêu pûchig jaau chirumjô muimeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. Pûchdêu mag jaau sim úrba num khûunag warre meeurrau sîubá, búurjâ pûch ipeer ahau apiba. Pûchta am pôr aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirum. Oob pûch igwia iwiir ábamugjâ, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

### 3

*Jâga wênurraju aai nu Êwandam iek úkha num khûun*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, pûch aig chi úkha durrum khûunag deeu phûurba jaubá, mug jêb gaai chi pôrkha thum khûun ipierraanaa íchab nem wajapham wawaagjâ sîi nem par daúa ooba amkhîir. <sup>2</sup> Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ábam éugarjâ khaigba iekhapiba jaubá, magna íchab sîi khôinaa wênurranaa, thumaam khûun dáí ô ajapha, chum khîir masi dardur aju khâyau sîi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaubá. <sup>3</sup> Pua khaphu sîi, warran maachjâ búurjâ khîirjug chukhumjô aawai sîi Êwandam ipierraajâ khabata wênurrajim. Mag i ipierraajâ khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khudjâ khaugba okhoo wênurrarr aawai sîi mug jêb gayam nem dichdêu khôchagagta ee wênurrarr gaaimua ich magumuapaita sîi maach phêethug wai numjô naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jûrr chikham khâijâ úrpai am iigjeejim, chikham dáí khujurpaim iekhau. Mag num dáí íchab ôrau maach oomapha aawai íchab maach garmuajâ dáí am oomapha aajeejim. <sup>4</sup> Mag naajieb mamû Êwandam maach peerdu aajemua úu ich Chaai pûibarmua chadcha ichdêu ôor dau aug khaug paraanaa jásene simjâ thumaam khûunag khaphu apijim. <sup>5</sup> Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wênurrarr gaaimuajâ khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sîi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwí ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug num aig, ich Êwandam Akharau maach pekau dô badag barbapûimjô thum chugpaabapûaiwaita, ya tag warr dich wênurraajerrjô khaba, jûrr maach khîirjugta chi iurig paapûijim. <sup>6</sup> Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Êwandamau ich Akhaar pûijim, maach dáí ogdaba maach khaigpêr nûrramkhîir. <sup>7</sup> Mag, maach khaibag ee wêtu arrta jûrr Êwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapûiwiia ich aar ôbêr wênurrajujâ maachig khaphu apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Mua cha jaau chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan purugjâ ich magta amag jaau nuu apim khôsi chirum, ar Êwandam iek úkha durrum khûunaujâ ába nem ajapha wau num gaapai durramkhîir. Pârau magta amun chadcha úu khêrum, ôrau nemdam ig numjâ pârau par daúa ooba naawai. <sup>9</sup> Mamû oob pua sîi ar maadêu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par pûch iphithur ôor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sîi jóoingarm khûunau nem waaujerrpai ig iyûu am khôchgau pûch phidagta warag werba sîsiu am. Oob sîi Moiseeu ley phá puatarr gaai nem jaau sísidam iek igam khôchgaupai warag pûch khapeen dáí khîir júadubaadêmu meeukha chitam. Jág numua chan pôd maadêu ôrag Êwandam iek úkhati aubam. Mag úu khaba sim. <sup>10</sup> Ábmua khâijâ pâach ee Êwandam iek maachdêu úkha num chaaur jûrr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamû par pûchdêu biek numí wawibarm khâijâ búurjâ pûch iek úrba abaawai, pâach Êwandamag jêeu num aig magum khûunag pâachdêu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet. <sup>11</sup> Magum khûunaun amach ôdegpai sîi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wênurraju khîirju naawaita mag wênurrum. Mag amach wawitarrjâ úrba

warag pekau wau wēnurrum gaaimua maadēu khaphu num, ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deaju.

*Dich khapeenau nemdam ig num oowai sīi par daúa oobaju aai num*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, mæchdēun Artemas khabamun Tiquico khāijā pu aar pūiju khīirju chirum. Āb khāijā puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mu oon bēeb khaba Nicópolis phōbōr ee mu oobahur; jāig mu chiraju. Mūg noseḡ jaran ich jāigmua ogdaba chiraju khīirju chirum, deeu dōchumie burr num ora. <sup>13</sup> Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjā oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjā juḡ deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phēdeebapūi. <sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūunaujā ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sīi par daúa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadēu ō ajapha chikham juag oo wēnurrumun, magan ūu maach par khabata wēnurrum.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, mūḡ iekdampai ajim purug mūḡ ēsap gaai phā deepūim ig chirarr. Mūḡ maach khodnaan mu dūi num khūunaujā amach thumaam khūunau purug salud deepūi num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdēu ogdaba ūkha wēnurrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khīirjuwia ig durraajem khūunagjā ichab maar salud deebá. Mūun āba Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jēu chirajem, pāar dūi ogdaba ich mag pāar thua wai nurramkhīir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## FILEMÓN Pabloou Filemonag êsap phá deepüitarr

**Khaíu pháji maimua khai atheeta pháji.** Møg cartadam Pabloouta phájim aajem íchab, jóoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum úrwi úkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdêucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phöbör ee año thärjupjö sïethuurwai khäijä jóoi Filemón däi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou møg carta pháawai aigmua warp jürr Roma phöbör eeta preso sïejim aajem, ich jóoi Pablo. Maagwai íchab Onésimo anumta Filemón chogkha sïejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anumua ich patrón jóoi Filemón phatkhon jïgkhawi durrmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo däi thêuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaaubaadeewaita úkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sïisjim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Mamu Pabloou íchab khaphu sïejim aajem, Onésimojä ich pap aar deepüiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepüijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapüim düita ich gaupai møg cartajä deepüijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibüimkhüir Pabloou møg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibüiwaijä sïi ich chogjöpai khaba, ya íchab ichjö Cristo iek úkhawi ich khodkha simjöta i recibüijim jóoi Filemonag.

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, ¿jägpai chirú? Munn Pabloou. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chirum gaaimua preso chirum. Mag preso chirumuata purug møg êsap phá deepüi chirum. Pajä maar däi maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau num gaai ogdaba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo düimua muata purug saludaa chirum. <sup>2</sup> Møg êsap gaai mam íchab salud: maach üphüi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr däi ogdaba maach Êwandamag iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua íchab chi úkha durrum khunn thum pu di aig äba biirduwia Êwandamag jëuejim khunn atheejä agjö salud deepüi chirum. <sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa íchab maach Pör Jesucristoogjä jëeu chirum päar köit, päar ogdaba thua wai wënrurum däi íchab päar khöinaa wai wënruramkhüir.

### *Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, Êwandamag jëeu chirum aig mûchdëu pu khüirju athaawai warag pu igwia irig üu ajim a chiraajem. <sup>5</sup> Mua chadcha irig üu ajim aajem, mûchdëu úurwai pu thum Êwandamag iek úkha durrum khunnjä daupiinaa maach Pör Jesucristo düijä ubu chitum a úurjeewai. <sup>6</sup> Íchab mua pu köit Êwandamag jëeu chiraajem, cha maachdëu úkha num iek deeu khunnag jaaumam däi pûchdëupajä jäga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Êwandamag däi üu wënrurajä a thumaa ajapha khap amkhüir. <sup>7</sup> Pua mag maach Êwandamag iek úkha durrum khunn thum kha khösi aajem a jaau num gaaimua, mau chirum äba, pu íchab mu thäär onee api sim. Üu num ermano. Puata üu maach ermanonaan däi ö ajapha am khüir jäsenkha chirum gaaimua amjä khüir onee durrum.

### *Onésimo köit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag pua thumaam khunn kha khösi aajeewai, pûch chog arr Onésimojä agjö warm khunnjö pua daupiiaju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhüir mu jur autarr aawai mua purug warre i daupii abá a jaaju aai chirum. <sup>9</sup> Mamu muata ajués purug i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijä agdaujö chikhama kha khösi numjö i kha khösi amkhüir, sïi ikhörjä khaba purug magam ig chirum. Mu ya jóoira chirum. Mag chirum äba, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirum. <sup>10</sup> Mag chirumuata purug chaigpa chirum Onésimo köit. Iita chadcha mua mûch chaajjö wai chirum, mûch møg preso chirumuata üu irig maach peerduajem iek úkhati autarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Warran chadcha Onésimo pu chog sïi pu athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamu mag sierrta pu aigmua dur mawi, dürrüu pu athee tag phidkhaba, sïi tag ich igpibajüjö sïisjim. Magjeb mamu ya iruajä maach dënjö Cristo iek úkhabaarwai, mu møg chirum agjä üu dürrcha irua mu oo wai khënn awia, pu atheejä deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphu chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mag deeu pu chogkha sïeimamkhüir, ümaai mua pu aar i päi chirum. Mamu mag mua pûch aar i päibaräiwai, mûchchata pûch aar barbaimamjö ajapha i wai chirsü pûch däi. <sup>13</sup> Mua chadcha mûch aigmua ogdaba i wai chirum khösi chirum, møg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chiraawai mûchdëu nemdam iigwaijä ichdëuta au deebaphu amkhüir. Mua khaphu chirum íchab, pu mu oon bëem khösi sim. Mamu warphagkham gaaimua pöd bëeba aawai mua jürr ichta mûch däi sïepim khösi chirajim, mag irua pu köit mu

athee nem wau simta jürr puchdëuchata wau simjö amkhüir. <sup>14</sup> Mamu mau mäch appai agtha pu iekjä ür auba chan mua mag jürr iita ajués mäch chogjö wai chiramapha chirum, eeu dëgölp pua mag khöckhabaju khäijä mua magbaadëju. Magju khäai puchdëuchata irig puch khürau jaaumun chadau, mua i mäch aig wai chiraju. <sup>15</sup> Jäg Onésimo pu aigmua därtarran, jään Jöoirau ich iiu khäijä jägpijim, deeu nassi pawia ümaai puch aar petaawai deeu puch düi ich mag i wai chirsimkhüir. <sup>16</sup> Mag puch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag sii pu chogpai khaba, ya Isin warram khäijä ajapchata sisim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajä ichab düi maach Ewandam iek ükha khërsiewai. Mäch imeerba muan i jäsene chirum. Mamu puata mu khäyaujä ürcha i jäsene aju aai sim. Sii puch chog aawaipaijä khaba, iruajä maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükha säsiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua pürug mag chirum: Puchdëu khüirjuawai chadcha mujä puch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo puch aar barm edjä mächchata puch aar barbaimamjö onee i baarpi athä. <sup>18</sup> Irua pu düi khaigba awia dëbpaar khäijä pürug paraa sim khai, mürugta jëeubä, mua i köit phagpüiju. <sup>19</sup> Oob khüirjum. Muata pürug mäch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagpüiju” a phä deepüi chirum mäg ësap gaai. Mamu pua khüir eyaa aju aai sim, dëbpaar chaar khabam mamu mua Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua puchdëujä Cristo iek ürtarr aawai puan mürugjä dëbpaar paar simjöta sim. Mamu mua magumjä igbam. <sup>20</sup> Magau khodam Filemón. Puajä maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sii warag i daupii wai chirsimkhüir, muata pürug chaigpa chirum i köit. Mag puajä ichab Cristo dën aawai cha mua jaau chirumjö abä i düi, magbarmua warag mächpata mu khüirdam onee apieg.

<sup>21</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pua cha mächdëu jaau chirumjö aju. Magua mua mäg ësap pürug phä deepüi chirum. Khaphu chirum ichab, cha mächdëu jaau chirum khäijä atcha pua i aairaa aju. <sup>22</sup> Mu athee ichab didam jürwi ajapha khüir khaug khërbä, mäch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pürug mag chirumun, jäg üu päachdëu mu köit jëeu durrum gaaimua Ewandamau mächig päar oon mapiju khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum.

*Äbmiecha salud deepüi narr khun*

<sup>23</sup> Mu khapeer Epafraas ichab Jesucristo iek jaau khitum gaaimua mäg mu düi cárcel deg khëraajemujä pürug salud deepüi sim. <sup>24</sup> Mag tag ichab pürug salud deepüi num: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujä agjö. Mäkhunauta düi mu ipierr ogduba maach peerduajem iek jaau durraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magdam jawaag ajim pürug mäg ësap phä deepüi chirum. Mun maach Pör Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem päar köit, päar düi ogduba ich mag päar thua wai siemkhüir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## HEBREOS Ebreonaan athee êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaü phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mug carta gaai jaauba sim khaüta phãjĩ. Mug librojã ichab Jesucristo iek ükha narr khũn atheeta phãjim, mamũ sũ parhoobam khũn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ðorjã ebreonaan gaai thũurjem Isjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ükha durrarr khũnan chadcha ükhaba narr khũn garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita ãaur khũnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnurrarrjõ aju êkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jöoinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽujerrjõta Êwandamag jẽwaa; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ükhatarrta deeu isegjõjõo aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jöoin i warr amachdẽu ãurkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jöoin i puawi narrta agtha sũ Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ükha durrarr khũn dũi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau num oowi maach peerdũajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anam. Maguata mug libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khũir onee jaaubaawai amachdẽu ükhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mug libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ükha narr iekta warag ajapcha ükhamkhũir ajim. Maguata amag chi êsap deepũi chirarr jöoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ükhatarrta warag ükhabanaa ewag maawai. Ichab jöoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũn khãajã üruucha sim anamũ (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta õpũju athee paawai jöoirau am wawĩ sim, jãga wẽnurraru aai nu a khap amkhũir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphu wẽnurraraajem ãwataagan, Cristo iek jaau num ũrw dichdẽu ükhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai num a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjõta amagjã ükhapi jaau sim.

### *Êwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jöoingar Êwandamau biekhapan ichdẽucha ðor jur auwi makhũnagta ichdẽu nem jaauim ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaiipi au numua, ich chognaan pũi numua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũnau jaau num ũr num gaaimua ðrau ich khapcha pamamkhũir. Mag, chadcha makhũnauta jũrr maach jöoing ich agjõo jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamũ is ewag pawĩ Êwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaimuata maachig ãu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ichab nem thũnumjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Êwandam chi Ayau makhũn nem thumaa ich dũi jũapijim. <sup>3</sup> Ichdẽuta ichab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sũ ich iu aawai ichdẽuta wai danum. Ichta ich Aai khũir thegnaa bëetarr aawai i gaaimuata ichab Êwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit udaraa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ügthar mawi, Êwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũn Põrkha sierraag.

### *Êwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãajã ürpai sierra*

<sup>4</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandam Iewaata ichab angelnaan ügthar thũnum khãajã ürpai sisijim, am khãai irigpaita ich Jöoiraujã Iewaa ichẽnaa warm khũnag sũ ich chognaan aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khũn khãai ürpai siewai Êwandamau büurjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjõ iwiir ãbamugjã,

“Pu mũ Iewaa aawai is mua thumaam khũnag mag khap api chiram” abajim. (Sal. 2:7) Ni büurjã ich chog iwiir ãbam igwajã,

“Mũuta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jũrr mũ chaikhajujã” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

<sup>6</sup> Pari magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai ãbpai khitam mũig eegar päawai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thũnum khũnagta,

“Pãach thumaam khũnau irigta jẽeubathũ” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag warag Êwandamau ich chognaan ich dũi thũnum igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaanan irua phũjõ nem khaphĩ apinaa, sũ õt uu jẽjẽerkhamjõ ichdẽu nem ja-jauukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

<sup>8</sup> Mamũ ich Chaai igwia chan sũ ich angelnaanagamjõ iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Êwandam, puchta nem thum thũnum Põrõu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mug atag pawiajã puchta ich mag chi Põrkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.



<sup>9</sup> Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau purugta ügtharjā chi Pörkchapijim;  
ajapcharan mūchdēuma, mūchdēuta purug chi Pörkchapijim.

Mūchdēuta īchab thumaam khūen khāaijā pū oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich  
Chaaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua īchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,  
“Señor, pūchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjā ompaawi edaujājā pūchdēuta waujim”  
ajim.

<sup>11</sup> “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamū pūch  
chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitum iekhuu.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōoi chi iur dūi theg jūajemjō, pua mug durr jōoi isegpūiwi chi  
iurig paapūju.

Pari pūch chan būurjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pūen ich mag chitum iekhuu” a phājim.  
(Sal. 102:25-27)

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khūen khāai ūrpaī sīewai sīi ich chognaanagpai chan ni  
ābamūgjā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Mūch iek theeg chirūmjō aag pūeta mū dūi āba mū juachaar gar jupbā” abajim,  
“pūch oomapha aajem khūen thum mua pūch jua ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>14</sup> Mamū angelnaan thum sīi Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag  
chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jākhūenan, sīi ich Ēwandamau ich dūi ich mag wēnūrraag maach  
ich aar phē auju khūen juag oomkhīir pūitarr khūenau.

## 2

*Cristo iek chan sīi par jūgūpai ūrju khaba nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ūrpaī sierraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khūenau maachig  
jaau nūmta wajapha ūrwi ūkhaju aai nūm, eeu magba akhiin sīi par jūgūpai ūurwai ewag  
mawi warr ūkhaba naawai aajerrjō sīi parhoob adukham. <sup>2</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau sīi ich  
angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg siejim. Magua ag gaai  
nem waupi jaau nūm ichaaur nem waaujerr khūen chan sīi Ēwandamau ich mag par khīir  
okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag ley sīi angelnaan gauu  
deepūtarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am dūi maajerreta, jāgwi maach gaaijā irua mas  
deeba abarju, mug maach peerduajem iek ag khāai wajapcha sim jaau nūmta sīi ūrbamjō  
abarm paar. ¿Mug maach peerduajem iek warrjā ich maach Pör Cristoouchata nacha  
jaaubajj? Magtarra ich dūicha wēnūrrawi ūtarr khūenaujā amachdēu oowai chadcharam  
iek aawai jūr maachig jaauwi maadēujā khaphū naabā. <sup>4</sup> Mamū magpaijā khaba, mag  
maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhīir, ich Ēwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau  
durrum khūenag dōrjā dau daau monaauipi maajeejim. Mag nūm dūi īchab īs ewag pawiajā  
ichdēupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjā nem khīir pogkhe waupiejem, magum  
gaaimua mug i iek jaau nūmun chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau nūm ūurwai par jūgūpai ūrba ūkhaju aai nūm.

*Jesuu maach ich eegūpeenka awaag maachjō wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā, chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, Ēwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata  
maachig ich khaugpi sīewai, sīi ich chognaan ich dūi nūm khūenagta iek theegnaa maach  
pörkchapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim. <sup>6</sup> Magua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua,  
“¿Khan ajaug nū” ajim “maar mūig eegarm khūen pua jāgcha maar khīrag ee aag?

¿Jāga nū pua jāgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Khūchpai mūig eegar wēnūrruweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khāaijā maarta eegpai  
deejim.

Mamū mag nū awia maachta nem thum thūnūm khāaijā ūrpaī apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem thūnūm thum pua warre maar jua eeta phēdeejim” a phājim, “maachdēuta thum khap  
nūisimkhīir.” (Sal. 8:4-6)

Chadcha magta phā sieb mamū, mag āaurpaijā khaba nem thum maach jua ee phēdeetarr  
anūmta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdēu jaautarrjō nem thum maach jua eegar thūnūm chan  
agtha ooba nūm. <sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, mūig eegar wounkha siethuurwai maachjō  
angelnaan khāaijā Ēwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamū, īs jūr ichdēuta nem thūnūm thum  
chadcha wai dūnūm. Mamū Ēwandamau mag maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai apitarran,  
maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khōchgau maach kōit dau aphūn amkhīir ajim.

Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jürr, ich Êwandamau ichta nem thum thunum khâaijâ ürrpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem thunumun thum Êwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdêu ig sierrjô amkhîir. Mamu mag ürcha ichdêu ig sierran, ðor pôm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phê awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua uduraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphuu apijim, mag aphuu abarm gaaimua üu am peerduajemkha sîsiewai ichdêuta Êwandam aar ðor öberpiejem khamkhîir. <sup>11</sup> Mag ich Jesús Êwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjô angelnaan khâaijâ eegpai simuata Êwandam athee maach ajaug paapüwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesuujâ chigag chukhu maachig eegpeen aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ichdêu maach ich eegpeen ich düi aai âbam khunukha wai sim igwi, ich Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mûch eegpeenag jaauju pu jâga chirú;

magnaa mûchdêupa am düi pu thumeukharju” a sim.

(Sal. 22:22)

<sup>13</sup> Ichab Isaias gaaijâ ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pûchdêu mûrug ðor phêdeetarr düi mu cha chirum” a sim, “ajapcharan pûch chaainkha thunum khun düima.

Am gaaimua mûch phithur chirum aigjâ, pu mûrug oobamjô chan abaju mua khaphu chirum” a sim. (Is. 8:17-18)

<sup>14</sup> Mag muig eegar chi chaainkha thunum khunjä wounaanta mag i chaainkha thunaawai ich Jesujâ muig eegarm khunjö wounkhata sîichêjim, wounjö meeg; mag ich meebarmua muig eegar ichta chi durr khu awi ðor dajêk wai sierrta iek theeg chukhu apâaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pôdpâaigma. <sup>15</sup> Mag Êwandam Iewaa khaba arrjô ich Jesús maach kôit meebarmuata, jâg sîi chikham chogkha num khunau amach patrôn jua ôgkha durraajemjô, maach dajêgbaawai okhooju ôgkhaajerr khunjä üu peerdatkha athaawai tag i ôgkhaba nuisijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag i bëewaijâ ich chan angelnaan peerdu awaanta bëeba, maach muig eegarm khun peerdu awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach îs mag Êwandam iek jooi Abrân dênjö ükha num khun peerdu awaanma. <sup>17</sup> Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa Ichab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pôrou aajerrjô Êwandam düi maach kôit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujâ nem thumaam athee maach ich eegpeenkha num khunjö wounkhaju aai sîejim. Mag sîewai phadnaanau ðor khaibag paar nemchaain khee chjerrjô, jürr ichta maach kôit uduraa ich thôopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ichjâ woun arr aawaita maachjô dau aug wauwi meperaujâ irig nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaajeejim. Mamu ichdêujâ magum thum awattarr aawai, maachdêu mag nem khaigbam waujôjoomjô aadêphum aigjâ üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dênjö magum thum pôdpäpüi amkhîir.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés khâai ürrpai sim*

<sup>1</sup> Magua ermanonaan, pâr ar Êwandam düipai wênurum khun, ar maachta ich aar phê awaag ich chaainkha autarr khun, pädê mu iek ürbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Êwandamaucha ich iek jaumkhîir jur auwi püitarrau. Ihta Ichab îsin warrgar phadnaan pôraajerrjô maach kôit Êwandam düicha iekhaajemmu. Üu i gaaimua maadêu chadcharan iekta ükha num. <sup>2</sup> Ich jâg Moiseujâ Êwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan düi aajerrjô, Jesuujâ Êwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ükhaajem khun kôit iekhaajem khapibaawaijâ chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjô ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mamu agdaujô mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamu, ichî Jesuuta Moisés khâaijâ ürrpai sim. Jâgwi mag chirú? Pârau khaphu num, âbmua di êeuwai chi êutarr wounta chi di khâaijâ ürcha ig iyuu aajem. Ich jâgta num Ichab Jesujâ Moisés düi: Moisés sîi maachjôpai muig eegarm aawai iin sîi Êwandam juau. Mamu magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sierraawai ichiita i khâai ürrpai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pârau khaphu num, âbmua di êubam aig chan büurjâ di chukhum. Ich agjô sim Ichab nem thum mug thunumjä; ich Êwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjä thum, Moisepa. <sup>5</sup> Magua Moisejâ sîi ich Êwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjôta aajeejim i ðor düi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Êwandamau mag ich ðorkha thunum khun düi ajuuta jürr ôrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. <sup>6</sup> Mamu Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdêu püitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdêuta maach ich Aai ðorkhaju khun thum peerdu auwi ichdêuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjô. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mug Êwandam dênkha num. Majâ chadcha mag i ðorkha naawai parta i iek ükhaba num khaphunaa onee irua maach ich aar phê auju khîirjugta ogdaba wênurumun mamu.

*Êwandamau ich ðorkha num khun khîir meepiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob thäär theeg amiet, eeu pāach düijä Ēwandamau israelnaan däi arrjö adukham. Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharaucha jaau simjö, “Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurwai <sup>8</sup> oob israelnaanjö thäär theeg amiet.

Ōor chukag ee phūr wēnurrāawai amau warag Ēwandam düita serereu nūm awi i meeukhapi pūijerram.

<sup>9</sup> Cuarenta años mag ōor chukag ee wēnurrāajeewai, pāar jōoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpērm khōchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjä, amau warag i jūramjö aajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata chadcha am düi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pāran sūi parhooba pāachdēu ampierr am khōchgau okhoota wēnurrām; mamū mag nūm mua nem jaau chirām chan waumapha nūmguī’ a iekhajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magta chadcha khīir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur nūm khūn chan ich aar öbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ēwandamau.” *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata muan pāragan, “Ēwandam ich iekhabarmjä chadcha nem wau sierrūm iek ūkhaba nūm gaaimuapai chan oob thäär khaigba nurrjēe amiet” a chirām, pāach mag nūm gaaimua warag Ēwandamta isegam ugua. <sup>13</sup> Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjö, ūu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nūwe ed ēpierr agdaujō pāach khapeen wawibat, pāach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau nūmuapai pāach khūgurwi warag thäär theeg am ugua. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa ichdēu jaautarrjö chadcha maach düi ūu apim khōsi nūm khai, magan warrcha i iek ūurwai chadcharam awi ūkha nūisiertra ich mag dich thōm aar ogduba ūkha wēnurrāju, warrcha ūkhatarrjö.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magaagan, Ēwandam iek gaai phā sim chaig jaau chirarrjö,

“Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurwai oob thäär theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam düita serereu nūm awi i meeukhapipūitarrjö amiet” a chirām. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaphū nū, Ēwandamau ich iek jaauipi sim ūr nūm āba, chijä khūnauta warag mag i meeukhapijerrä? ¿Maach jōoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phē arrtarr khūn amach thum khabajī? <sup>17</sup> ¿Chijä khūn düita Ēwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha siejī? Ich ichaaur arr khūn düima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ōor chukag eepai phūr wēnurrāmua thum khēchjierram anaabā, amach barju arr aarjä barba. <sup>18</sup> Maimua Īchab ¿ich makhūnag khabajī, amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau būrrjä ich iek asekasba arr jūr ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha mū iekha chirām iekhau pāar chan mūchdēu pāach khīir meeupiju a chirām durrjä mua dubbibamgui” a iekhatarr? <sup>19</sup> Ajapcharan mag pöd barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrjä ajappai ūkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pöd barba khud jārrpai khēchjierram anaabā.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Īs ewag pawiajä, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai nūm. Maguata maachjä khīir khaphū wēnurrāju aai nūm, eeu amjö āb khāijä mag irua maach khīir meeupiju a sim aar pöd barba adukham. <sup>2</sup> Amag jaautarrjö maachigjä maach peerduajem iek jaauwi nūm. Mamū amaun mag amachig jaautarrjä sūi par jūgupai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan būrrjä serbiibajim aajem, ūu chi ūkha narr khūn düi warag khīirjug āba am dēnjō i ipierraa aba arr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Maach chi ūkha nūm khūnan, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar phē auwi ich düi khīir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mamū i ichaaur nūm khūn chan ichdēu am khīir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjä barbamgui ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjä dubkham, ya Ēwandamau mūg durr ompaawaiwe mag ōor khīir meeupiju durrjä sūi wai sierr aawai. <sup>4</sup> Mag khīir meeu nūisiewai jua ūiju igwi, Īchab ich Ēwandam jua ūitarrjä jaauwi,

“Ēwandamau nem thūnūm thum seis días nūm ee wau aaipapūiwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjä jua ūijim” a sim, “ichdēu nem ig sierr thum waubapāaiwai.” *(Gn. 2:2)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag israelnaan khud jārrpai khēchtarr khūn igwiajä, ich Ēwandamaucha, i ichaaur nūm khūn chan ich sim aig ich düi jua ūimkhīir dubbibaju ajim Īchab ich ag iek gaaipai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

<sup>6</sup> Magta nacha i iek ūrtarr khūn amach jūg theeg gaaimua dubbajieram aajem. Mamū agtha ewagam khūn dubju waaur nūm, i ipierraa nūm khūn. <sup>7</sup> Mag i ipierraa nūm khūn dubju aai nūm igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijä David khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawai,

“Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurwai oob thäär theeg amiet” a phājim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

Magua ichdëu jaau puatarrrjō, İsweta ükhaju aai nım, agtha ükhaju aai nıwe. <sup>8</sup> Mamı mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwaijā warre ich Êwandamau maach khıir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Êwandamau İswagam khıınagjā ich aar wëtju ayaa amkhıir “İsweta ükhaju aai nım agtha ükhaju aai nıwe” abakhım. <sup>9</sup> Magua maadëu khaphı nım, mag Êwandamau maach khıir meeupiju a sim chan mııg eegarpai khaba, ya mıg atag ich aarcha maach phë athaawai ich jāg ichjā mıg durr thum waupııwi jua ütarrjō jua üi wënırrajuuta jaau sim. <sup>10</sup> Chi mam Êwandam sim aarta üu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjā auba, ich jāg mıg durr ompaawi ich Êwandamjā jua ütarrjō, ich mag i jua üi chitaju. <sup>11</sup> Maguata maachın Êwandam iek jaau nım maachdëu ürtarrta warag ogdüba ükha nımuu mag i düicha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai nım, ni äbmujā israelnaanau Êwandam iek ükhaba arrrjō aba.

<sup>12</sup> Mıg Êwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sıerranaa nem jua theeg sıerrım, ich Êwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phōpā garm magwe dee sim khāajā nem degcha sıewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach ö akhaarjā khaug aaujım. Maach khıırjugjā khogreu jurna dichdëu nem wauju dich thāar eepai wai sıısdımjā khaug aumaajım. <sup>13</sup> Mıg thınım aig chan pöd iwiir äbmujā Êwandam dau merpııju khaba sim. Irigan nem thınım thum ich dau aig aunaata oo nımjō dawaa thınım. Êwandam mag maadëu nem wau nımjā thumaa oojım khıırpheeta maachın dınııııid aimaju, maachdëu nem waujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

*Ich Jesuuta maach köit iekhaajım chaarkha sııjım*

<sup>14</sup> Mamı ich jāg warrgar phadnaan pöröu öor köit Êwandamag jëuejerrjō, İsjā agjō maach köit iekhaajım chaar wai nım; ajapcharan ich Êwandam İewaama. Ichta mawi ügthar sıejım, mammua maach köit iekhaag. Maguata maachın maachdëu i iek ükha nımta warag ogdüba ükhanaa ag gaaita ubı wënırraju aai nım. <sup>15</sup> Mag ügtharmua maach köit iekhaajımuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjım. Êwandamta maach wounkha sıerr aawai ichdëujā khaphı sim, jāga aajë maach pekau ee burrrjōö aadëphım aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpııju êkhaajımjō aju êkhaajeejım i düııjā agjō; mamı maagjerrta ich chan büırrjā pekau ee burrrba khıtajım. <sup>16</sup> Maach köit iekhaajımua mag maach dau aug khaaugjım khaphı naawai büırrjā ögkhaba warag Êwandam thumaam khıın Pörkhanaa thumaam khıın düı ajapha khıtımta jurju aai nım irig jëu nımuu, pekau ee burrrjōö aadëphım aig i igwaijā üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaıgpermkhıir.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pārau khaphı nım, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pörkhapıegjā öor eemta jur auwi chi pörkhapıejım, maguata öor köit Êwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjā thōonaa phaamamua irig jëuemkhıir, mag jëuebaawai Êwandamag am chıg am ugua. <sup>2</sup> Mamı mag phadjā İchab maachjō pekau pöm khıtawai, pekau ee buburrsöm khıınjā dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Mag ichjā İchab maachjōpai sıewai, ich jāg öor köit nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag am chıg am ugua am köit jëuejımjō, ich köıtjā jëuju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphı nım, äbmujā pöd ichdëupai, “Mııta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajım. Phadnaan pörön ich Êwandamauta jur aaujım, ich jāg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jur autarrjō. <sup>5</sup> Ich jägta ajım Cristojā: Irua ichdëuta, “Mııta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajım. Magju khāai ich Êwandamauta irig,

“Pı mü İewaa aawai puchta thumaam khıın Pörkha sıısim thumaam khıınag khap api chıırım” ajım. (Sal. 2:7)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapııbarm igwaijā, ich Êwandamapai ich iek phā sim gaai agjō,

“Pıın ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sıerrarrjō ich mag Phadkha chıtım iekhaı” ajım. (Sal. 110:4)

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha mııg eegar khëraawai üu ich meem iekcha meepıba aag jua theeg sıımıg jëu simua nem theeg İjëjëbkham düı bıe jöchkhëramuata jëu khërajım aajım; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëu khëramuama. Mamı mag ich Ayau khōsimjō i İpierraa am khöchgauta ichıg jëeutar aawai üu Jöırau i iek ükhajım, deeu i phıriu athamua. <sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Êwandam İewaa äba, chadcha aphıı meebarmuata warag ich Aai İpierraa aa khaugjım. <sup>9</sup> Mamı agjō mag meebarmua ichta İchab thumaam khıın Pörkhanaa am köit iekhaju aai sııııewaıta İchab thum ich İpierraa nım khıınjā üu ügthar öberııejımkha sııjım. <sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Êwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sıerrjō, ich İewaata Phad chaar khapıjım ügthar, thumaam khıın köit iekhaajım.

*Ēwandam iek ūkha num anarrta i iseg num khunn*

<sup>11</sup> Cha mūchdēu jaau chirum iekhan pārag jaaju pōoma agtha wai chirum; mamū pārāu khaugmaphamjō naawai mūngwaiweran jaaju phithur sim. <sup>12</sup> Pārāu nawe Cristo iek ūurjem khunn aawai ya mūngwai jūr pāach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai num. Mamū magba jāg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjō naawai pārāgan deeu chaainagamjō merag chukhumdamta nacha jaaju aai chirum. Pārāu khaphum, chaainagjā nacha jūdchōdam appai dee num awi ewag paawaita jōoin dūi āba nem parhooba khoō khaugpiejem. Ich agjōta sim ichab Ēwandam iek jaau numjā. <sup>13</sup> Magua mag maach chi jōoi chirumta chaainag jaaujempai khaphū chirumun, magan agtha chaai jūdchō ikhōorroo khitumjōta sim, nem khaigbamjā khaugba ni ūuumjā khaugba siēwai. <sup>14</sup> Mamū magarrau jāg chi jōoin nem parhooba khoojem khunnjō, khani ūu sī wa khani ūu khaba sī a khaphū simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijā ūu ajapha khaphū aju, ag nawejā ichig jaautarr ee nurrumuata magumjā khaug aumaajeewai.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wēt ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpaag. Mamū magaag chan Cristo iek jaau num ūurwai nacha maachdēu khaugtarrpaita khaphū wēnurrāju abam. Jāg sī:

dichdēu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēu numpai khaba, dichdēu Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek ūkha numpaijā khaba,

<sup>2</sup> dich pōr choopi jaau numpaijā khaba,

dich khapeen pōr ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēu numpaijā khaba, mūg atag maach iū phiidutkhaju jaau numpaijā khaba,

maimua Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau numpaijā ūkha wēnurrāju abam.

<sup>3</sup> Magum thum ūuma chadcha. Mamū magum iekpaita dich iphithur phūurba jajaau aju khāai, tagam nem agjō ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta pārag jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ūkhaag pāragjā ich Ēwandamau khīrjug deekhiin ūu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpagkhaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū ar maach peerduajem iek ūrwi, Ēwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkhīr pūitarjā khaugwi, Ēwandam Akharau ōrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua dūi wawui, <sup>5</sup> maimua mūg Ēwandam iek jaau numjā ich jūgūucha ūrnaa ich dauacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khīr pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta, <sup>6</sup> ūwaa ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag ēkhaju. Mag sim aig ūkhaba khabahab, magum gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerpētarr khūun dēnjō ichdēujā ich paarmua Ēwandam Iewaaata thumaam khūunag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khūunjō i wau iekhapi simjō siēwai. <sup>7-8</sup> Magum wounaan jēb khaigbamjōta num. Nemjīr ajapha ōbērmkhīr par Ēwandamau ag ūr nosege pōm chēpipikhamjā ag gaai nem jīrwai sī phūak appaita ōbērbaadēphum; ich jāgta num ar Ēwandam iek ūrtarrjā ūkhabam khūunjā. Jāgum khūunan, jāg phūakjā sī ābamug pāardūnaa ōrpāajemjō, ya sī Ēwandam jua machag āwatjupaita num. Mamū magba ar Ēwandam iek ūrwi thāraucha ūkha num khūunan jēb ajaphamjōta num. Magum khūun dūi Ēwandamaujā ūu ajajem.

*Khan khīrju num gaaimua maach Ēwandam dūi ubu nu*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha ōrau Ēwandam iek ūr num āba i iseg num a chiram mamū, mua khaphū chirum, pārā chan magba num. Pārā ya peerduawi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jēb ajaphamjōta num. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau thumaam khūun dūi nem agchata waaujeewai pārāu Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua pāach ermanonaan juag oojemjā irua par sī ich jāg okhoopibam. <sup>11</sup> Muan ich jāgta pārag pāach ermanonaan pāach dēnjō ūkha num khūundam daupii wēnurrapim khōsi chirum, ich jāg pāachdēu am dūi numjō, mag wēnurrum gaaimua pāach i dūi naaimaawai Ēwandamau pāachig deeu khīrju numjā ich ag ee chadcha pāachdēu khīrju numjō ōbērmkhīr. <sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusēukhamiet. Magju khāai maach jōoin ōtarr khūunan aajerrjō warag ūkhanaat a chirum. Amau ogdūba ūkha durruu aajerr jūr Ēwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeu aajerrjā ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich dūichata wēnurrāawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau jōoi Abrān khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjā sēukhaba ni tag ich khāai ūrpaimejā chukhu sierraawai, ichdēupai ich thōnaa. <sup>14</sup> “Mū cha iekha chirum iekhaui mua pū dūrrcha eeg oowi mūg atag paawai pū chaain ewagam khūunjā khapaana apijugui” ajim ajajem irig. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aju khap, jōoi Abranau nū khitam ee Ēwandamau irig ichdēu jaautarrjō ūu chaaidam i ūirag oodeepiwi

ag gaaimua chadcha jöoi chaain ewagam khunn khapaana thunaisijim, i meetarr khur. <sup>16</sup> Maach maig eegarm khunnau juraawain maach khääijä ürpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Êwandam igwiam. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sîi dich iphithur ijêjêb nuujä aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjôta aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magta Êwandamaujâ i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieg, mag juraamamuata Abranagjâ iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khunnaujâ chadcha Êwandamau amach düi magju khap amkhîr. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjâ chadcha ich magaju a sim ajim anaabâ. <sup>18</sup> Magta Êwandamau juraanaa ôor düi iek deejem ürwi, chadcha i sêu chukhu sierrum khaphu nam gaaimuata is ewagjâ maach peerdu aumkhîr Êwandam jar nam khunnau khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khîirjugta wai nam, ichdêu maach phê auju jaau simjô auju khaphu naawai. <sup>19-20</sup> Mag äba Êwandam aar naaimaju khîirjugta wai nam, magan ich jâg barco ich anclau ich anclau ürrpiba wai wêjôm aig phûasaujâ bâyeu arrba aajemjô, maach akhaarjâ Êwandam gaaichata pur wêjômjô sim. Mag Êwandam düi maach mag numun maach Pör Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jâg phadnaan pôrou Aai i jêujem ee put parrg êu wêjorr êugar añopierr biek äbpai duubjerrjô maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach köit ich Aai düi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sierrum, ich jâg warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjô.

## 7

### *Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjô Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sierrum*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo Melquisedecjô sim a chirumun magau: Maach jöoin Abrân khararr agtha üu purra khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phöbör Salem anum eem rey ana Ichab phadkha sîejim aajem, ich Êwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua phadkhapitar. Mag jaar biek äb jöoi Abrân reinaan düi wêrbawi ich garmua reinaan pôdpüwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khîirphee mawi äba thêubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, "Isma atag üu pu Êwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju" ajim anaabâ chi Abranag. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan düi wêrbawi ichdêu am pôdpüwi, am juagam nem phê urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thür Melquisedec aawai, "thumaam khunn düi agcha nem waajem rey" aawai. Mag chi phöbör thür Salem aawai, maach meüan "khöinaa" a simüu. Mag "khöinaa" anum phöbör eeta reikha sierr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ôrau "ôor khöinaa phê wai sîejem rey" aajeejim. <sup>3</sup> Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai büurjâ jauba sim, khai aji i aai wa khai aji i äd, büurjâ am jöoinjâ jauba sim. Agjô büurjâ i thaabatarrjâ jauba, ni i meetarrjâ jauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadên peer Êwandam Iewaa Cristo düi agjôota sim; maguata ichjâ Cristojô ich magta phadkha sierrajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pädê ürbat jâga sîejî Melquisedec: Í chan sîi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num düi ichab chi Melquisedecta jöoi Abrân khääijâ ürpai sierr aawai chi Abranau, ichjâ chi themem arr äba, mag reinaan düi wêrbawi ichdêu gan aumar eemjâ irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Pârau khaphu num, Moiseeu ley phâ purr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khunnau, tagam khunn amach khapeen israelnaan thum jöoi Abrân chaain ewagam khunnkha num gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan äba, ichiita amau nem wai nam eem chi décima parte amag jêub khaba jêuju aai naajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamu chi Melquisedec Levinaan thür eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaauarrjô ich paatêm chi décima parte jêuju khaba sîejim jöoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sierrjâ Levinaan khaba sîejieb mamu, ichiita Abranag jêubaawai jöoirau deejim aajem ich dên eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeew i bendiciewai, ya Êwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr äba, Abranau udarra deew ich bendiciepjim anaabâ. <sup>7</sup> Maadêu khaphu num, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khääijâ ürpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khai mag Melquisedecta Abrân khääijâ jua eegpai sîejim abarju? <sup>8</sup> Chadcha maig eegar chi décima parte jêujem khunnau Ichab maachjô dajêkhu deetar khunnau; mamu Êwandam iek chi phâm gaai Melquisedec jaau simun, chi iwamta jaau sim, büurjâ meejimjâ aba. <sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawî Levinaan khaju khunn agtha thaababa naajieb mamu, ya warre am köitpata phagbapüimjô ajim. Magua is ewag pawî oowaijâ amach paarmua chi décima parte jêuju khunnau paata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai nam, am tathöoyau am köit phagtarr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeew Abrân khîirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan äbjâ chukhu ajieb mamu, ichi ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajâ makhunn Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrân khääijâ ürpai sierr aawai ichta ichab Levinaan khääijâ ürpai öbêr sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawí Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjá phadnaankha nuisjijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr khun, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam khun ajim. Mamu makhun phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim urkha num khun ajaug paajerr akhiin, Êwandamau deeam phad ich Iewaa makhun khaajá ajapcharam püibakham. Mag irua püitarr chan Aaronjõ khaba, ag khaajá ajapcha Melquisedecjõmta püijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. <sup>12-13</sup> Mamu Êwandam iek phá sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öberju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad äbjä öberba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm düi ichab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau urkhapejerrjä tag maadëu nem igba aadëjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapiewaijä, mag Judä chaain ewagam khunag chan phadnaan khaju aai numjä aba arr aawai, maadëu khaphu num, äba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öberjim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mag phad iur Êwandamau maach athee püitarrjä süi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjõ khaba, Melquisedecjõ Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waujerr phidagjä ya tag wauju khaba aadëm düi chi leijä tag süi warranjõ khaba sisim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sëjim, í mag makhunjõ khüchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejä meeba phadkha Sierraagta bëetarr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha Sierraju igwi, Êwandamau irig,

“Pun ich jäg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjõ, ich mag phadkha chitum iekhou” ajim. (*Sal. 110:4*)

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijä warre Êwandamau chaur ausiubarmjõ ajim, öor peerdu awaagjä serbiiba sierr aawai. <sup>19</sup> Mag leü pöd öor äbjä Êwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamu ya is Cristo maach köit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ya is chan tag warranjõ khaba sim; isin Êwandamau maach ich aar öberju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sëjem.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Moiseeu ley phá puarr gaai jaau simjõ Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Êwandamau büurrjä juraa iekhaba, süi am aaijä phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim. <sup>21</sup> Mamu Êwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thõ iekhamamua Cristo igwi,

“Pun ich jäg phadkha chitum iekhou” ajim.

“Mühdëuta mag juraanaa iekha chirawai naspawiajä mu mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Êwandamau. (*Sal. 110:4*)

<sup>22</sup> Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach köit iekhaajem phadkha sisierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, is Êwandamau maach düi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khaajä ajapcha sim, mag iek iuriuta Êwandam dau na maach ajaug paapäijeewai. <sup>23</sup> Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, äb meebaadëm jürr deeamua ag phidag aumaag. <sup>24</sup> Mamu mag phad iur Jesús chan meejä meeba ich mag sierraawai, mag i meebaawai äbmuajä i phidag auwi jürr maach köit jëeujujä abam. <sup>25</sup> Maguata ich gaaimua Êwandam jur num khunan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dënkha wai sisiiejem. Mag ichjä ich mag iuu sierraawai ich iek ükha num khun köitjä ich mag ichdëuta Êwandamag jëeu nurraju.

<sup>26</sup> Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach köit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khunjõ khaba aawai büurrjä pekau chukhu khitum; khaibagjä chukhu, ni büurrjä chikham khaigba ajöjõopaijä khaba, maachjõ pekau pómkham khun eemjä khaba sim. Mag siwai ichta nem thum ügtharm magwe thunum khaajä urpai apijim Êwandamau, ich düi äba. <sup>27</sup> Magba aawai i bëeju na phadnaan thunarr khunau ed ëepierr nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau köit jëeuwiata jürr öor pekau köitjä jëeujeejim. Mamu Jesuu chan amjõ khaba aawai, nemchaainjä khëkhëch aba, ichta biekh äbpa uduura öor pekau köit ich thöopijim. Mag biekh äbpa ichta thöopitarray ya tag öor pekau köit nemchaain thöoju khaba aadëjim. <sup>28</sup> Warran Moiseeu ley phá puarr gaai jaau simjõ phadnaan khapieg jur aauwaijä maachjõ pekau póm khithëe arr khunnta jur aaujeejim. Mamu mag ley jöoi deetarr khur nassi pawí Êwandamau ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa büurrjä pekau chukhu khitumta thumaam khun Pörkhapinaa maach köit iekhaajem khapitarran, mag atag pawiajä ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sierrumua dajëgjä dajëgba ich mag maach köit iekhamkhür ajim.

## 8

*Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūbarmuata iek iur deetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pārag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chirumun mugau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ūgthar Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha i juachaar gar jup sim. <sup>2</sup> Muig eegar phadnaan pōrōu Aai i jēuejem deg aajerrjō, ichta ūgthar Ēwandamag jēuejem eejā chi Pōrkhanaa maach thumaam khūn kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ūgtharm Aai i jēuejem di chan muig eegarmjō sīi ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam jauu.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jāg phadnaan pōrōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa ōor kōit Ēwandamag jēuemkhīirta jūr aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā īchab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deēju aai sējim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai irujā chadcha deejim; mamū irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim. <sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee muig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba siekham. *¿Jāgwī?* Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig jēuejem phadnaan khapan thūnaawaima. <sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg muig eegarmua ichig jēuemkhīir di ēupi jaauwajjā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrσί gaai mūchdēu pūchig ūgtharm di oopitarrjōota ēubá” ajim anam. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau muig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā sīi ich Jesuu ūgthar Ēwandamag jēuejem degcha wau simjō ajuuta ēkha durrum, mamū pōd agjōcha wauba num. <sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta muig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau num khāaijā ajapcha sim. Maguata īchab mag ichdēu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua ūu īsin ich Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarra nawe Moisés dūi iekhawi ley deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ūu Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nacha Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi iek deewi ley deetarra ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajā tag irua ich garmua deeu ōor dūi iek deebakham. <sup>8</sup> Mamū ichdēu oowai ōrau pōd amach iekhatarrjō mag ley ūurkha auba ni chi leiujā ichdēu khōsimjō ōor ajaug paa auba sīerr aawai, ich Ēwandamau pai magjim anam:

“Jāg sīi awi mua ūwaa mūch garmua deeu Israel durr num khūn dūi iek deewi Judá durr num khūn dūi iek deejugui” ajim anam; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam khūn atheema.

<sup>9</sup> Mag mua deeu am dūi iek deebarm chan Egiptomua mūchdēu am wai ōbērtarr khur maach iekhatarrjō khaba aphōbaadeewai mūchdēu am isegtarrjō tag am isegbamgui” ajim anam ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> “Deeu mua israelnaan dūi iek deebarmun magta ajugui” ajim anam:

“Mūchdēu am dūi iek deebarmun mua warre am thāar ee phā sībarmjōta ajugui” ajim anam  
“mūch ipierraa am khōsi ipierraa amkhīir.

Mūchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai amach jūr mū ōorkha nuisiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarmun thum chaain būrumdamaupa mū khakhapdō thūnuisiju aawai tag dich dō ābam eem khūnagjā jauba, ni dich khodnaanagjā mū iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphōbaadeju aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Am mag nuisim aig īchab amau mū dau na nem khaigbam wauajerrjā mūchdēu chugpaapūiju.

Mag chugpaapūim chan mua tag magam iekjā igba, warre ich mag khīir okhoopūiju” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamau. *(Jr. 31:31-34)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandamau iek iur deēju a iekha sīerr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jūr iek iurta sūju jaau sim ajim. Maadēu khaphū num, nem inagta ya jōoiranaa serbiiba aadēmūn sīi barpūijupaita sim. Ich agjōta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarra.

## 9

*Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan īs Cristoou maach kōit aajem dūi barba sim*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ēwandamau nacha maach jōoin dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō Aai i jēuejem di ēutarran, sīi ich muig eegarm dipaaupai ēu sējim aajem. Mamū magumjā, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Ēwandamau jaau wai sējim anaabá, jāga ōrau ichig jēueju khap amkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Mag di magta ēu sējim aajem: Di ābpai simta, ag ee thuram numi thuurkha sējim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thūr sējim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lāmpara ausīujem dūi Ēwandam athee pan ausīujem mesjā sējim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Maimua ābakhai agjō ich ag gaapai ēugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thūr sējim aajem. Mag een āba chi phadnaan pōrkha sim appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag dub num aig sējim aajem, incienso phaag khurr phīr dēn nasādjō ūgthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sējim



aajem ìchab, baaudi phîr dën. Mag baaudi, Êwandamau mag maach jöoin düi iek deewai ich iek phâ deetarr ag äkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” anamjâ sjejim aajem, jarr pör agjö phîr dën sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nurraajerr, biek äb örrdwi sürkhatarr; maimua Êwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phâ deetarrjâ agjö. <sup>5</sup> Mag ee nem thunum baaudi irta ich Êwandam sjejejim anaawai, mag irta ìchab querubinnaa num naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ädëkkhër irig jëu namjô waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnanma. Mag agdaujô khîrcha ag ür dñmñutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai numjô naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pöröu mag biek äbpai año gaai mag baaudi ür nemchaain bagau jîphëmamua Êwandamag jëuejejim anaabá, öor pekau köit. Magum jaauju pöoma wai chirab mamu, magum jawaagta mag ësap phäba chirawai magdampaita jaau chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anum eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan äiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Êwandamag öor pekau köit jëwaa. <sup>7</sup> Mamu ag ëugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anum gar chan phadnaan awijâ pöd parhoobam khüun dubba, äba am pör appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeejim anum. Mag duubwaijâ ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim anum, ich köit jëuwi khar örau amachdëu nem wau numjâ khaugba num gaaimua pekau ee burr num khüun köitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ür chi nemchaain bagau jîpheeg. <sup>8</sup> Mag sim aig, is Êwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Êwandamag jëu nwe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha weuduba sierr aawai, pöd parhoobam khüun Êwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simu. <sup>9</sup> Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau puarr gayamjô sî Êwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jëuejejim aajem. Mamu is maadëu khaphu num, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëu numuapai pöd mag chi jëu durrum khüun thäar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Êwandam dau na. <sup>10</sup> ¿jägwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apüyaag Cristoou iek iur aibëeba sierr aawaima; magna ìchab amach ley gaai jaau simjô sîi nem parhoob khöba num düi nem parhoobajâ dôbanaa tagam nem mag ley leu waupiba jaau sim urkha num gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ëkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu is chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi isin ichta ügtharmua maach köit iekhaajem chaarkha sîsiewai, ichdëuta chadcha öor düijâ ajapha aadëm, Êwandamau warrgar öor düi aju jaaujerrjô. Is mag maach köit i iekhaajem di chan muig eegar Aai i jëuejim di khîir khaba, ag khâaijâ ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khüunau ëutarr khaba, ich Êwandam juau. <sup>12</sup> Mag örau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamu is chan ya tag mag chîb bagta Êwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjâ khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamu majâ mag warm khüunau aajerrjô biek khapan khaba, biek äbpai magbarmua tag deum bagjâ igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdu aum iek peerdu atham. <sup>13</sup> Iin chadcha mag amau chîb bag phak emkhöi bag düi aunaa, ìchab mag phak uidam phaataarr khurr mephörrag pa simjâ dô ee waaurëunaa, leiu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Êwandamag jëuejujâ khaba sîi är sîsim anum ür jîpheewaijâ, ürpain üu chadcha ajaug paa numjô aajem, deeu Êwandamag jëueju ayaa apie. <sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaapai deeu Êwandamag jëueju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khâaijâ ürcha jua theeg sim, maach thäarpa Êwandam dau na ajaug paapäaig. Pari magagan, Cristo meejâ meeba ich mag sierramta wounag paw i ichdëupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjô udaraa ich thöopijim maach köit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khîirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijjöömjâ warre chugpaapäaajem, äba Êwandam chadcha ich mag iuu sierramugta jëu wënurramkhîir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta maach khaibagjâ thum chugpaapeewai ichta maach khaipeerjemkha sierrum, Êwandam düi ajapha nuisimkhîir. Ichdëu maach köit mag sim aigta Êwandamau öor düi iek deewai maach khaibagjâ chugpaanaa maach peerdu auwi ich aarcha phë auju atarrjâ chadcha ich ag ee öbër sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thöopibarmuata warr mag ley jöoi gaai jaau simjô nem waaujerr khüun pekaujâ chugpaawi ìchab ewag paw maach ich Êwandamau jur aumam khüun dënjâ chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Êwandamau nawe deejü jaau wai sierrjô chadcha ich düicha äba wënurramua ich juagam nemjâ ich mag jua nuisimkhîir. <sup>16-17</sup> Mag Jesuu ich thöopibarmuata Êwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee öbëri sim a chirumun mugta sim: Örau khar amach meeu nawe ësap gaai phâ siujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem düi jâga aju aai nu a khap amkhîir. Mamu mag thum ësap gaai jaau siubarmjâ chi phätarr woun meebam aig chan bëurrjâ mag ësap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ësapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ësap gaai jaau simjô aagan, ichiita chi phätarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdëu phâ puatarrjô i juagam nem jigju khai jigjem. <sup>18</sup> Maguata nacha Êwandamau öor düi iek deetarr iek theeg

apiegã, ìchab nemchaaindam khèch num aig am bagdam ãr numuata mag ley iek theeg apijim. <sup>19</sup> Mamũ mag Êwandamau amach dũi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khũnag ùrmkhũir thũrjim aajem, ag gaai ich Êwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khũnag khakhapdũ amkhũir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dũn phurii khitũm dũi isopo piũ ãba buur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chũb bag dũi dũ ee waaurũ sim ee thũnaa, mag Êwandamau amach dũi iek deetarr phã sim ag libro ùr jĩphẽnaa, ìchab òor ùrjã thumaam khũnag ùr jĩphẽmajim anaabã. <sup>20</sup> Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mũa mug bagau pãr ùr mug jĩphẽ chirũm aig, Êwandamau ich garmua maach dũi iek deebarmta jaau chirũngui” ajim anũm. “Mag maach dũi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjũ iek theeg apiegta mua mug chirũngui” ajim anũm, “Ìsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjũta aju aai num a khap apieg.”

<sup>21</sup> Mamũ magpaijã khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khèchnaa jẽeujerr aigjã, dijã thum bagau jĩphẽpũiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjã thumaa ich ag bagau jĩphẽpũijim anaabã. <sup>22</sup> Ajapcharan mag ley jũoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Êwandamag jẽeuwain peer nem thũnum thumta bagau jĩpheejeem anaabã, chi jẽeju khũnũpa, Êwandamag jẽeju ayaa amkhũir. Maguata bag ãrba chan pũd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

*Cristo meetarr gaaimuata òor pekau chugpaa aajem*

<sup>23</sup> Mag, sũ ùgthar Êwandam khũircha Jesuu maach kũit iekhaajemjũta aju òkha durrarr aawai ichũta amau mag nemchaain khèchnaa ag bagauta Êwandamag jẽeju aai naajim. Mamũ ùgthar chan mag mug eegarmjũ sũ nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khãaijã ajapcharanta ig sũejim. <sup>24</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Cristoou sũ òrau di òutarr eepai dubba, warre Êwandam dũi khũircha maach kũit iekhaag ùgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mũig eegarm khũnũnau nem waaujerran sũ ùgthar jãga sierrũ a jaau num dũn chi sũdampai ajim. <sup>25</sup> Mũig eegarin aũopier phadnaan pũr Aai i jẽeujem deg nemchaain bag dũita duubjeejim aajem, òor pekau kũit jẽwaag. Mamũ Cristoou chan am dũnjũ khaba aawai biek ãpai ich bagchata maach kũit ãrpijim. Mag biek ãbpaita ich thũopitarr aawai am dubwi òbẽbẽr aajerrjũ khaba, biek ãpai ùgtharjã òbẽrwi ich mam sierrũm. <sup>26</sup> Maataa, mag biek ãpai ich thũopibarmua nemchaain bag dũnjũ pũd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjũ mug jẽb gaai òor nũisierr aigmua agjũ biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thũopienjã udkhũrrkhakha aajeeckham. Pari magba ìsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ãpai warrgarm khũn kũitpa ich thũopibarm. Mag ich thũopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojã òpũiwi ya jũrr òor peerdũju ayaaan jaar khabapũim. <sup>27</sup> Maadũu khaphũ num, maach cha khithẽem khũn thum biek ãbpaita meeem, maimua mug atag Êwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdẽuta maachig maach jãga wẽnũrrijã i jaauju. <sup>28</sup> Ich jãgta ìchab ich Cristojã biek ãpai ich thũopijim chikhamnaan pekau kũit, mag biek ãpai arrau warre thumaam khũn pekau chugpaa aaju ayaa apãaig. Mamũ i deeu bẽeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thũopieg khaba, ich bẽejujukhamjã chadcha i bẽepim khũsi ich nũ naajerr khũn phẽ awaanta urum.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sierrjũ nem wau narran, sũ òkhar ewag paawai ichdũ maach dũi nem ajapcha wauju dũn chi khũgurpai arr aawai, ich agjũcha khaba sũejim. Maguata chi leũ chan chi ley ùrkhanaa aũopier nemchaain khèchnaa Êwandamag jẽjẽeukhamjã pũd òor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. <sup>2</sup> Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipier nemchaain khèchnaa Êwandamag jẽeubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhũin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek ãpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khèchba aajeeckham. <sup>3-4</sup> Mamũ par mag jẽjẽeukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni chũb bagaujã pũd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khãai sũ mag nemchaain aũopier khèchnaa jẽeupi jaau siẽwai warag mag leũta amag amach pekau khũir eepapi simjũ aajeejim. <sup>5</sup> Maguata Cristoou mug jẽb gaai bẽewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Êwandamag iekhaju igwi phãtarrjũ,

“Tata” ajim anũm, “jãg sũ nemchaain khèchnaa ofrendakha pũchig deewai pua khũchkhapapai aajeeawai, pua mũuta chadcha pũibarmgui” ajim anũm, “wounag pawia mũchchata òor kũit thũopimkhũir.

<sup>6</sup> Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deena nemchainta pũch athee khèch num pua khũchkhaba aajem, jãgũmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeeawai.

<sup>7</sup> Magua mũuta cha chirũngui” ajim anũm “Êwandam, pũch iek phã sim gaai mũch igwi jaau simjũ ich agpierr pũchdũu khũsimjũ aag.” (Sal. 40:6-8)

<sup>8</sup> Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sïeb mamu, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Êwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau namjã uu khaba sim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa ichab ich Cristoou mag “Mũta cha chirum Êwandam, puchdëu khõsimjõ aag” a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëuejerrjã warre isegpãwi jũrr ich gaaimuata İsin õor pekau chugpaa thunum a simuu. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichta Êwandamau khõsi sierrjõ meebarmuata maachin Êwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wënrarmkhïir ich dënkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjõ uduraa maach kõiit ich thõopitarran, mag bieck äbpai meebarmua tag meeba aag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu magum äba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khëchnaa edau äspapakhampierr jëjëu aajeeb mamu, jãgumua chan büürjã pekau chugpaa aubam. <sup>12</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chad bieck äbpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag üghar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sisijim, ich Ayau ichig õor kõiit waupitarr thum waupüiwa. Magbarm aigmua warre ichab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã khëchju aai khaba apüijim. <sup>13</sup> Mammua Êwandamau ich oomapham khũn thum ich jua ee phëdeeta oo sim, <sup>14</sup> ichdëu ichta mag bieck äbpai mag meebarmua sïi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha aumam khũnjã warre ajaug paapüimaajewai. <sup>15</sup> Mag irua õor ajaug paapüimaajemun chadcharau a khap apieg, Êwandam Akharaujã nawe ich Êwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi, <sup>16</sup> “Nacha mæchdëu israelnaan dãi iek deetarrijã amau mu ipierraa khabajerrab mamu, mua üwaa am dãi iek deejugui” ajim anum.

“Ma mugaugui” ajim anum ich Êwandamau:

“Mua am dãi deeu iek deebarmun, warre am khïirjug eeta sïuwi em thãar eejã phã sïubarmjõta ajugui” ajim anum, “mæch ipierraa am khõsi amkhïir.” (Jr. 31:33)

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichab,

“Amau mæch dau na nem khaigbam wauujerrjã mua chugpaapüiwi, tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khïir okhoopüijugui” ajim anum Êwandamau, ichdëu õor ajaug paapüijem igwia. (Jr. 31:34)

<sup>18</sup> Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kõiit agtha magum nemchaainta khëch wënraraju khaba num, ichdëu jaau simjõ chadcha ichdëuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapüiwi khïir okhoobapüiawai.

### Êwandamta jurju aai num

<sup>19</sup> Magau keena. Muig eegar in chadcha phadnaan pör appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamu İs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kõiit ich bag ärpitarr gaaimua İsin maach thum chi ukha num khũnta uu warre ich Êwandam sim aarcha õbërju aai num. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mag uu i aarcha wëtju aai numun, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrgë uu wëjorrau thuur sierrjã ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapüimua khud wau deebaawai. <sup>21</sup> Magwia ichta Êwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thunum khũn Pörkhanaa maach kõiit iekhaajemkha sim. <sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm dãi phadnaanau chi ürumpai upüiwi Êwandamag jëwaag ajaug paajerrjõ ich Êwandam Akharauchata maach thãar ajaug paawi döoujã ajap utarrjõ naawai, warag thãraucha Êwandam jurtarrau keena, büürjã irua maach isegjũã khïirjuba. <sup>23</sup> Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjõ aajeewai, dich ipeerdu iekhajujã khïirjuba, İsin warreta maachin ya peerduwi num aju aai num, ichdëu jaautarrjõ maach ich aar phë auju khïirjugjã ogduba. <sup>24</sup> Mag khïirjunaa ichab warag agdaujõ dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta êkhaju keena. <sup>25</sup> Magum İs mæg maach Pör Cristo bëejujã warag dakpapa khaawai charã, khar maach khapeen aajemjõ, culto ee maba sïi degpai naaju khaba num. Magju khãai agdaujõ chikham wawü numua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta êkhaju.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu magba maadëuta mæg Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek wajapha khaphu narrrta, juau ogthom i iseg num iekhau parhooba nem wau num gaaimua üwaa warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjõ ich mag parhooba wënrarmun chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thõopibarmjõ ajim, maadëu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai. <sup>27</sup> Magta anum, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach séua maach gaaita ich khïir machag meeunaa tagam khũn ich khõchkhaba aajerr khũn dãi äba sïi õtdau ee jëerjupaita num. <sup>28</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, warr Moiseu ley puatarrrta õrau serbiibag phëmjõ amach khõchag aig nem wauawai, chi otarr khũnau, numiim khũnau wa thãrjupam khũnau khãijã thethemnaanag jaubaawai, makhũn büürjã dau aug khaugba, warre khëchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjõ. <sup>29</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat: Maagjerr khũn dãi magta aajerr khai, jãgaju khai Êwandamau oowai ich Chaaaita õrau khõchkhabam iekhau sïi maadëu nem igmaphamjõ amach kõiit i bag ärtarrjã warag isegnaa, ich Êwandam Akharau uu amach Êwandam dënkha aajem igwiajã sïi wau iekhaajem khũn dãi? Amau mag iseg naab

mam̄, ʒmag i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwandamau ich garmua ḡor dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō chadcha ḡor pekau chugpaawi peerdū aju aai apitarr? <sup>30</sup> Mam̄ maadēu khaphū num, chi mag num khūnag chan Ēwandamau sīi par daūa oo num abaju. Magua chi mag num khūn igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjā ich iek phā sim gaai, “Muata ḡor dūi amachdēu nem khaigba wauujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeu” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ichab ichdēupai,

“Muata ḡor thumaam khūn dūi amachdēu nem wauujerrpierr ich agjō aju” a sim “am dūi.” (Dt. 32:36)

<sup>31</sup> jAay apkhūtu, maach Ēwandam cha maach wai dūnumugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ pāar ūu magba num. Magba naab mam̄, khīir eyaa abat: Warrcha pāachdēu Cristo iek chadcharam ūkhatarr khuriipai aawai pāach wajappa phithurg au durrumjā pārau magumjā aba ūu athaba chadcha pārau āwaatjeejim. Ich jāgta pēnaat warag. <sup>33</sup> Chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn num; makhūnan ḡor pōm wējōm dakhīirjā sīi wau wai num awi am dūi amachdēu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pārau am dau aug khaaugwai pāachpata kharin dūi mas waunaa sīi ḡrau kha isējā aajeejim am gaaimua. <sup>34</sup> Mag durrum gaaimua pāach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khūnjā pārau ūu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mam̄ magpaijā khaba, muig eegar pāachdēu nemdam wai num khāaijā ajapchanaa būurjā ārba aajemta paarpajujā khaphū naawai, pāach nemdampa khechthug aumam kōitjā iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjō warag onee magumjā pārau khīu āwaatjeejim. <sup>35</sup> Khodamnaan, jāg pāachdēu ūkha numjōta warag ogdaba ūkhanaat, īsin par khāijā maadēu ūkha num a khīirjuba. Pāach jāg durrum paar deegan, Jōoirau nem ajapham pōoma wai sim. <sup>36</sup> Mam̄ mag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wēnurrumjā magam aba, ichiita warag āwat wēnurrāju aai num. Mag numn chadau ichdēu jaau simjō pāar dūi ajaphanaa ich dūi ich mag wēnurrapiju. <sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wēnurrumjā, Cristo deeu bēju khap sīi āwatju aai num igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phā sim gaai, “Nūnaat, pārau nū num woun bēju chan pōm waurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pāar ar murgta pāach pekau chugpaapitarr khūnau num pāach dūi chirumjā khaphū wēnurrāju;

mam̄ chi mu iek ūkha narr khūnta deeu ewag wēt num khūnau chan, oob mu amach dūi chitaju amiet;

mūchdēujā tag amag oohbam” a sim.

(Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mam̄ maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khūnjō ewag wētui okhoouju khūn khaba naawai. Okhoouj khāai, maachdēun chad thārauchata i iek ūkha naawai maachin peerduwi ich dūicha wēnurrāju khūnau. Ich jāgta ūkhanaat keena.

## 11

*Jōoin Ēwandamau ichdēu jaaubarmjō aju khaphū arr khūn*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkha numn, ichdēu maach dūi ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich mag aju khaphū numu, ichdēu jaau simjā agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphū. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau maach jōoin warrgarm khūn ūu ajapha eeg ojeejim, ichdēu am dūi nem magju aawaijā chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdēu i iek ūkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata īs maachdēujā agjō ūkha num gaaimua maadēu khaphū num, Ēwandamauta mug dur, edaujā, phīdag maimua tagam nem thum thūnumjā chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau sīewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan būurjā nem chukhu arrta sīi ichdēu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabā.

<sup>4</sup> Pādē khīir eyaa abat, jāga warrgar maach jōoinaujā chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajeeji: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ūkha sierr aawai Jōoirau ichig jaautarrjō i athee nemchaai thōnaa irig jēeujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Caīn dēn khāai ajapcha ḡbērijim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, “Pua mu athee nemchaai thōnaa murg jēubarmun nem ajaug khērūm; pūn chadcha woun ajaphamū. Muan jāgta khōsi chirumgui” ajim anaabā Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejeib mam̄, īs ewag pawī oowai Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjā ich dēnjō ūkhamkhīirta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjā ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meepiba sīi maach ēntēr ich mug ich aar aujim anaabā. Magtarr aawai par jur numjā baubajerram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejā Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num chan pōd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ēwandamta dich dūi sējim khōsi chirumun, khaphū aju aai sim,

í chadcha iiu síjeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khunnagjä irua ich khaugpinaa am düi ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jöoi Noeujä íchab Êwandamau ichig mug durr gayam khunn döädau öpáiju jaubaawai úkhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khüirjä khaugba aajerr äba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjö barco põm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain düi peerduag. Tagam khunn amach thäär theegau thum pekau ee thunum daar, mag ich appai úkhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khunn thum ödubtarrjä, ichin üu Êwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apüijim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujä íchab Êwandamau iek úkhaajerr aawai khäaim äb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamu maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durkhapiju durrjä jauba nwe arr aawai, si ich barjujä khaugbata petajim aajem, si Êwandamau iek úkhawi i ipierr. <sup>9</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjö chadcha aju khüirjunaata nurrarr aawai, ichig durr deeu atarr aar pawiajä nawe barimatarra si eeu bar simjö chi durr khunn ee si di khömarii énaa magreu ahau aajem eepai síjeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájä i yëto Jacob düi naajeejim anaabá, büürjä amach di chaar éu auba, amagjä ich agjö Êwandamau durr jüapiju jaautarrtä. <sup>10</sup> Párau khüirjuawai, zjägwi mag di chaarjä chukhu numta warag Êwandamau iekta úkha naaj? Muig eegarm di khäaijä phöbör ajapcharam ee di thunum ee joobaanta Êwandamau amach arrju khaphu narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Mamaam phöbörön ich Êwandamauchata waju aadëwi ichdëucha éutarrau.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán üu Sara khahurrarrauü íchab athaba Êwandamau iek úkha síerr aawai, ich daupeer garjä pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya üanaa khítum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, üu ichdëujä Êwandamau chaai deeu atarr úkhatarr aawai. <sup>12</sup> Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoiraa khítum eeta chaaidam dau äb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain üubaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana thunüisijim anum, ewag pawí. Jöoi chaain khapanan si phüas igawam mosdau khapanagjönaa edjä ee phüdag phuphup aadeejemjöta thunüisijim anum, amach khapangau chi beerjujä khaugba.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Êwandamau iek úkhaajerr khunn cha maadëu jaa num khunnan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Êwandamau amachig nem deeu jaautarrjä agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Êwandamau jaautarrjö chadcha aju úkha narr aawai amau khaphu naajim, ya ügthar paaukhabaimaawaita muig eegar deeu arr khäaijä atcha Êwandamau amachig deeu. Mag khüirju phöbaadeewaita muig eegarwejä warag onee num iekhu, “Muiguin maachin si chikhkam durr gaaita wënrüm” aajeejim anum. <sup>14</sup> Amau mag iekhaajerran deum durr gaaita durkhaa chaar durkhaimaju khüirju narr aawaita maageejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khüirjuwama. <sup>15</sup> Amau warrcha amach naajerr durra khüirjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjä mammuata bëetarr khunn aawai. <sup>16</sup> Mamu amau ig narran, muig eegarm khäaijä durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Êwandamau sim aram durrrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Êwandamaujä chigag chukhu amag, “Muntá pãr Êwandamau; much düi joobamkhüir durr ajaphamta mua pãr athee khüir khaug wai chirumguí” ajim anaabá.

<sup>17-18</sup> Jöoi Abranau khaphu síejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai äbpa khítum gaaimuata ewag pawiajä jürr öor põoma thunüisiju, i chaain ewagam khunn. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphu síerr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju klap aag awi Êwandamau ichig, “Puch chaai äbpa khítumta thöona phaaamamua murg ofrendakha deebá” abaawaijä, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thöojim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag sim aig Abranau khaphu síejim, Êwandamau chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thöopüitarr akhiinjä deeu phiriü awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anum, ich chaai düi. Mamu mag ya irua thöogpam ee, Êwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu uduur chaai thöopibajim aajem. Magta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thöm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaadëmjö ajim anum, mag ya thöopäaipam eeta deeu ich Êwandamau jaubaawai jua khüarüitarr aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Isaaujä Êwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha úkha síerr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esau düi paarpaawaijä am bendiciemamua chadcha Êwandamau am düijä üu aju a jaajim aajem amag.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua Jacooujä Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju úkha síerr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Êwandamag jëumamua ich yëtonaanjä ajapha bendicie puajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö öor põoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhüir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai chi Joseeujā agjō Ēwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Päär mua phē arrwi deuum durrra durrrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sierr aawai, chadcha Ēwandamau ich magtaaju khürjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ēwandamau päach muig Egiptomua phē arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi päach düi athaadēt” a jaaujim anum tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

<sup>23</sup> Moisés dēnnaanaujā amach jöoinag Ēwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reü israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khēchpi jaau sierr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khērsiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Mag chaai jöoipa khērsiewai magugta Ēwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deuum durr maach phē arrpiju” awi, udunur i thöopiba sūi warag ed thärjup ich mag meer wai nüisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaijba ajujā ögkhaba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō aju ich chi Moiseeujā khaphu sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruuwe bäaupüijieb mamu, i chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Rey düi äbam deg joobam khöchgau warag ich meunta isegamjō abaawai Ēwandam na khaijba aju khürjuwi, warag ichta ich meun Ēwandam öorkha thunum khun düi äba sūi ich dau aphu apijuuta khürjubaadējim anaabá. Ichdēu khaphu sielim, mag rey düi muig eegar khüchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajā sūi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. <sup>26</sup> Irua khürjuawai Ēwandamau maach meun judionaan eemuata öor peerdu aumkhür püju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhür ichpa dau aug wau namta nem thum paarpa num khäajjā ajapcha sielim, ich mag sim paarjā Ēwandamau mag atag jürr ich düi ajapcha aju khaphu sierr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag, Moiseeu ichta Egiptomua Ēwandamau öor wai öbeerpiju khaphu sielim. Magua ichdēu ooba sielieb mamu, Ēwandam ich düi sim khap, reü ich düi meeukhaju jü khürjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ēwandamau chadcha ich öor phē arrpi num ora. <sup>28</sup> Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr ükhawi, deeu Egipto beewi ichdēu ich meun phē arrju noram owejadam thöonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meun dipierr buchkhun phuurkhati jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ēwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khun khēchamkhür püibaawiajā mag phuur sīsidum aigum khun chig am ugua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öberdatkhatarr edjā Ēwandamau üu amach peerdu aju khaphu narr aawai phüas Chi Phur anum eejā maach jöoin sūi durr jusarg eemjō thoom igar darba dichjierram anum. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am eudee ekha wēdurarr khunaujā agjō aju ekhajierrab mamu, deeu chi phüas äbamug thērdubaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dö ee.

<sup>30</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ichdēu jaubarmjō aajem ükhawi maach jöoinau amachig jaautarrjō, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jerico aajerr igaau siete días phurdupi jaautarrjō phurdabaawai, ya äbmiecharam gaai paawai chi phöbör igaau ügthaa thuur phurdu sierr sūi jēkhat aphēgkha warre khüphöbaadējim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag phöbör ee sielim aajem Ichab üi äb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thür sim. Mag üirau maach Ēwandam igwi maach Ēwandamta thumaam khun khäajjā chadcha chi jua thierru a khaphunaa i iekjā ükha sielim aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khun Josueu päwi mag chi phöbör khüju na oothurtarr khunjä üu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khunau Ēwandam jua theeg simjā ükhaba arr gaaimua thum khēchpütarr ee, chi Rahab chan thöoba üu Ēwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag tag khaita mua pärag jaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pöoma thunum: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefe, David, Samuel maimua tagam khun ijō Ēwandam i örag jaaujerr khun pöoma thunum, jäga amaujā Ēwandam iek ükha numua nem waujeeji; mamu makhun thum jaaukhin da jaupüibaju. <sup>33</sup> Amau chadcha Ēwandam gaai ükhaajerr aawai deuum durram khun düi wērbuawiajā amachdēuta pöodjeejim aajem; amachdēu durr jua num ee öor düi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdēu ükhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig deeu arrjā chadcha aujerram; león phäarkha thunum ee barkhüinaa <sup>34</sup> orno uu wējōm ee phäartarrjā bürrjā chig aba üu öberjierram aajem; chikhamnau thuthuü khēchpüiju arr khunjä üu peerdawi, Ichab ya pödba warm khun jua eegar pajöjō narrjā deeu üu jua theeg auwi, jürr amachta emkhooin khaajeejim anum; mag numua amach düi wērbu num khunaujā am ögkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá. <sup>35</sup> Hüinaujā Ichab amachdēu Ēwandam iek ükha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjā deeu üwaa amach düa iü phiidu num oojierram aajem.

Mamu äaur khun chan magba, äaur khunan jürr thethemnaanau wau thöomamuata khēchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pärau Ēwandam iek tag ükhaba puamun päar marau khēchba sūi puarpüju” abaawiajā, peerdam khöchgau awi “Magana tag marau Ēwandam iek

ükhabamjä” aba, warag uduraa amach khëchpijerram aajem, amach iiu phiidawi jürr ügtharchata Êwandamau amach athaawai ücha naaimaju khaphu narr aawai. <sup>36</sup> Äaur khun si am khüirpaijä wau iekhanaa wujä wumaajeejim anum; äaur khun cadenau jünaa caden paraajä cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anum. <sup>37</sup> Äaur khun mokou bar wai numuajä thöopüimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará si serruchoujã maach jarrcha thumamua thöopäajeejim anum; wa magbaju khai si thuthuü khäijä su khëchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua äaur khun amach khapeenjö mag am jua ee dau aphuu amaauuga parhooba wënräajeejim anum, amach ëdeee êkhaawai; khajüadam jüaju chukhu aadeewai oveja ëu wa chib ëu khäijä jüajeejim anum, dau aphuu; mag num düi gaai machagjä aajeejim anum, mag amach düi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wënrümua. <sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr khunan, öor wäjäaun arr aawai, mug durr äkhärag sim gaai bü thugbaju aai narra maach parhooba amach barjujã khaugba wënräajeejim anum, öor chukag ee pabü eem magwe. Maguata jëbdegjä naajeejim anaabá, duurwai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichdëu warrgarwe jaautarrjö chadcha aju khaphu narr gaaimua ich iek ogduba ükha numjä ich Êwandamau oowai üu sëjim anaabá. Mag ichdëucha oowaijä üu sëjieb mamu, mui eegar wënrüwe chan mag Êwandamau maach jöoin düi wauju jaautarr thumaa pöd mag daücha ooba durrajim. <sup>40</sup> Mag amau ooba arran, Êwandamau Cristo päibarm gaaimuata Is mug maach ewagam khunpa äba ajapcha paarpüwi äba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khüirju wai sierr aawai ajim.

## 12

*Äba Jesús gaaita dich khüirjug süju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag warrgarm khun jöoin khapan Êwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ükha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaphu naawai maachin si khaphig wëtumjö warag naagta wëtju, pekau waujujä khüirjuba ni büur abarm gaaimua Êwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjä waubam aba. Magju khäai dichdëu nem waum khösimpai wauju khüirju num gaaimua pöd Êwandamau waupi simta wauba khäijä am ugua, magum khüirjugta warre thum isegju aai num. Magba akhiin magumua maach bü gaai pärrbaadëphumjö aawai pöd Êwandamau khösimjö abaju. Khajëe amkhüirjö maach na nem inag pöm thünaawiajä magumugjä ooba, <sup>2</sup> äba Jesús gaaita dich khüirjug süju aai num. Ichdëuta warrjä üu maachig Êwandam iekjä ükhapsiwi mug atagjä parta ükha naajim apibaju, ich Êwandamau maach düi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khunjö pakuls gaai uduraa ich thöopibajieb, chigagjä igba, mag ich thöopibarmua öor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sierraju khaphu sierr aawai. Ichta ichab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai düi i juachaar garcha äba jupimawi ich mag sierrum.

<sup>3</sup> Magua, khar päach kha thee chukhuna kha oneg chukhu num aig khüirjubat, jäga Jesuujä öor khaibagkham khun jua machag khüü äwatj. Ichdëujä maach köit magtarr aawai päach phithurg aawaijä magum gaaimua oob “Jäg chan mua tag pödbam” amiet. <sup>4</sup> Päär düi chan agtha mag maach Pör Jesús düi arrjöcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjä agtha örau päar khëchba num. <sup>5-6</sup> Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjöcha khaba numta, Êwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawü simjä ya pärau khüir akhoo wai num. Päadë ürbat ichdëucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim: “Tewaa, muan muchdëu khösim khunan nem khaigba aawaijä ajaphata wawiejem; maimua much chaainkhabaadëm khun gaaijä mas deejem, much dakhüir khaigba aawai. Maageewai iewaa, mua puch gaai mas deewai, wa si puchig nem agcha khäijä jawaag puch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

puch khaigba abarm paar mua puchig meeukha iekhaawaijä oob warag, ‘Mag puchdëu jaau simjö chan mua pödbam’ a iekham” a sim Êwandamau maachig ich iek phä sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

<sup>7</sup> Maguata muan päragan Êwandamau päach gaai mas deewaijä si khüü jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach düi magju aai sim. ZPärau oowai chaainau nem ärbarm paar chi dënaanau wuba aajë? <sup>8</sup> Mamu pärau oowai päachdëu nem khaigba wau num paarjä Êwandamau büurjä päar chig aba ni wawijä wawiba sim khai, magan päar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua si pärag oobamjöo sim. <sup>9</sup> Pärau khaphu num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dënaanau maach wuawai wa wawü khäijä wawiewai, maadëu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjerrta zjägwü maach Aai ügthar simua maach düi maagwai maadëu ögkhabaju aai nu? ZIchdëuta maach ich aarcha öbëru ayaa apinaa ich mag iiu wënräapiejem khabá? <sup>10</sup> Maach dënaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, si khüchpai mug jëb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhüirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdëu oowaijä

magta chadcha üu sîewai. Mamu Êwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawî khâijâ wawî simun, mug atag pawiajâ dich ajapha amkhîrau; ajapcharan ichjâ ajapha khitaawai maachjâ ichjôta ajapha apim khôsi sim. <sup>11</sup> Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ûrbag gaaimua maach wuawai chan üu khaba sîejem; maach gaai masi sîejeb mamu, magum gaaimua üu iekhaa ûur khaaugwain dich chitampierr chitamjâ üu maach khôinaa chitajem.

*Êwandamau nem jaau sim sîi par jûgûapai ûrju khaba num*

<sup>12</sup> Jâg pâach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pôdbajujô sîi kha thûu piu ûûraamjônaa sîi warag bü duuijûjô thunumjâ, deeu ûwaai khîir ubanaa büpajâ ubu thierrkha numjô kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjâ üu âwataag. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa îchab kha thûumjô durrum khûun daarjâ ich Êwandamau khôsimjô ajaphata nurrjêe abat, bigaam khûunaujâ pâach oowi agjô amkhîir. Pârau magta amun, Êwandam dâi ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thûumjônaa bü âkhâraamjô num khûunjâ pâach oowi deeu monaau naisimjô amjâ îchab pâachjô Jôoi dau na khajapha wênurraju.

<sup>14</sup> Thumaam khûun dâi khôinaa wênurrajuuta khîirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijôjôm nem thum warre isegbapûit. Magum nem thum isegwi ich Êwandamau khôsimjô i atheepai khaba num khûunau chan pôd i aar ôbêrwi i khîir oobam. <sup>15</sup> Magam ugua Êwandamau pâach dâi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob aduar okhoopimiet; ni âbamugjâ oob pâach ee sîi pakhêr khaigbamjô ôbêrpiemiet. Uduaraa magta apimun, mag oowi deum khûunaujâ i dênjô aadeewai, bigaam khûun gaapata warag bèn âkhâraamjô darbabaadeewai, ôor pôm Êwandam dâi üu narr khâijâ khaigbaaju. <sup>16</sup> Pâach ee iwiir âbmujâ oob dich ôor khabam dâi chan khapes amiet; oob Êwandamau waupim khôsimugta sîi oobamjô am khôchgau warr jôingar Esau arrjô amiet. Esau ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdêuta ich aai nem thum jûakham; mamu mag jûaju arrta sîi jâsogau thach thêp âbpaim dâi jûir ich eumugta ichdêu nem jûaju arr thum thûstêpâijim anum. <sup>17</sup> Maimua pârau khaphu num, jâgajî agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ûwaai khîirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem jûag irig ich bendicieptewajjâ jôoirau irig ich bendición deebajim anum, ag nawe mag lenteja thêp âbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pômjâ ârjeb mamu, pôd ich aai juagam nem jûaju khaba ich mag sîsijim anaabâ. Magua pâraujâ oob Esau ich bendición okhoopitarrjô nem bügnum gaaimua Êwandamau pâachig nem deeu arr okhoopimiet.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, pädê ûrbat, mua pârag jauukhim: Îs mug Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dênkha awaag maach dâi iek deebarm chan warr maach jôoin dâi iek deetarrjô khaba sim; îsimun iek iuriu. Warrcha Êwandamau maach jôoin dâi iek deewain sîi durrsî Sinaî anum bûkharra wêtpi jaajim ajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ûrmkhîir. Amau amachdêuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabâ chi durrsî sîi uurdu wêjômjô thunumta sîi edjâ khîssu thunum; mag num dâi ed khôorga sîi phû theeg wê thunum dâi maach nem ôkhô pagthum daujô phurjêer ahaukhamjâ oo naajim anaabâ. <sup>19</sup> Amau maach khâai amach jûgûacha chi trompeta iekjâ ûrnaa ich Êwandamcha iekha simjâ ûr narr aawaita warre amach thâar eyaa jaaumam ûrwi tag i iekha ûrmaugau irig, “Aay Êwandam, marau pôd pu iekha sim âwatbam” ajieram anaabâ. <sup>20</sup> Khani amau ûrawai warre am thâar eyaata “Chijâg pâach num aigpai naaba mug durrsî gaai bü thug sim wounan ichiita thôob khaba warre thôopâiju aai sim nemchaai awiajâ, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkhêrêu khâijâ” a ûrbaawaita mag jâphierr naajim anaabâ. <sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha sîi maach nem ôkhô thunarr aawaita ich Moiseejâ îchab, “Muchjâ jâphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui” ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu îs ewag Êwandamau maach dâi iek deewai chan amagamjô sîi mag warp durr bûkharripaimuata ich iek ûrpi jaabujim. Maachin ya muig eegarwe Sîon phôbôrpienau; ajapcharan ügthar wêtju khûunma, Êwandam phôbôr Jerusalén ee ich dâicha naaimaju khûun. Maman Êwandam chognaan pôoma amach khapangau sîi maadêu chi beerjûjâ khaugba thunum khûunauta Êwandamag jêeuphò thunum. <sup>23</sup> Mam ügtharta îchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dênjô Cristo iek ûkhwai ich chaainkha thunum khûun thûrjâ Êwandamau phâkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Êwandamjâ, maach thumaam khûunau muig eegar aawai dichdêu aajerrpierr agjô maach dâi nem ajaphaaju Jôoi. Ichdêuta îchab ag nawe jôoin ich iek ûkha durrum ôtarr khûun akhaarjâ ichjô ajaug paakhapûiwi ich dâi phê wai sim. <sup>24</sup> Mam ügthar ich Jesujâ dâi sim aarta maach thûr sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jôoirau jaautarrjô chadcha apiegi ich bag ârpitarr woun aar. Maadêu khaphu num, mag i bag ârtarr chan warr jôingar Abel thôowai bag ârtarrjô khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Êwandam dâi maach khôinaa apiegi ajim. Mamu chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhôr ee puajim Êwandam dâi.

<sup>25</sup> Magua keena, îs Êwandamau maachig jaau simjâ oob asekasba amiet. Mag îs ichdêu maach dâi iek dee simta warr maach jôoin dâi iek deetarr khâijâ ajapcha sim. Magua pädê



úrbat: Sii Moisés maachjõ mug eegarmkha sierrau Ëwandam iek jaau khítam úrba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khun Ëwandamau sîi par dauapai ooba am gaai jua khúaba deejerr khai, is mug úgtharmua ichdêucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob párau mag maachta i jua eemua peerduju amiet. <sup>26</sup> Ich mag Ëwandam Sinaí durrsi gaai Moisés dui iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jêbata duuipijim anaabá. Mamú Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Deeu mua biek ábpai mug jêb duuipiju, mamú mag duuibarm chan mug jêbpai khaba edjã eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

<sup>27</sup> Mag irua deeu biekdam ábpai duuipiju a siman, sîi khajapham uurr chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mug durr oorpúiwí edaujãjã chukhu apúujuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamú páadê úrbat: Ichdêu nem wautarr thum urppúiwiajã mag maach wêtu aar ichta chi Pörkha sim durr chan búurjã chugpaba ich mag sierrum iekhu. <sup>28-29</sup> Páadê khírjubat keen: Mag Ëwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjã sîi ot ee phaabapúimjõ warre chukhu apáaijem anaawai, mag num dui íchab iruata durr jua chirum chan búurjã chugpaa khaugba ich mag sierraju anam durrrta maach phê auju anupí, irigta úu ajim anaa warag thãar onee jêeju keena, ichdêu ichig jêeupiejemjõ, i dau na nem khaigba waujujã ókhõ.

## 13

### *Khani Ëwandamau maachig waupi sî*

<sup>1</sup> Mua páar wawí chirum úrbat keena: Pãach khapeen thum khod ábam khun appai thunumjõ daupii abat. <sup>2</sup> Pãach aig õor bêewaijã amag di íghaba warag páach aig jêerpim khõsita jêerpibat; kharin õrau amach õ ajaugau ich Ëwandamaucha angelnan púitarr khunpa amach aig jêerpiejeejim, mamú sîi parhoobam khunpii awi mag Ëwandam chognaanã khaugbata amach aig jêerpiejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Pãachta preso numjõ páach khapeen preso durrum khunã khír eyaa abat. Ar páach dênjõ úkha durrum gaaimua õrau am dui amachdêu am aig am gaai dee num gaaimua dau aphun durrum khunã íchab khír eyaanaa, páachta mag dau aphun numjõ amau nemdam íg numjã amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau páach dau aphun aawai páach dúijã magta apim khõsimjõ.

<sup>4</sup> Ar dich õor khabam dui khapes aajem khun gaai chan Ëwandamau sîi ich jãg oobamjõ síubaju aawai emkhooin unpan wa un khãijã jaainpan agdaujõ páach õor respetaabat, oob búurjã deeu dui amiet.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Ëwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan búurjã maach kha ogduba ni sîi parhoobajã maach khaugba barpuabaju a síewai, páach dau aphun durrum awi oob phatkhonag wurppa amiet; Ëwandamau páachig dee sim duiapai onee abat. <sup>6</sup> Mag num aig íchab maadêu búurjã khírjuba, sîi warag ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ “Maach Pör Ëwandamauta mun khaigpeerjeewai õrau mu dui khaigba awiajã khani mua ógkhabarju” abat. (Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

<sup>7</sup> Páadê ar warrcha páachig Ëwandam iek jaunaa mag amachdêu jaau numjõ wênurrapí jaautarr khunã khírjubat, jãga mag phitthur durrr ába amach meewaijã agtha ogduba ich mag úkha numua ubu durrumta khêchjierrã; magumta párau khír eyaanaa amau úkhaajerrjõ úkhabat.

<sup>8</sup> Páadê úrbat: Jesucristoan warrgar ich sierrarrjõ mug atag pawiajã cambieba ich mag sierraju. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag cambieba sierraawai i iekjã agjõ cambieba sierrum. <sup>9</sup> Magua páachig i iek awi jurr deeuem ík páachdêu nacha khaugtarr chaur nem parhooba khãijã khõpiba jaauwai oob uduur páach khürgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khõpiba jaau numta chadamjõ úkhaju khãai, Ëwandamau mag Jesucristo púibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khõchkhatarr khaphu numuata ubu naaju aai num. Jãg sîi nem parhoob khõpiba jaau num ipiri namuapai chan búurjã Ëwandamag maach aupijõjõopaijã khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta úkha numan chad Ëwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kóit uduura ich thõopitar aawai. Mamú jãg Aai i jêeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khêch numuata amach aupiju êkha num khun chan pöd irua aubam, sîi maach jõin i gaai jaau sim urkha numuata peerduju êkha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Párau khaphu num, aõopierr biek ábpai phadnaan pórõu nemchaai thõonaa chi bag Aai i jêeujem deg arrjem, Ëwandamag õor pekau kóit ofrendakha deeg. Mamú chi nemchaain modon warag warp phõbõr igauu arnaa sîi phaapáaijem, búurjã khõpiba. <sup>12</sup> Ich mag ajim íchab Jesuu mag maach kóit nemchaaijõ ich thõopiewaijã: Warag phõbõr igauu arnaata i thõopúijerram, mag ich bag árbarmuata Ëwandam dau na õor ajapha naaju ayaa apáig. Ichdêu magtarraupaita maach Ëwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khandee maadêu mag nem inag khõju aai nu wa khõju khaba khãijã sî

a jaau n̄mta ipierraa aju aai nu. <sup>13</sup> Mag i thōon arrwajā i waunaa i iseg n̄m iekhau warag phōbōr igaauta i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i p̄aba ūkha n̄m gaaimuata dich peerduju ēkhaju khāai, Jesuuta j̄rju aai n̄m, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach d̄aita j̄rr ich d̄ai arrjō wau iekhaju jā igba. <sup>14</sup> ¿Khan j̄gwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhaju jā igba warag s̄i āwatju aai n̄m a chirú? S̄i ich muig eegarpai wēn̄rram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ūgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wētju kh̄irju naawaima. <sup>15</sup> Mag kh̄irju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag ūu ajim aju aai n̄m, i gaaimuata ūu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaph̄u naawai. Mag irig dich iucha p̄aba i thō iekha n̄mta warrgar nemchaain thōonaa phaa n̄mua irig j̄eujerrjō j̄eu n̄mua. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ mag appai khaba, dich khapeen d̄ai ō ajapha aju chan oob kh̄ir okhoomiet. P̄achd̄eu nem wai n̄m eem j̄rr chukhum kh̄un d̄ai jig aupetat. ¿Khan j̄gwi p̄rag mag chirú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig au n̄mta warrgar mag nemchaain thōonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chir̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, iglesia ee p̄ach p̄ornaanau p̄achig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, p̄achta j̄rr am khāai ūrpa i aju ēkhaba. P̄ar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek j̄euju khaph̄u naawai amauta jua ūyaa jā khaugba p̄ar th̄ajem kh̄unau. Pari mag p̄ach ajapha th̄amkh̄iran, p̄achd̄eujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkh̄ir. P̄arau magbam chan p̄ar gaaimua am ōkh̄irjuu aphōbaad̄emua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphōbaadeewai p̄achpata eeg paaukhamaju.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄eubat. Mag m̄uch kōit j̄eupi chir̄m chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaph̄u chir̄m, m̄uch Ēwandam d̄ai ūu chir̄m. Mam̄ warag m̄ug atagjā thum m̄uchd̄eu nem wau chir̄m gaaimua ich mag i d̄ai ajapha chir̄m khōsi chiraawaita mag p̄rag m̄uch kōit j̄eupi chir̄m. <sup>19</sup> Mag p̄achd̄eu m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄euwai ūu deeu ūwaa i muigmua jōpcha p̄ach aar m̄u barpita j̄eubat; m̄u p̄ar d̄ai chir̄m khōsi chir̄m.

#### *Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>20</sup> Muan m̄uchd̄eujā Ēwandam maach khōinaa phē wai s̄iejemugta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄m; ajapcharan ar maach P̄or Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriuru autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai iek deewai jaautarrjō, chadcha ich bagauta ōor pekau chugpaawi ūu peerduju ayaa apiejem. <sup>21</sup> Mag Ēwandamagta muan p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄m, ichd̄euta ichjō warag p̄ar ajaug paamaawai ichd̄eu khōsimjō p̄achd̄eu nem wau n̄mjā thumaa ajapha ōbēb̄er amkh̄ir. Magnaa ichab Jesucristoog ad̄uraa maach P̄orkhapi n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄ai ichd̄eu am aig amkh̄ir irigta j̄eu chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ai ichab thumaam kh̄unag maach P̄or Cristota m̄ug atag pawiajā ich mag thō iekhapim khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai ūrba keena: M̄ug carta iek duurjā khaba bath̄u khitam p̄ach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua p̄ach wawī chir̄m ajapha ūrm khōsi ūrba; p̄ach kh̄ir onee amkh̄irta mua m̄ug phā deepai chir̄m.

<sup>23</sup> P̄arau agtha khaugba n̄m khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua ōb̄erjim aajem. Magua m̄u maju nawe muig barch̄em̄un, m̄uchd̄eu p̄ar oon maawai mua í m̄uch d̄ai arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam kh̄unag maimua tagam kh̄undam maachjō ūkha durrum kh̄unagjā thumaam kh̄unag m̄u salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujā ichab p̄rag salud aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrjō deeu p̄aba p̄rag jaau chir̄m: M̄un āba Ēwandamagta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄raajem, ichta p̄ar d̄ai ogdaba ich mag p̄ar th̄ua wai n̄rramkh̄ir.

Ayoo keena. Mugdampai ajim p̄rag jaau ig chir̄r.

## SANTIAGO Santiagoou ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dāi ogduba wēnurrankhīir doce jur autarr khūun ee Santiagoanaa numi naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dāi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jōoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamū āb sĕjĕjim aajem agjō, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dāi ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mug carta phājim aajem ewag pawī.

Chi Jesús muig eegar nurrāawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ũkhaba sĕjĕjim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi Jesús khapeen āba biirdāwi oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdēujā dāi ũkha sierr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaijā ichta jūrr aig chi ũkha durrarr khūun pōrkha sĕsĕjim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

**Chijā khūun atheeta phājĕ maimua khan jawaag ajĕ.** Amach Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua ũkhaba nag khūunau idēu khajap siuba aawai judionaan pōm deum durrag durrĕejĕjim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidu thūnum khūunagta Santiagoou mug carta deepūijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nūmjā ōgkhaba warag khīir uba aju aai nūm a jaapūaig.

Āaur khūunau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mug librota nacha phājim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ũkha durrarr khūun mag amachdēu ũkhatarr aigmua warrĕem dau aug wauphōbaaderrta mug carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khīir eyaa api sim, jāga jōoi Job maimua tagam khūun Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khūunjā dau aug waauejĕjĕ (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijā warag oraapita jaaujim.

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> ĵāggpai nū keena?

Mūun Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeum judionaan Cristo dēnkha nūm khūun pāach nūnūidampĕerr pāragta mua saludaa chirūm.

### *Idēu Ęwandamagta dichĕg khīirjug deepĕju aai nūm*

<sup>2</sup> Khodamnaa, nem thumaamua pāach khīirpierr chachmawaijā warag oneeta abat. <sup>3</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, mag prueba khīir pogkhe pāach gaai burr nūmuata mug maadēu ũkha nūm iek isegkhimjō aadēp aawaijā magūm gaaimuata ũu warag juapā jāpmaajem, magūm āwaat khaugaag. <sup>4</sup> Mamū mag prueba āwat wēnurrūmuata idēu Ęwandamag pāach wajaug paapinaa pāachĕg khīirjugā deepibat, ichdēu khōsimjō nūisĕg.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū magūm prueba āwataag pāar ee iwiir āb khāijā mag ich Ęwandamau khōsimjō aju khaugba sim khai, ichĕgta jēubat. Magbaawai irua khīirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ęwandamau nem deewai chan maach dēnjō mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujā” aba, ni chikham khīir phūurnaaāj nem deeba aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag pāachdēu irig khīirjug jēuwaijā chadcha pāachĕg deejū khīirjunaata jēubat. Ar mag amachdēu jēubarĕmjō deebaju khāijā khīirju nūm khūun khīirjugan sĕi phūasdau phūu parhoob ichdēu arrm aig arrĕjemjōta sĕsidūm. <sup>7</sup> Ar mag deebaju khāijā jēwaagpam a khīirjunaata jēu nūm khūunau chan oob amachdēu jēu nūm maach Pōr Ęwandamau deejū amĕt. <sup>8</sup> ĵāggwi mag chirú? ĩs amachdēu nem wauju khīirjutarrĵā noram paawai jūrr deum khīirjugta au sierrĕe aawaima, amachdēu jēubarmpaita amachĕg deejū khīirjuba. Mag khīirjug āba khabam gaaimuata pōd Ęwandamau nem khōsimpai waujujā aba sierrĕeem.

<sup>9</sup> Āb khāijā muig eegarm khūunau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphaū khitūm mamū chadchata Cristo dēnkha khitūm khai, mug atag pawaijā Ęwandamau ichĕg nem thum jūapĕju khap, mag ermano onee abā. <sup>10</sup> Maagwai jūrr rik agjō Ęwandam iek ũkha sim gaaimua muig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowaijā, mag ich Cristo dēnkha simta mag phatkhon khāijā ajapcha sim khap, onee abā. ĵāggwi mag chirú? Riknaanan pamaarjōta khithēe aawaima. ĵPārau pamaar khiugphēbaadēm ooba aajĕ? <sup>11</sup> Edau pes wūbaadee, khiurbaadee, sĕi khūuĕjem. Mag khūibaadee ooimū thūnarrĵā warre chi ooimūg okhoojem. Riknaanjā ich agjōta thūnaababab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ĕkha nūm ee meebaadee magūm nem thumaa sĕi werpūajem.

### *Khan jāgwĕiata nem khaigbam wauju khīirjuajĕ*

<sup>12</sup> Woun ābmua mag prueba khīir pogkhe ich gaai burr nūmjā ũuta dāi juapadam uba āwatbapūimūn onee abā. Mag amūn magan ich Ęwandamauchata irig, “Ĝu chadchata pua ĵūmpūijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dāi wai sĕsĕju, thum muig eegar aawai ich daupĕi aajerr khūunan warrgarwejā magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Mag prueba āwat nūm

ee nem khaigba wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā oob ich Ēwandamauta maachig magum khīirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujōōopaijā khaba aajeewai maachigjā ichdēu chan irua magum khīirjug deeba aajem. <sup>14</sup>Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug dūi thaaba naawaita magum nem waum khōchkhajem. Maguata magum nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā sīi wounagamjō ōdura dich ēudu arrpiejem. <sup>15</sup>Mamū mag khīirjubaadēmjā isegba wai nūmuata jūrr pekaug paajem. Maimua mag pekaug maach gaai ajap thierrpa sīsiewai jūrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

<sup>16</sup>Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee nūm aigjā Ēwandamauta mag nem khaiibag wauju khīirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet mag khīirju nūmu. <sup>17</sup>Ēwandam edjā ee nem thūnūmpa wautarraan maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach mūig eegarm khūnājō cambibierrso khaba sierrum. Mag sīewai prueba ee nūm aigjā iruata magum khīirjug deejim awi i gaai thūju khaba nūm. <sup>18</sup>Mag maach dūi ajapha sierraawai ewag pawī agjō ich chaainkhaju khūn khāijā maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdēu maach peerdū aajem iek ūrpibarm gaaimua. Mamū mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkchapim khōsi sierr aawai ajim.

*Par jūguapai ūrba Ēwandamau jaau simjō aju aai nūm*

<sup>19</sup>Khodamnaan, mūg mua pāachig jawaagpam iek khīir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khūnta jūg ūrū aju aai nūm, Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūraag. Mag jūg ūrū naaju aai naab mamū, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khīirjunaata iekhaju aai nūm. Ēwandam dūi wa i iek gaaimua khāijā oob meeukhakharrsō amiet. <sup>20</sup>Mag meeukhakharrsōta nūm chan Ēwandam najā ūu khabata nūm, ichdēu khōsi simjō khaba naawai. <sup>21</sup>Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Jāg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārpiejem nem pāach gaai sīsidad thum warre isegbapūit. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek pāach thāar ee autarrta warag bāaupibat, ūr nūmu. Jāg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pāar peerdū awaag.

<sup>22</sup>Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan sīi par jūguapai mag i iek jaau nūm ūr nūm aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai nūm. Magba nūm chan magan pāran pāachdēupaita sīi pāach khūgur wai nūm, mag ūr nūmpaita ūu simpīi awi. <sup>23</sup>Ar maach peerdūajem iek ūr nūmjā ag gaai jaau simjō khaba nūm khūnan sīi woun āb khomariūpai ēsphēg ee ich khīir oojemjōta nūm. <sup>24</sup>Jāgwi? Irua ich khīir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nūpai awia khīirjuawai, khaugba sim jāga sīejī i khīir. <sup>25</sup>Mamū ichab ar Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūrbarmta khīir okhooju khāai, warag wajapha khīirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjō wau nūm khūnan mag amach nem wau nūm gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdēu ūr nūmjā thum Ēwandamau ichdēu waupim khōsim iekta jaau sīewai i ipierraa nem wau nūmuata tag warramjō pekaūgta amach ūrpaipiba nūm.

<sup>26</sup>Ābmua khāijā, “Mūn culto waaupierr peerthaba manaa ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō chitum” a sim, mamū mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikhām khīir iekhaag khāijā būnrjā ithubēpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdēupaita ich khūgur sim, Ēwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sīewai. <sup>27</sup>Maach Aai Ēwandamau ich dēnkha nūm khūnag waupi jaau simūn, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa ūnau khāijā nemdam ig nūmjā audeenaa am ōkhīirjuu aawaijā am khīir iēsēnkha nūmu. Mag nūm dūi ichab sīi parhoobam khūnanu nem waaajem nemjā wauba aajem khūnta chadcha i dēnkha nūm khūnanu.

## 2

*Iwiir ābam khūnapai daupii aju khaba nūm*

<sup>1</sup>Khodamnaan, pārau maach Pōr Jesucristo ich Aai Ēwandam dūi āba sierrum iekta ūkhaajeewai mua pārag magkhim: Pārau pāach ee phatkhon paraam khūn dūipaita ajapchanaa jūrr aphanūm khūndam dūi aair aba aju khaba nūm. <sup>2</sup>Khanim nemjō pāar khapanaa culto ee nūm; mag nūm ee ōor nūm dubbaichēm: āb rik, maimua āb sīi dau aphanūm khitum. Chi rik khajūa wajappha ooihmu jūanaa jīgpir gaaijā phīr dēnta sorrkit phuphup sim. <sup>3</sup>Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Mūigta jupbā, mūigta pū athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ābakhai jūrr aphanū khitaawai khajūadam jōoiraa jūa khitum oowi jūrr irig, “Pūdēu ich jampai būjāau sīsī,” wa magbam khai, “Jāig jēkhtū oo chirsī” amūn, <sup>4</sup>magan pāraun iwiir ābam khūnagpaita eenaa jūrr tagam khūn kha isēe nūm. Mag nūm aig pārau pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjō khīirjuba, sīi am khajūa ajapha jūa nūm oo nūm gaaimuapaita mag nūm.

<sup>5</sup>Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pādē mū iek ūrbat: Maadēu pōd aphanūm khūndam kha isēe aju khaba nūm. Jāg aphanūm khūndamjā amachdēu maach peerdūajem iekta ūrwi ūkha naawai mūig eegarweran aphanū khūthēe awiajā paraam khūn khāijā wajapcha

wenramkhiir ich Ewandamau jur autarr khun khabahab. Mag num dai ichab mag ich daupim khunta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amja ugthar ich mag i dai wenraju khun khabahab. <sup>6</sup> Mamu magumta pachdeuta jur am kha isee aajem. ¿Prau khaugba nu, riknaanauta pach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam burum atheej pach thet pur aajem? ¿Amachdeu khaba ichab chi themnaan aarja pach arrnaa paraga urcha phagpi jaaujem? <sup>7</sup> ¿Amach khaba Cristo igwaja i jur iyuu sierrjem? Mag Cristo iek ukhawi i denkha naawai pach por choopitarra, ¿jagwi mag Cristo jur iekhaajem khunagta prau ee aaje?

<sup>8</sup> Prau Ewandamau ich iek pha sisidum gaai jaau simjo pach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pachjo daupii numun chadau, chadcha uu kherrum, Ewandamau urcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. <sup>9</sup> Mamu mag i ipierr num anumja sii iwiir apaita daupii aadephum chan, magan pran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek pachdeu aseksba numuapaita woun denjo pra Ewandam dai kulp pom numja dawaa jaau sim. <sup>10</sup> ¿jagwi prag mag chiru? Abmu khaija pod Ewandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa urkha auba ab khaija waurpiumun ichiita kulp pom sim, pod ley thum urkha auba siewai. <sup>11</sup> Pari maigja ¿jaga mag ober sima? Padé urbat: Ich abam Ewandamaupai, “Oob chikham thoom” ana, “Oob chikham uaija wau” ajim. Pari magtarra pua or thoba awiaja chikham uai wauumun, magan ichiita pekauxha ober sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaur abarm aawai. <sup>12</sup> Prau khaphu num, mag Ewandamau ich iek prag ukhapitarr chan sii pekaugta uduur pach urpapimkhiir khaba, thumaam khun agdaujo kha khosi amkhiirta ich iek prag ukhapijim. Magtar aawai, mag iek pachdeu ukhatarrauta Ewandamau pach jaauju khap, nuan paragan, iekhaawaja agpierraa iekhanaa nem wauwaja thumaa khun dai nem agchata waubat a chirum. <sup>13</sup> ¿jagwi mua prag mag chiru? Maan Ewandamau ichdeu or i agkham edja ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khun chan agjo am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khunan chad, mag Ewandamau or i agkham edja amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ogkhaba naaju.

*Chadcha ukha num khai jaga aju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, ¿khan ajaug si prau khirjuawai, maadeu “Muan tharaucha Ewandam iek ukha chitum” aju, mamu mag simta Joirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjo khaba nem wau sim? ¿Prau khirjuawai ukha sim anumta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerdaju khai? <sup>15</sup> Khanim nemjo woun ab sim; ma, Cristo iek ukha kherrum gaaimua maach khodka sim. Mag simta khajujaj chukhu ni thachdamja khouju chukhu kherrum. <sup>16</sup> Mamu ya i ma nerrum oowia abmu khaija irig, “Uu mawia biwaa chita; oob jichagaja pach gaai mas apim” a sim; mamu mag sim chan irua nem igjudamja deepuiba simta mamagkham. ¿Prau oowai mag uta si? <sup>17</sup> Ich agjota siebahab Ewandam iek ukha numja. Maadeu tharaucha ukha num anumta dich khapeen juag oo numu buurja am dau aug khaugba num chan, magan parta mag ukha num anum.

<sup>18</sup> Wa abmu khaija, “Mua chan chadcha warm khun denjo nem ajapham wauba chitab mamu, much thaar eepain chadcha ukha chitum” khaija aju. Mamu mag khabam. Jaga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ukha sim, Ewandam iek gaai jaau simjo ich khapeenja dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ewandamau jaau simjo much khapeen deija ajapha chirum gaaimuata mag ukha chirum aju aai chirum. <sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu sim, maach Ewandam abpai khitum. Pua mag khaphu sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu mag khaphu numuapai pod ugthar oberbam. Meperauja khaphu sim, Ewandam apaita sierrum; mamu amau ichab i ogkhaajem, amach gaai jua khaba aju khaphu naawai. <sup>20</sup> Khirjug chukdam, khaphu aba: Ewandam iek tharaucha ukha num anumja ichdeu waupi jaau simjo wauba num chan, chadcha ukha num khabam. <sup>21</sup> Pua khirjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ewandamau joi Abran khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjo chirum a jaauji? ¿ich chaa igkhaba irig ofrendakha tho deju arr gaaimua khabaji? Ajapcharan ichdeu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. <sup>22</sup> Padé khirjubari: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jaga irua Ewandam iek chadcha ukha chirum akhaji? Ewandamau ichig nem mag abawaja ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek tharaucha ukhaajerrja orag khap apijim. <sup>23</sup> Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ewandamau irig, “Pua chadcha mu iek ukhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjo uu pu mua much aar aub khaba auju” atarrja par khabajim, chadcha tharaucha ich iek ukhatarr aawai. Magtar aawai, Abranau mag ich chaa igkhaba ichig deju ekhabarm aigta oragja khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba tharauchata ichdeu Ewandam iek ukha sierr. Mag num dai ichab mag tharaucha ukhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ewandamau joi Abran warag ich khapeerka aujim.

<sup>24</sup> Maigta pārau oo naabá, Ēwandamau āb khāijā pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jawaag chan, sī thārau ūkha numpai khabam. Ĕkha num dūi ichdēu waupi jaau simjō ich ipierraa nem wauuwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujem. <sup>25</sup> Ūan Rahab khahurrarr chi durpathierrmiejā ich agjōta ajim ĩchab. Pārau khīirjuawai, ĩkhan gaaimua Ēwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjō ūu i eeg oojī? ĩsraelnaan ich di aig jēerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phōbōr igaau jīir burrpūiwia jūr deem khud gar pūitar gaaimua khabajī? <sup>26</sup> Ajapcharan jāan mugta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai wa maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadēm aig, ĩmaach chi meemkha sīsiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ĩchab thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha num anamjā. Dichdēu ūkha chirum anamjō bigaaum khūndam dūijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thōmjō simta iiu sim a sim, thāraucha ūkhaba simta mag ūkha sim a siewai.

### 3

#### *Jāga sierrá maach meukhīir*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, oob thumaam khūnau Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khīirjumiet. Pārau khaugag narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha num khūnta maachdēu deem khūnag jaau numjō agpierraa khaba wēnurrumun, maach gaaita Ēwandamau jua khūabacha deejū. <sup>2</sup> Maach chan iwiir ābmuajā thumaā Ēwandamau nem khōsim appaita wauba aajem. Āb khāijā būurjā sēukhaba chikham khīir wa chikham ēugar khāijā iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdēu nem wau simjā thum Ēwandam dau na ajaphata wauu khaphū aajeekham. <sup>3</sup> Pārau oowai cabaai pōm siewiājā i i ee waijūnaa ewag ēduuawai, ĩdichdēu arram khōsimpierr arrba aajē? <sup>4</sup> Ich agjōta sim ĩchab barcojā. Idēu par barco pōm chiraju, chi phūjā nem theeg wē thūnaaju, mamū mag nem pōm simun timondam būrun khitumua chi capitanau ichdēu arrampierr pheerthūpūpūig arrjem. <sup>5</sup> Ich jāgta khitum ĩchab maach meukhīirjā. Oowai chan pōm khaba khitum, pari mag simuan iek pōma iekha thūnūūju akhiin, iek pōm maach jūgaag khabampa iekha thūnūūju. ĩPārau oowai ōtdau khīirdam būrunmuajā phūajēb pōm khar chará ooichaar eem magwe ōrpūiba aajē? <sup>6</sup> Ajapcharan maach meukhīran ĩchab ōtdau khīrau. Maguata jāg ōtdaua ichdēu barmampierr phaamaajemjō, icha benenjō sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarapieg. Mag ōtdau khīirkha sim thōm ugua chi dōsātau ijeuba phuphuakhamjō siewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idēu thōpiba ich mag phuu wai simjōta sīejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. <sup>7</sup> Maguata pāadē khīirjubat: Ōrau mag jēb gaaim nemchaain khīirpierr daumeerpaa auujem: pabū eem nemchaain chi khōrpm khumjōm, nem ichpan, nemkhōr, phūas eem āwarrpa daumeerpaa auujem. <sup>8</sup> Mamū dich meukhīir chan ābmuajā pōd thūbēp auba aajem. Jāan pabū eem nem maach khoojem khāijā ūrpainaa nem khaibagcha sierraawai, jāgua chan ūdūur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dēnjō ich garmuata ōor khaibag wauujem. <sup>9</sup> Mag sim meukhīraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandam thō iekhanaa, ich ag meukhīraupai dich khapeenjā āaukhanaa thōp iekhabaadēp aajem, Ēwandamau maach thumaam khūn ich khīir thegiwata ompaatarrjā khīirjuba. <sup>10</sup> Ajapcharan jāg num aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjā iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadēp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadēu chadcha Cristo iek ūkha num khai, pōd magju khaba num. <sup>11</sup> ĩPārau oowai ābam dōsīg eepai dō khopham jōi au num dūi warre āba dō khiyaamjā jōi auujē? <sup>12</sup> Ich jāg igo bū gaai olivo dau phierba ni uva gaaijā pōd igo phierba aajemjō, dōjā ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa ōbērchē sim ee pōd ich ag eemuapai dō khop ōbērbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijā āba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

#### *Jāga thūnū Ēwandamau dee sim khīirjug wai num khūn*

<sup>13</sup> Āb khāijā pāar ee ichdēuta ōor wawieg nem khīirjug khaauga ichdēuta thum khaphū sim a khīirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khūnag khap amkhīir agpierranaa nem ajapha wau nurrumuata ich oopibā. Thumaam khūn dūi mag ich ō ajapha simjā igba magba aajemjō simun, magan chadcha i khīirjug paraa sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari magba pārau pāach thāar eepai khāijā pāachta jūr chikham khāijā ūrpai am khōsinaa pāachdēu nem jaau numpaita ūrpm khōchgau ōrag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pāachta ajapha num amiet. Pāach mag wēnurrum aig sīi chikham khūgorta wēnurrabahab. <sup>15</sup> Jāgum khīirjug chan Ēwandamau dee sim khabam, jāan sīi ich muig eegarm khīirjupai. Jā sīi dōsāt khīirjug khabahab; ichdēuta ōrag mag khīirjupi sim. <sup>16</sup> Maguata mag iwiir āb warm khūn khāijā ūrpainaa ich iekpaita ūrpmjā khōsi aadēphum aig, magum gaaimua sīi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdēu khōchagpierr wauujem. <sup>17</sup> Mamū jūr ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi wai num khūn magba, am Ēwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dūi amau sīi ōor khōinaa apijūuta ēkhanaa

dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jürr warm khannau amach khüirjugdam jaaum iigwaijã agjö ürm khösi üurjem. Öor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir äbamugpaijã ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjõ. <sup>18</sup> Ar mag khöinaa wënreram khösi aajem khannan nem waauwaijã nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaaum khannaujã amach dënjõ nem agchata wanaa khöinaa wënreramkhüir.

## 4

### *Parhoobam khannjõ aawain Êwandamta iseg num*

<sup>1</sup> Is mua pärag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata päar jãg päach eepaijã khöinaajã khaba iek phithu-urga thunnam düi, chikhham düi khüir masi dardarna jürr bëbë aajerrãma? Mua oowai jãan sïi päach thãar ee jãg päachdëu nem waum khösimpaita waum khöchkha thunnam gaaimuau. <sup>2</sup> Pãraun chikhham nemta päach dën apim khösi aajem aajem; maimua mag päachdëu nem ig num pöd paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikhham thöojem akhiin, chadcha thöörüikham a iekhaajerram anum. Päach khãai bigaaum khannam puesto ajapcha khãijã wai num oowai magjã khöchkhaba, jürr päachta garpabam aig chan nem puaba sïerrjëem aajem. Magum gaaimuata päach eepaita juurhi phiidu thunnamjõ thunaabahab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag päachdëu nem ig numjã pöd paarpaba aajë? Êwandamag jëeuba aawaima. <sup>3</sup> Maimua mag ichig jëeuwaijã irua deeba aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya mag päachdëu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sïi päach ö khöchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjã ichdëu khaphu siewaima. <sup>4</sup> Pãran Êwandam iek ükha num anumta, sïi i iek ükhaba aajem khannjõ jãg päachdëu khöchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, wai jaai paraamta deelum düi siejemjõta thunnam. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, päachdëu mag amau nem wau numta düi waum khöchkhaawai jürr Êwandamta iseg num? Ar sïi amach khöchagpierr nem waaujem khann düita khapeerkhaawain jürr Êwandam düita iekkhör paarpa num. <sup>5</sup> Mamü Êwandamau maach ich düipaita naapim khösi siewai ich iek gaaijã,

“Mua much Akhaar pärag dee chirum chan sïi parhoobam khüirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wënreramkhüir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

<sup>6</sup> Mamü Êwandam maach düi ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wënreramkhüirjã ichdëuta maach juag oojem. Öor düi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdëupai ich iek phäpitarr gaai,

“Ar mujã igba amach juapaaupaita wënreraajem aajem khann chan muchdëujã igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap muchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjã much juapadam iigjem khannan chadau, much garmuajã am juag oojem” a phäpjim Êwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

<sup>7</sup> Magua Êwandamagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apibat päach düi. Magnaa meperag päach thu aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdëu pödba abaawai irua päar öghawi päar ogdu puaju. <sup>8</sup> Êwandamta päach aig düi phës thür ahau abat; magbaawai ichdëujã pärau ich ig num khap päar düi ogduba nurraju. Pekaúa jua phuisimjõ sisidum khann, irigta idëu päach pekau upibat. Päar jãg Êwandamau khösimjõ nem waum khösinãa ïchab parhoob päach khöchagpierr nem waum iigjem khannjã, idëu irigta päach thãar ajaug paapibat. <sup>9</sup> Päach pekau pöm num khüirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha biënaa idawaa abat. Jãg päach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khüirjuwia, jürr icharaucha ö jäsehne biëwia ökhüirjuu abat. <sup>10</sup> Deeu puaba muan päragan, päach serbiibag khap Êwandamagta chaigpa numua päach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita päar deeu ajaug paapüiwi mug atag pawiajã thumaam khann dakhüir irua päar ajaug phëju.

### *Dich khapeen jaajuu khaba num*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaa, oob dich khapeen ëugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jürr Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khösi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phënaa ichdëuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khãai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim. <sup>12</sup> Mamü chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaajuu wounan äbpaita sim; ma Êwandamau. Ich mag Êwandamauta mag dich khapeen dauipi api jaau sim leijã deetar aawai, ¿ichdëuta khapcha siëbã? Magtarra, ¿jãgwi maach agdaujõpai thunnam khannauta dich khapeen jaajuu aai nu?

### *Dich juapaata thö iekhaju khaba num*

<sup>13</sup> Pãar ar sïi päachdëu nem waum aig nem waaujem khann, mu iek ürbat: Pãar iekhaawai, “Is wa nan khãijã maach chum deelum phöbör ee wëtwi jürr jamta aña äb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pöm ganaa.” <sup>14</sup> Mamü mag num chan päach mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khãijã khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pãrau

juunthumie bau wëjöm ooba aajë? Mag bau wëjoowi deeu nuupai awi oowai, çchukku thunaaba aajë? Maachin jãgta khithëem; maadëu iwiir äbmuajã dich thöju ed khaugbam. <sup>15</sup> Jãg pãach juapaupaita nem thum waaujemjõ iekhaju khãai, çjãgwi pãrau sïi, “Maach Pör Êwandamau khõsnaa maach monakha wai simun, maachdëu khïirju numjõ wauju” aba aajë? <sup>16</sup> Pari magba pãrau chan pãach dajëkhu khithëemjã khïirjubanaa, õkhar naspawi nem waujupata khïirjuwia, pãachta warag thõ iekhaajerram. Jãg dich juapaata thõ iekha num chan Êwandamau khõchkhaba sierram, ichta thõ iekhaju aai num thõ iekhaba aawai. Jãg num khun chan amach mag numjã oob pãrau Êwandamau khaugbamjõ sïi khïir okhoopüiju amiet. <sup>17</sup> Pãadë ûrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphu simjã wauba simun, magan mag sim aigjã warag Êwandamau oowai pekaukha õbër sim.

## 5

### *Riknaanag amach khïircha jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Riknaan, mu iek ûrbat: Ìsin chad jûrr pãragta mu iekhaagpam. Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed pãach gaai jua khuaba deeuju khïirjuwia icharaucha bïebat. <sup>2</sup> Ìs pãrau pãach phatkhonta ig num, mamu mag simun, Êwandamagan sïi nemmjõta sim. Pãrau jãg khajüa wajapha jüa numun, jãan irigan sïi nemchaainau thurrkhich simjõ büürjã maadëu nem igbata sïsidam. <sup>3</sup> Pãrau jãg phïr phatkhon düi wai numun, irigan jãan sïi jierr chi sõsphëmjõ baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jãg pãach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjõ, pãachjã mug atag paawai ag düi okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari mag simugta, ya mug maach i agkhaju khãai khapan khaba waaurmam eejã, warag pãrau magumug eenaa nem pòm paarpa aujuuta êkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Mamu pãadë mu iek ûrbat: Pãach phatkhon urkham khõchgauta pãrau õordam pãach phidag ee phidkhapejem khunagjã aai phagba sierrjëm. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khunauta pãachdëu amach düi maagem jûrr, Êwandamag pãar gaai jua khuaba deepi jaau num. Amau mag jëu num chan maach Pör Êwandam chi jua thierriu ûr sïewai par okhoopibam. <sup>5</sup> Chadcha mug eegar pãachigan pãar nem ajaauga thunum, pãachdëu nem ig numjã thum paraanaa pãach khõchagpierr nem wau numua. Mag pãach khõchagpierr nem wau numuan, di eegarm nemchaai thõopaaig õtpaapi numjõ, pãachdëupaita pãach õtpaa arrum, Êwandamau ichdëu mug durr i agkham ed sïi irig pãach thõopüimkhïirjõ. <sup>6</sup> Pãachdëuta õordam iekkhõr chukhu amach kõi iekhajupaijã jaajuju khaugba khithëem khunjã khaibag waupi jaaunaa thõojã thõopimaajem, pãachta ûrpai num awi.

### *Phithurg aauwai warag Êwandamagta jëeunaat*

<sup>7</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandamau magum khun gaai jua khuaba deeuju khap, ich jãg amau pãach dau aphun wai naawiajã magum igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu bëejuuta nubat. ÇPãrau ooba aajë, jãga nemjïir jïirjem khunau amach nemjïirdam phierraag nosej ig numjã da chëba aawai ichiita nuajë? <sup>8</sup> Pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pãrauã ich agjõ maach Pör Jesús bëeju nubat; í barchëju ed chan ya pòm waaurba sim.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wënuurawiajã oob magum gaaimua jûrr pãach eepai chi parpem düita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Êwandamau jûrr pãachgita “Pãrau jãgju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaam khunjã jaajuju aai simun ich Êwandamau. Ichtã ya bëeimun sïebahab, maach thumaam khunag agdaujõ dichdëu nem waaujerrpierr jawaag. <sup>10</sup> Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunjã maachjõ chikhannau dau aphun waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamu magumjã üu amau äwatpãaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjõ am dënjõ jumju aai num. <sup>11</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat: ÇÌs ewagjã maadëu, “Jãg warrgarwejã phithurg au numjã üu äwatpüi num khunan chadcha Êwandam düi onee num” aba aajë? Pãrau ûrjem, jãga jõi Job khararr mepera ajapha ich dau aug waupitarrjã üu äwatpüijï, maimua mag üu äwatpüitarr jûrr jãga maach Pör Êwandamau õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai üu i eeg oojï. Ìsjã maadëu makhun jõoin dënjõ äwatpüi numun, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.

<sup>12</sup> Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ûrmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jüguapai ûrmiet keena. Ôrau mag pãach dau aphun apiewai, ich agjõ aju awi, oob sïi aai khïirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawiajã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjõ warre waubam abat. Mamu mag iekhaawiajã oob edjã igwi, mug jëb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimupai Êwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.



<sup>13</sup> Päär ee äb khāijā mag phithurg au sim khai, ökhīrjuu aju khāai, warag Ĕwandamagta jēebá. Wa jūrr äb khāijā onee sim khai, Ĕwandamta thumeukharbá. <sup>14</sup> Äb khāijā mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pörnaan thürkhuuibá, ich kōit Ĕwandamag jēumkhīir. Mag-baawai amau bēewi chi aanaan nemkhaúa kha phuur num dai maach Pör Jesús jua theeg thō numua irigta jēumaju, monaakupūimkhīir. <sup>15</sup> Mag päachdēu jēwaagpamjā chadcha monaaju khīirjunaata jēumun chi aanaan chadcha Ĕwandamau monaakupūiju. Mag monaaubapāiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sierr khai, chi pekaujā chugpaapūiju ich Ĕwandamau.

<sup>16</sup> Keena, chadcha Ĕwandam na ajapha num khūunau irig jēu num khūun iekhan chadcha ichdēu ükhaajeewai, muan pāragan, päach pekau wai numjā agdaujō dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jūrr agdaujō dich khapeen kōitjā Ĕwandamagta jēubat a chirum. Magnaata pārau jēumun, mor mas khēkhēdum khūunjā monaaju. <sup>17</sup> Mu sēukha chirum am ugua, päadē khīirjubat: Pārau ūurjem warrgar jōoi Elías aajerr: Ijā ichab maach phithurg au numjō phithurg au jēedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamu mag khitumua sīi warag Ĕwandamag nosege chēpiba jēebaawai, chadcha Ĕwandamau i iek ükhawi año thārjup awi jār num ee, deeu ichdēupai jēumamua nosegdam chēpi jēebaawaita, Ĕwandamau nosege pōm chēpijim aajem. Magta üu ichab nemjīrdamjā deeu khōju paarpajim aajem. Magua päach Ĕwandamag jēu wai oob sīi pardēu khōs khāijā jēu num amiet.

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaana, äbmiecha paawai päadē mu iek ūrbat: Äb khāijā päar ee maach peerduajem iek ichdēu ükha sierr isegwi sīi parhoob ichdēu am aig nem wau nurrumta deeu äbmua khāijā wawī auwī ūwāi khud ajaug ee phaibapūimun, <sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob nurrarrau pekau pōm sierrjā üu Ĕwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ichab Ĕwandamau mag woun gaai jua khaaba deegu arrrta üu udur deepiba peerdu atham. Ayoo keena. Mugdam ajim pärag jaalum ig chirarr.

Santiago

## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam êsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Møg carta Pedroouta phâjim. Ichdêuta ôrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pujã i dâi nerrarrau” abaawai, irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamu, Jesuu deeu i kôit Êwandamag jêeuwi ewag ich iek ükhaaju khunnjã warag irigta jaau phajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijeb mamu, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjô, ichdêu Jesús iek ükhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjô (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pôrkha sisijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã khunn atheeta phâjî.** Møg carta judionaan amachdêu Cristo iek ükha narr gaaimua idêu amach khajap siubam gaaimua dur wêtwi parhoob durr chaaur nannid arr khunn atheeta phâjim aajem (1:1). Mamu mag chi ükha narr khunn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khunnupata thunarr aawai, makhunn atheepata phâjim aajem. Pedroou møg carta phâawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phâjim aajem (5:13). Mamu mag Babilonia anum chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ükha narr khunnau mag thür wai naajim anaabã. Chi Romapienauta chi ükha num khunn êudee mag êkhaajerr aawai sîi bigawaapai deem gaaita thür wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Mag Pedroou møg êsap phâtarran, mag chikham jua ôkgau dur wênerrum gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magumjã igba amachdêu ükha num gaaita warag ubu api jaanaa ichab jãgwiata jãg dau aphuuaju aai nu a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphuu durrum khîirjunaata ürcha am wawi sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaupütarr aawaita îs ewagjã møg librodam gaai thüurwai maadêu khaphu num, jãga aajê Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaumkhîir jur autarr. Päär pääch durr chaaur parhooba aaidu durrum khunnag muata pärag møg êsap phã deepüi chirum: Ponto anum durrum khunnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjô; ajapcharan maach meenu thum maach peerduajem iek ükha num gaaimua durr chaaur dur durrum khunnagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaan, ðor jua ôkgau päar mag chikham durr dur durrab mamu, päarjã agjô ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr khunn khabahab, ichdêu warrgarwe khîirju wai sierrjô chadcha päar peerdu autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai päarta ich Akharag ich athee khîet phê aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ärtarrau päach ajaug paabapãaiwai ich ipierraa wênerrumkhîir. Êwandamau warag päar üu eeg onaa khôinaata päar wai siëpim khôsi chiraaajem.

#### *Jesucristo düicha naaimajuuta khîirjuajem*

<sup>3</sup> Mua üu ajim a chirum maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamag, üu ichdêuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khêchamjô narrta üu peerdu auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha numun, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiidutarr gaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, <sup>4</sup> jãg nuu awi ich Êwandamau ich sim aar maach phê auju jaau simjô ich düi chadcha wai joothujujã khaphu num. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meeba, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jôoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nuisiju. <sup>5</sup> Pãraujã pääch thãrauchata Êwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta päar thua wai siëju, møg atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phê arr num ora. Mag päar phê athaadêm edta päächdêu nem ajapham paarpaju khîirjuajerjã thumaa chadcha pärau wai nuisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata päar päächdêu ükha num iek gaaimua gaai machagu ôkhîirjuuaju awiajã maan khüchpaiu. Magwiajã chadcha Êwandamau pääch düi mag ajaphaaju khaphu naawaita magumjã igba chadcha päar onee num. <sup>7</sup> Mamu mag päar phithurg au numun, phîr chaar khap aag ôtdau ee chach oojemjô, pärau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ükha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjã i isegba üu äwat numun, magan maata phîr chaar khãaijã ürcha balee sim, phîr awiajã møg atag chukhu aadêju aawai. Mamu mua jaau chirumjô mag äwat numun, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjã ich jôoirrauchata khapanag dakhîir päar thô iekhaaju, mag üu äwattarr jürr.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau nu dênjô Jesucristo khîircha obajieb mamu, pärau i khôsinaa i iekjã ükha num. Maguata atcha oneg num iekhau pôd pärau pääch onegjã jaaju khaugba num, jãga naaimaju khai ya ich düicha naaimaawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag pärau pääch düi i ooba naab mamu, jãg i iek ükha num chan par khabam. Jãg ich iek ükha num gaimuata üu irua päar peerdu aubajieb.

<sup>10</sup> Warrgarwe Aai i jaamienau jaajeejim, jāga Ēwandamau mag ðor peerdu auju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi ðurrcha ag iek ig iyuu aajerrjā ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdēu jaau numjā pōd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jāga Ēwandamau magju. <sup>11</sup> Mamu ich Ēwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou ðor peerdu awaan bējeu nawejā i igwi, “Woun āb bēewi ðor ee aphuu abarmuata nem thum pōdpūwi ichta ūgthar mawia thumaam khūun khāai chi jua thierrkha sīsiju” a jaajeejim amag. Amachdēu mag ūrbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijāg wouchata mag bējeu a jaau sī maimua mag pierrwaijā jāagwaichata barchēju a khap aag. <sup>12</sup> Mamu mag num ee ich Ēwandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ichab, mag amau woun bējeu jaau numjā amach daūa oobaju; ajapcharan maach īs ewagam khūun athee bējeuuta mag jaajeejim. Maajerr aawai īs maach peerduajem iek jaau num khūunaujā, ich ag Ēwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bējeu jaaujerr iekta maraujā jaau wēnurrabahab. Īsin mag ðor peerdu aajem iek maadēu khaphu num ee, Ēwandam chognaan angelnaanaujā agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khōchaaga aajem, jāga mag Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aaujē.

*Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnurrāju aai num*

<sup>13</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pāragan, ichdēu pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khūr khaug nūisit a chirum, ichdēu pāach jurāan bēem ed Ēwandamau pāach dūi ajapha aju khūrjugā ogduba, ni Ēwandamau waupiba aajem nemjā wauju khūrjuba. <sup>14</sup> Ya pār Ēwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob uduur warrgar pāachdēu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waujerragta deeu pāach gaai ūrparimiet. <sup>15</sup> Magju khāai maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr jōojā pekau chukhu sierraawai pārjā pekau wauba pāach wēnurrumpierr āba i atheepaita nem waubat. <sup>16</sup> Khūr eyaa abat, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai,

“Mujā pekau chukhu chitaawai pārjā mujō pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

<sup>17</sup> Khaphu abat agjō, Ēwandamau mag eegar amachdēu nem waujerrjōta aju thumaam khūun dūi. Mag simugta pārāu Aai ichē naawai mag eegarmua ūgthar wētju khūrju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ōkhō abat. <sup>18</sup> Warran chadcha pārāu pāach jōoin i maadēu igba simugta ūrcha ee aajeejim, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig jaau bāautarrjō. Pari maajerr ya īs Ēwandamau ich athee pār peerdu atham. Pārāu khaphu num, mag pār peerdu awaag, phūrjujā phagba ni phatkhouwājā phagbajim, jāgum nem ārb khaba āarjeewai. <sup>19</sup> Jāgum nemeu phagju khāai, ich jāg warrgar Ēwandamau ōrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thōonaa deepiejerrjō, jūr ich Iewaa Cristo būurjā pekau chukhu khitamta maach kōit thōopijim. Mag i thōopitarran i bag phūr dāi phatkhouwājā ajapcha sim ārbarmuata maach khaibag eemua ōbēr awaag ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag Cristo ðor kōit thōopijujā ich Jōoirau mag jēb ompaaju nawe ya khūrju wai sējim. Magtarr aawai pārāu au ag khaugam īs mag jaarta chadcha pārāg ich khaugpiarm. <sup>21</sup> Ich mag Cristo khurauta ūu pārāu Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum. Mag Cristo thōowaijā, ich Ēwandamau ūu i phiriū auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dūi jua theeg āba apijim. Maguata chadcha pārāu pāach thāraucha i iek ūkha durrum, ich jāg Ēwandamau Cristojā phiriū auwi ich aar autarrjō pāachjā agjō ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mag num dūi īs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pāachdēu ūkha num gaaimua, ya pār irua ajaug paabapūim, pāach wir aigjā agdaujō dich khapeen dūi daupii wēnurramkhūr. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapūitarr khūun aawai par iupai khaba thārauchata pāach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ēgar parhooba khūrjuba. <sup>23</sup> Magaag ya pār warr pāach naajerrjō khaba num, mag Cristo iek ūkhawi ajaug paapūitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjō pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pār deeu thaabatarr chan pāach ād bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjō apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ūgthar ōbērpjēem. Mag iek chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum. <sup>24</sup> Maguata ich iek phā sim gaaijā ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum igwi magim:

“Sī ich mag ēmee wēnurrāag khaba aawai mag eegar in ōran sī pabū khēr khukhuur thūnaawi khūibaadeejemjōta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thōo aawaijā sī mag pabū khūchpai maar bau thūnaawi deeu khiugphē khūibaadeejemjōta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

<sup>25</sup> Magarrāu mu iekhan chadpama, būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum” ajim maach Pōr Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhu. Ich mag iekta pārāgā jaubajieb.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Êwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjō apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdēu nem khaigba khūrjuajerr thum warre isegbapūit a chirum. Oob chikhām khūgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjō iekhamiet; oob chikhāmnau nem wai sīsīdmjā pāach dēn apim khōsi amiet, ni chikhām ēugarjā oob khaigba nem iġkhamiet. <sup>2-3</sup> Magju khāai ya mag pāar eeu thaababarmjō naawai, ich jāg chaai eeu au khītamua jūd doog bīe khītaajemjō, Êwandam iek warag khaugam khōchgauta dō dōm khōsimjō abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhūr. Pārau chadcha maach Pōr Êwandam pāach dūi ajapha khītam khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phē au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

*Cristo chi dihād jārram, ðor iupiejem*

<sup>4</sup> Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjō maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i būta êkhabat. ¿Pārau khaugba num, Êwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di ēumamjōta sim? Mag di ēumamjō sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihād jārramkha sim; maagwai maach jūr chi dipā chi daigkha num. Ōrau i isegjierrab mamu, Êwandamagan ichta dipā chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihād chaarkhapijim. Āba i gaaimuata ū maach Êwandam ðorkha num. <sup>5</sup> Mag pārau Cristo iek ükha numuata Êwandamau ich athee di ēu aranjō sim. Di chaar ēu num khabamta pari pāachta chi dipā daigkha num, ajapcharan i ðorma. Mag i ðorkha naawai āba irigpaita jēeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhūrta maach ich ðorkha wai sīewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wēnurrum chan pāachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thō num gaaimuata mag wēnurrāawai, Êwandamaujā ich dawagaata ojem. <sup>6</sup> Mag dibig igwiata Êwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pādē ūrbat: Mua mūch phōbōr athee woun āb pūi chirum” ajim, “dibigjō chi ajapcharam mūchdēu jur autarr ichta chi dihād jārram khamkhūr.

I gaaimua khabam chan pōd iwiir ābjā mū ðorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua pūi chirum wounau i khūrgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

<sup>7</sup> Pāar chi ükha num khūnnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamū. Mamu ar ükhaba num khūnnagan maadēu nem igmaphamjōta sim. Mamu mag i isegju igwi Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjō,

“Di ēu narr khūnnau dipā isegtarra jūr chi dihād jārramkha sīsiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ichab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jāg dibig gaaimuan ðor būēu sub khaba būēu suwi burruju” a sim.

(Is. 8:14)

Mamu mag am būēu suwi burruju a simun, maach peerdaajem iek jaau num ūr namjā amachdēu ükhaba arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam khūnn dūin ich magta aju arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pāar chan Êwandamau mag isegbam. Pāran ich Êwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhūr ich garmua jur autarr khūnnau. Pāarta phadnaanau aajemjō ðor kōit jēuejem khūnn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sīi ich atheepai nem waumkhūr jur autarr khūnn. Pāarta warr khīchag eemjō naajerr khūnn Êwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr khūnn khabahab, mag pāach ararag ee öbeer autarr Êwandam chadcha ðor dūi ajapha khītamta jūr deum khūnnagjā jaaukhūr ich ðorkha autarr khūnn. <sup>10</sup> Warran chadcha pāran sīi parhoobam khūnnkha thūnaajim. Pari mag thūnarr īsin ya pāran Êwandam ōrau. Mag agtha i ðor khaba thūnaawai chan pārau būnrjā irua pāach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamu īsin chadcha pārau khaphu num, Jōoirau pāach dau aug khaaugjem.

*Êwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhūrta maach ompaajim*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodammaan, mū iek ūrbat: Maachin Êwandam dūita durrkhamajū khūnn aawai, mūig mūg jēb gaai wēnurrum aigūin sīi dijā chukhu khūchpaim athee chikhām durr gaaita wēnurrumjō num. Mag i dūi naaimaju khūnn aawai oob sīi pāach ö khōchagpierr nem waum khōchgau Êwandamau khōchkhābam nemta waumiet. Jāgum nem wauju khūrjugan maach burrpieg maach dūi wērbu namjōta num. <sup>12</sup> Êwandam iek ükhabam khūnn daarjā nem ajaphata waujeet. Maagwai amau pāar ēugar ðor khaigbam khūnn ēugarmjō iekhawajā, Êwandam bëem edjā chadcha pārau nem ajapha waujerr khūrjunaa jūr amau, “Jāgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waujeiejebma” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau Cristo khōsināa i ipierraa aajeewai mūig eegarjā thum chi thethemnaan thūnum khūnn ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam khūnn pōr aawai i ipierraa abat. <sup>14</sup> Reū guber nadornaan khapitarr khūnnau nem mag aawaijā am ipierraa abat. Makhūnnauta ōrau nem khaigba aawai pūnaa castigaamkhūr wa ðor nem ajapha wau num khūnn igwia

ajapha iekhamkhīirta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sīebahab, ichdēu khōsimjō.  
 15 Ēwandamau pārau nem wauuwaijā nem ajaphata waupim khōsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sīi khīirjug chuk pāach ēugar parhooba iekham iigjem khūun warag khīupaa sīwaag.

16 Pāran Ēwandam ipleriāa aagta naawai irua khōsim nemen pāachdēu waum aig wauju aai nūm; mamū mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai nūm awī, oob sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khūun dēnjō nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai nūm amiet. 17 Agdaujō dich khapeen thumaam khūun respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pāach khodnaankha thūnūm khūunjā daupii abat. Ēwandamta thumaam khūun khāaijā ōkhō abat, maimua muig eegar ichdēu ōor chi pōrkhapi nūm khūunjā īchab respetaabat.

*Jāga aju aai nū Cristo gaaimua dau aug wauuwai*

18 Ar sīi chikhām chogkha nūm khūun, pāach patronnaan ōkhōnaa amau nem jaau nūmta ipleriāa abat. Mamū mag nūm chan sīi pāach dūi ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khūun dūipai khaba, pāach dūi athuucha aajem khūun dūijā ich agjō am ipleriāa abat. 19 Ēwandamau khōsi simjō pāachdēu mag am ipleriāa nem wau nūmta pāach dūi athuucha nem khaibag aadēphūmjā khīu jum nūmūn ūu sim; magan maach Aai Ēwandamauta pāar thō iekhaju. 20 Mamū nem khaigba wau nūm gaaimuata pāach gaai mag athuucha wau nūmjā sīi khīu jum nūm paar chan, oob Ēwandamau pāach thō iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau nūm paarta warag pāach dau aug wau nūmjā khīu jum durrumūn chadau, chadcha Ēwandamau pāar thō iekhab khaba thō iekhaju. 21 Ich Cristooucha jaauuwaijā, ichdēucha ich athee jur aumam khūunan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jāg ichjā maach kōit dau aphūū arrjō. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug wauuwai jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīirta maachjō wounag pawī ichta nacha aphūū ajim. 22 Cristo chan būurjā pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sēukhajā nem jaauba khitajim, mamū mag khitarrrta chadcha amau i thōojerram. 23 Mamū mag i thōogpamua jūrram khūunau ich khīir iekha thūnaawaijā, i iekkhōr chukhu chirūmta i dūi mag nūm awī amach dēnjōjā iekhaba, ni am dakhāujā dakhāuba, sīi warag Ēwandam thumaam khūun dūi nem agcha wauujemagta jēeu khitajim, ich dūi mag nūm khūun dūi ichdēuta khap amkhīir. 24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khēchpūiju aai naajim; mamū mag narrrta Cristoouta jūrr maach kōit ūduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau wauujā khaugba sīi ich dūipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēnūrramkhīir. Magta Cristo dau aphūū ōor jua machgau bag kha ūūipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrrta ūu peerdu awaag. 25 Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sīi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēnūrrumjōta naajim; mamū īs ya i khaugwi i dūita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thūa wai nūrraajemjō, ichdēuta maach thūanaa oopaar wai sim.

### 3

*Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich ōor dūi*

1-2 Ūūin, pāarjā agjō īchab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta ūduraa pāach phēethugpibat; pāach jaainau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khai, pāachdēu Ēwandam ōkhōnaa i ipleriāa am khōchgauta ūduraa pāach phēethugpibat, amach dūijā mag ajapha nūm oowīa amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jaauba sīi pāach oowiapai khāijā pāach dēnjō ūkhamkhīir. 3 Chihōowaijā oob sīi athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ōor dauderaa pōr megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūbaawai magum gaaimua pāachig eerpapa am ugua. 4 Mamū mag chihōo nūmuata pāach ooiūm oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain dūi khīir machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ūkhapūpijā aba wēnūrramuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sīi chihōo mor gaai jūajemjō thūrdūwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pāar gaai oouj. 5 Ich magta warrgarm ūūin Ēwandam iek ūkhanāa i atheepai nem wauujerr khūunjā mag amach jaain ipleriāanaa amach phēethugpi nūmuata ajap chihōo nūmjō amach athaba oopiejeem. 6 Khīir eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrān ipleriāanaa warag irig i pōr aajejī. Pārau pāach jaain dūi Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nem wau nūmūn, magan ūu pārau pāach Saraau ūkhaajerrjō Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm.

7 Mamū pāach chi emkhooin chi ūūinpanaujā agjō pāach ūūin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjō. Mamū mag nūm chan mag ūūin aawai pāach khāai juapā eegpai khithēe aawaiapai khaba, amjā pāachjō īchab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphūm gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ēwandamag jēuum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

*Jāga aju aai n̄m nem agcha wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug wauuwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimuma ābmiecha deuum kh̄uun dāijā jāga aju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄iir pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua thum pāach khodkha th̄un̄m kh̄uun dūi ō āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ōkh̄iirjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag n̄m̄jō dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha n̄m kh̄uunjō. Agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm kh̄uun khāijā ūrpai n̄m a kh̄iirjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pāach āaukha thōp iekha th̄un̄uuwaijā oob am ēugarjā amach dēnjō amiet. Magju khāai mag pāach dūi khaigba aajem kh̄uun kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita jēubat, magamkh̄iirta warrjā pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pāachpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai s̄eju. <sup>10</sup> Mag dich dūi khaigba aajem kh̄uun dūi ajapha aju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄iir, Ēwandamau ichig phāpibaawai jōoi Daviū,

“Ich magta onee n̄rram khōsi sim khai, p̄uch meukh̄iir th̄awaau athā” a phājim, “nem khaigba wa s̄eukha khāijā iekhamaaugau.

<sup>11</sup> Chikham dūi khaigba aju khāai, ōor dūi nem ajapha waujuuta jurnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabā.

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pōr Ēwandam dau na nem agcha wauujem kh̄uunan ichdēuta th̄uanaa, amau ichig jēeuwaijā ūu am iek ūurjem” a phājim.

“Mamū ich dau na nem khaibag wauujem kh̄uun dūin kh̄iir masita s̄ierram” a phājim. (*Sal. 34:12-16*)

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandam mag s̄ierrawai ichdēu magpibam aig chan i dau jam ōrau pāar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau n̄m paar. <sup>14</sup> Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pāach dau aug wauwajā onee abat; pāar mag aph̄u abarm paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deejū. Magua amau warag pāach dakh̄auwajā oob am ōgkhamiet, ni atcha ōkh̄iirjuujā amiet. <sup>15</sup> Magju khāai warag pāach ōdegpai, “Maach Pōr Cristoouta khap chiram” awi, āba irigpaita jēubat. Ābmua khāijā pāachig, “¿Khan jāgwiata jāgcha pārau Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanaa i dūi kh̄iircha ojuuta kh̄iirjuajerrāma?” a jēuwai, amag jawaagjā ag nawe pāach iekhaju kh̄iirju wai n̄usit, dēgōlp ābmua jēuech̄ewijā agcha jawaag. Mamū mag jaauwajā s̄i ithūu amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam ōkhō aajem kh̄uunjō. <sup>16</sup> Pāach iekhaajemjōta ōor dakh̄iir nem wauuwajā ajapha nem wubat, pāach kh̄iir parhooba iekhaajem kh̄uunaujā pāach mag Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ajapha wēn̄rram oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai kh̄iirjuna amachta chigaa amkh̄iir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau n̄m gaaimua dau aph̄u n̄mta nem khaigbam wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau n̄m khāijā ajapcha ōb̄er sim, magum thum ūu pōdp̄uitarr paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopibaju aawai. <sup>18</sup> Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, Cristojā maach khāai ajapha khitarra, j̄urr maach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm narr kh̄uun kōit ūd̄ura ich dau aph̄u apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr ōrau amach pekau athee ūiba nemchaain thōojerr kh̄iir khaba arr aawai, mag biek ābpa meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ēwandamau ūu maach aju ayaa amkh̄iir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamū í ichab ich Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjā ich mag iūu s̄isijim. <sup>19</sup> Mag Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawaita, ichab mag ich thōobaawajā, meetarr kh̄uun Ēwandamau preso phē wai s̄ierr aar ya ichdēu nem thum pōdbap̄im jawaan majim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag preso th̄unarr kh̄uun warr jōoingarwe Ēwandam ichaaur arr kh̄uun ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Ēwandamau ōrag ich iek ūkhamkh̄iir Noeeg jaupibaawai pari jōoirau jaau jōchkh̄er̄u aajerrjā ūkhaba arr kh̄uun. Ich mag jaar mag durr thum dōādaui ierrpawī ōor pōm wējorr ee ochopaita peerdujierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain dūipai. <sup>21</sup> Ich jāg Noé ich chaain dūi mag dōād eemua peerdatarrjō, maachjā agjō dō ee pōr choo n̄muata maach peerdu n̄mjā ōrag khaph̄u apiejem, Jesucristo iūu phiiduar gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag dōou pōr choo n̄m chan maach mor chi ūr̄mta ūp̄yaag khaba, Ēwandamag dich thāarta ajaug paapi jēeuna ichdēu khōsimjō wēn̄rraagta mag pōr choojem. <sup>22</sup> Mag iūu phiidutarr Cristota ūgthar mawi, thumaam kh̄uun khāijā ichta Ēwandamau ich dūicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ūgtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam kh̄uunagpa iita ōgkhwai i ipierraa apijim.

#### 4

*Cristoou dichig juapā deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, Cristojā maach gaaimua ōrau mas wautarr aawai pāarjā agjō i gaaimua dau aph̄u aag magum abaju aai n̄m. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau n̄mjā magum aba, waragta i ipierraa j̄m̄p̄r̄p̄ūkham̄n, pekaujā maach dūi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, <sup>2</sup> magbaadēm

aigmua chan ya tag dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Êwandamau khösimjöta nem wawaag. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha warrgaran Êwandam iek ükhabam khunnau nem wauujemjö päraujä päachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pärau am dënjö parhooba dich öor khabam düijä khapes am khösinaa tagam nem khaigbamjä waum khöchkhaajeejim; nagjä doojejim; phiesta pömjä waunaa, dönaa sii khëch thunnisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijä khaba, chadcha Êwandamau magpiba simta pärau nem parhoobam waunaa Êwandam awi magumugpata jëuejeejim. <sup>4</sup> Maagjerrta is ya pärau Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua mag tag amach düi parhooba nem wauba sii warag amachig oobamjöo aphöbaadëm oowi, päar dënjö ükhaba num khunnau päar ëugar parhooba iekhaajem. <sup>5</sup> Amau päar ëugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jäg num awi Êwandamau jürr amag magum iek ëudub khaba ëudaju. Mag edan nachgarwe ötar khunn awiajä deeu ichdëu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khunn düi äba amagjä amach khüircha jaauju, jäga aju am düi amach khaigba wënnerrarr paar. <sup>6</sup> Magju aawaita mag meewi jëb ee durrum khunnagjä, agtha am dau phuu nawe, ich iek jaupijim, ükhamkhüir. Mag ükhatarr akhiinjä, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ürumun ich jäg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaubaawai ükhatarr amuan, ich Êwandamjö am akhaarjä ich mag ich düita nunnisip aajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaimuu pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai sii donnanjöö nem parhoob wauba, äba Êwandamagta jëeu num abat. <sup>8</sup> Pari ürcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach düi biekhapan khaigba awiajä, am düi magum iek igba sii warag am perdonaaju. <sup>9</sup> Päach aig öordam bëewaijä, büürjä iek chigaa iekhaba, päach aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa nem khojem nemdamjä ö äkhärag chukhu deebat. <sup>10</sup> Cristoou ichdëu khösimjö nem wajapha waumkhüir päachig ich juapä deemarrpierr ich agua agjö päach khapeen düi päachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhüirta pärag ich jua theeg deetar aawai. <sup>11</sup> Äb khäijä Êwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Êwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjä wauab. Nem thum Êwandam athee wauuwaijä, maach Jesucristo dënkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaumia khunnagpa Êwandam thö iekhamkhüirta nem wauju aai num. Päar Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmun üucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mug atag pawiajä ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunnau ee aju aai num.

*Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, päaran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thür ajapha öbërrju khap aag ötdau ee phaa oo numjö aajem. Mamu Êwandamau udëraa mag päach dau aug wauuwai, oob “üKhan jägwiata puu udëraa mug maar dau aug wauwi chirü?” amiet. Päar jäjägkham chan päach appai khabam. <sup>13</sup> Magju khäai mag päach dau aug wauuwai warag onee abat, Cristojä maach gaaimua aphuu arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pärau magta amun, mug durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khunn Pörkhanaa öor düi ichdëu khap aag bëem edjä warag atchata päar onee aju ich düicha. <sup>14</sup> Mag dau aug wauuwaijä, ich Êwandam Akharauta warag ich Êwandam thö iekhapiegjä juapä deejewai, äbmua khäijä päachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua päach khüir iekha thunnuwaijä warag onee abat. Êwandam Akhaar chan päar düi ogdüba ich mag sjejem. <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha chikhannau päar jaauju awiajä, öor thöötarr gaaimua khaba, nem jïgkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nurrum gaaimuajä khaba, ni dich düi khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhör paarpararr gaaimuajä khabata mag päach jaupibat. <sup>16</sup> Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhannau päach jaau num khai, oob khüir naaumiet. Khüir naauju khäai, warag Êwandamagta uu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata örau päach düi mag naawai.

<sup>17</sup> Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Êwandamau dau aug wauwi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug wauwi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhüirau. Êwandamau maach ich chaain düijä magta sim khai, zjägaju khai ar maach peerdu aajiem iek büürjä ükhaba mee num khunn gaai? <sup>18</sup> Êwandamau öor düi magju igwi, äbmua i iek phä sim gaai,

“Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjä ajap phithurg auwiata uu peerdu sim khai,

magan zjäga peerduagäwa” ajim, “ar büürjä maach Pör Êwandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khunn?”

(Pr: 11:31)

<sup>19</sup> Magua päadë khüirjubat: Ichiita Êwandamau ich gaaimua mug eegar pärag magta dau aug wau wënnerrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, päach düi chikhannau mag numjä igba. Pari magaagjä, ich maach ompaatar Jöoiragta päach thuapibat. Päar akhaarta jäg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

*Pedroou chi ùkha durrum khunn wawitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ábmiecha paawai p̄aar iglesia ee j̄ooin chi p̄ornaankha num khunnagj̄a wawí iekham kh̄osi chirum. Ya muchj̄a íchab j̄ooinau amj̄o. M̄ua much daúa pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphuu j̄ochkh̄erum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bêem edj̄a muchj̄a amj̄o íchab i daí chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun mugau:

<sup>2</sup> Ich j̄ag pastorrou ajapha ich oveja th̄uajemj̄o, p̄aach ee Êwandam iek ùkha num gaaimua i d̄enkha durrum khunnam p̄aachig j̄aautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am th̄ua numj̄aajués bigaam khunnau j̄aauwai khaba, ich Êwandamau j̄aau simj̄o p̄aach kh̄iraut̄a i chaain th̄uam kh̄osi th̄uabat. Mag phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon p̄om paarpajuj̄a kh̄irjuba, s̄i p̄aach th̄arau waum kh̄osi aawaita waubat. <sup>3</sup> P̄aachta chi p̄ornaan awi s̄i amagpaita nem j̄ajaaub̄a, p̄aachd̄euta nacha aud̄ud̄u abat, amachig nem j̄aauwaj̄a daí kh̄osi waumkh̄ar. <sup>4</sup> Magta p̄arau am th̄ua numun, maach th̄uajem chaar Cristo d̄eḡol̄p̄ thumaam khunn P̄orkha d̄un̄ub̄aicheewaj̄a p̄arta irua ich aig th̄urnaach ich garcha ph̄e wai s̄is̄iju. Magbarm chan s̄i pamaarj̄o kh̄uchpai ooiimu th̄unaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i daí nuisim iekhau.

<sup>5</sup> Ich agj̄o ewannaanagj̄a mua mag chirum: Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn ee p̄aach kh̄ai j̄ooinau p̄aachig iekhaawai, s̄i am ipeer̄ ahaui aju kh̄ai. uduaraa p̄aach wawipinaa warag am ipierr̄aata abat. Thumaagdauj̄o j̄urr dich khapeen chogkha numj̄ota abat. Magbaju athen Êwandamau ich iek gaai j̄aau simj̄o:

“Ar muj̄a igba amach juapaupaita w̄en̄rr̄aajem aajem khunn chan m̄uchd̄euj̄a igba chit̄am” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap m̄uchd̄eu nem j̄aau chirum wawaagj̄a m̄uch juapadam iigjem khunnan chadau, m̄uch garmuaj̄a am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a ph̄apijim. (*Pr* 3:34)

<sup>6</sup> Maguata p̄aach serbiiba num khap, p̄aach dau aphuu aawaj̄a, magum igba, Êwandam chi jua thierr̄igta warag, “Êwandam, p̄uchd̄euta khap chirum” abat. P̄arau magta amun, mug atagta ichd̄eu khap irua p̄aach dau aphuu apiejerr̄ khunn kh̄aij̄a j̄urr p̄aachta ur̄pai apiju.

<sup>7</sup> P̄aachd̄eu nem kh̄irju num thum id̄eu Êwandamagta deebat. Irua p̄aar kh̄osi aajeewai j̄ag p̄aar phithur numj̄a s̄i oobamj̄o abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat: Meperan khumau nem pur aum ig sim aig s̄i j̄ierr̄bugth̄u aad̄eph̄umj̄ota sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burrp̄iju êkhaawai. <sup>9</sup> Magua p̄aachd̄eu ùkha num iek gaaita warag ub̄naa uduur p̄aach th̄u aum ugua, daí thethe thierr̄khabat. P̄aar daí j̄aj̄gkham chan p̄aar daipai khaba, p̄aar d̄enj̄o ùkha durrum khunnj̄a durrp̄ierr̄ ich j̄ag phithurḡ au numta magbamj̄o num. <sup>10</sup> Kh̄uchpai p̄aar mag dau aug wau dichd̄imaawai ich Êwandamauta p̄aar ajapcha ajaug paarp̄iwi warag ub̄u apiju, ajap juap̄a j̄ap nuisimj̄o nuisiewai ich athee nem waum kh̄osi waumkh̄ir. Ís p̄aar mag dau aug wau naab mam̄u, ich Êwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peer̄du awaag ich garmua maach jur autarr aawai Jesucristo daí ába ich ajaug ich mag oo w̄en̄rr̄ap̄iju. <sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai num, ichd̄euta mug atag pawiaj̄a nem th̄un̄umun thum ich mag khap sierr̄aju aawai.

*Ábmiecharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha m̄uchd̄eu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta j̄aauamajim, mug êsap ph̄amkh̄ir, mag ph̄awi p̄arag deep̄aaig. Mug cartadam b̄uth̄u kh̄it̄am gaai p̄aar wawí chirum, Êwandam maach thumaam khunn daupii aajem daíta ich j̄ag ub̄u naamkh̄ir, b̄uurj̄a ewag w̄et̄uj̄a kh̄irjuba. J̄ag p̄aach dau aug wau num gaaimua irua p̄aar daij̄a ùu aajemun, chadcha ichd̄eu p̄aarj̄a kh̄osi sim a khap apiewai.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khunnauj̄a p̄arag salud deep̄ai num. Amj̄a íchab p̄aarj̄o ich Êwandamauchata ich iek ùkhamkh̄ir jur autarr khunnau. M̄uchd̄eu j̄aau chirum ur̄wia ùkhatarr gaaimua m̄u iewaa aajemuaj̄a p̄arag salud deep̄ai sim, ajapcharan Marcoouma. <sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua p̄aach thum ába khodkha th̄unaawai agdauj̄o p̄aach khapeen kha kh̄osi saludaabat.

P̄aarj̄a thum Cristo d̄en aawai p̄aar k̄oit̄ j̄eui chirajem, ich mag kh̄oina w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir. Magdampai ajim keena, p̄arag j̄aauum ig chirarr.



## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim Ësap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Khaú phãjĩ maimua chiã khun atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamujã Ichab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phäjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadewe chan jauba sim khaig deepëaigta mug Ësap phãjĩ, mamu ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mug khurau ya biek numi pam pärag Ësap phã deepüi chirum” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdëu deepütarr khunagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdëu jaau sim khunagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou üwaai amag mug Ësap phã deepütarran, Ëwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjä sũ parhoob nem jaau nurrjëm khun dui khür khaphu naaju aai num a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhun maestronaan anum khunau amachdëupain amauta tagam khun khãijã khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wënraraju aai num ajim anaabã. Cristo bëeju anumjä sëukha par bëebamta nawe mag bëejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khundam khügurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khun gaai, maimua Judas gaaiã agjö amach thumaam khunau mag Ëwandam iek gaai thawi parhoob nem jaau wënrarrarr khun dui chi ükha durrarr khun khür khaphuaju aai narrrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjëe arr khun nem thunarjõ, Pedroou ich Ësap gaai jaauwai ïs ewag pawiajä ich jägta thunaaju ajim (3:3).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mun Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaumkhür jar autarr; muata pärag mug Ësap phã deepüi chirum, päraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jar autarr khunau ükha num iekpaita ükha naawai. Pärau mag ükha numun, maach Ëwandam anaa maach peerdau aajem Jesucristo thumaam khun dui nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir äbam khunagpaita mag ich iek ükhapim khösi khaba, thumaam khunagta agdaujö ükhapim khösi aajeewai. Magua maach ich Jesucristo düicha wënrarajerr khun khaibag chugpatarrjõ päar maar khãai ëudeecha ükhatarr khun khaibagjä ichdëuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khun oneg äbata num, äbam iekta ükha naawai. <sup>2</sup> Päar köit jëu chiraaajem, jäg päachdëu warag Ëwandam khaug wëtum dui maach Pör Jesujã khaphucha paaukhamam gaaimua üu päar dürrcha eeg oonaa päar khöinaa phë wai siemkhür.

#### Dichdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai num

<sup>3</sup> Ëwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha num khunjö ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wënrarajuuta khap apim khösi sim. Magaag atheyen ich iuu aawai maadëu nem igju thum warre khür khaug siubarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdëu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjä oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ëwandamau maachigjä khaphu api sim, jäga mug atag paawai maachjä ichjõ nuisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khürjugjõ chan tag khürjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjä warm khunjö khaibag waum khöchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Ëwandamau maach peerdau ajim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapüwi ich dui wënrarmkhür. <sup>5</sup> Maguata muan päragan, päachdëu ükha num iekta warag ogduba thäraucha ükhanaa Jöoi dau na agchata wënrarat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wënraranaa khürjug paraa aajeet, khani Ëwandamau waupim khösi sũ maimua khani waupiba sũ. <sup>6</sup> Mag khürjug paraanaa päach khürjug ee nem khaibag wauju khürjug bëe num waum khöchgau phürir thunaawiajä oob magum khürjugta warag päach gaai ürpapimiet. Magju khãai magum khürjug dich garmuata mag pödüpükham dui, phithurg auwiajä, sũ khüta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sũ khü awatpüpükham düita Ëwandam dau na nem khaibag waujuã ökhönaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjõ Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunjä kha khösinaa bigaum khunjä thumaa dauipi abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha mchdëu pärag jaau chirumjõ, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan päar serbiibajã khaba, ni sũ parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierranjã abaju. <sup>9</sup> Mamu ar mag ükhatarrjã magum nem ajapham wauju ëkhaba aawai khürjug baaubamjõ sim woun chan, sũ dau khisu wa dausi warppha nem oo num khunau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjõta sim, ich pekau ee narraajerrta üu maach Pör Ëwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrijã khürjuba. <sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mag Ëwandamau päar ichdëucha jar auwi ich dënka autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham bënjõ idëu päach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau khujarchëwiajä, pärau päach dëu deebaju.

11 Pārau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjä irua pārag “Pāar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich düi ajapha phë wai sīsiju.

12 Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pāachig jaautarr pārau ükhawai ag iek gaai ubu num awiajä ichiita cha müchdëu jaau chirum iekhan puaba ich jäg pārag jaau wai chitaju, khür eyaa wai wënrarramkhür. 13 Mua khürjuawai müta üu agtha iü pürba chitum aigui ich jäg pāar wawí iekha chitaju aai chirum. 14 Maach Pör Jesucristoou müchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mü pöm chitabaju aajem. 15 Maguata müch meeu nawe mua pārag ajapha khaphu apiju ëkha chirum, maagwai ya mü meebaadëwajä mag müchdëu pāach wawitarr iekta khür eyaa wai naisimkhür.

*Ich Jesuucha jür autarr khünnau chadam iekta jaau wënrarr*

16 Ya mua müch khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jür autarr khünn düimua pārag jaaujim, jäga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrü, maimua jäga deeu i bëeu. Jäg marau pārag nem jaau num chan sï sëukha maach khürjug eepaim nem igkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich düi Ëwandam durrsi gaai phë arrtarr aawai maraun maach daüacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjä maach daüacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num. 17 Maar dakhür ajim Ëwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khür ajaugau sï bümjö apiwi ich Ëwandam thumaam khünn khāai ürucha sierrumuata i igwi juunthumiejö bau wëjom eemua, “Chamüta mü Iewaa, müchdëucha jür autarr; iita mü thārau” a iekhatarr. 18 Ich mag ed mag Ëwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús düi mag durrsi gaai narr aawai, mag edjä eemua woun iekjö iekhabarmjä maach jüguchata marau ürjim.

19 Mag, warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaamienau bëeu jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daüacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjä ag ee öbërju. Mua khaphu chirum, pāraujä agjö amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Ëwandam iek amau jaaujerran is ewag pawiajä khichag ee ötdau paa danumjöta sim. Mag ötdaujö siëwai, ag büug oo numjö Ëwandamau khösimjöta wënraraju aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phidag dunuuchë num ora. Mag ich dunuubaichëm edta, edau äspa thunaisiewai ag büug nem oo numjö, maach khürjugjä aardubaadeewai warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khünnau phä pütarrjä thumaa khaphu naisiju. 20 Magua khap abat: Ëwandam iek ichdëucha ich i jaamienag ichdëu nem wauju jaamamua phäpitarr chan äbmuajä ichdëu khürjuawai magjö abaawai sï ich khöchagpierr jaauju khaba sim. 21 ¿Jägwi? Warr phäawaijä ich Ëwandam Akharau jaamamua phätarr aawaima. Ëwandam i jaamienau büürjä sï amach khöchagpierr phäm khöchgauta phäbajerram. Amaun ich Ëwandamau amachig khürjug deemampiertra phämaajejim.

## 2

*Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khünn  
(Jud 4-13)*

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, ich jäg warr jöingarwe ichab maach jöoin phöbör ee Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khünn paraa arrjö, müg atagjä maestronaan anumta pāar ee sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khünn paraaaju. Mag nurrjëmün sï chadam iekjö nem jaau numuata örau amachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükha narrjä isegpi numua warag öor khaibag wau wënraraju. Mag sëukha wënrarumua maach thumaam khünn peerduaju ayaa amkhür maach Pör Jesuu ich thöopitarjä chad khabajim a jaau nurrjëeaju. Mamü inaata am jäg wënrarumun, Ëwandamau dëgölp am gaai mas ab khaba masaju. 2 Amau mag nem jaau wënrarum ürwi, chi ükhaajerr khünn khapan am igar wëtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau nampa düi parhooba amachdëu am aigaju. Mag ükha num anum khünpa mag thunum gaaimua, müg chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ükha wënrarawaita mag amachdëu ükha num anumjö khaba numgüi”aju bigaam khünnau. 3 Jäg pārag jaau wënrarum khünnan sï phatkhon atheapai bëe sïsid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wënrarumua pāar khügnarua pāar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamü amach mag wënrarum paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ëwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai masaju dakpamam.

4 Am khāai ich chognaan ügthar ich düi äba naajerr khünnjä irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrai. Perdonaaju khāai warag ich aarmua khimie durr barkhünpüüwi ich mam khichag eeta cadenu jükha wai sim anaabá, ichdëu müg durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag naisiju” amachigcha jawaag. 5 Ni warrcha ichdëu müg jëb ompawai ag gaai ichab öor paarpapitarr khünnjä atcha ich dakhür pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sï warag döäd pöm bëepiwi, müg durr thüppüüwi, öor amach khaibag ee thunarr

khun thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Äba ochopaita peerduthajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich üi düi maimua ich chaain seis narr khunpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deemu khunagjä ich dënjö ajapha Êwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. <sup>6</sup> Êwandamau ichab phöbör dau numí narrjä örpüiwi warre kherr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhun phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra düi. Êwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ich mag num khunan ich agjö khaigbaaju thumaam khunag khap amkhüir ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mamü warm khun düi magtarra, jöoi Lodjä ich dau na ajapha khitarra aawai, Êwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjä, amjö khaba, sîi mag ed ëpierraa amau nem wau thunumjä onaa am parhooba iekha thunumjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunta maach Pör Êwandamau owai pekau ee burrjöjöö aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aajem. Mamü khaigbam khunan deeu ich bëem ed mag durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sîi phë wai sim. <sup>10</sup> Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Êwandam jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khun gaaita ürcha Êwandamau mas ab khaba masaju. Jäg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunan jäg khöchagnaa khüir nagjä chukhuta sisidam. Maguata leinaan amach khäai jua theeg sisidam khun igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. <sup>11</sup> Am khäai Êwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sisidam khunaujä jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunan sîi nemchaainjöta thunum, büürjä khüirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sîi nemchaain ötraanaa kheechemjötaaju Êwandamau am düi, <sup>13</sup> amachdëujä amach khapeendam dau apha apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päar düi phiesta wauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjä dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, päachta wajap khüir naau naabahab, öor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khüir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sîi warag onee num, amachigan päar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

<sup>14</sup> Amach mag naawai, ünin oowaijä warre ag düi khäiju khüirjugta khüirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjä aba. Mag naawai Êwandam iek gaai üu khaba khithëem khunagjä amach dënjöta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sisidamün ichab Êwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta wurppa sierrjëm. Jägum khunan ya sîi ich Êwandamau isegju khunau. <sup>15</sup> Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Êwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphü narrta sîi amach khöchagpierr wënrarawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ëkhaajerram. <sup>16</sup> Pärau khaphü num, Balamau ich iek ürba abawai, Êwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaafupai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Êwandam ichaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaugau.

<sup>17</sup> Päar ee mag maestronaan anum khunan, sîi nosen cheegpamjö edjä khî thunarrta phüu aaisirbapüiwa chëba sîi öor khügurpäajemjöta sierrjëm, chadam iekjöo jaau numta sîi sëukha wënrarawai. Wa magba, jägum khunan sîi dösig chaa juaadëmjöta sisidam. Mamü amach mag nurrjëm gaaimuata, meewaijä Êwandamau khöchag ee barkhüipüiwi ich mampaita wënrarapiju, öbëraajä khaugba. <sup>18</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wënrarum üurwain chadcha nem ürimugma; mamü mag jaau numün sîi parhooba dau lököo amach nem wau wënrararr jaau numuata öor khügur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puwai eeu ükhawi agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunjä amachig paa auwi üwaai ärpüimaajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ükhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pärag nem jajaau aba päachdëupaita päach khürau nem waju” a jaau sierrjëm. Mamü mag numün amachjä mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khöchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khäai ürpai sim dënjö phëethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari päadë ürbat: Maata pärau ürcha waum khöchkaajem khai, magan maata päar khäai ürpai simjö sîwaa maguata päran woun dënjö ich chogkha wai sim. <sup>20</sup> Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam wauajerrjä isegpüiwi üu ajapha nüsierrta, deeu üwaai warram khüirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta wënrar amach ürpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khäaijä warag athuuchata nüsijëm. <sup>21</sup> Jägum khunau warrjä mag khudau chaar ich Êwandam aar mapiejem iek ürbamuan, ajapcha akham, jäg sîi khüchpai ükhawi tag ich Êwandamau jaau simjä wauba parta ükhaju khäai. <sup>22</sup> Jägum khunan, örau jaajem iekhöin, saakü ich chugappaita

deeu khöbaimamjö num. Wa magbam khai, khüs ajapha domeerpinaa siubarm bürre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee puerbaba khabaimamjöta sisidum, Ewandam iekta isegwi warr amachdeu nem khaigbam wauujerr eeta deeu nuisewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua mæhdëu pær khösi chitaawai mug khurau ya bieek numí pam pärag ësap phã deepüi chirum. Ich mug gaaijã napem gayamjö pær wawí chirum, nem agchata khürjumkhür. <sup>2</sup> Pärag khür eyaa apim khösi chirumun, warrgarwe Ewandamau ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khünau jaaujerrta khür eyaa api chirum. Mag num düi ichab ich maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Cristouucha jaau puawi jür maach ichdeu jur auwi pütarr khünauucha päachig jaautarrta agjö khür eyaa apim khösi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Ajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai magta thunuisiju: Ya Ewandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai örau amachdeu nem waum khöchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khöckkhanaa chi ükha durrum khünjã wau iekhaa neeme sisidaju. <sup>4</sup> Mag chikhama wau iekhamamua amau, "Pær iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, jãga jãg bëeba khür wauurdubaadëma?" aju. "Bëeba num ee ya maach jöoinjã ödubjim; magumjã barchëbam. Warr Ewandamau mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjã aba ich magpai sim" aju, chikhama wau iekhamamua. <sup>5</sup> Mamü jãgum khünau chan warrgarwe Ewandamau ich iuta mug jëb edaujã düi ompaatarrjã ükhamapha num. Amaun Isjã agtha warrgarmjöta simpü num. Amau ükhamapha num, döjã appai puurkhuo wëjorr eemuata jusargjã öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mug jëb gaai nem thunumjã thum üu iuu wai sëpitarr. <sup>6</sup> Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraajã khaba sim anum, magan Ewandamau döäd pöm päiwi ich ag döoupaita mug durr gaai nem thunarr thum khëchpütarrjã jkhan ajimma? jMagtarr chan büurjã cambiëba arrpã? <sup>7</sup> Mamü cha maadëu edau oo num düi cha maach bü dunnü num jëb chan maagwaimjö deeu döädauta uurrpãig khaba, ich maagwaijã ich iekhauta magpierrjö ötdaüa jëraagta sïi wai sim Ewandamau, ichdeu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënrarrajerr khün ich mag dau aug wau wënraraju jaaubarm edta jür ötuou deepãig.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num düi päädë khür eyaa abat keena. Mæhdëu pær jäsene chitaawai pärag puaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nuba amiet. Maach Pör Ewandamagan mug khãai äb khëubaadëmun, mil añosjöta sim; maagwai mil años jür khãai äbpaimjöta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jöphëe sëwaita nu sim, örag ich iek ükhamkhür. <sup>9</sup> Khar örau jaaujemjö mug i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdeu nem magju atarrjã äsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jãan ichdeu iwiir äbjã okhoopimapha sëwai ich bëe num ora thumaam khünau äsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhürta jãg da bëeba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Mamü jãg sïi awia ich bëem edan dëgölp örau nem jïgkhabaichëmjö dëgölphta dunnuchëju. Magbaawai edjã ee maach jãphierraa urruumjö athamua warre edaujã chukku aadëm düi edjã ee nem nunnidumjã thum ötdaüa büudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mug jëbjã ichab ag gaai nem thunum düi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukku apüju ich Ewandamau.

<sup>11</sup> Keena, ichdeu öor i agkham ed mug durr gaai magta aju khaphu naawai, i dau na ichdeu khösi simjö i atheepai nem waunaa äba irigpaita ee aju aai num. <sup>12</sup> Chadcha Ewandamag päach awaan bëepim khösiita i bëeju nubat. I mag jöpai bëemkhür, ichdeu khösimjöta abat, bigaum khünagjã i khaugpiju ëkha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujãan ag ee nem thunumjã düi warre ötkhierr pechgau büumaju. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha magjup mamü, maach chi ükha num khünagan, Ewandamau edjã iur düi jëbjã chi iurta deeu a sëwai, aata nu num. Mag durr iur gaai chan mug durr jöoi gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thunumjã ajaugnaa thumaam khünau nem agchata aajeju.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, maguata muan päragan Ewandamau mag maachig durr iur deeu a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukku wënrarajuuta ëkhanaa thumaa khöinaa wënrarat a chirum, maagwai dëgölp ich dunnubaicheewaijã päach ajapha num oochëmkhür. <sup>15</sup> Mag num düi ichab chaig mæhdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphu abat: Jãg maach Pör Ewandam da bëeba simun, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ükhawia üu peerdütksamkhürta jãg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pablooujã ich agjö ya pärag jaaupüjim, ichdeu ësap phã deepütarr gaai. Jãg irua pärag jaaupütarran, ichab ich Ewandamau irig khürjug deetarrauta pärag jãg phã deepüjim, khap amkhür. <sup>16</sup> Irua ësap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sisidum chadcha phithur sisidum, khani jaau sï a khap aag. Mamü ichdeu ësap phã deepüipükhampierr ya irua pärag jãga wënraraju aai nu a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sisidum aawaita, chadcha

meraam khunnauun maimua mug iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba nem khunnauun warag chaaarta jaaujem, tagam Ëwandam iek phäkha sïsidam amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjõ. Mamu amau Ëwandam iekta jäg parhooba jaau numun, wir aig amach khïrauta Ëwandam jua machag jur wënnerram.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anamta sëukha nem jaau nurrjëe aju khun bëejujä ya mua pärag ag nawe jaautarr aawai päach eejä magju nawe khïir khaphu abat. Jäkhun õor khaigbam khun khabahab, amach jäg nurrjëem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jäg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jëedu sïerrjëem khunnau päach khügur amachig paa auwia päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ubu narra deeu ewag wëtdukham. <sup>18</sup> Magju khäai maach Põr anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju ëkha numuata warag päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai khïirjug bäauju ëkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha siewai mug atag pawiajä ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunnau ee apim khõsi chiram.

Mugdampai ajim pärag jaaupüim ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 1 JUAN

### Nacharam êsap Juanau phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ.** Møg carta jürr Juan chi Jesuucha ich düi nurrankhüir jur autarrauta phäjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phätarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jäga üu maach peerduajë; mamu jürr mau møg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jäga mag ya üu peerduwi numjä maadëu khaphu aajë. Jöoi Juanau møg cartadam phãawai ya jöoiraa khítajim aajem.

**Chijã khüun atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Juanau møg nacharam carta phāju nawe año khapan Cristoo maach peerdu maach khüun iekhan ya öor ee aaidu wëjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamu mag num ee íchab ich maagwaiweta sñi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khüun khüirjug düita waurëu jaau nurrjée ajim anaabá. Makhüunau jaauwai maach mor møg simun Êwandamau oowai nem ákhãraaga simgui aajeejim anum. Magouag chan pöd Cristo öor khüir thegwi wounag paju khaba sñejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawí maachjö mor paraa nurrum aigun amagan Cristoon sñi ich pekau eeta nurrumjö sñejim anum. Mag amau jaau wënnurrarr ükhapimaugau Juanau jürr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjö ich møg sñebajieb” a jaaupüijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jürr áaur khüun mag sëukha wënnurrarr khüunau jaauwai Jesuun sñi maachjöpaíta sñejim aajeejim anum; mamu mag ichpai Êwandamkha sierrum anumta amau ükhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau num ee, jürr Juanau chi ükha durrarr khüunag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ichdëucha jur auwi maach peerdu aumkhüir püiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anum, “íchta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhüun dënjö parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadëu Êwandam ajapha khaugwi í dënkha nuisiewain äba í ipiirraanaa ichdëu khösímjög wënnurraajem a jawaagta møg êsap phäjim. Magta wënnurrunum maadëu chadcha ich Êwandamjä khösinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khösi, mag num düi íchab sñi parhooba dichdëu nem waum aig nem wauba aphöbaadëju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

#### *Jesucristoouta öor iupí wai sñejem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr igwiata mua møg êsap phã chirum, tagam khüun ich Cristooucha jur autarr khüun düimua muajã mäch jüguucha ürwia mäch dauacha ootarr jawaag; maachdëuta maach dauacha oonaa maach juaucha í gaai purjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ügthar öor öoberpiejemma, ich Cristo; í igwiata mua párag møg êsap phã chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichdëuta öor Êwandam aar öoberpiwia ich mag iupiejeman warrgarwejä ich Aai düita sñejim; pari magtarra dau dauacha ich oopien bëwia marau maach dauachata í ootarr aawai maachdëu ootarra jaau num. <sup>3</sup> Mag maach dauacha oowia maach jüguucha ürtarra párag jaau numun, møg maachjä ich Jöoi chaar düijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã khapeerkha numjö íchab páarjä maach düi khapeerkhanaa öor äbpaimjö naamkhürau.

<sup>4</sup> Møg thum êsap gaai mua phã deepüi chirumun, päachdëujã cha mächdëu jaaupüi chirumjö abaawai warag päach oneecha amkhürau.

#### *Êwandaman ötdau*

<sup>5</sup> Párag jaaukhüir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan møgau: Êwandaman ötdau paa dunumjö araraata sim; í gaai büürjä pekau chukhu sñewai í sim aig chan büürjä khikhísupaijã khaba sim. <sup>6</sup> Í mag sim düita maachin khapeerkha num. Pari mag í düi khapeerkha numta maachdëu nem khaigba wau num gaaimua khichag eeta wënnurumjö num chan magan maachin sëukhaawaita mag í düi khapeerkha num a iekha num. Mag num düi íchab maachdëu nem wauuwaijã khaigbata wau numun magan parta mag í düi num a iekha num. <sup>7</sup> Pari ich jäg Êwandamjä pekau chukhu ararag eeta sñejimjö maachjä íchab pekau wauba num gaaimua ararag eeta wënnurumjö numun, magan Êwandamau dich khapeen düijã öor äbamjö ö äba apinaa íchab ichdëu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach köit ärtarrauta maach khaibagjä thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jäg döou memerkhög uawai chugpaajemjö.

<sup>8</sup> Maadëuta dich igwia büürjä pekau chukhum a numun, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdëupaita wir aig maach khügur num; mag num aig chan chadam iekjä khaugbata num. <sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau póm num khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaumun, magan chadcha Êwandamau nem agchata waujeewai apier maach khaibagjä thum chugpaapüimaju. <sup>10</sup> Wa sñi khãijã maadëu maar chan büürjä pekau wauba aajem a iekhakiin, magan jürr maadëu ich Êwandamta sëunemeg phë num, í iek mag

maachin thumta pekau pöm khithëem aajeewai. Mag nım aig chan magan maadëu i iek ùkhabata nım.

## 2

### *Cristoou maach kòit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, p̄ar thum mua m̄uch chaainjò daupii wai chitaawai p̄rag khap amkh̄iir m̄ug ãsap gaai m̄ugta jaaup̄ai chir̄um, mag khaph̄u aph̄obaadeewai pekau waum uga. Pari m̄ug jaaup̄ai chir̄um ãba, ãb kh̄iij̄a pekau ee burrm̄un maach abogado wai nım, Ëwandam chi Aai d̄ui maach kòit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua òor d̄ui agpierraa ichd̄eu khap nem waaujeewai maach d̄uij̄a agjò aju. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau kòit ùduraa ich th̄òopijim, mag ich th̄òopibarmua maach pekau appaij̄a khaba thum ich iek ùkha nım kh̄un d̄enpa Ëwandamau chugpaap̄ümamkh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Ëwandamau nem jaa sim ipierraa nım̄un magan chadcha maadëu khaph̄u nım, ya maach i d̄enkha nım. <sup>4</sup> Pari ãbmua kh̄iij̄a “M̄un i d̄enëu” a sim, pari mag simta b̄urj̄a irua nem jaa sim ipierraa khaba sim̄un magan s̄i s̄eunemgau ich iupaita mag i d̄en a n̄rrum; magan maguaj̄a agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. <sup>5</sup> Pari j̄urr maach i ipierraa nım kh̄un̄naun chadua chadcha wajapchata i kh̄òsi nım. Mag i kh̄òsi nım gaaimua maadëu khaph̄u nım, chadchata i d̄enkha nım. <sup>6</sup> Iin Ëwandam d̄en aawai i d̄ui chir̄um a sim wounan chadcha m̄ug j̄eb gaai aawai ich Cristo n̄rraajerrj̄ota n̄rraju aai sim.

### *Iek Iiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua p̄rag j̄aga aju aai n̄ a jaaup̄ai chir̄um chan iek iurcha khabam. M̄ug iekhan ar nawe p̄achd̄eu warrcha Jesucristo iek ùkha ph̄obaadëwe ùrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha kh̄òsi api jaa sim iekma. <sup>8</sup> Mag nawe p̄achd̄eu ùrtarr ab mam̄u mua m̄ug ph̄a chir̄um̄un, ya tag warrgar p̄ach kh̄ichag ee naajerr kh̄un̄n khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo d̄uicha naawai, ichiita p̄ar atheyan chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrj̄o p̄arauj̄a agjò p̄ach khapeen daupii wai nım.

<sup>9</sup> ãbmua kh̄iij̄a Cristo d̄ui s̄iewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simj̄a oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha kh̄ichag ee s̄iewaita mag sim, b̄urj̄a maach peerduajem iek khaugba. <sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha th̄un̄n kh̄un̄n thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha n̄rrumj̄o sim, b̄urj̄a khaibag waujuj̄a kh̄iirjuba. <sup>11</sup> Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha kh̄er̄umj̄a oomapha wai sim̄un agtha ich mag kh̄ichag eeta simj̄o sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau kh̄iisumj̄o n̄rraawai pekaúa ich èdu arrumj̄o simj̄a khaugba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Keena, ar ewaa Ëwandam iek ùkha nım gaaimua agtha chaainjò khithëem kh̄un̄n, Ëwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya p̄ach pekau perdonaabarm p̄rau khaph̄u naawaita m̄ug ãsap p̄rag ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um. <sup>13</sup> Keena, p̄achd̄eu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaai ub̄u nım gaaimua ya chi j̄oinkha nım kh̄un̄nj̄a agjò warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ëwandampaita p̄rau khaph̄u naawai p̄ragj̄a m̄ug ãsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um. Maimua p̄ar ar Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr agtha d̄urr̄ucha khaba nım gaaimua s̄i ewaa j̄ooinpagkhamam kh̄un̄nj̄o nım kh̄un̄n, p̄arauj̄a ya agjò chi daj̄aumie nem khaibag sierr̄um p̄ach garmua p̄d̄p̄uiwi nım aawaita p̄ragj̄a agjò m̄ug ãsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu ùwaa p̄rag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjò khithëem kh̄un̄n, ya p̄rau Ëwandam p̄ach Aaikha simj̄a khaph̄u naawai, p̄rag m̄ug ãsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um. J̄ooinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ëwandampaita khaph̄u naawai p̄ragj̄a m̄ug ãsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um. Ëwannan, p̄arauj̄a p̄achd̄eu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaai ub̄unaa p̄ach th̄aar eep̄ha wai w̄en̄rrumua ichab chi daj̄aumie nem khaigbam waupiejemj̄a p̄ach garmua p̄d̄p̄uiwi naawai p̄ragj̄a agjò m̄ug ãsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um.

<sup>15</sup> Magua ya chi j̄ooinag awiaj̄a p̄rag mag chir̄um: oob p̄rau s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaai parhoobam kh̄un̄nau amach kh̄ochagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. ãbmua kh̄iij̄a magum nem waujuuta ùrcha kh̄iirju sim khai, magan magua chan j̄urr Ëwandamta kh̄òchkhaba sim. <sup>16</sup> M̄ug eegar j̄ag dichd̄eu nem kh̄ochagpierrta nem waum kh̄òchkhabaad̄ep aajem kh̄iirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaij̄a dich d̄enkhamim kh̄òsim kh̄iirjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam kh̄un̄nj̄a ãba aata th̄obaad̄ep aajem kh̄iirjug chan ich Ëwandamauta dee sim khaba s̄i ich m̄ug eegarm kh̄iirjugpaiu. <sup>17</sup> Pari m̄ug j̄eb gaai j̄ag òor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam p̄m th̄un̄n̄m̄ m̄ug durr òm ed thum d̄ui chugpaju; pari magba j̄urr ar Ëwandamau kh̄òsim nempaita waaujem kh̄un̄n chad ich Ëwandam d̄uita ich mag n̄uisiju.

*S̄eu paraam kh̄un̄n maimua s̄eu chukhum kh̄un̄n*

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadēm. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, anticristo bēeju anēm? Ya mūgwaiwejā maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khūn thūnūm, anticristonaan aajem khūn. Ōor sēukha jāg nurrjēem gaaimua ya maadēu khaphū nūm, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimūn sim. <sup>19</sup> Pari jāg nurrjēem khūnan maach eem arr khūnpaita is jāg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjēem; mag maach eem khūn ajieb mamū, am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn khabajieram. Am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn arr akhiin agtha maach dūi ogduba wēnurrakham. Pari juaujō ich Ēwandamau jāgpi simūn, jān maach ee maach khapeen anēm khūnjā chadcha Cristo dēn chaar khaba nūmta jāg nurrjēemjā merag chukhu khap amkhīrau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari pāragjā Cristoou ich Ēwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphū chirūm pārau jāgbaju. Mag pārau chadam iek khaphū naawai jāg warm khūn dēnjō i ichaaur abaju. <sup>21</sup> Magua mua pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirūm chan mag pārau būurjā khaugba naawai khabam; mag khāai pārau chadam iek khaphū naawaita pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirūm. Mag nūm dūi pārau khaphū nūm īchab, ar chi sēukha nem īgkhaajem khūn chan chadam iek ūkhaajem khūn eem khabam.

<sup>22</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm chijā agā chi sēumie chaar. Chi sēumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jā chan Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khūnau. Ich magūm khūnpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dūi iekkhōr autarr khūn; ich akhūnpaiū īchab Ēwandam chi Aai iekjā ūkhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba aajem khūn. <sup>23</sup> Ar chi Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba simuan waragta Ēwandam chi Aaijā iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simūn chadaū īchab chi Aai dūijā khapeerkha sim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata muan pāragan warrcha pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarra ich mag pāach thāar ee wai naapi jaau chirūm. Jāg maach peerduajem iekta pārau pāach thāar ee wai nūmūn, pāachchajā īchab Cristo dūi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai dūijā ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrāju. <sup>25</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā maachin ich dūita ich mag phē wai nurrāju a jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Jāg sūi pāach khūguraag ēkhaajem khūn gaaimuata mua pārag khap amkhīr mug phā deepūi chirūm. <sup>27</sup> Pari pārau ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach thāar ee wai naawai muata pārag jaauju khaba chirūm, mag pāar thāar ee simuata ichdēu khap pārag jaauaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sēukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig jaaujemjō Cristo dūita ogduba ich jāg nūisit.

<sup>28</sup> Chaaina, deeu puaba muan pāragan, Cristo dūita ogduba nūisit a chirūm, maagwai deeu i bēewaijā i ūgkaju khāyau warag chigag chukhu i dūi naag. <sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, maach Pōr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdēu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai īchab khaphū aju aai nūm, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khūnjā agjō Ēwandam chaainkha nūm.

### 3

#### *Ēwandam chaainkha nūm khūn jāga nū*

<sup>1</sup> Keena pādē khīrjubat jāga Ēwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīwai irua maachig ich chaain a thūrju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sūi ar parhooba i iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau chan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mug jēb gaai sīethuurwaijā pōd i khaug auba arr aawaita is mug maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pōd khaugba nūm, jāga awia mag nū. <sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. Mūgwaiwe chan maadēu khaugba nūm, jāga nūisiju khai mug atag pawiajā; āba maadēu khaphūmjō nūmūn, Cristo dūnūubaichēm ed maach ichjō aphōbaadēupaita khaphū nūm, ya mag edan dau daau khīrchata i oophōbaadēju aawai. <sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach dauācha i oojū khīrju nūm khūnan mūgwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierrumjō.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khūnan pekauta wau nūm. <sup>5</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, Jesucristo mug jēb gaai bēewai mug eegarm khūn pekau chugpaaju juraanta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paapūimaag. Maadēu khaphū nūm, i būurjā pekau chukhu khitūm. <sup>6</sup> Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrūm khūn chan ich mag pekau ee wēnurraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēnurrāajem khūnau būurjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēnurrāajem. <sup>7</sup> Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamūgjā ūduraa pāach khūgūrpimiet: Ōor wajapham khūnau nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai; <sup>8</sup> pari magba ar pekauta wau nūm khūnan mepeer dēn aawaita mag nūm, ich chi mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mug jēb gaai bēetarran, mag



meperau ðor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phē wai sierrjō narr khūn i jua chaaur weeukhapūyaanta bēejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpai apimaaugau.

<sup>9</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaai thaabatarrjō aadēm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nurraba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm khīirjugta wai siewai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem. <sup>10</sup> Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba sim chan Ēwandam dēn khaba sim. Mag gaaimua īchab khaphū aajem, chijā khūnta Ēwandam chaaīnā maimua chijā khūnta mepeer chaaīnā.

*Agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi nūm*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, warrcha pārag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ūrtarran agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ūrtarr iek. <sup>12</sup> Magua maach chan pōd Cainjō khaibag aju khaba nūm. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai iek eum thōopūijim. ¿Khan jāgwi irua mag ich eum thōojjō? Ichdēu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eemua ich khāai nem wajapha wau sim Ēwandamaujā wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaān, jāg Cainau ich eum oomapha arrjō Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau jūr pāachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua pāach oomapha aawai, oob magūm gaaimua warag, “¿Jāgwia jāg maach oomapha nū?” amiet. <sup>14</sup> Mag khāai warag dich khapeenta kha khōsi abat, ich Cristooou jaautarrjō. Dich khapeenta kha khōsi amūn, maadēu khaphū nūm, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich dūi wēnurrāmkhīir ich dēnkha wai sim, Cristooou. Maimua khaphū nūm īchab agjō ar dich khapeen kha khōchkhaba simūn, maan agtha okhoo nurrām gaaimua Cristo dēn khaba siewai. <sup>15</sup> Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērmta kha isēe simūn magan maguan ðor thōojemua khīirjuajem dūi ābata khīirju sim. Pārau khaphū nūm, ðor thōojem khūnau chan ābmaujā Ēwandam ich thāar ee chukhu sim. <sup>16</sup> Jesucristooou maach kōit ich thōopitarr gaaimuata maadēu khaphū nūm, khan agā dich khapeen kha khōchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thōopitarr aawaita maachdēujā agjō Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khūn kōit am daupigau dich thōopijū akhiinjā agjō ūdūraa dich thōopijū aai nūm. <sup>17</sup> Pari āb phatkhon paraa simua khāijā Ēwandam iek ūkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig nūm khaphū simjā oobamjōo sim, jāga mag wounau Ēwandam thumaam khūn daupii khitmta ich thāar ee wai chīraawai irujā agjō ðor daupii chīrūm abarju. <sup>18</sup> Chaaīna, maadēu sīi dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pū khōsi chīrūm” aju khaba nūm; mag khāai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau nūmuata amag khaphū apijū aai nūm, maadēu chadcha am khōsi nūm.

*Jāga khaphū aju aai nū maach Ēwandam dēnkha nūm*

<sup>19</sup> Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khōsi wēnurrāmūn chadau maadēu khaphū nūm, maach Ēwandam iek chaarta ūkha naawai i igar nūm; mag nūm aigūin chadau ūkhaa chaarta ūkha nūm aju aai nūm. <sup>20</sup> Mag ūkhaa chaar ūkha nūmta nem khaigba waauwaijā maach khīirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjō akhiinjā, maach khīirjug khāaijā ūrpai sim wai nūm: ma Ēwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphū aajeewai maadēu i dau na nem agcha wauju ēkha nūmjā irua khaphū sim. <sup>21</sup> Khodamnaān, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khīirjugjā khōinaa simūn, magan Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā maadēu inag chukhuta irig jēeuju aai nūm. <sup>22</sup> Magta irig jēeu nūmūn, maadēu ichig jēeubarm thum irua maachig deejū, ichdēu oowai maadēu i ipiirraanaa irua nem khōsimpaita wau naawai. <sup>23</sup> Irua maachig waupi jaau simūn āba ich Iewaa iekta ūkhapi simūu; mag nūm dūi īchab ich Jesucristooou waupi jaautarrjō agdaujōta dich khapeen kha khōsi api sim. <sup>24</sup> Ar mag i ipiirraa wēnurrām khūnta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjā jūr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadēu khaphū nūm, chadcha i maach dūi sim.

## 4

*Jāga khaphū aju ðor chadcha Ēwandam igar nūmua nem jaau nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaān, isin ðor sēunemkham khūn neeme thūnūm; mag sēukha wēnurrāmta amach iupain Ēwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau wēnurrām aajem, sīi magūm gaaimua ðor khūguraag. Oob jāg parhooba nem jaau nūmta Ēwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau wēnurrām aajem khūn iek ūkhamiet. Amau jaau nūm khap aag, ūkhaju nawe ajapha khīirjubat, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nū wa sīi dōsātauta mag iekhapi sī. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mūgta abat: Pāachdēu ūurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaīdamjō thaabachēwia sīi ich mūg wounkhata ðor ee nurrājim a jaau nūm, magan chadcha Ēwandam Akharau jaupitarr iekta jaau wēnurrām. <sup>3</sup> Pari ar Jesus chan mag

khabata bëejim a jaau num khunnau chan Ëwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjö jaubata num. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau wënnrum khunnau Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau num. 2 Pãrau ùrba aajë mag anticristo bëeju anum? Magtarr aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënnrum khunnau i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wënnrababah. 4 Keena, pãr chadcha Ëwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sïi dösät mug jëb gaai sïejem khãijã jua theeg ùrpaï siërrumta wai num; magua jãg sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khunnagjä üu uduraa pãach khügurpibajieram. 5 Jãg chi sëukha nem jaaujem khunnau sïi muig eegarm khunn khüirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau num. Magua òrau am iek ùrm khösi ùurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. 6 Pari maach agjö muig eegarm khunnkha numta jürr Ëwandam dënkha num. Maagwai chi Ëwandam amach thãar ee wai num khunnaupaita maach iek ùrm khösi ùurjerram. Pari Ëwandam dën khabam khunnau chan bëurjã maachdëu jaau num iek ùrmapha aajem. Maguata äbmua khãijã Ëwandam iekta jaau nurrum anumta maadëu jaau num ùrmapha simun magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jauba sïi chikham khüguraagta mag nurrum.

### *Ëwandamau thumaam khunn daupii aajem*

7 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, Ëwandamau ich garmuata maach khösi siëwai maadëujã agdaujöta jürr dich khapeen kha khösi aju aai num. Thum ar agdaujö dich khapeen kha khösi aajem khunn Ëwandam chaainkanaa ich Ëwandam khüirjugjã khaphu paaukhamam, ichdëu òr khösi simjöta amaujã khösi naawai. 8 Mamu ar amach khapeenjã kha khöchkhaba num khunn chan warrcha amachdëu Ëwandam amach thãar ee aujim anum edjä chadcha thãraucha ükhawia auba arr aawaita mag num. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajëekham, ich jãg Ëwandamaujã thumaam khunn daupii aajemjö. 9 Mag ichdëu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ëwandamau ich Chaai äbrãi khitam mug jëb gaai püijim, mag püiwia meebarmua maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich düi wai nurrãag. 10 Mag Ëwandamau maach khösi sim chan mag maachdëuta nacha maach garmua i khöchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai püijim, maach köit uduraa ich thöopimkhüir, mag ich thöopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüyaag. 11 Ëwandamau mag maach khösi aajëewai maachdëujã agjöta jürr dich khapeen kha khösi aju keena. 12 Mamu jãga Ëwandam maach düi sim òrau khaphu nu? Chadcha dau daau chan maadëu Ëwandam ooba aajem; pari maadëu agdaujö dich khapeen kha khösi wënnrumun, magan chadcha ich Ëwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjö sim, mag dich khapeen kha khösi num gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag num aigta Ëwandam maach düi sim, agtha ichdëu òr khösi sim amag khap amkhüir. 13 Mag maach Ëwandam düi khapeerkha num anumjä khaphu numun, ich Ëwandamau maach düi mag khapeerkham khöchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawai. 14 Mag num düi ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaa òr peerdu aumkhüir pütarrjã marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphu jaau num, chadcha Ëwandam maach düi khapeerkhaju aai sim òrag khap amkhüir. 15 Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa aawai ich düi äba sim awia i anumun, magan maachin Ëwandam düita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num. 16 Mag Ëwandam maach düi siëwaita maadëu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khösi sim. Ëwandamau thumaam khunn daupii aajemjöta dich khapeenjã daupii simun, magan Ëwandam düi khapeerkha siëwaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. 17 Mag maach khösi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajã ùrcha maadëu i khösi num. Mag, òr i agkha num edjä i öghaba naaju, muig eegar nawejã Ëwandamau ich Iewaa khösi aajemjö maachjä irua khösi sim khaphu naawai. 18 Ëwandamau chadcha maach khösi sim maadëu khaphu num aig i öghaba aajem; magju khãai dich khösi sim khaphu naawai bëurjã dich düi khaigbajujã khüirjubaju. Maadëu i ögha numun, magan dich khaibag khãijã wauju khüirjuwiau. Magua, Ëwandamau òr i agkham ed maachjä irua khaigba aju khüirju numun, magan agtha wajapcha maach khösi sim khaugba naawaita mag khüirju num. 19 Ich garmuata nacha maach khöchkhatarr aawai ïsin maachdëujã maadëu i khösi num. 20 Äbmua khãijã, “Mua Ëwandam khösi chitam” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjã kha khöchkhaba simun, magan maan sïi sëukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen düi khüircha oo simta mag kha khöchkhaba sim khai, jãga mag Ëwandam ichdëu bëurjã ooba aajemta irua khösi abarju. 21 Jesucristoo maachig jaau puatarr maadëu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau puarran mugau: “Pua chadcha Ëwandam khösi sim khai, magan puch khapeenjã ich agjö kha khösi abã,” a sim.

## 5

*Jesús iek úkhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pödöpäajem*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha pütarr aawaita i dāi āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjō tagam khūn Ēwandam chaainkha nūm khūnaujā agjō i khōsi aju aai nūm. <sup>2</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Chi Aaijā khōsi naawaima; pōd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkhaba aju aai khaba nūm. <sup>3</sup> ¿Jāga mag maadēu i chaainkha nūm khūnjā khōsi nūm khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjā daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem wauuwaima. Mag i ipierraa wēnarramun, i chaainjā daupii wai wēnarraju. <sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam daupii nūm anūmun irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa nūmu; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadēu pōdbaju ayaam nem khabam. <sup>5</sup> Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha nūm khūnau chan pekaug udur dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pōdpūpūi aajeewai. <sup>6</sup> Mag maadēu magum pekau pōd nūmun, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam dūi āba sierram iek úkha wēnarram gaamuata mag pōdpāajem.

*Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pari jāga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadēu khaphu nu? Jesús pōr choo nūm aig ich Ēwandamaucha ūgtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijā agjō jaautarr aawaima. Mag nūm dūi ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemaajā khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. <sup>7-8</sup> Aragan biek nūm ich Chaai ichē sim ōrag ich iekcha ūrpjijim ūgtharmua: i pōr choo naawai maimua ya thōpūyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijā agjō ūrpjijim. Maimua is ewag pawiajā ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach thāar ee simuajā khaphu apiejem, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. <sup>9</sup> Muig eegarm khūnaujā maachig nem mag aawai maadēu úkhaajeewai ich Ēwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim charā wajaпча úkhaju aai nūm, ichdēuchata mag jaau sīewai. <sup>10</sup> Chadcha chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta úkha simuan ich thāar ee khaphu sīsim, chadam iekta ichdēu úkhabarm. Mamū mag Jesús igwia ich Ēwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjā úkhaba simuan warag ich Ēwandamta sēunemeg phē sim, irua jaau sim úkhabam gaaimua. <sup>11</sup> Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich dūi wēnarrapjiuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dēnkhanan, i dūi ich mag wēnarrajuun, āba ich Ēwandam Iewaa gaaimuapaiu. <sup>12</sup> Magua chi Ēwandam Iewaata ich thāar ee au simun íchab warreta iuu sīsiejem, i dūi ich mag i dēnkha nūrraag. Pari chi Ēwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dēn khaba sim, i dūi ich mag iuu nūrraag. Magum khūn pōd i dūi ich mag nūrrabam.

*Juanau ābmiecha ōor wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Keena, pāar Ēwandam Iewaa iek úkhaajem khūnagta mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum, ya pāar i dēnkha naawai chadcha pāach i dūi ich mag wēnarraju khap amkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphu nūm íchab, ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maadēu irig jēuwain irua maach iek ūrb khaba ūurjem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ichig jēuwai maach iek ūurjem khaphu naawai mag jēuebarmjā ya wai nūmjōta khīirjuu aai nūm, chadcha irua deeb khaba deeu aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ābmua khāijā dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i kōit Ēwandamag jēuju aai sim; majā juau ogthom khīmie durr ich barpūimkhīirjō Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nūrraba sim khai mamū. Mag i kōit jēumun, Ēwandamau iupī auwia ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wai nūrraag. Ēwandamau pōdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha ōrau pekau wau nūm irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpūimkhīirjō Cristo iek khaphu nūmta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wēnūrraawai. Magum pekauta wau nūm kōit chan nua pārau jēuju aai nūm aba chirum. Magum paran pārau parta jēuju, ichiita Ēwandamau isegju aawai. <sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha ōbēr sim, pari magum Ēwandamau chugpaabapāiawai khīmie durr maju arrjā maba aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maadēu khaphu nūm, Ēwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nūrraba aajem, ich Ēwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai sīewai. Magua dōsātaujā pōd pekau ee thū aum iek i thū auba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Maadēu khaphu nūm, maach chadcha Ēwandam dēnkha nūm; pari khaphu nūm íchab, mug jēb gaai ōor pōm sīi dōsātauta ich jua eegar phē wai sim. <sup>20</sup> Maadēu khaphu nūm íchab, Ēwandam Iewaa maach ee bēewiata maachig khīirjug deechējim, Ēwandam chaarta wajaпча khap amkhīir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ēwandam chaar dūita wēnarram, pari wajaпчаcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dūijā agjō naawai mamū. Mag Cristota Ēwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemū.

<sup>21</sup> Chaaina, ãbmiecha pãrag jaaukhim: Jãg Ęwandam iek jaau nam anamjã Ęwandam iek  
chaar khabamugta ee apiju ekhaajem khann dãi khĩir khaphu abat.  
Magdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim êsap Juanau phã deepäitarr

**Khaiu phãj maimua khai atheeta phãj.** Achamú maimua âbakhai biek thãrjupam ich Juanau phãtarr düi oowai bugthu khithêem, maimua âbpaim düi amach numpai iyüü numjõta phã sim. Deem khünn jaau simjõ ichdêupai ich jaauwai iin “jõoin” aajem (v. 1). Ís nasi pawí oowai maadêu ajappai khaugba num khaigta deepüij. Pogkha negõon dên gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjõo sim; mamu íchab oowai üüi âb Cristo gaaimua ich düi khodkha sierragta deepüijimjõjã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba siëwai khaugba naab mamu, ich chi phãtarr jõoirau nem khaauga siëjim, khai atheeta phã siëj.

**Khan jawaagta phãj.** Mûg cartadam buthu khitab mamu Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Êwandam i gaai thüwi sîi parhoobam khüirjug jaau wênurrarr gaaimua chi ükha durrarr khünn khügur auwi amachig paa auju êkha wênurrarr khünn êugar. I iek jãgum khünnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bëewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjã jëerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magum khünnag chan “Ëu pãar bëejim” wa “Ëu petat” ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag nurrjêem khünnata maadêu dich aig jëerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sëukha nem jaau wênurrumjã düi jaanaa amau nem khaigba wau wênurrumjã düi wau numjõ sim anam (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wênurraju aai nam*

<sup>1</sup> Mûnn Juanau. Mûch chi jõoirauchata pãar ich Êwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khünn athee mûg êsap phã chirum, ag ee thum chi ükha durrum khünnag. Mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitum; wajapcharan much appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjõ Êwandam iek chaarta khaphu num khünnaujã agjõ pãar khõsi num. <sup>2</sup> Mua mag pãar khõsi chitumun, Êwandam iek chaar muchdêu ükha chirumta pãaraujã ükha naawai; mag chadam iek maachdêu ükha numun mûg atag pawiajã ich mag maach thãar ee sierraju. <sup>3</sup> Êwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristoojã pãar üu wai naapim khõsinaa pãar eeg oopim khõsi chirum düi íchab pãachdêu chadam iek ükha num gaaimua khõinaa agdaujõ dich khapeenjã kha khõsita wênurrapim khõsi chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Mu onee chirum keena, chadcha pãar ee âaur khünn ich Êwandamau maachig wênurrapí jaau simjõ amachdêu chadam iek ükhatarr ipierraata wênurrum much daüa ootarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Ísjã nawe pãachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pãrag, agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsiaju aai nam a chirum. Mua pãrag mag phã deepüi chirum chan iek iur khabam; mûg iekhan warr pãachdêu ürtarr iekpaiu. <sup>6</sup> Chadcha chi Êwandam khõsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waajem. Pari ürcha irua maachig waupi jaau simun, ar nacha pãachig jaau nam aig ürtarrjõ, agdaujõ dich khapeen daupiita wênurrapí jaau simu.

#### *Sîi chikham khüguurjem khünn*

<sup>7</sup> Jãg õor põm sîi sëukha pãar khüguuraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jãg nurrarjim a jaau num khünn khapan thunaawai, muan pãragan warrgarwe mag pãachdêu ükhatarr iekta khüir eyaa api chirum, udur pãach khügurpimaaugau. Chi jãg wênurrum khünnan sîi chikham khüguurjem khünn anaa Cristojã oomapha num khünnau. <sup>8</sup> Pãachdêu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubu wênurrum paar ügthar paawaijã irua deeu a sim thum chadcha aum khõsi num khai, khüir khaphunaa õor sîi jãg sëukha nurrjêem khünn iek oob ükhamiet. Pãrau magba uduraata amag pãach khügurpim chan irua mag nem deeu a simjã thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ábmua khãijã maach Põr Jesucristo iekta bigaau siunaa ag khãai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurrumun, magan Êwandam i düi khaba sim. Mamu Cristoo jaau puarr iek ichdêu ükhatarrta ogduba ükha simun chadau ich Êwandam chi Aai düi chi Iewaaajã i düi num. <sup>10</sup> Ábmua khãijã pãach di aig bëewia Cristoo jaau puarr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig jëerpimiet, ni sîi irig üu pu bëejim wa üu pet khãijã amiet. <sup>11</sup> Chi mag nurrjêem khünnag saludaa num khünnan amau mag nem khaigba jaau numjã düi amach paarmua jaau numjõta num, magum gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhüir.

#### *Ábmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> Pãrag nem jaauju põoma wai chirum; pari sîi mûg êsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupüibam. Magju khãai muchchata pãar aar mawia pãar düi khüirchata iyüü am khõsi chirum, maach thumaa äba wajapcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujã íchab pãarjõ ich Êwandamaucha jur awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem khünn düi khodkha durrum khünnau pãrag salud deepüi nam.

Mugdam ajim pãrag jaauim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,



## 3 JUAN

### Biek thārjupam ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

**Khaiu phāji maimua khaig deepāaigta phāji.** Chamug thārjupam cartadamjā ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhūn ana ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepāaigta phājim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodam ag perasōm iglesia eem khūnau ajapha khaphū naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag aji.** Biek numiim carta ichdēu phā deepāaiwai ag gaai sīi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjēem khūn chan ōrag amach aigjā jēerpiba jaaupūi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepūitarr gaai chan magba, ante jūr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wēnurrum khūnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhūr warag am khūr oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhōoin di chaaurmua wa dō chaaurmua khāijā ōordam dich aig bēewai mag ajapha recibiipi numun, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai num a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

*Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai chirū Gayo, khapeer wūjū? Mū ich jōoi Juanauta purug mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum, chadcha mūchdēu pū khōsi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ēwandamagta pū kōit jēu khitaajem, jāg puch Ēwandam dūi ūu chirumjō tagam nemdam waauwaijā wajaphata ōbēbērkham dūi puch kha monakhata chitamkhūr. <sup>3</sup> Mū onee chirum chadcha, ermanonaan bēe num khūnau jaauwai pū chadam iek gaaita ubū ogdūba chiraaajem a mūchig jaauchē num ūrwia. <sup>4</sup> Mūchdēu Cristo iek jaau chitum ūrwia ūkhatarr gaaimua jāg mūch chaainjō khithēem khūn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipieraa wēnurrum a ūurwaita chadcha mū onee chiraaajem; deeam nem jaau num ūurwai chan jāgcha mū onee aba chitum.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thūnum khūn dūijā Ēwandamau waupim khōsi aajemjōta aajem am dūi; pari maagjem chan sīi puch khapkhūn aawai khaba, warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan bēe num khūn dūita pua mag wajapha aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag amau mūrūg pū jaacheewai amau chi ūkha durrum khūn khapan thūnum dakhūrta jaau naajim, jāga pua ūu am khūr jāsenkhaji. Jākhūn wounaan deeu puch aar weetwai Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjō amau nemdam ig num thumaa amag jur deebā, amach dūi warramkhūr. <sup>7</sup> Am jāg wēnurrumun, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jāg wēnurrabahab; mag wēnurrumjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num khūnag chan nem jēeba wēnurrum. <sup>8</sup> Magua maachdēuta jūr amau nem ig numjā khap aju aai num, mag amau nemdam ig num dee numua warag Ēwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhūr. Mag num aig maadēu warag Ēwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidūpi num.

*Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjā jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mua jam chi ūkha durrum khūnag ūrmkhūrta nawe mūchdēu ěsap phā deepūitarr gaai jaaupūijim, ūu mag Cristo iek jaau wēnurrum khūn pāach ee recibiimkhūr. Mamū magtarra Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpa am khōsi siewai, irua mū iek asekasmapha sim. <sup>10</sup> Ich jāg chitum athee, mūchcha jam baarwai mua pāar dakhūr irig iekhaju; maumua mua ūurwai ichdēuta jāg mū ēugarjā sēukha chadam iek khabampa ōrag jaau nurraaajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sēukha simpaijā khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan bēewaijā ōor recibiiba simta bigaam khūnau recibiim iigwaijā idēu recibiipiba aajem anum. Mag num ee ābmua khāijā ōor recibiimun mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajā jurpūpiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kōit.

<sup>11</sup> Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitum; mag khāi ejemplo wajaphamta athā. Pua khaphū sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khūnan Ēwandamjā khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sīerrjēem; pari nem wajapha wau num khūnan Ēwandam dūi naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

<sup>12</sup> Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdēu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simjō merag chukhu khaphū api sim, ichdēu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ūkha durrum khūnau i ēugar wajapha jaajem. Mūchdēujā mag khaphū chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirum. Pua khaphū sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitum.

*Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>13</sup> Mua purug nem jaaju pōoma wai chirum; pari mug ěsap gaai pōd thum jaaupūibam.

<sup>14</sup> Mūchdēun pū dūi jōpcha khūrcha oju khūrju chirum; maigta maach iyūu aju.

<sup>15</sup>Gayo, рѳ khōinaa chiramkhīir muan Ēwandamagta рѳ kōit jēeu chiraajem. Рѳ kharphēm mawaam khēmhuajā рѳггг salud deerai нѳм; maagwai jūrр мѳ kharphēm рѳch агам khēmngjā agjō amachpierr мѳ salud jaaupet.

Mgdampai ajim рѳггг jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē,

Рѳch kharphēm, Juan



## JUDAS

### Judas êsap deepüitarr

**Khaiu phâjî maimua chijâ khun atheeta phâjî.** Mug carta phâtarr woun Judas a thür sîejim aajem. Ich mug Judas Santiago düi Jesús euegpeen ajim anaabá, äd äbam khun. Mug cartadamjä Ichab, jöoi Juanau ichdëu nacharam deepüitarrjõ, iglesiapierr deepüügimamua thumaam khunag thürmkhîirta Judaau deepüijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajî.** Judas iek, warr irua mug cartadam phâju khîirjutarran, jäga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujê a jawaagta phâju khîirjubaadëjim aajem. Mamu magtarrrta ichdëu üurwai, mag Êwandam iek jaau num anum khunjä sîi parhoob nem jaau numua chikham khügur wênurrum a ürbaawaita jürr chi ükha durrum khunag amachdëu nacha ürwi ükhatarr iek gaai ubu amkhîirta phâjim anaabá. Irua chan ichjõ üu ükha durrarr khundam sîi mag nurrjêe arr khunau khügurwi sîi amachjõ apimapha sîejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdëu ürtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdëba ükhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaau khunagjä ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai numgui ajim anum (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jäg Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anumjä sîi chikham khügur wênurrum khunau amach jäg wênurrum gaaimua Êwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhîir, warr amach parhoob wênurrarr gaaimua Êwandamau sîi par daüa ooba arr khun igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thäär theegau ükhajä ükhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Êwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien düi Gomorropien parhoob amach ðor khabam düipa thunarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eum thöotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sîi phatkhon ganam khöchgau Êwandam iek ürba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khun khâajä ürpai aju êkhatarr (v. 11).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mæchpaiu Santiago eum. Muata pärag mug êsap phâ chirum, päar ar ich Êwandamaujâ khösinaa ich iek ükhamkhîir ichdëucha thür autarr khun aawai Jesucristoou thua wai sîejim khunag. <sup>2</sup> Keena, mu salud atthat. Muan Êwandamagta päar köit jëeu chirum, ichdëuta dürrcha päar eeg oowia päach eejä khöinaa apinaa ich dënjõ warag dich khapeenjâ kha khösi apimkhîir.

*Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khun*

*(2 Pe 2:1-7)*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khunau äba wai num jawaagta mug êsap phâm khöchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrrta jäg Êwandam iek ükha num awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaa chaar ee jäg sëukha nurrjêe aawaita eepemjõ mug pärag phâ deepüi chirum, päachdëu ükha num iek isegba warag ag köitta dich khapeen köit jäau numjõ düi ubu am düi iek thierrkha durrumua uður päach khügur aupimaagau. Jäg pärau ükha numta Êwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaumkhîir ichdëucha jur autarr khunau nacha päachja jaoutarr. Jäg amau pärag jaoutarran, parhoobam khunau agjõ i iek awi jaau num ükham ugua ajim. <sup>4</sup> Pari jäg sëukha nurrjêem khunau ðor khaigbam khunau; jâkhun Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjõ jerrba khimie durr barkhüuji khun khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pör Jesucristo ichta äbpa thumaam khun khâajä ürpai sierramta igba, warag i isegnaa, Êwandam ðor düi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sîi amachdëu nem waum aigta waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pärau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khîirjubat jägajî warrgarjä Êwandamau ich isegtarr khun düi: Maach Pör Êwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu Egiptopien jua eemua üu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrrjä ichdëu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khunan israelnaan arr äba ichiita khêchpüijim. <sup>6</sup> Maimua agjõ khîir eyaa abat Ichab, jäga ich Êwandam chognaan ich Êwandam düicha naajerrta ich khâai ürpai aju êkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr äba ich aarmua barkhüüipüijî. Päädê khîirjubat is am jäga nu: Êwandamau jükhanaa khîichag ee am preso phë wai sim, ich maig öbëraajä khaugba, ichdëu mug durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wênurraju jawaag. <sup>7</sup> Khîir eyaa abat Ichab jägajî Êwandamau Sodomapien düi, Gomorropien düi maimua ag dakha deum phöbör nunid arr khun düijä agjõ. Amau parhooba sîi amach un khabam düita amachdëu am aig anaam amach khamannaan aphajä un düimjõ aajeejim.

Amach mag thunarr gaaimua Ēwandamau sīi chi phöbör thum ag ee öor thunarrpa warre örpüijim. Mag am örtarran, magum gaaimua jäga khimie durrjä mag phöbör örtarrjö öt uu wëjöm thöjä thöba sierrum eeta ichdëu barkhüuju thumaam khüünag khap amkhür ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau öor khaigbam khüün düi maagjerr khaphu numta, jäg pärag sëukha nem jaajem khüünau warag Ēwandamauta amach khäaii auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu num awia, warag amachdëupai amach morjä särkhaba ärpinaa bigaam khüünjä ärpiejem. Mag num düi ichab maach Pör Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg sierrumta serbiibag phënaa amachdëuta khapcha num awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajä ögkhaba jüur iekhaajem. <sup>9</sup> Pari am khäai Ēwandam chognaan pör Arcángel Miguel aajemuajä, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer düi jürr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijä büürjä irig khaigbajä iekhaba, sīi warag “Puch nu düi jäg chirum paar nau Ēwandamauta purug meeurrau süjugui” ajim. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandam chogaujä khaigba iekhaba arra, magju khäai sīi jäg sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khüünauta amachdëu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num anumjä sīi nemchaain khürjugöpai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num anumun sīi wir aig amachdëupai amach khaibag wau numjö numta mag num.

<sup>11</sup> JĒ, apdurr jäg nurrjëm khüün! Jägum khüünan Cañjö dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha wauwajä khöchkhabata sierrjëm. Jägum khüünan ichab Bal-aamjö sīi phatkhon ganam khöchgaupaita jäg nurrjëm; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjö chi pörkham khöchkha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jürr ichta chi pörkham khöchkhatarr paarjä ich igar narr khüünpa Ēwandamau warre khëchpüitarrijö amjä agjö khëchpüiju ich Ēwandamau. <sup>12</sup> Jägum khüünan Cristo maach köit meetar khür eyaa aag biirdunaa päar düi äba thach khoowajä, atcha thach pöm waibëenaa dödöjö pömjä waibëe num gaaimua sīi päar khür naaupiejem, mag waibëenaa khoowajä warm khüün dakhür jürr amachta atchapai aawai. Jägum khüünan chan bigaam khüündamjä khürjuba sīi amachpaita khürju sīsidum. Jäg chadam iekjö nem jaau wënurum khüünan par noseg chëbamta sīi edjä noseg chëjujö thunarr phüu aaisirbapäawai chëba sīi öor khüüguurjemjöta sīsidum. Jägum khüünan ichab nemjür büürjä chëba aajemjöta sīsidum, amau nem jaau num ürwia örau büürjä khürjug wajaphamjä auba naawai. Amach mag sīsidum gaaimua ya bieki numi khëchwia numjöta num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjä isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jëunaa örbapüimjö aju Ēwandamau am düi. <sup>13</sup> Jägum khüünan chan nem wajapha wauba sīi maach dawag khabam nem aphata wauajem. Mag amau nem wau num khürjuawai chan sīi dö igaau nem maach inaan thunuba thunumjöta sīsidum. Jägum khüünan ichab ar sīi phidag phug mawia khichag ee chukku aadeejemjöta sīsidum, amau nem jaau num gaaimua büürjä örau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjä ich jägta Ēwandamau am khichag ee päib khaba püiju, ich mam naam iek nwisimkhür.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jäg khaigba sëukha nem jaau nurrjëe aju khüün igwiata ichab Ēwandam i jaaumie Enoc äjerraujä warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha öor pömcha khaba nwe ya ichdëu oo wai simjö magju khaphu mag phä püajim aajem:

“Mua maach Pör Ēwandam oojingui” ajim anum “ich chognaan pöoma thunum düi urum.

<sup>15</sup> Mag urumun öor thum khaigbam khüünag amachdëu nem khaibag waunaa parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjä am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jöoi Enoc aajerrau. <sup>16</sup> Maguata jäg sëukha nem jaau num khüünan amach khaigba aawajä sīi khüü jumba warag deum khüün gaai thuwia chikham gaaimuta jäg num aajerram; jägum khüünan chan amachdëu nem oowajä sīi par daüa ooba warre athuchata jaupüimaaajem. Mag äba amachdëu nem khösimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai üu ajuuta khürju sierrjëm. Amachpaita thö iekha sierrjëm; maimua chikham thö iekhaawajä mag iekhabarm gaaimua jürr amach düi wajapha amkhürpaita mag iekha sierrjëm.

#### *Chi ükha durrum khüün wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Khür eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pör Jesucristoou doce ichdëucha jür autarr khüünan päachig jaautarr iek. <sup>18</sup> Amau pärag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sīi öor amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khöchkhanaa chi ükha durrum khüünjä wau iekhaa neeme sīsid aju” a jaajierram pärag. <sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukku sīsidum, ar päar ee sëukha wënurraajem khüünan chan büürjä Ēwandam Akhaar chukku aawaita mag amachdëu nem waum aig waunaa öor ö äba thunarrjä warag aaidubapüim.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaa, pari pārau ūkhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai būurjā mug eegarm khīirjugiō khaba sim. Magua muan pāragan ag iek gaaita pāach khapeenjā agdaujō bāaupiju ēkhabat a chiram. Pāach Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā ich Ēwandam Akharau jēeupi simjōta jēeubat. <sup>21</sup> Ēwandamau pāach khōsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jāg pāach daupiita phē wai nurrabat irig. Mag numua āba deeu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjō ich mag tag meejā meeba ich dāi phē wai sīsiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar sēukha nem jaau num khūnanu deeu iekta jaau num ūrwia maach Ēwandam iek chaarta warag ūkhaju khaugba aadēphum khūnan dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ēwandam iek chaarta phūrba jaanaat, ūwaa ūkhamkhīir. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ūkha num gaaimua ya ōt uu thūnum eeta dūrbaagpamjō num khūnjā, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpēr athat, Ēwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khūnan ar athuucha num khūnjā agjō dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamu, am dāi khīir khaphūnaa amau nem waaajemjā put sōr memerkhōmjō warre isegbat. Jākhūnan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajūpata sīi agua phuur sīsīdamjō sīsīdam.

*Ābmiecha Ēwandam thō iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari pāar chadcha maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum dēn aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burripba thūanaa, maach i agkham edjā oneeta būurjā pekau chukhu phē auju, ich mag ich dāi naamkhīir. <sup>25</sup> Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejā thumaam khūnan khāi chi wajaapharam anaa chi ūrūcharamū; ichpaita mug atagjā chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjā sierraju.

Mugdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

## EL APOCALIPSIS Juan khāitarr

Juanau mʉg ich khāitarr ōrag jawaag phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab Jesús igr ūkha durrum khūn oomaugau ōrau am ēudeejā ēkhanaa, cárcel deg pūinaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ēwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jōoi Juan khāaipei aujim anaabá, mag khāaipei athamua nem thum thūnuman ichdēuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphaapi nūm khūn dūijā ichdēu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ēwandamau ich khāaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phājim aajem, chi ūkha durrum khūndam warag khīir onee amkhīir; mag nūm dūi ichab ich Cristojā ūwaa deeu bēewi ōor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khūn thum theernaa isegu khap amkhīir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ūkha durrum khūnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mʉg jēb gaai phithurg au wēnrrawiajā, warag magumjā igba Cristo dūita ogduba ubu wēnrrapim khōchgauta mʉg ēsap phājim aajem.

Juanau ichdēu nem oomatarr īgkhamam ūurwai, chadcha maach dauderra aju aai sim, dichdēuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ūkha narr khūnau khaphū naajim anaabá, Ēwandamau mʉg durrr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daūachata oojim aajem, Ēwandamau mʉg durrr i agkhabarm ed jāga irua ōor gaai jua khūaba deeu. Ēwandamau magta irig nem khīir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdēu ootarrjōo jaaumamkhīir. Pari chi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau chan par Juanau mag ichdēu ootarrjōo wajappa ēsap gaai phātarr thūrrjerrjā khaugba aajejeim anaabá.

Ya īs ewag paawai Juan khāitarr igwia ōrau amach khīirjugpierr jaajem. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnag ūrcha khaphū apim khōsi simun mʉgau: Mʉg nūu awia dēgōlp Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua amach kha ukhur arr khūn thum warre sīi ichdēuta pōdpūiwiwa ichta ūrpaī sīsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ēwandamau sīi eeg būuu bichthugbaadēmjōta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ūkhawia ogduba ich mag durrrarr khūnan ich dūi ich mag wēnrramkhīir, ūgthar phē arrwia ich mag ich dūi phē wai sīsiju aajem.

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārāg mūchdēu ootarr jaaum ig chirum. Mʉg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaabaawaita mū khāaipei auwi mʉrʉg jaajim, jūrr mua ich iek ūkha durrum khūnag jaaumkhīir. Mʉg iek thum ich jaubarmjō chadcha jōpcha aju khap amkhīir, Jesucristoou ich chog āb ūgthar ich dūi sīejemugta jaajim, mag mū khāaipei atham ee jūrr magua mʉrʉg jaaumkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua mūchig oopinaa mūchig ūrpitarrpa thumaa phā chirum. <sup>3</sup> Chi mʉg mua phābarm ēsap thūrr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ichab mʉg ich iek phā sim gaai Ēwandamau nem thum ichdēu jaau sim iek ābmua thūrmam ūrwa ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierraa wēnrram khūn. Ya chadcha thum mʉg ēsap gaai ichdēu jaau simjō ōbēbērg maju dakkha pamam.

*Phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ēsap phānaa aaidatarr*

<sup>4-5</sup> Mūn Juanau. Muata mʉg ēsap phā deepūi chirum Asia durrr phōbōr siete nūm ee Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūnag. Mua pārā kōit jēu chirum, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sierranaa mʉg atagjā ich mag sierraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khīirphee ich Ēwandam Akhaar sierrum igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchētarr igwiajā jēu chirum, pārā dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pār ūu wai nūm dūi ichab pār khōinaa wai wēnrramkhīir. Mag Cristota meeba arrjōo nacha iūu phiidūwia mʉg reinaan thūnum khāaijā iek theeg ūrcha sierrum. Ich ag Cristota maach daupīgau udaraa ich thōopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapūiwiwa <sup>6</sup> ich Aai ana ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich dūi agdaujō iek thethe wēnrramkhīir. Irgta āba thumaam khūnau, “Ich appaita āba Ēwandam chaarkha sierrum” a iekhanaa, “Ichdēupaita warrgarwejā nem thum khaphūnaa mʉg atagjā khaphū sierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thō iekhaju aai nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edjā baug ee urum thumaam khūnau amach daūa oou, i thōotarr khūnaupa.

Magbaawai durrrpierram khūnau amach daujā merag phēwi, jūrr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ōkgau icharaucha bīejurau.

Magju anūm chan sēukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamauta ich igwia, “Müchpaita nacharam êsapdau Ajõnaa chi âbmiecharam Zetajõ chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejã ich mag sierrawai müg atagjã ich mag sierraju Jõoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khüirjumiet. Ichta Êwandamau, thumaam khüun Põr; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

*Khãaiipi athamua maach Põr Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> Müun pääch khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua päächjõ phithurg au püurba khitaajemuata pärag müg êsap phã deepüi chirum. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamu, ich Jesucristoouta magum âwataagjã juapã deejewai, magumjã igba, phithurg jëdu khitumua i aar barwi i khüir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Êwandam iek jaau chitum dãi Jesuu nem wau nurrarr müch dauacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau döjãr phuram Patmos anam gaai preso chirum. <sup>10</sup> Mag mü preso chirumta biek âb domighed ich Êwandam Akhaarta mü gaai phës aicheewai, iek dau eerthug athamjõ abarm ee, trompeta iekjõta nem jëbag mü êugarmua mürug iekhachëwia, <sup>11</sup> “Nau mua puchig nem oopbarm thumaa êsap gaai phãnaa Asia durr phõbõr siete num ee mü iek ükha num khüun aar deebapüi” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Përgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjã agjõ.”

<sup>12</sup> Müchig mag iekhabaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phüurbanaa oowai, lámpara bü ausüijemta phür dën phurii khithëem âbam aig siete num oojim. <sup>13</sup> Maimua mag lámpara siete num jãrr mua oowai, woun âb ich Jõoi Iewaa Jesujõõ simta ichkhaarjã araa correerjõ phür dën phuu khitumua âi jünaa khajüa bü duurga khieb bü khãdau aar jüa dãnem oojim. <sup>14</sup> Mag simun khüirjug khaauga sierraawai sïi lanjõta põrdam bãpphã khitajim, ich khüirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich dauapai nem thum khaphu aajeewai, i dau oowain sïi õtdaujõta uujëer uujëer uujëer sïsid ajim. <sup>15</sup> I bü, sïi nem inag õtdau ee büsupinaa wau simjõ nem theega sjejim, broncejõ. Mag nem theeg siëwai sïi uhbu oodunaajim, büurjã burru khaba. Mag i bü broncejõ siëwai sïi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim üurwai, ichta thumaam khüun khãai iek theeg sierraawai, sïi phüsdau dapagta dö igaa jurrdübaichëm iekjõ sjejim, i iek. <sup>16</sup> Mag simua ich juachaar gar phüdag siete wai dunaajim; ich i ee espaar khëu müi khitum phõpã garm magwe dëe khitumjã wai sjejim, agua ich oomapham khüunag büurjã ich jua jümpiba aag. Maimua i khüir oowain sïi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo numjõta maach dau përpërmjõ sjejim, pöd i dãi khüircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mürug müch dauacha maach Põr Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobarmun müun sïi chi meemjõta thübëpjã chukhu i bükhürr buju aimajim. Mamu magbaawai ichdëu mü gaai purna, “Oob jãphierram” ajim. “Müchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; müg durr thum õwijaã müchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mürug. <sup>18</sup> “Müchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iiu chirum, müg atagjã ich mag iiu chitum iekhu. Müchdëuta khap chirumgui” ajim, “jãagwaichata õor meerpiju, maimua mag meewaijã chijã khüunta khimie durr wëtju” a iekhamajim mürug. <sup>19</sup> Maimua mürug, “Cha puchdëu nem oobarm dãi nau puchig oopibarmpa êsap gaai thumaa phã siubã” ajim, “müugwai nem in thünum, maimua mügtarr khurjã nem õbëbërg maju thum phã siubã” ajim. <sup>20</sup> Maimua mürug, “¿Pua khaphu chirã” ajim “khani jaau sï ar mua müch juachaar gar phüdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausüijemjã phür dën siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar phüdag siete narr, jã mag siete iglesia num ee agjõ pastornaan siete num khüunta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausüijem agjõ siete narr, jãkhüun Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau simgui” a jaaujim mürug ich Cristooucha.

## 2

*Asia durr phõbõr siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupütarr*

Mag müchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr êsap phãnaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mukhüun êsap pãar atheyau:

*1. Efeso phõbõr eem pastorrãg iek jaaupütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Efeso phõbõr eem pastor:

Maach Põr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürug müg êsap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nurranaa ich juachaar garmua pãar chi pastornaan siete numjã burrpiba wai sjejemuata pürug ich imeerba müg êsap phã deepüipijim. Magtarr aawai pürug jaaukhim, chamu pu atheem iek pürug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>2</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamu pua magumjã igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Puch khapeenau nem khaigba wauuwaijã pua sïi khüu awatba aajemjã irua khapphu chirum aajem. Ar amach üipai amta Êwandamau ich i jaaukhüir jar aujim aajem

khunn sēu pur awaagjā am dūi jāau nāmjö par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sēunemeg pur autarrjä irua khaphu chirum aajem. <sup>3</sup> I iek pu chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamu magumjä pu khür büu aa khaugba ni khajewaajä khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. <sup>4</sup> Pu mag khitab mamu, i iek irua warr pu puch sierrjö ooba chirum aajem. ¿Khan jägwi pua jäg warramjöcha i khöchkhaba sī? a sim ichdēu. <sup>5</sup> Magua irua purug, khür eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pu jäg khaba sējim aajem. Ásie ewag puch khaibag khürjuwia iseg jēubá, warr puchdēu i khösi aajerrjö i khösi aag. Mamu pua magbamun, pu aar mawia i iek irua warre pu iglesia lámpara sörjö isegpüju aajem, tag igba aag. <sup>6</sup> Mamu jäg irua Nicolás igar num khunnau nem jaau wēnurrum ichdēujā khöchkhaba simjö puajā am igar khaba sēwai üu sim aajem. Pua jäg sim aig i iek ichjä pu igar chirum aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jüg ürūu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēnurrawiajä ich mag i khösi wēnurrum khunnan ügthar ich Ēwandam düicha wēnurraju aajem. Makhunnag irua Ēwandam nemjür gayam nemjö jöpiju aajem, ðor ich mag iiu wēnurrapiejem nemjö.

### 2. *Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrög iek jaaupütarr*

<sup>8</sup> Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata purug ich imeerba mug ēsap phā deepüpijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamá pu atheem iek purug jaupitarrau:

<sup>9</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphūnaa, pu wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjä irua khaphu chirum aajem. I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem, pūun chadcha dau aphūu khitam. Mamu ügtharin pūun nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau aajem khunnau pu ēugar parhooba iekhaajemjä ichab irua khaphu chirum aajem. Mamu purug am iek asekaspiiba sim. Jākhunnan sūi dösät igar naawaita jäg thunum anaabá. <sup>10</sup> I iek puch dau aphūu ajujā oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha päar Ēwandam düi ubu num khap aag awi päar eem āaur khunn dösätua cárcel degjä dubpüimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khunn eudeejā ēkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumjä igba ich düita ich mag ubu naapi sim. Mag wēnurrumun, ügthar pawiajä ich mag päar i düi nuisiju aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ürūu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum āwatpüi num khunnan, warm khunn khimie durr wēt thunum daar, Ēwandamau jürri ich aarta phē auju aajem.

### 3. *Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrög iek jaaupütarr*

<sup>12</sup> Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purugjä mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khēu müi khitam phöpá garm magwe dēe khitam wai sējemuata purug ich imeerba mug ēsap gaai mug jaupüpijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamá pu atheem iek purug jaupitarrau:

<sup>13</sup> I iek pua nem waaajem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu sim phöbör dösät phöbör anaabá. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum äba pua ich kha ogdüba khitam. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich dauacha oowia ich iek jaau khitam athee chi dösät igar thunarr khunnau i thöo num jaarjä, pua äsie puchdēu ich iek ükhatarrjä isegba chadcha isjä agtha ich mag ich kha ogdüba khitam. <sup>14</sup> Mamu magum äba, i iek pu khaigba simjä irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar num khunnagjä iekhaba sīi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jäg Balamau ajim anaabá, deuum woun Balac aajerrag israelnaag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jägua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ēwandamkha wai numug jēwaaag ag khürphee nemchaain thorrphē wai narr nemek modjä khöpi jaounaa ichab parhooba dich ðor khabam düijä khapes aju aai num a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunnag büürjä iekhaba sim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu i iek mag appaijä khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunnjä jürwērpüiba, pua sīi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khöchkhaba chitam aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magua irua purug, “Ásie ewag puch khaibag khürjuwia Ēwandamag iseg jēubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag päach düipata wērbüimaju jaau sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ürūu num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum āwatpüimug, ügthar pawiajä mug jēb gaaim nem khoojem khür khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bāphā khitam gaai thür iur phā khitamjä ichdēucha deeu aajem. Mag thür chan bigaam khunnau khaugba, äba chi athamuapaita khaphu aju aajem.

*4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr*

<sup>18</sup> Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug êsap phá chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Êwandam Iewaa ar dau sîi ôtdau uu thanumjónaa büjâ sîi broncejö phuunaa büpä theeg sierramuata purug mug iek jaaupüpijim. Magtarr aawai chamá pu atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

<sup>19</sup> I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua ðor kha khôsinaa puchdêu ich iek ükhatarrjä chadcha isegba ogduba ükha sim aajem. Pua nem wauwajjä khîir thüu waujem aajem, waumaphamjä aba. Maimua i iek is pua warram khâaijä ürcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajâ wajapcha. <sup>20</sup> Mamu par pu mag sim äba, pu jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua udaraata Jezabelag i chaain khügurpi sim aajem. ¿Jägwi? Ichdêupai iita Êwandam i jaaumie awi udaraa dich ðor khabam düijâ khapesaju aai num a jaupinaa ichab Êwandam chaar khabamug jêwaaag nemek mod wai narrjä khöpi jaau simjä büürjä irig iekhaba udaraa mag jaupiewaima. <sup>21</sup> I jäg simun irua sîi oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jäg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa äsie ewag khîirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jêeumkhîir. Mamu magumta jêeujöjöpajâ khaba, ni jäg sîi emkhooiin parhoobam düi sierrumjä ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anum. <sup>22</sup> Ürbâ, mua purug jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jäg arrum gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaai düi khapes arr khünjä amach khaibag iseg jêeuwia ich igar theerbabamun, ichab irua amjä wajap dau aug auwi am ökhîirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem. <sup>23</sup> I chaainjä warre khêchpüiju anaabâ. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khünau khakhapdöaju anaabâ, ichdêuta chadcha ðor thumaam khün thâar khaphunaa am khîirjugjä khaphu chitum. I iek ôrau khaphuaju aajem ichab, amachdêu nem waumarripierr ichdêuta am düijâ amachdêu aajerrjöaju. <sup>24</sup> Mamu i iek päar ar dôsat iekta ôrau amachdêupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thunarr khün igar büürjä wêtba arr khünag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamu ichiita ich deeu mug jêb gaai päach awaan bëe num ora, päachdêu ich iek ürwia ükhatarran warag ogduba ich jäg ükhapi sim. <sup>26</sup> Ar ewag wêtba warag amachdêuta magum thum äwatpüwi ichdêu nem jaau simpai wau wênurram khünag irua ich jäg ich Ayau ichjä iek theeg apitarrjö amjä iek theeg apiju aajem, ich düi äba mug durr gaai ðor thum thunum pörkhamkhîir. <sup>27</sup> Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nûisiewai, amauta mug jêb gayam khün düi nem jua theeg amach garmuata thür thorrrar sîubarmjö dajêk wai nûisiju anaabâ. <sup>28</sup> I iek ar chi mag num khünag irua ichab amag edpherr garm phîdagjä deēju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dênkhapi auju anaabâ.

<sup>29</sup> Magnaa ichdêupai, “Ar jüg ürnu num khünau Êwandam Akharau mukhün iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

**3**

*5. Sardis phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug êsap phá chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai sîenaa phîdagjä siete wai sîejemuata purug ich imeerba mug iek jaaupüpijim. Magtarr aawai chamá pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

I iek pun chadcha thürphöo sim aajem, Êwandam i jêwaaag. Mamu mag simun pun puch pekau eepai sîi chi thömjö simtä jäg sim anaabâ. <sup>2</sup> Ichdêu pu mag sim oo sîewai purug “Khîir ubu abâ” a sim; “maimua ar ükha durrum anumta kha thüu khithêem khünjä khîir onee apibâ” a sim. Magbamun jâkhünjä warag eeg pawia khêchju anaabâ. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Êwandamau oowajjä üu khaba sim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Ar nacha puchdêu ürwia ükhatarr iekta khîirjuna, puchdêu khaigba arr Êwandamag chugpaapi jêeunaa, deeu i düi ubu abâ. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem jîgkhaajem khün sîi dëgölp nem jîgkhaaimajemjö, ðor barbajöjö sierr ee dëgölp pu aar barwi pu gaai mas deēju aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag naab mamu jäig Sardiim iglesia ee üu agtha num aajem, äaur khün udur pekaug amach ürpariba durrum khün. Makhünnta khajüa bâphâ jüanaa i düi wênurraju anaabâ, am amachdêu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wênurraju aai naawai. <sup>5</sup> Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatpüi num khünagan irua khajüa bâphämta jüapiju aajem. I iek magum khün thür chan irua ich aar auju khün thür pháajem ag êsap gaaimua borraapüibam aajem. Magju khâai warre irua ich Aai dakhîir maimua ich chognaan dakhîirjä, “Chamu khünan mu dênêu” a jaauju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichdêupai, “Ar jüg ürnu num khünau Êwandam Akharau mukhün iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

*6. Filadelfia phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug êsap phā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta büürjā pekau chukhunaa s̄eu chukhu khitam iek. Ichdēuta warr rey David khararr yabmejā wai chir̄um aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ābmuaĵā p̄d phāar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khāĵā phāar s̄iubarm chan ābmuaĵā p̄d weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sierr̄umuata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjā irua thumaa khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, chadcha p̄u chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khitam; mam̄u magum āba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua āsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ūkhabamjā” aba, ich mag ogdaba ūkha khitam aajem. P̄uch mag khitam gaaimua irua p̄u na puertdi weeu wai chir̄um aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkh̄iir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābmuaĵā p̄d phāar aubam aajem. <sup>9</sup> Ar dōsāt igarnaa judionaanjā khaba n̄umta nem s̄eunem amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a n̄urrijēe aajem kh̄uunag, irua ajués p̄u kh̄iirpheeta ĵep̄ör phöbkhap̄iju aajem, ichdēu chadcha p̄u khōsi chir̄um amag khap amkh̄iir. <sup>10</sup> P̄uchdēu irua jaautarr ipierraanaa büürjā jua ūyaaĵā khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄u th̄ua wai chitaju aajem. Ichdēuta mag p̄u th̄ua wai chir̄um chan m̄ug jēb gaaim kh̄uun thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökh̄iirjug p̄oma th̄un̄um jaarjā p̄u warm kh̄uunĵö khabaju anaabá, ichdēuta p̄u th̄ua wai s̄iewai. <sup>11</sup> Iin jöpcha bēēju aajem. P̄uchdēu i iek ūkhatarr ich jäg ūkha chir̄umjō, ich jäg wajapha ūkhapsi sim, p̄uchig nem deēju arr j̄urr chikhamnagta deem ugua. <sup>12</sup> Ar ögkhaba ūu magum thum āwatp̄ai n̄um kh̄uunan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibū jārramjō chi thierr̄naanag paap̄iwi ich mag büürjā isegaaĵā khaugba wēn̄urrap̄iju aajem. Ichdēuta am gaai Ēwandam th̄urjā phānaa i s̄iejem phöbör th̄urjā phā s̄iuju aajem. Mag phöbör th̄ur Jerusalem̄u, Ēwandam s̄iejem aarmua bēēju phöbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich th̄ur iuurjā phā s̄iuju aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ūr̄u n̄um kh̄uunau Ēwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄uun iglesiaag jaausim ūr̄bat” a sim.

*7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug êsap phā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sierr̄um iekhau. Ichdēun ich daúa oonaa ich jüguucha ūrtarrĵa ich agjōota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sierr̄umuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>15</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjā thumaa irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, p̄u jāga s̄i: P̄u chan nem pechagjā khaba ni nem khukhunagjā khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ūkhabaaderrau ūkhaba aadēpta sim aajem. Jāgbanaa p̄u warag khukhuna khāĵā s̄iekh̄iin, i iek ūcha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khāĵā akhiin, ūcha s̄iekh̄am an̄um ichab. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄u i iek p̄uch jäg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjā khaba s̄i p̄edchuchuupai sim gaaimua, p̄u irua dōba s̄i deeu chōip̄iĵu aajem. <sup>17</sup> P̄uchdēupain pua, “M̄uun phatkhon paraam̄u; phatkhon p̄om wai chiraawai deeu nem atheejā augchēba chitam” aajem. Mam̄u p̄uch kha onegjā chukhunaa p̄uch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni s̄i p̄uch maadēu igmap dau kh̄isumjōnaa mor kharramjō simjā pua p̄uch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta p̄u jäg iekha sim aajem. <sup>18</sup> P̄udē irua jaaup̄itarr iek ūr̄bari, p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: P̄u chadcha phatkhon p̄om paraa am khōs chir̄um khai, ph̄ir̄ ot ee büunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jāppi simta ich jua gaai p̄er aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha p̄u phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jäg mor kharraa n̄urram ugua, i jua gaaita khajūa bāpphā büürjā memerkhög chukhum p̄er auwi jūabá a sim. Maimua daujā wajapha nem oog atheejā ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta p̄er athá a sim. <sup>19</sup> Irua ichdēu öor kha khōsim kh̄uunagan meerr̄au s̄iunaa Ichab wawijā wawiejem aajem. Magua puajā p̄uch khaibag iseg jēeuwia kh̄iirdam ub̄u Ēwandamta jur̄bam̄u, i iek p̄u gaai masaju aajem. <sup>20</sup> Iin maach th̄aar bükh̄urr chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbā amkh̄iir. Ābmua khāĵā weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierr̄cha dubju chir̄um aajem, i d̄ui khapeerkhaag. <sup>21</sup> Ar nem phithurm awiaĵā ogdaba ūu amachdēuta i d̄enjō nem thum p̄ödp̄ai n̄um kh̄uunagan, irua ich jup chir̄um gaai d̄ui āba ich bigaau jupp̄iju aajem, ich d̄ui āba iek theeg n̄uisimkh̄iir, ich jäg ichdēujā nem thum p̄ödtarr j̄urr Ichab ich Ayau ich d̄ui āba iek theeg apitarrjō.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ūr̄u n̄um kh̄uunau Ēwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄uun iglesiaag jaausim ūr̄bat” a sim.



<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄r̄ug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edj̄aata puertdij̄o weedu w̄ej̄om mua oobaad̄ej̄im. Mag eemua nacha mag m̄uchd̄eu trompeta j̄ebag sim iek ūrtarr ag ōdij̄o simuata m̄r̄ug, “Mau ūgthar pidú, m̄ug atag nem thumaa ōb̄eb̄erg maju mua p̄r̄ug oopikhim” a s̄ej̄im.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta m̄u ūgthar athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juupjemta nem p̄orkhau p̄ōma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup s̄ej̄im. <sup>3</sup> Mag p̄orkhau gaai jup sierr woun s̄ii mokdaudam jaspe aajemj̄o būnaa cornalinaj̄o phuphupumj̄o s̄ej̄im. Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim bigaau ĩchab p̄irm ph̄āauraanaa dau būna esmeraldaj̄o simta j̄ua w̄ej̄oojim. <sup>4</sup> Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim bigaau deeu ich agj̄o p̄orkhau chaaindam daii khith̄eem khapan veinticutro ohood ph̄urda w̄ej̄ōmj̄a mua oojim. Maig ĩchab j̄ōoin khaj̄ua wajappa b̄apph̄a j̄ūanaa p̄ōrsirj̄a ph̄ir d̄en j̄ua sisid ajim. Makh̄ūn j̄ōoin chi khapanagj̄a veinticutro narr aawai makh̄ūn p̄orkhau mag veinticutro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood w̄ej̄oojim. <sup>5</sup> Mag p̄orkhau warm kh̄ūn j̄arrcha sim aarmua pagth̄um dau ph̄ur j̄ej̄eer khabaad̄em d̄ai ĩchab ph̄iph̄is khabaad̄emua s̄ii iyūmj̄o aad̄ep s̄ej̄im. Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim kh̄iirphee ōtdau siete paakhanaa d̄un̄nuid th̄ūnaajim. Makh̄ūn ich Ēwandam Akhaar ajim. <sup>6</sup> Ich ag p̄orkhau na ĩchab ph̄ūasj̄o simta s̄ii dau būna simj̄a s̄ej̄im.

Mag p̄orkhau p̄ōm sim bigaau j̄arrcha s̄ii khanj̄o s̄isid̄umta kh̄iir gar maimua ēugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup s̄isid̄um jayap naajim. Mag s̄isid̄um̄n iiu s̄isid ajim. <sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sierr leonj̄o s̄ej̄im; mag ēudeem, phak emkhōidamj̄o s̄ej̄im; mag garm wounkha s̄ej̄im; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, s̄ii jimiej̄au p̄ōm simta ūrr j̄ōōrmj̄o s̄ej̄im. <sup>8</sup> Mag s̄isid̄um̄n amach jayapwe s̄ii nem ich khapan agdauj̄o seis wai s̄isid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr j̄āgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ūrj̄a s̄ii dau khapan phuphup s̄isid ajim. Amach makh̄ūnau būnrj̄a ij̄eeba edaram magwe Ēwandam th̄o iekhamama,

“Ēwandam, p̄uj̄o būnrj̄a pekau chukhum kh̄ūn chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“P̄uchta thumaam kh̄ūn P̄ōr ana thumaam kh̄ūn kh̄āaj̄a chi jua thierriu.

P̄uchta warrgarwej̄a ich mag sierranaa m̄ug atagj̄a ich mag sierraju” a th̄o iekhamajjerram.

<sup>9</sup> Mag s̄ii ich khapan s̄isid̄umua maach Ēwandam ichta ich mag th̄ōoj̄a khaugba mag ich p̄orkhau gaai oo sim̄ug j̄eēu numua, ūu ajim ana i th̄o iekha naajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag i th̄o iekhakhampier mag j̄ōoin veinticutro ohood w̄ej̄ōm kh̄ūnau i jup sim kh̄iirphee, “P̄uchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” ana amach p̄ōrsir ph̄ir d̄en j̄ua narr jua ee auwia irig uanaa ph̄ōbhakha aajeejim, mag ichta th̄ōoj̄a th̄ōba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrum̄ug j̄eēuwai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag th̄ukhōokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“P̄uuta maar P̄ōr Ēwandama;

p̄uuta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai p̄u kh̄iragta thumaam kh̄ūnau eena th̄o iekhaju aai num” anaajim.

“P̄uchd̄eu nem thum ompaam kh̄ōsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum th̄ūn̄m” a thumeukhar majjerram.

## 5

### *Corderooupaia ēsap khaar s̄isid arrj̄a thurr̄eju a jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag j̄arrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Ēwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ēsap p̄urth̄u sim wai simj̄a mua oojim. Mag ēsap, j̄āgarj̄a ph̄ānaa ēugarm magwe ph̄ānaa, th̄ūrmajupierpaii kh̄ibj̄arj̄o simua khaar s̄isid ajim. Magam siete naajim mag ēsap p̄urth̄u sim gaai. <sup>2</sup> Mua mag oo atham d̄ai ĩchab ich Ēwandam chog āb nem jua theeg simua iek kh̄ēgkha, “¿Chij̄āguata magan m̄uig m̄ug ēsap khaar s̄isid̄um thurr̄eup̄ūinaa m̄ug ēsap eureu auju aai s̄i?” a s̄ej̄im. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄u mam̄u ūgthar, ni m̄ug j̄eb gaai, ni m̄ug j̄eb eegarj̄a ōr ābj̄a chukhu ajim, mag ēsap p̄urth̄u sim eureunaag ag gaai th̄ūraag. Ni s̄ii agug eerpaju kh̄ūnpaj̄ij̄a chukhu ajim. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄u mag ēsap eeurj̄āgnag ag gaai th̄ūru yaam woun ni ābj̄a chukhu ni s̄ii agug eerpajupaj̄ij̄a chukhu abarm m̄uchd̄eu oobaawai, j̄āga ag gaai ph̄ā sim khap abarju awi, mua p̄ōd āwatba warag m̄u b̄iebaad̄ej̄im. <sup>5</sup> Mag m̄u ich dakh̄iir b̄ie chir̄u paawai mag j̄ōoin veinticutro narr eem ābmua m̄u aig b̄ēewi m̄r̄ug, “Oob tag b̄iem, ar s̄iebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄ūn bi eem Chaii leonj̄o jua theeg sierr̄um. J̄āguata ya ichd̄eu nem thum th̄ūn̄m p̄ōdp̄ūtarr aawai ichd̄euta j̄āg ēsap khaar s̄isid̄umj̄a thurr̄eup̄ūinaa eeurj̄āg ooj̄u aai s̄iebahab” ajim.

<sup>6</sup> M̄uchig magbaa mua oo num aawai, chadcha mag s̄ii khanj̄o dau jayap ich paar s̄isid̄um bigaau j̄ōoin ohood w̄ej̄ōm j̄arr, ar corderodamj̄o ūd̄uraa ich th̄ōopiwia deeu iutarrta ooth̄eu kh̄ērajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i th̄ōo naawai pa gaai meerph̄ētarr agtha merag chukhu s̄ej̄im. Mag kh̄it̄um̄n s̄ii kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanj̄a agj̄o siete phuphup s̄ej̄im. Makh̄ūn dau khapanag siete numua chi Corderoou Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphanaa durrierr̄o o ph̄ē wai s̄iej̄emta jaau sim. <sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha mag corderodamj̄o

khitumua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar êsap puarthua sim wai sierr jürr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag Corderodamau amach dakhîr mag êsap pa gaai puarthua sim jëeu athaimam oobaawai mag sîi khanjô ich paar sîsidumua agjô aig jôoin veinticuatro narr düimua sîi i khîrphêe thukhökhood aphôbaadëjim. Makhûun jôoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrrdam phîr dên phurii khithëemjâ agjô amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarrr ee incienso ipir wai sîid ajim. Ma, Êwandam chaainkha num khûunau irig jëeu num khûun iek aajem, mag jarrr ee ipir sîsidum. <sup>9</sup> Makhûun jôoin mag thukhökhood thunumua chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mug ajim:

“Puchdëupaita äba jäg êsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sîsidumjâ thurrëu werbaju aai sim, puchta thumaam khûun kôit uduraa pach thôopitarr aawai.

Puch thôo num aig bag ärtarrauta pua ðor durripierram khûun amach meupierri Êwandam athee përkha aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Makhûunta pua Êwandam na phadnaan khapiwia îchab chi pörnaan khapiju.

Magbaawai mug durrr jürr amachdëuta khap naisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khîrcha.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bigaau mag khanjô ich paar sîsidum düi jôoin ohood wëjôm ëugar, Êwandam chognaan pöoma sîi sereu phuardu wëjoojim. Mag thunumun chi khapanag millones y millones thunnarr aawai, khapaana sîi maach dau warpta pos puarthua, pöd maadëu chi beerjüjä khaugba thunaaajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag thunum khûunau thet meukhaar au numua mag naajim:

“Jäg Corderodam ðor gaaimua uduraa ich thôopitarrauta jua theeg thunum thum auwia nem ajapham thunumjâ thum auju aai sim.

Äba ichpaita thumaam khûun khâaijâ nem khîrjug khaugnaa juapa theegjâ ichdëupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eena, i oomugjâ thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khûunau jëeju aai num” a thumeukhar majierram.

<sup>13</sup> Êwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, îchab thumaa ich Êwandamau nem wautarr edjâ ee thunum khûunau, mug jëb gayam khûunau, khëchwia ya jëb ee num khûunau, maimua nem thum phûas ee thunum khûunau pa îchab ö äba meukharau ürrbabapüimjâ mua ürrjim. Mag amau ürrbabapüitarr meukhaar mug ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jôoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjâ agjô äba päragpaita mug atag paawajjâ ich mag thumaam khûunau jëeuna ee aju aai num” ajieram.

“Päar wajaugpaita thumaam khûunau thö iekhaju aai num.

Magnaa, ‘Päachta mug atag pawiajâ thumaam khûun khâaijâ ich mag jua theeg num’ aju aai num” ahaug majierram meukharapui.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai mag khanjô ich paar sîsidum khûunau îchab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jaan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhûunau magbarm düi îchab mag jôoin veinticuatro narr khûunaujâ deeu jëpör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag jëeumamua.

## 6

*Êsap khaar sîsid arr thurrëu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag êsap pa gaai puarthua sim jëeu auwi, ma dakhîraa mag Corderodamau chi êsap nacha khaar sierr thurrëupüiwi eureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag sîi ich paar sîsidum eem äbmua mürug, “Pidú, oobahur” a sîejim. <sup>2</sup> Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bápphâ simta aig sîejim. Mag cabaai ürr woun sierra ich jua ee choophö wai sîejim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jüapi sübaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khûun pödpüiwi, ichta emkhooikha öberjim, ich garmua ich jua jümpiba sierraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdëuta müig eegarm khûun ich jua jümpiba ichta chi pörkha sîsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sierrabaju.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi êsap auwia mag khaar sierr napemjô thurrëubapüiwi, mag dau jayap ich paar sîsidum eem äb phak emkhöjô simua agjô, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mürug. <sup>4</sup> Mag irua oobahur abaawai deemu cabaai phurii simta dünnubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ürr woun sierr jua ee espaar joothu siwi jua theega apijim, ðor khöinaa thunnarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhîr. Magbaawai durripierr juurhi theega sîi wërbaphöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numim gayam mürug oopitarr.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua sello thârjupam thurrëuju mürug oopijim. Majâ arjô chi Corderodamau thurrëubapüiwi mag jayap narr ee äb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sierra warm khûun dënjô, “Oobahur” ajim mürug. Magbaawai sîi cabaai phuis simta dünnubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim. <sup>6</sup> Mag cabaai phuis sim dünnubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sîsidum eem äbmua jädau theega burrrju igwi magjim:

“Khāai āb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thārjuppai auju. Mamū nemkhau vino dūi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sjejim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khur sello jayapam thurrēubaadējim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrēubapāiawai jūr mag jīmiejāu pōm sim ūrr jōrrōmjō simuata, “Pidū, oobahur” ajim mūrūg. <sup>8</sup> Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashāu khīrkha sim gaai āb wounjō simta mua oojim. Mag wounjō sim thūr “Chi Meem” a thūr sjejim. Mag gar deuum urajim. Ma, i thūr “Khīmie Durr” a thūr naajim. Makhūnag jua theeg deewi mūg durr peer jārrchapaīm amag jaajim, esarau ōor khēchnaa, jādaūajā khēchnaa, bēn theeg ōor ee burrpiwi agumuajā khēchnaa, sīi nem pabū eem nem maach khoojemūgā ōor khēchpūimkhīr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrēubapāiawai nasādjō wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ēwandam iek jaau durrum gaamua khēchpūimarr khūn. <sup>10</sup> Makhūnau amach dau aphūu juau khēchmarr jūr Ēwandamag am dūi agjō amkhīr jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Ēwandam, puchta thumaam khūn khāai jua theeg ūrchanaa, pekaujā chukhu, puch iekhatarrjā chadcha khitum, zjāagwaita pua maar bag artarr jūr ōor i agkhawi maar khēchtarr khūn dūi ich agjō ajuuta jāg sīma?” anaajim irig.

<sup>11</sup> Amau magbaawai amag khajūa bāphā sīsidum phēdeewi sīi warag, “Pāar khodnaanjā pāach khēchtarrjō Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaamua khēchpūiwa pāach aig āba paauchachē nēm ora, idēu bachkhun oo that” ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau jūr ya seim sello thurrēubapāiawai ūur theega duui dichdimamjā mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mūg edau āsdawam sīi put phūichjō phūissi aadējim; maagwai jūr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjō phuri aadējim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaadee īchab edjā ee phīdag thūnarrjā, sīi phū theeg wēbaadeewai nemjō agtha khūguthu khītwe khūi duubjemjō, mūg jēb gaai khūi thūnisijim. <sup>14</sup> Magbaadēm dūi īchab edaujājā sīi ēsapjō pūrsiirmamua chukkhu aadējim. Magbaa thumaa durrsī sīsidumjā amach narr aigmua chawag ērēubaadee īchab dōjār morr sīsidumjā ich agjō chawag īudūjierram. <sup>15</sup> Mūg durr gayam reinaanjā mag oobaa, āaur khūn jēb degjā ierr paauchamaawai, āaur khūn durrbū ee mokpōr dapagkham eegarjā dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamū makhūn appaijā khabajim. Ich agjō daumerjierram īchab, chi daphūm khūn, soldaun pōrnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sīi chikhām chogkha par phidkha sīsid arr khūnpa; thumaam khūn ich agjō daumerjierram, jāphierr nēm iekhau. <sup>16</sup> Mag daumer nēmua durrsīgta wounaanagamjō chaigpanaa, “Jāg pōrkha gaai oo simūg maar oom ugua, maar ūr durbagkhawi pāach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim. <sup>17</sup> “īMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khīr machag meejuu ed barbaichēm. Jāg sim, zkhāu i jua jūmbarju?” anaajim, i ōkgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham khūn*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thūnarr khur mua oo nūu aawai Ēwandam chognaanta dau jayap mūg jēb ūr dūnūnūhdū naajim: āb dokhēu gar edau ōbeerjem gar, āb dōkhierr gar, āb thoom igar juachaar garm bījār, maagwai āb juawē gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhūnau būurjā phū dichpiba thūa wai naajim, ni mūg jēb gaaijā phū wēba, phūas ūrjā wēba, ni būurjā pabūdam gaaijā phū wēm ugua. <sup>2</sup> Īchab deuum Ēwandam chog edau ōbeerjem garmua urumjā mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee ōor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jōoi charau agua ōor dauchachamkhīr deetarr. Ich mag Ēwandam chogau mag warm khūn jayap mūg jēb khaibag waunaa phūasjā khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khūnag thet khiesirnaa, <sup>3</sup> “Ēwandam iek jaau wēnūrraju khūn dag gaai marau agtha ich Ēwandam dauchach phākhaba nūwe chan, oob jūchag mūg jēb, mūg phūas, ni pabūjā khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mua ūurwai mag chi dauchachpūitarr khūn thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil nēm anaajim, Israel chaain amach thūrpierr mūg:

<sup>5</sup> Judā khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>6</sup> Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>7</sup> Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>8</sup> Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ëwandamau dauchachpitarr khuan.

*Öor pöm khajüa bau appha jüa narr khuan*

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr khur üwaa deeu Ëwandam juupjem pörkhau pöoma simug mua oowai, öor pöoma sïi büjäaupaita bauur wëjöm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sisidumun thumaa khajüa chi bau appha jüanaa sothark piujöo khithëemta jua panhappha thunaajim. Maig thunaajim öor phöbörpierram khuan, meupierr meu khüir pogkhe; wajapcharan durrierram khuan ta maiguin äba podpa thunaajim. Mag sïi khapan maach dau dürrkhab warpham magwe phuarüa wëjöm aawai pöd äbmuajä beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag. <sup>10</sup> Mag thunum khuanau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaamua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin üu peerdu num” a serereu khajierram. <sup>11</sup> Maagwai chi Ëwandam chognaanjä thum büjäaupaita dununuid phuarüa wëjoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jöoin ohood wëjöm düi ichab mag sïi khanjög ich paar sisidumpa thunum äugarm magwe. Mag dununuid thunuu awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khüirphee phöbkhanaa, i thö iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

<sup>12</sup> “Mug atag pawijä äba maach Ëwandamta üucha chitaju.

Iita äba ooiug phënaa thö iekhaju aai num.

Ichta äba khüirjug khaug sierram.

Irigpaita ichab thumaam khuanaujä eena üu ajim aju aai num.

Ichdeupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jaan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdeupai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mu aig bëewi murug, —Ar öor sïi khajüa bäpphä jüa sisidum, çpua khaphu chirü aichëjim, chijä khuan agä maimua jäkhuan jammua bëejierrä?

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, puchdeuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdeu murug jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Jäkhuanan Ëwandamau öor ökhüirjug pöoma api num jaar üu i iek ogdaba ükha durrawia peerdutarr khuanauGUI ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jäg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sisidum, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> “Magwiata jäg büürjä ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khüirphee i ipierraa irig ich khüircha jëeu durrumguü” ajim.

“Maagwai jäg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sïeju.

<sup>16</sup> Ya jägbarm aigmua tag am jäsog äwatba, ni öbichagjä äwatbam;

ed pechagaujä khakhaichag khaba, ni edaujä am phaabamguü” ajim.

<sup>17</sup> “Jäg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm järr ar corderodamjö simuata am thua wai sïejugui” ajim.

“Ichdeuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig num thumaa deewi ichdeuta am dauchöjä järpüpüü aju” a jaamajim murug mag jöoirau. (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

## 8

*Ësap khaar sierr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chi Corderoou ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi ësap eeurjäg athaawai, edjä ee ora järrjö sïi khüüu jöisijim. <sup>2</sup> Mag khüu thunuu arr khur mua oowai Ëwandam chognaanta siete i na dununuid thunaajim. Makhuanag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied ääbdö auwi ökhar ichdeu jaaumam aig sirmamkhüir. <sup>3</sup> Mag warm khuanag jigtarr khur deum Ëwandam chog bëewia, deum incienso phaajem phür den bürgu phurii khitam jua ee waibëwi, agjö ich ag phaajem nasäd ügthaa wau sim khüirphee dunuuuchëjim. Mag i dunuuubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ëwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waurëunaa mag phür den nasäd wau sim gaai phaamkhüir. <sup>4</sup> Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ëwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ëwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Ëwandam sim aarta naar jüubaadëjim. <sup>5</sup> Maimua mag chi Ëwandam chogau ichdeu incienso phaajem bürgu khitam waiberr auwi, jürr nasäd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich den ee ipiirnaa mug jëb gaai phöpüijim. Mag phöbapüüwai, pagthumta bubuju khabaadëm düi öor iekjö iyüumjö jöisim ee, pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëmuu wurpa duuibaadëjim.

Ma ajim äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüü num murug oopitarr.

*Siete trompetas narr ääbdö sirmam ootarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chad mag Êwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ääbdö wai narr khunnau ya sirag paaukhabaadëjim. <sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö sïsidamta ötkhïr sïi bag phuriimjö sïsidam dai khübaadëjim mug jëb ür. Magbaawai pabü jïrrchapaïm khëchwi phüakdam phäauraa khëkhëd arrjä sïi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sïi nem pöm durrsïjö simta ötdau khïirjö ug bëewi phüas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jïrrcha atcha phüas bagag pajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag phüas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jïrrchapaïm äwarrjä khëchdubwi mag phüas ee barco jörrjëe arrjä agjö jïrrchapaïm warre ärwi joothüpierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai äbakhafujä agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thärrupam gaai paawai, edjä eemua phïdag pöoma simta ötdau khïirjö phug bëewi, mug jëb gaai dösig khapan dökhum dipa nunnidum ür burrwi, peer jïrrchapaïm dösig eem dö ärpüijim. <sup>11</sup> Ma, phïdag “Chi Ach” a thür sïejim. Magua ich burrtarrierr dö nunnidum thum achag äbäaiwai öor pöoma öjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deum chi Êwandam chog agjö aig sierrau ichab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mug edau äsdawam jïrrchapaïm thöo auwia, edaram ed argjä jïrrchapaïm thöo aunaa, phïdagjä ichab jïrrchapaïm dau thöokha aujim, amach wuujemjö wuum ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewaijä sïi athuuchata khïssu aadëmia da äspabajöomjöta aadëjim. <sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nun aawai Êwandam chogta edjä ee äapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mug ajim: “ïË! ¡Aaay, İsin chad! Agtha Êwandam chognaan thärrupam khunnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nam. Nau jäkhunnau sirphöbaadeewai mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khunnan chadcha aphaata durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Êwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Êwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem äbmua ich trompeta tëee aadëjim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Êwandam chogta edjä eemua phïdagjö phug bëem mua oopüijim. Magug, sïi jëbdijö ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wëjöm ee thärrdö sim dën chi yabme deepijim ich Êwandamau. <sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wëjöm eem thärrdö weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pömkham eemjö sïi ügthaag naar phüssi khörr jübaadëmia edau khïir gar thua jöisewai, warre edaujä khïssu aadëjim. <sup>3</sup> Mag naar jübaadëm eemua langosta dap asphitjö sïsidum pöoma öbërdatkhawi durrierraa aaidüjerram. Mag sïsidumua khaawai khierr machag döjür khierr machagjö apijim chi Êwandam chogau. <sup>4</sup> Mag langosta dap sïsidumug büürjä pabü chig apiba, pakhërrjä thärrkhiichpiba, phüakjä ärpiba, ni nemjïrrjömjä ärpiba jaaujim. Äba amag jaautarran, öor Êwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khunnata khaiabag waupi jaaujim. <sup>5</sup> Mag amag öor khaiabag waupi jaaujeb mamu, pöd thöo chan thöoju khaba nam a jaaujim. Öor thöoju khäai sïita am gaai khaa namua cinco meses sïi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan döjüriu khaamamjöta aajëejim chi machag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamagkham jaran parii örau wir aigpai amach thöo ëkhawiajä pöd amach thöobajurau. Thöm khöchaaga aadëp awiajä meeg khabata thaabatarrjö aadëp ajurau, büürjä thöba.

<sup>7</sup> Mag langosta, öor khïirkhanaa pör gaaijä pörsirjö sïsidum paar sïsid ajim, phïr dën. Mag sïsidamun sïi cabaai juurhi ee wërban arraag wajak khïir khaug sïsidamjöta sïsid ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag sïsidamun ichab sïi uunjö pörbü warnaa khierrjä khum khierrjö sïsid ajim. <sup>9</sup> Am mor sïi jierrrjö simua meu sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidum ürrphöbaadeewai ich jëbag sïi juurhi ee wërbaueg carrota wërba phöbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phöbaadëphum iekjö sïsid ajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag sïsidamun döjürjötä dur gaaijä jur paar sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidumugta öor khaiabag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sïsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses öor gaai machag äwatpi wai naag. <sup>11</sup> Mag langosta pöm durrierr aaidu thunam pör ichab ich mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thärrdö sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thür Abadón aajem ebreonaan meüa. Maagwai griegonaan meüata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meüan “öor pöm khëchmie” a simüu.

<sup>12</sup> Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha öor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamu agtha dau numi sirju waaur naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag khur chadcha chi Êwandam chogau warm khun dënjö ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Êwandam khïirphee phïr dën nasädjö simta kach jayap jujuruu sim sïejim. Mag chi Êwandam chogau ich trompeta tëee abaawai <sup>14</sup> mag nasäd kach jayap jujuruu sim eemuata woun iekjö chi Êwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar döjä pöoma Eufates aajem igau mepeer dau jayap ö jükha thunam ëerkhuibapüi” a sïejim. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jükha thunnarr ëerkhuipüijim, amach

ĕerkhapüju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ĕerkhapüju atarr ora, mag ĕerkhabapüaiwai ör mug jĕb gaai jooba durrum khüün jārřhapaím khĕchpüimkhüir. <sup>16</sup> Makhüün ĕudee soldaaun cabaai gaai wĕdurajim, ör khaibag wauju khüün. Mua ũrwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magta mürug makhüün cabaaijā oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wĕnarram khüün amach thür gar jierřjō sĕsidamta ōtdau khüirjō phuu pürdu jūa sĕsid ajim; āaur khüün dĕn sĕi phāauraa jacintojō sĕsid aawai tagam khüün dĕn azufrejō uashāu khüirka sĕsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sĕsid ajim. Mag sĕsidam i eemua sĕi ōtdau khüirta khĕbĕhĕug öbĕr thünam dāi naar jĕubaadĕpham eemua azufrepata jĕerrarrau khajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ōtdau khüir naar dāi azufrepa jĕerrarraukhama ōor pōoma peer mug jĕb gaai jooba durrum khüün jārřhapaím ödubjim. <sup>19</sup> Mamu am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag ör pöm khĕch thünarr. Mag sĕsidam durin ĩchab sĕi nemkhörjō pör paar sĕsid aawai magumuapata ĩchab ör dajĕk wai naajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag ör pöm ödubtarr ee chi iuu nüsierr khüünau amach daúa mag ootarrjā amachdĕu mag nem khaigba waujerr chan büürjā püabajerram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ēwandamagamjō jĕeunaa, sĕi nem parhoob phir dĕn, phatkhon dĕn, bronce dĕn, mokdau dĕn maimua pa dĕnpa nem oob waunaa, ni iüjā iüba sĕsid aawai dardurjā aba ni amachig jĕeu nümjā khaugba sĕsidamugta warag jĕeu nüsiijim. <sup>21</sup> Mamu magpaijā khabajim. Magphōbaadĕmun wir aig chikhamanjā amachdĕu khĕcham aig khĕchnaa, bĕnĕujā chikham khügnaa, amach ör khabam dāijā khapesnaa ich mag nem jĕgnemjā nüsiijim, amach jua puaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ēwandamau mug atag ör i agkhaju mürug oopitarr ajim.

## 10

*Ēwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua ĕsapdam dāi bĕetarr*

<sup>1-2</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nü aawai, Ēwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sĕi jünthumie bau thünam eemua bĕewi, mü dakhüir büchaar garm bü phūas ee dñññunaa büwĕ garm bü durr jĕb gaai dñññüchĕjim. Mag simua pirm ich pör ũr wai sĕejim. I khüir, sĕi edau khüirjō büññ maach dau khakhaisamjō sĕiwai i bü sĕi ōtdau ügthaag uu jĕjĕerkhamjōta sĕejim. Ēsapdam pa gaai pürthu khitamjā jua ee wai sĕejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag dñññüchĕwi nem iek theeg āaa ajim. Mag āa a simün sĕi león puu a sim iekjō sĕejim. Mag irua āa abawai pagthum sĕiete narrauta dāi i iek ükha, āaa ajierram. <sup>4</sup> Maimua mag pagthum sĕiete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ĕsap gaai phāag ĕkha chirajim. Mamu magbaa ĩchab ügtharmua mürug woun iekjō, —Jäg pagthum sĕiete narrau nem jaubarm püchdĕu ũrtarr oob phām; sĕi püch thāar eepai wai sĕi ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai mag Ēwandam chog bü āb phūas ee dñññunaa bü āb durr jĕb gaai dññññ sierrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjāag unaa magjim:

<sup>6</sup>—Ēwandam ichta ich mag meejā khaugba sierranaa mug edaujā ompaawi, mug jĕb, mug phūas maimua makhüün ee nem thünam thum ompatarr Jōoi iekhau, mügbarim aigmua ya chadcha maachdĕu jaau nümjō aimüü pangui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Ya ābmiĕharam Ēwandam chogau sĕietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ēwandamau ichdĕu ich thāar eepai nem wauju khaphu sierr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō aagpangui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag edjā eemua mürug woun iekjō iekha sierrau deeu mürug. —Ar Ēwandam chog bü āb phūas ee dñññunaa thoom bü durr jĕb gaai dñññm aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ĕsapdam pürthu khitam eeurjāg wai dñññm jĕeu athamí ajim mürug.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ĕsapdam jĕeubaimaawai mürug, —Ya magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau puu i ee aauwain chadcha khüwaa mieljō khöpüiju; mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biü āwatbajugui ajim mürug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ĕsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadĕjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljō khüwaa khöpüijim; mamu ya mü jā gar paawaita sĕi nem achaaga mü biü āwatbajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag chi mürug ĕsap dee sierrau mürug, —Agtha Ēwandamau nem waumaju pōoma thūnaawai puajā agjō phāju pōoma chirungui ajim, phöbörpierr ör meu khüir pogkhe amach meupierr nñññidam ee durpierr reinaanaga jawaag.

## 11

*Ēwandamau ör numí ich i jaamkhüir pütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ābmua padam duraa khitum mürug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jāgua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jĕujem di, ag ee nemchaain khĕchnaa phaa nümuua Ēwandamag jĕeujem nasād, maimua ag ee Aai i jĕeu nüm khüünjā agjō chi khapanag beerbapüi ajim mürug. <sup>2</sup> Mamu ar daau gajärcha ör biirduajem wĕu wĕjōm chan oob chacham ajim, jā sĕi büürjā ükhaba aajem

khunn atheem aawai. Makhunnauta año thärjup awi jarr Êwandam phöbör düi sîi amachdêu ampierr ajugui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Pari mamag khabaadeewai Êwandamau îchab ich i jaauju khunn numî püijugui ajim, año thärjup awi jarr makhunnauta sarkhaajem khajüa jüanaa irua amachig nem jaubarm jürr ôrag jaaumkhîir.

<sup>4</sup> Chi Êwandam chogau jaauwai ich mukhunnata jöoi Zacarias khararrau olivo bü numî jaau-naa îchab lâmpara ausüujemjä numî jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhunn numiim khunnauta ajap ör dau aug wau num jaap maach Êwandam thumaam khunn Pörkha sierrum iek jaauju khunnau. <sup>5</sup> Makhunnata äbmua khâijä khaibag wauju êkhaju atheen, sîi amach i eemua ôtdaujô uu jêjêr khabaadêmuu warre amach düi mag num khunn sîi phaa khêchpüiju anaabâ. <sup>6</sup> Makhunnau año thärjup awi jarr amachdêu Êwandam i jaau wênarrum ee büurrjä noseg chêpiba aagjä nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjä jua theegnaa îchab ör dau aug wawwaagjä amachdêu am aig aju anaabâ.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag año thärjup awi jarr Êwandam iek jaau wênarrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wêjôm ee thürrdö sim eemua mepeer sîi jägaamjö sim öbêrchêwi, am düi wêrbachêwi, ich garmuata am pôdpüiwi am khêchpüiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag khêchpüiwi, thumaam khunnag ich jua oomkhîir, maach Pör Jesucristo meerphê thöotarr ag phöbörjä wêug ee amach numwe sîi êudatkha sîuju. Mag phöbör Jerusalanta ich khaibag gaaimua jürr Sodoma a thärnaa îchab Egipto gaai thür sim, makhunnjä ich agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sierrêe arr aawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag khêchpüiwi khâai thärjup awi jarr sîi kaaijä ee êudatkha sîuju, ör phöbörpierram khunn amach meupierr meu khîir pogkhe bëe thunnam khunnag oomkhîir. Mamü iwiir äbam khunnau mag oowi bëpam iigwaijä chi khêchtarrau uduur bëppibaju. <sup>10</sup> Makhunn numî mag Êwandam iek jaau wênarrum khunn mag mepeer sîi khanjö simua khêchbapüim abaawai, ör durrierram khunnata onee ajurau, Êwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sîiba aajerr khunnata uba khêchbapüiawai. Mag onegau jürr agdaujô chikhannag regaløjâ uahanaa phiestajâ wauju.

<sup>11</sup> Mamü am mamagkham ee, mag khâai thärjup awi jarrnaa, deeu Êwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phäarthu sîubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhaju anaabâ. Mag khêchpüiwi khâai thärjup awi jarr nartta deeu Êwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khunn wajappa jâphierrju aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag chi Êwandam i jaau wênarrum khunn deeu iiu phiidatkha nuisiewai ügtharmuata ör iekjö amag, “Mau ügthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjä baug ee ügthaa paaukhabaadêju. Mag am ügthar paaukhabaadê am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunnaujä oopüiju. <sup>13</sup> Am mag ügthar paaukhabaadê ee uaur theega duubaadêmuu phöbör eem dijâ di khapan sîi durbaghaju. Mag di chhabaghhabarmua ör siete mil warre khêchju. Magbaawai mag uauru khêchba üu iiu nuisim khunnau îchab jâphierr durrumua Êwandam ügthar khêraajem thö iekha numua irig, “Êwandam, puchta chadcha emkhoorau; pajôm chan ni äbjâ chukhum” ajurau, jâphierr num iekha.

<sup>14</sup> Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ör dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thärjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamü agtha chacham äb waur sim ajim, thärjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui ajim murg.

#### *Äbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag dau äb waur sim atarr aawai chadcha îchab deeu Êwandam chogau chi äbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sieteem ajim, äbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ügthar sîi ör iekjö sereubaadêmuu mag naajim:

“Mug durran thumaa maach Pör Êwandamajâ jüanaa, ichdêucha jür auwi maach Pörkhapitarr düimuata jüaju aai num.

Mag, maach Êwandamata mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha sîsiju” anaajim. (Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai îchab Êwandam khîirphee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach pörkhaupierr ohood wêjorr khunnaujä eeg phöbkha jêkhat dagau durkhanaa irig jêeumamua mag naajim:

<sup>17</sup> “Êwandam, püta maar Pör thumaam khunn khâaijä chi jua thierr aawai purgta üu ajim anam.

Äba puchta warrgarwejä ich mag chitanaa îsjâ ich agtha iiu chitum.

Îs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha puchdêuta ya jüa chirsim.

<sup>18</sup> Durrierram khunnata pu düin meeukha thunnam;

mamü ya pua am gaai puch khîir machag meeuju ed pachêjim.

Îsin chad pua nawe khêchtarr khunn khîircha jaaumamua amachdêu nem waaujerrjö puchdêujâ am düi aju.

Ísta íchab puch chogkhanaa puch i jaaumien düijä wajaphanaa puch chaainkha num khunn düijä wajaphaaju edau, thethem khunn wa sîi parhoobam khunn awijä ar puchig ee aajerr khunn düi.

Mamu íchab ísta pua ar mug jêb gaai nem ar num khunnjä öpüiju edau” anaajim, irig ee numua.

<sup>19</sup> Amau mag Êwandamag jêeuphöbaadêm ee mua oowai Êwandamag jêeujem diita weedu jöisijim, ügthar. Mag weudubaadêm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain düi iek deetarr äkhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi Êwandam di weudubaadeewai, pagthum dau phar jêjêer khabaadêm düi öor iekjö sereu jöisimua, pagthum theega wawia uur theegjä duuibaadêm düi nosege dau dap sîi mokdaujö sîsidamta chë thunaisijim.

## 12

*Öoirjö simua üi êudee êkhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua edaujä ee ijaaur öbërijim, Êwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhîir pütarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mug ajim: Üairauta sîi äsdawam edauta khajüajö jüanaa jürr edaram edau arg gaai oo dunam edjä eemua öbërchëjim. Ich mag uirau pörsir jüa sim gaai phîdag sîi docen äb phuphup sîejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag khitamun jöor khitarr aawai agäa agäa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau. <sup>3</sup> Mag üi öbërchëtarr khur deeam ijaaur edjä ee öbërijim. Mag ijaaur jürr mug ajim: Öoirjö nem pöoma sîi phurî simta äbam gaapai pör khapan siete nener simpier pörsir panhappa sîejim. Mag simun íchab kach khapanjä jujur diez wai sîejim, phak kachjö sîsidam. <sup>4</sup> Mag simua dur phis a thüaphëbaraau warre edjä eem phîdagjä jürrchapaïm mug durr ür thüphäau sîujim. Magwi mag üi chaai awaag bi machkha sierr khîirphee nu sîisijim, ich dakhîir athaawai ag burre chi chaaidam khöpüyaag. <sup>5</sup> Magua mag nu sim ee, mag machkha thunarr aawai, mag uirau chaai chi emkhoodam oojim. Mamu mag atham burre äbmua chi chaaidam jüirbaadëwi Êwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim ar wai dunaaimajim, udur khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sîsiewai nem iek theeg jürr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sîsiju a jaaujim murug. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chi äd jürr sîi jäog wai naamkhîir Êwandamau i athee nem thum khîir khaug wai sierr aawai warp öor chukag ee mawi mamta año thärjup awi jürr seimajim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur edjä ee juurhi phüidujim. Ügtharm Êwandam chog Miguel anamta tagam ich khapeen agjö Êwandam chognaan düimua jürr mag mepeer öoirjö simta sîi pör khapan sim düi wërbu naajim. Mag öoirjö sim igar num khunnjä agjö khapan thunaajim. <sup>8</sup> Mamu chi angelnaanu amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapüaiwi chi mepeer warre ich khapeen düi ügtharmua jür wërrpüijim. <sup>9</sup> Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag öoirjö sim ich khapeen ich igar thunarr khunn düi äba ügtharmua mug jêb gaai barkhüipüijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thürnaa íchab Satanás a thürjem, durrierr öor thumaam khunn khügurmie, ajapcharan dösatma. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadêm mua ürjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“Ísta ya öor peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jürr maach Êwandam dënëu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jür autarrjä warag atcha iek theegta sîsim.

¿Khan jägwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ëugar Êwandamag sëukha nem ígkha nurraajerr ügtharmua isegbapüaiwaima.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jêb gaajjä maach khodamnaanu amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodamjö udura ich thöopitarr iekta ükhawia ag bagauta Êwandamag amach khaibag üpi numua.

Mag num düi íchab amach dau aphuu khëchjujä igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrrar gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpüijerram.

<sup>12</sup> Magbarm gaaimua edaujäjä wounanjö onee abat.

Maimua päach chi ag ee thunum khunnjä thumaa onee abathü.

Mamu jê, apdurr; päar jêb gaai jooba durrrum khunn düi phüas ee jooba durrrum khunnjä agjö!

Ya ich üjürr barapüaiwai meperan ísin meeukhata sîsim thumaam khunn düi.

Irua ya khaphu sim, müigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajieram.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jêb gaai barapüim oobaawai khîir machgau jürr mag üi chaai emkhooi ootarr êudeeta êkhabaadëjim. <sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai íchab mag uirag nem ich dapag jîmiejäu ichjö sîsidam deejim, mag nemkhör anum aigmua warre warp ürramkhîir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhörig ich chig apimaugau warp ürrbaadëjim, öor barbag chüi sîeimaag, mamta año thärjup awi jürr sîi i jäog wai naaju arr aawai. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chi nemkhöriu waa döta soo abarmun, ich i eemua nem pöm dösigö



bau jïerrau jöisijim, magbarmua dökhier chæug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi hæi khëu khuurba thömkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Mamu magbaawai ïchab jëbëujä hæi khaigpërmjõ khaigpërijim, mag nemkhöriu ich i eem döou döjä pöm ompaa autarr sïi eeg bereu athaawai. <sup>17-18</sup> Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag döirjõ sierr warag chi hæi düita meekha sïsiwi, jürr chi chaain ewagam khæun gaaita jua machag deēju awi, warag am düi wërbuan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khæun anamun, ar Ëwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierranaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjä äkhwai agtha ogduba ich mag äkha wënrurum khæunau.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Makhæun düi wërbuagta mag chi döirjõ simua sïi phüas igaaun nu dunaisijim.

*Mepeer numí sïi khanjõ sïsid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pöm sïi äbam gaapai pör khapan siete nenerna kach khapanjä diez jujur simta phüas eemua mu dakhïraa öbërchëjim. Mag phak kachjõ jujur sïsidumpierr pörsir jüakhanaa ïchab mag pör khapan nener sïsidum gaaijä Ëwandam igwi parhoobata phä sïsid ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag mepeer phüas eemua öbërbaichëm mua ootarr, sïi khum chi jothorjõ sïejim. Mamu mag simta jürr chi bü, jos bükhanaa, i i, león ikha sïejim. Mag simug mag äbakhai sïi döirjõ sierrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjõ iek theeg apijim. <sup>3</sup> Mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarr pör, dau äb sïi nem pöm thoop thunaajim, ya agua pöd iubajujõ. Mamu mag thunarr, äbakhai mag phüas igaaun döirjõ sierrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetar aawai ichdëupai ich pör monaauupijim. Mag monaaubaadëm oowi dauderraanum iekha thumaam khæunau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim. <sup>4</sup> Magphöbaadëmua warag mag döirjõ simugta Ëwandamagamjõ jëeujerram, mag äbakhai phüas eemua öbërchëtarrag ich jua theeg deetar jürr. Mamu mag khumjõ simugjä ïchab Ëwandamagamjõ jëeumamua, “ïkhaita magan jäg mepeerjõ jua theegnaa emkhoohika sï, i düi jäwaag?” i iekhamajerram.

<sup>5</sup> Mag khumjõ jothor sim dö eemua öbërchëtarrag ïchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ëwandam igwiajä parhooba iek äkhäraam ichdëu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi döirjõ sierrau. Mamu mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thärjup awi jarrpaim atheepaita Ëwandamau i magpijim. <sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha mag döirjõ sierrau ichig jaautarrjõ parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jëeujem di igwijä parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öberwi durrum igwiajä parhoobam iekta iekha thunuuujim. <sup>7</sup> Magug ïchab Ëwandam iek äkhawi i chaainkha durrum khæun düi wërbumkhïirjä jua theega apijim, mag wërbuwi ich garmua am pödpüimkhïir. Magug ïchab ichta ürpai iek theeg apijim mag durr gaai öor thumaam khæun düi. Magbaawai durrierram khæun düi ichta ürpai sïisijim, thumaam khæun khäaijä. <sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjõ jothor simugta mag atag paawä Ëwandamagamjõ jëeujer, ar thum Corderodam udarra maach köit ich thöopitarrau warr mag jëb ompaarbarwe ich ésap gaai am thür phäkha auba arr khæunau. Makhæunta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhæunauta maach chi Ëwandam iek äkha num khæun dau aug wauju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua jüg üruu num khai wajapha ürbat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pur auju. Thuthuüi thöog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuüi thöju.”

Pari mag numun, thum Ëwandam iek äkha num gaaimuau. Maguata Ëwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sïi amachdëu äkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu äkha wënrurraju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deeu mepeer jëb eemua öber urum mua oojim. Ma jürr corderojõ kach numí wai sïejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sïi döir iekjõ simta jägaamjõ sïejim. <sup>12</sup> Mag simua ïchab äbakhai phüas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sïejim. Maguata ich dakhïir ich iekhaug mag jëb gayam khæun thumaam khæunag mag phüas eemua pör pöm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ëwandamagamjõ jëeupibaawijä, chadcha i ipierraa jëeunaa jim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai ïchab örau ag na nem wau num ooba aajempa waumamua edjä eemua ötdau khïirta nosege chë thunamjõ apijim, thumaam khæun dakhïir. <sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim phüas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhïir mag nacha döirjõ sierrau warm mepeer corderojõ sierrag öor dauderraanem waupijim, mag nem wau simua öor khügur aumamkhïir. Mag öor khügur auwi chi corderojõ sierrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khïirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sïi pör pöm thuthuüi thoop simjõ sierrta deeu monaautarr khïirma. <sup>15</sup> Maimua jürr mag corderojõ sierrag chi döirjõ sierrau ich juapä deewi mag khum jothorjõ sim khïirkha wau sierr iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag den mepeer khïirkha wau sierrta iuu auwi iek öber sïisiewai thumaam khæunau ichigta Ëwandamagamjõ jëeuba num khæunan khëchpi jaaujim. <sup>16</sup> Mamu magpaijä khabajim. Mag ich khïirkha wau sierr iupai athaawai thumaam khæunag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khäijä phäkhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam bünumdam gaai, ya dürrcharam khæun gaai, phatkhon paraam khæun gaai,

dau aphaam khunn gaai, sīi chikham chogkha sīsīdam khunn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khōchagpierr nurrjēm khunn gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta uđuraa amach gaai phākhapi jaaujim. <sup>17</sup> Mamu ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu num khunnau chan pōd amach garmua nem pērjujā khaba, ni dich nem ig nurnjā pēr ajuu khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

<sup>18</sup> Mūg mua jaau chirum khaug awaagan durrchata khīirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīirjug khaphu simua khaug athā, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agā. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ichab woun mūg atag sjeju dēnēu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### *144,000 meukhaar au narr khunn*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai ich Jōoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsī Siōn anum gaai oodunum mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dūi ōor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dūi num khunnau ichab thumaam khunnau i thūrta i Aai thūr dūi amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sīsīd ajim. <sup>2</sup> Maimuata edjā ee sīi ōor iekjō simta mamu salt pōm jurur wējōm iekjō mua ūrbaadējim. Mag simun ichab nem jēbag pagthum pūrbabaadēm iekjōnaa ōor khapan arpa sir num iekjō thūnaajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag thūnūmūn mag Ēwandam juupjem pōrkhou sim bigaau ichab jōoinpa ohood wējōm dūi mag dau jayap nemchaainjō ich paar sīsīdam bigaau pūhūrdū meukhaar iur au num khunn iekta mag thūnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ābmuajā pōd khaugbajim, am dēnjō awaag. Āba mūg jēb gaai jooba durrarr khunn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerduktatar khūnaupaita am dēnjō aau khaugjierram. <sup>4</sup> Makhūn chan mūg jēb gaai aawaijā, jāg deem unūn dūi khapes apiba jaaujemjō, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khunnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nūnūukhampierr dūi i bū ogdaba wēnūrrajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejā am chognaankha wēnūrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khunn eemua Ēwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Am mag sēukha nurrjējā khaba arr khunn aawai būurjā am ēugar jaauju khunnjā chukhu ajim.

### *Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khunnau iek jaauthurtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua deeam Ēwandam chog edjā ee ūr jōrrom oo athajim. Magua mūg jēb gaai naajem khunn athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nūrraju iekta jaau jōrrajim, durrierr ōor nūnūidam ee amach meupier. <sup>7</sup> Mag irua jaau jōrrarr iek mūg ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ōkhō abat. Mag khāai irig jēunaa iita thō iekhabat. Ya īsta irua ōor ich aar phē ajuu wa phē auba warag isegju khāijā amach khīircha jaauju ed pabaichēm. Mūg edjājā ompaawi mūg jēbjā ompaatarragta jēubathū. Ichdēuta ichab phūasjā ompaawi jēb eemua dō khumdu ōbēr sīsīdamjā ompaajim” a jaau jōrrajim, ūr jōrromua. Ma nacharmua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ēudee deeam Ēwandam chog agjō āāag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phōbōron ya eegar pabaadēmta jaau jōrrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sjejim, “ar ich dēnjō durrierram khunnag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phōbōr.”

<sup>9</sup> Makhūn ēudee ya thārjupam agjō dewam Ēwandam chog ūr jōrromua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer ōbērchetarragiā jēeunaa sīi i khīirka wau simugjā jēeuwi uđuraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khunnau <sup>10</sup> ichiūta Ēwandam khīir machag sīi maach thōojem benenjō simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khīir machag mag simta am gaai meubapāiawai Cordero dakhīir maimua pekau chukhu ūgthar num khunn dakhīirjā ōtdau azufre dūi waurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a sjejim, “ich mag dau aphaam ag ee ōt khierr jēmer wēnūrramkhīir. <sup>11</sup> Mag am ōt khierr jēmer num naar jju wējōm chan chugpaajā khaugba, ich mag sierrum iekhou. Mag ōtdau ee num khunn chan būurjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jēmer wēnūrrajugui” ajim, “amachdēu mag meperagta Ēwandamagmājō jēeunaa ichab sīi i khīirka wau sierragiā jēeunaa uđuraa amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

<sup>12</sup> Magam uguata ar Ēwandam dēnkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa ichab Jesús būjā ogdaba wēnūrram khunnau warag ubata ūkha wēnūrraju aai num.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua ūrwai ūgtharmuata woun iekjō mūg, “Cha mua pūchig jawaagpam phābā” a sjejim. Mag irua phāpi sierr iek mūg ajim:

—Īsmua atagta chadcha ūhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pōr Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha durrumua mee num khunn.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujā, —Jāan chadcha ich magau a sĕjim. Mŭg jĕb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khaba aju aawai khĭir meeu naisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdĕu nem wajapha waaajerr jŭrr.

*Ēwandam chognaanau ōr pŏm ũrppŭiju oopitarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magtarr khur deeu oo nuu aawai juunthumieta edjā ee bau wĕjoojim. Mag bau wĕjŏm ũr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujŏ simta oo sĕjim. Magua pŏrsir phĭr dĕn jŭanaa ich jua ee oz anum wai sĕjim, thuthujŏ dĕe simta sĭi jŭurthu sim. <sup>15</sup> Maig ĭchab deeu agjŏ Ēwandam chog Aai i jĕeujem degmua ōbĕrchĕwi mag juunthumie bau wĕjŏm ũr oo sierrag magchĕjim: “Ya nemjĭr phur wĕjoowai eeuju aai thunum. Ar puch jua ee thuthui wai simua thŭrphĕwi eebabā” ajim, mŭg jĕb gayam khŭn khĕchpŭiju ora pabaadĕm jaaui.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag juunthumie bau wĕjŏm ũr oo sierrau ich thuthui mŭg jĕb ũr ũrphĕbarmua waa nemjĭr dau thumaa eeu ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur deeu Ēwandam chog ōbĕrjim mag Aai i jĕeujem di ũgthar sim eemua. Maguajā agjŏ ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anum wai sĕjim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ĕudee agjŏ deeu ōbĕrchĕjim, ierr nasādĭjŏ sim aarmua. Maguan ĭchab sĭi iekhabarmuapai mŭg durr thum uurdapi jaabaawai, ōtdaŭapai mŭg durr thum ōpāig nem jua theeg sĕjim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet khĕsir magjim: “Jĕb gaai uvadŏ nanuidum een ya sĭi waauidum, jāg puch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thŭrrkha aupet. Ya waa thunaabahab” ajim, ōr warre ũrppŭiju jaaui.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau mŭg durr ũr ũrphĕ, waa uvadŏ nanuid arr eem thumaa thŭrrkha auna chi chŏ pŭirjuujem ee barkhŭipŭijim chi chŏ pŭirjuumkhĭir. Mag chi chŏ pŭirjuumkhĭir a siman, maan wajapcharan Ēwandamau ōr gaai jua khŭaba ich khĭir machag meeujuuta jaa sim. <sup>20</sup> Magta phŏbŏr igaau arnaa chi chŏ pŭirjuupŭijim. Mag pŭirjuubaadee, ag eemua chi chŏ sĭi dŏsĭgŭ phur jŭubaadĕmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilŏmetros sĭi bag phur ũr jŏisijim. Mag dŏjŏ ũr wĕjŏm naug ee cabaai danŭupi ootarr akhiin, i ōpierrjŏ sĕjim, chi naug. Mag dŏjŏ ũr wĕjŏm a siman, ōr khĕch num jaar bag pŏm ũrjuuta jaa sim.

## 15

*Ēwandam chognaan siete ābmiecha ōr khaibag wauju jawaan bĕtarr khŭn*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu edaujē ee ijaaur maach dauderra ompa jŏisijim. Ma, mŭg ajim: Ēwandam chognaanta siete edjā eemua ōbĕrdutkhachĕjim. Makhŭnaua ābmiecha wajappha ōr dau aug waupiju khŭn ajim. Magbarm dāi ĭchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ēwandam khĭir machagjā ich maigpai meeuju ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khur mua oojim ĭchab, phŭasta sĭi vidrio dĕnjŏ sim igaau Ēwandamau amachig sirmkhĭir arpa deetarr dāi ag panhapha ōr danuid thunum. Makhŭn mag mepeer khum chi jojothrjŏ sim phŭas eemua ōbĕrchĕtarragjā jĕeuba, ni i khĭirka wau simugjā jĕeuba, ni i thŭr ni i dauchachjā ũduraa amach gaai phāpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pŏdtarr khŭn ajim. <sup>3</sup> Makhŭnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ēwandam chog Moissĕs khararrau phātarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mŭg ajim:

“Ēwandam, pŭan maar Pŏrŏu.

Puchta thumaam khŭn khāi chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooiŭm sim.

Pua nem waaajemjŏ chan ni ābmua pŏdbam.

Durr thum mŭg wĕjŏm ee puchta thumaam khŭn Reikha sierrum.

Pu iekhan chadcharam iekha;

maimuajā puan chad nem agchata waaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khaŭta mŭg thunum aig pu ōgkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaŭta būurjā pŭrug jĕebaju khai?

Puch appaita būurjā pekau chukhu khitaawai durrierram khŭnau bĕewi āba pŭrugta jĕeju.

Ya pua thumaam khŭnag jaaubarm, chijā khŭnta pua puch aar phĕ auju khŭn agā, maimua chijā khŭnta pua barkhŭiju khŭn agā” a aumajieram, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ũgthar Aai i jĕeujem degam Santuariota Ēwandamau israelnaan dāi iek deetarr iek ākhaajem aar dawaa weeu dunaajim. <sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makhŭn Ēwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjŏ amachdĕu agua ōr khaibag wauju jua panhapha ōbĕrchĕjieram. Makhŭnau put lino anum dĕnta būurjā memerkhŏg chukku sĭi phugphugamjŏ sĭsidamta jŭanaa, ichkhaarjā dakha phĭr dĕn āi jŭajem phurii khitumua

āi jū sīsīd ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mag am öbërdutkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjō ich paar sīsīdam jayap narr eem äbmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phīr dën ääbdō deemajim. Makhūun jarrdampierri maach Ēwandam ichta warrgarjā ich mag sierrawī mug atagjā ich mag sierraju ag khīir machgauta khajapham dō dënjō ipir sīsīd ajim. Mag sīsīdam chookhūuibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampierri nem khīir pogkhe öbërmaju. <sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr ääbdō jig-bapāaiwai Ēwandam chi wajaug sierramua ich iiu mag Santuario ee naar khī joppijim. Mag Aai i jëeujem deg chi Ēwandam chognaan sietē narr khūunau amachpierr nem khīir pogkhe chachmamua, thum öbeerpūibam aig chan pōd ni äbjā dubju khaba aajeejim.

## 16

*Ēwandam khīir machag jarr eem choopūimam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mua ūurwai mag Aai i jëeujem deg naar jīu wëjōm eemuata mag Ēwandam chognaan sietē narr khūunag nem theeg woun iekjō, “Ērëubaadëwī jāg mu khīir machag jarr sietē num ee dōjō jōjōid thūnam, jëb ür chookhūuibaamit” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chadcha äbmua petawī ich jarr ee wai sierr mug jëb ür choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjō sim phūas eemua öbërchëtarr khīirka wau simug jëeunaa i dauchachjā wai narr khūun gaai bën burrijim. Mag bënën mor gaai sīi phīedaujō öbërdutkhabaadëmta machaaga sjeim. Mag simuan waragta öor ärmaajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua jūrr ëudeemua ich jarr eem phūas ee choobapāaiwai sīi phūas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phūas eem dō, sīi öor meem bagjōta sīsijim. Mag bagag pabaadëmua ag ee nem thūnarr thumaa khëchdubjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khur thārjupam urum, agjō Ēwandam chog. Maguajā warm khūun dënjō ich jarr eem choopūijim. Mamū magua jūrr dōsīg dūi jëb eegarmua dō khumdu nunūidam ūrta choobapāaiwai, napem dënjō ichab dō thumaa bagag paapūijim. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa mag dōsīgpierr dō ärpi sierrapai iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, pūchta būurjā pekau chukhu khitam;

pūchta warrgarwejā ich mag khitaawai isjā ich agtha sierramgui” a sjeim.

“Pūchdëu am dūi chachbarm aig, pua am dūi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.

<sup>6</sup> Amau pu chaain bag ärwi pu i jaaumien bagjā ärjieram.

Magtarr aawai is pua jūrr amag bagchata dōpibaadëmgui” ajim.

“Jūrr amau purug ich agjō jāgta apim khōsi naabajieb amach dūi” a iekhamajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai ichab ierr incienso phaaem nasādjō wau sim aarmuata agjō Ēwandam chogau, “Ēera, jāan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pör Ēwandam, pūchta thumaam khūun khāai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khīirjug khaphūnaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “būurjā khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thārjupam Ēwandam khīir machag chootarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam dūi bëewi jūrr mug edau äsdawam khīir ūruu choopūijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khīir ür choobapāaiwai warag edau pechaaga aadëmua sīi ed pechgau öor gaai mas ajim. <sup>9</sup> Mamū mag edaua phaa thūnūuwi, sīi phausumjō sīsīdamjā amach khaiab äsie ewag khīirjuwī Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jëeuba, ni sīi i thō iekhajōjōopajjā khabajieram. Magju khāai sīi warag irig parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thūnūujierram; majā ichdëuta magum khaiab burripibaju akhiinjā jua theeg simugta mag iekhajieram.

<sup>10</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincom bëewi, ichab ichdëu jarrdam wai nurrarr eem mag phūas eemua mepeer öbërchëtarr juupjem pörkhu ür choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai irua durr jua sierrpierr thumaa khīchag ee jōisijim. Magbaawai öor i igar num khūunan gaai machgauta sīi amach meukhīirpajjā thetthe khabaadëp aajeejim. <sup>11</sup> Mamū mamagkhamjā amachdëu nem khaigba wau num chan puajōjōopajjā khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chāddauta mor gaai sīi phīedaujō dau dap sīsīdam machgau, Ēwandam ügthar chiraaajem dūita khujurmjō warag parhoobaa irig iekha thūnūujierram.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem dōjā Eufates aajem ür agjō choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai dōjā pōm simta sīi jūuibaadëjim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khūun durbagkha dichamkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer öoirjō sierr i eemua jüchëumiejō sim öbërwī, äbakhai khum chi jojothorjō sierr i eemujā öbërwī, maimua äbakhai chi sëukha nem igkhamie kach numpai cordero dënjō jujar sierr ag i eemujā agjō jüchëumiejōo khitam öbërijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag jüchëumiejō sīsīd arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhūunau ichab ag na örau nem ooba

aajempa wau wēnurrājim. Mag wēnurrāmūn mūg jēb gaai reinaan sīsīdam khūn dūi iekta dee wēnurrājim, thumaa āba biirdūnaa Ēwandam ichta thumaam khūn khāāijā chi jua thierr dūi amach wērbaju edam athee khīir khaugaag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag nūm ee maach Pōr Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khīir khaphū nūisit; ōor chikhām nem jīgkha nūrraajemjō mūn sīi ōor bēebajōjōo sierr ee dēgōlp barchējugui” ajim. “Mag mū pierrwai onee aju khūnan, ar daukhananaa pekaūgtā būurjā amach ūrpariba nūm khūnau. Mag nūm aigūn aman, khajūa bāphā memerkhōg chukhu jūa nūmjōta thūnūm. Maagwai mag ed ōrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chīgaaāj abajugui” ajim ichdēucha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua chadcha mag jūchēumiejō sīsīd arr khūnau amachdēu mūg atag ajujō mū dakhīraa wētwi mūg jēb gaaim reinaan ābam aig biirdū aujierram wērbūag. Mag am biirdū narr aig ebreonaan meūa Armagedōn a thūurjem. Ich maigta chadcha wērbū nūmua Ēwandam dūi juapā chachju anaabā.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur ābmiecha sietemua paawai, agjō deemu Ēwandam chogau ich jarr eem sīi ich jāg ūgthaa edjā eepai wēpūijim. Mag irua wēbapāiwai, mag ūgthar Aai i jēuejum degam Santuario armuata nem theeg, “Īsin chad ya thum aaiapa sīsīngui” ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag irua ya aaipabaadēm abaawai, pagthūmta dau phurphur abarmūn jēbū ahau khabaadēm dūi, sīi iyūūmjō jōisimua ūur theegajā duui dichjim. Mag ūur theeg duui dichjujō chan mūg jēb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā duuba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Magbaadēmua phōbōr pōm sim Babilonia anūm eegarta waa sīi jēb thorrdukhur aadēmua, phōbōrōn warreta perās thārjup ōbeerpūijim, jēb thorrdubaadēmua. Magbaadēm dūi īchab deemu durrjā phōbōr eem di khapaana sīi pogueu pūamajim. Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Babilonia phōbōr gaaita ūrcha jua khēghapūijim, ich pekau wauujerr khīir okhooba wai sierr gaaimua. <sup>20</sup> Mag ūur theeg duuitarrau phūas ee morr phur ūid arrjā, sīi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrāsī nūnūid arrjā īchab warag jēb ee ierr paaukhabaadējim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai īchab edjā eemua sīi noseg dau dap mokdaujō chē thūnūisijim. Chi noseg dau chūgag ochenta libras sīsīd ajim. Ēwandamau mag noseg chēpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, ōrau warag Ēwandam thūrcha thūrnaa, parhoobaaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thūnūaujierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khīir machag choobapūim mua ootarr. Mamū mag mua oojim a chirāmūn, maan mūg atagjā thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō ajuuta mūrug much daūacha oopimajim.

## 17

### *Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam choganaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūrug, — Pidū mua pūrug oopikhingui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju. <sup>2</sup> Magnaa mūrug, Mūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūnau ich ag ūipaita wai khāijerrangui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūn agjō mūg jēb gayam khūnājā sīi mag parhooba saak ūi bag chē simjō sierr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhūn thum oopieg chi Ēwandam Akharau mū khāāipi atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog mag mūrug pidū a sierraupai jūrr mū warp ōor chukag ee athaadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, ūaita sīi mepeer pōm phurū sim ūr oo sim mūrug oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur simūn sīi pōr khapan ābam mor gaaipai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sējim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia iekha phā sīsīdamuata ēntēr mor ipir sējim. Mag sim ūrta mag ūi chi durpathierrmie oo sējim. <sup>4</sup> Īchab chi ūijā mag simūn, sīi khajūa wajappa phurūimjōnaa khichphē khīirka simta jūa sējim. Mag ūr īchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmū nem parhēpagkham dūi perlas anūmpa jūanaa, īchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khītām ee sīi mag emkhōoin dūi ich parhooba sierrta khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ippir jōi wai oo sējim. <sup>5</sup> I dag gaai oowai i thūr anūmta maadēu wajappai khaugā sīi, “Babilonia ichta phōbōr pōmaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie ād anaā nem khaigbam thum mūg jēb gaai thūnūm ag ād” a phā sējim.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag mūchdēu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sīi Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn pōm khēchbapāiwai bag pōm ārbarm oowiata onegau sīi don ūijō oo sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag oowia mua khīirju chirū paawai chi Ēwandam chogau mūrug, —*χ*Khanthee atcha khīirju sīma? ajim. Mua pūrug jaubajup ajim, chījā agā jāg ūi, maimua khai agā īchab ar chi mepeer pōr khapan sietenaa kach khapanjā diez wai simua ich ūr chi ūi juppi warrum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chadcha mūrug jaamamua magjim: ‘Jāg meperan warran mūg jēb gaai nūrrajim; mamū meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mūg atag Ēwandamau ierr thūrrdōjō sim eemua ūdūraa ōbērpibaawai deeu nūrraichējugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iū wēnūrraju khūn thūr phākhamaajem ēsap gaai warr mūg jēb ompaaju nawe phāba awi ag gaai thūr chukhu nūm khūn wajap dauderra ajujū ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nūrraichēm oowi.

Mag deeu iiu narraichëjup mamu, ich Êwandamauta warre i jua khëgkhapüjuguu ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhür.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mürug, 'Wajapha ürbá, mua pürug jaaukhingui ajim chi Êwandam chogau: Jäg äbam mor gaaipai pör khapan siete num pua oo sim, já chi uui oo sim eegar durrsi khapanag siete numta jaau simgui ajim. <sup>10</sup> Jäg pör siete nener sim ichab reinaan siete narra jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia äbpaumata agtha ich durr jua simgui ajim. Maagwai äbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamu mag äbmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijá, khüchpai mag siëwi, warm khüunjö eegar pajugui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Mamu äb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pürug mepeer phurii sim mug jëb gaai sierra thöwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete pürug jaau chirum eemkha sim. Ya mag bieknümü ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thöm iekcha thöjugui a jaaumajim mürug.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jujur sierrau ichab chi kach khapanagpierr agjö reinaan diez numta jaau simgui a jaaumajim mürug chi Êwandam chogau. Makhünnau agtha büürjä gobernaaba num. Mamu Êwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarr düi iek theeg apijugui ajim, si khüchpaim athee. <sup>13</sup> Makhünn reinaan diez äba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero düi wërbüjugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mamu chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pödpüju, ichta mug durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thünnum khünn Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thünnum khünnan, ich Êwandamaucha jur auwi amachdëu ükhatarr iek thäraucha ükha wënnurram khünnau.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu mürug magjim, chi Êwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjäjö nem pöoma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjä chaar khabam. Jāan öor khapanagta jäg thünungui ajim, durrpierram khünn amach meupier me khür pogkhe. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai ar phüas eemua mepeer pöm sim öbërchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jujur diez thünungui, i kach chaar khaba, jākhhünnan reinaan i düi äba mug durr gobernaaju khünnaugui ajim. Ich jākhhünnauapai jäg chi uui chi durpathierrmie oomug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaaq i ëudeejä ëkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjä khechthugwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijä örpüjugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Amau mag numun, ich Êwandamau juau amag magpi siëwaita mag amachdëu ampierr thünaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawí, chi mepeer mag phüas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö öbër num ora. <sup>18</sup> Ichab ar pua uui oo simjá jã chan uui chaar khabam. Jāan ar phöbör äbpai nem pöm simuata mug jëb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Êwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa mürug jaaumajim.

## 18

### *Babilonia eegar patarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai Êwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun ichab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg siëjim. Mag pierrwai jëbën siita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> Magua thet ääagmamua mag siëjim:

“iYa Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

İsin ya si pabü ee sierrjëm khünn diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khürpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khünn diigta pabaadëbahab” a siëjim.

<sup>3</sup> “Warran iin chadcha jäg ich parhooba deeu gaaijã purpur sierrarr gaaimua durrpierram khünnata nag dënjö thumaa khëch wai sim düi ichig paa wai siëjim.

Reinaanagjä amach uui düimjö ich düita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khünnagjä si mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khöchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khünnag paapüjim.

Mamu ich paarmua maagjerrta isin jür ichta eegar pabaadëm” a jaaumajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Êwandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjö,

“Päär mu chaainkha num khünn, jäg phöbör eemua öbërwí chawag ërëbaadët” ajim.

“Magbamun pächpa düi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, pächpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

<sup>5</sup> Jäg phöbörön si pekau pöoma simgui” ajim.

“I pekau pömagan si ügthaa edjä ee simii wëjömjö sim.

Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khaaba deejugui” ajim ich Êwandamau.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa jür ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdëu chikhham dâi aajerrjô abat” ajim, “jÿrr i dâi.

Ichdëu nem khaigba waaujerr ùr jÿrr ag khâai atcha bieki numí i gaai deebat.

Ichdëu chikhhamnag dôpiejerr khâaijâ jÿrr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

<sup>7</sup> Jâg ichdëupai ich thôwi parhooba ichdëu khôchapierr aajerr paar, ich agjô i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Truan ichdëupai ich igwi, ‘Munn muiguin rey uaijôta um, mu chan khoopaa uai khabam; mug urrum chan mu chan buurjâ dau aphaa urrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu mua mag chiramgui” ajim ich Êwandamau:

“Ich jâg urrum paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khâai âbpaimee i gaai masaju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khîir pogkhe chachma-mua, ðor pômi ôpiwia, jâdau theegjâ burprijugui” ajim.

“Mach pâar Pôr chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphaa api chiraawai,

wajap i dauhi ârpiwi,

âbmiecha paawai chi phôbôrjâ thum sîi ôrpâijugui” ajim ich Êwandamaucha.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phôbôr ôrbapâiawai, reinaan ag ee amach uin dâimjô khapes awi parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr khannau âapêpêrkhamua, i athee bëeju anaabâ, chi naar appai ugthaa edjâ ee jÿu thunum oowia. <sup>10</sup> Mag oowia dëgôlp amach gaaijâ agjô aju khîirjuwi, aigjâ bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimua,

“jÿ! jAay, Babilonia!

Phôbôr pôomanaa chi jua thierr arrta is chad pu chan at oobam.

Sîi sëukhabarmjô abarm ee pu gayan Êwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jÿrram khannau.

<sup>11</sup> Ichab nem jua paraam khannaujâ amach daúa phôbôr magbarm oobaawai, bëe numua âapêpêr aju anum, amachdëu oowai ya tag amach nem përa aju khann chukhu aphôbaadëm khîirjuwia. <sup>12</sup> Jâgbaawai, nem inag pômi waibëewiajâ, “¿Khaú përa athaju? Muig përa aaujeejim: phîr, phatkhon, mokdau parhëpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dën seda dën dâi sîi phuriinaa khichphë khîirkha sîsidam; pa thûpham khîirpierr; marfil dën nem wau sîsidam, pa wajapham dën, jierr dën, cobre dën maimua mármol dën nem wau sîsidam.” <sup>13</sup> Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaú athajugui?” aju, “thûpag pômi phëbëe num, canelajôm, incienso, mirra, jügdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain daphum nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhîir ðor përa numjâ, ¿khaúta jâgum nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ôdegpai. <sup>14</sup> Mag numua chi phôbôrôgta wounagamjô,

“Nemjô sîphamjô pua ùrcha pii aajerr ya is chan tag chukhu aadëmgui” aju.

“Pu nem oimû sîsid arrjâ thum phatkhonpa isin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobapaim.

Jâgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phôbôr uu thunumugta.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jÿrr nem jua paraam khann magum thum përa numua mag phôbôr gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr khannaujâ amachdëu mag oobaawai, ichab amach gaaijâ agjô aju khîirjuwia, aigjâ bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimuata bëenaa âapêpêrkhamua,

<sup>16</sup> “jÿ! jAay, phôbôr pôoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“Punn chadcha phôbôr ooimuganaa, sîi uai khajûa wajapham lino dën jûanaa, khîirpierr chi phurjâ jûanaa, khichphë khîirjâ jûa simjôta sîejim.

Mag jûanaa chihôo phîr dën, perlas, maimua mokdau parhëpagkhampa jûa simjô sîerra,

<sup>17</sup> jôpcha sîi sëukha numjô arr ee phatkhon pôoma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agjô barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dôjârr jôrrjëmuata phatkhon khîirdamjô oojem khannjâ thum warppai nuisiju anaabâ. <sup>18</sup> Mam warppaimua mag phôbôr uurdû thunum naar edjâ ee phuis jÿu thunum oowia, thet ââakhamua, “¿Jamta deum phôbôr ich magjôkham maadëu oog agá?” aju anum. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi num ôrag oomkhîir, amach pôr ee jëb phôpûinaa âapêpêrkham dâi bëe numua,

“jÿ! jAay, phôbôr pôoma khitarr!

Maar thum phûas ee barco paraam khann, pu gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarrrta jôpcha arr ee punn warreta eegar pabaadëmgui” aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu warm khann mag bëephôo thunum daar, ugtharm magwe onee abat.

Onee abat ichab Êwandam chaain, Êwandam i jaamien, maimua ich i jaumkhîir ichdëucha jur autarr khannjâ agjô onee abat.

Êwandamau Babiloniapien dâi jâgbarmua, jÿrr pâarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdëu pâach dâi aajerrjô.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai âb Êwandam chog ichab nem jua theega simua, mok pôr pôoma sim phûas ee barpûinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phôbôr pôomaam, punn cha mua mok barbapûimjôta buudimamgui” ajim.

22 “Jägbarm chan mæg atag pawiajä, pu kaaijä ee chan büürjä tag arpa sir num iek ūrba, karris iekjä ūrba, ni trompeta iekjä ūrbam.

Nem inag wau num gaai phidkha num khunnjä chukhu, ni mok bā num iek jüjerrkhamjä tag ūrbamgui” ajim.

23 “Puuta jägbarm chan mæg atag pawiajä pu ee ōtdaudam phuu dnumjä ooba, ni ōor jua puürwai onee serereu aajerr iekjä ūrbam.

Pu eem nem jua paraam khunnan, chadcha mæg durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua puchdëujä pua durрпиerram khunn sī khūgur wai sējim, puchdëu nem khaigba wau simta ōrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sierrta, ya pun chadchata eegar pabaadëmgui” ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamu mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ēwandam chaain bag ärtarr pōoma thunum gaaimuau. Aigta thunum: Ēwandam i jaaumien dāi thum i chaain bag ärmattarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durрпиerr chikhannau juau thöopüimarr khunn bagjä agjö.

## 19

### *Ēgthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, ōor pōoma sereu wëjöm mua ūrjim, ügthar. Makhannau serereukhamua,

“iĒwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khunnau jëebathü!

Ichta ōor peerduajemau” anaajim.

“Ijöm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khunn khāai chi jua thierrri.

<sup>2</sup> Ichta ōor dāi agpierraa sierrum, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejä ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sierrarr gaaimua durрпиerram khunn pekau waupiejerr jürr,

ya ich gaaijä mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ēwandamau.

“I chaain ana i chogkha num khunn khëchmam chan sī ich jäg par khīir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dāi ich garmua ōor dāi aajerrjō abarm” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>3</sup> Mag sereu thunarr khur, ūmaai deeu magjierram chi ügtharmpeenaupai:

“Ēwandam, üta pua jäg Babilonia örpüijim;

chi naar jäg nathöo jü sisimun jāan ich jäg sierrum iekhaugui” anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunnau agjö jayap sī khanjō sīsidadmta ich paar sīsīd arr khunn dāimua Ēwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khīirphee kanieu thukhōokhanaa, khīeb jëb gaai dagau durkhanaa irig jëeumamua, “jāan ich magau! iChadcha iita maach thumaam khunnau thō iekhaju aai numgui!” ajieram.

<sup>5</sup> Makhannau magbaawai ichab mag Ēwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aarmuajä ōor iekjō,

“Maach Ēwandamta thöbathü” a sējim, “päach thum ar i ökhōnaa i chogkha num khunnau.

Jöoinaujä i thōnaa chaainaua iita thöbat” a sējim.

### *Cordero jua pärju jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua ūr nuu aawai, sī ōor pöm wëjöm iekjō thunumta mamu ichab salt pöm jurur wëjöm dāi pagthampa turururkham iekjō thūnaajim mua ūurwai. Mag sī sereu wëjöm khunnau mag naajim:

“iMaach Pör Ēwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!

Maach Pör Ēwandam thumaam khunn khāai chi thierrriuta ya nem thum governaa sīsīm.

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ya Corderoon jua puraagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneena i appaita thō iekhaju.

Chi ūi, ya ar chihōowia sī khīir khaug sim.

<sup>8</sup> Irig jüapijim khajüa wajapham, lino dën.

Maan sī memerkhögjä chukhu, ich bäpgau sī büumjō sim.

Mag ich bäpgau büumjō simua Ēwandam chaainkhanaa i dau na wajapha wënnraajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag khīirta irig jüapijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau mürug, —Nau mua iekhabarm phā sībá ajim. Mæg iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaaputarrta mua mürug jawaagpamgui ajim mürug. Magnaa ichdëupai, Corderoo ich jua pär num phiesta ee thürkhuūwi chi wët num khunnan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mūchig magbaawai, mua i bükhurr phöbkhaimajim irigta Ēwandamagamjō jëwaag. Mamu mag mua ich bükhurr phöbkhabamaawai mürug, —Üü, oob jägam mu dāi. Ēwandamagta jëeubá



ajim. Majã sîi pu dâi äba Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan ar Jesüs iek amachdêu äkhatarrta ogduba amachdêu ootarrjõ jaau durrum khunnjõ. Êwandamagta jëeubã ajim murrug.

*Cabaai bapphã sim gaai nurrarr*

<sup>11</sup> Muehig magbaawai, mua phiidanaa oo nuu aawai, edaujãata sîi weeudu wëjoojim. Mag edjã weeudu wëjõm eemua woun äb cabaai bapphã sim gaai öberchëjim. Mag thür “Machdêu Nem Wauju Abarmun Chadcha Wau Chitum” ajim i thür, ichdêuta thum wajapha gobaanaana juurhi eejã wërbuajeewai. <sup>12</sup> Mag sim dau oowain, sîi ötdau khürjõta nem dapag phuphup sîsid ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa ìchab ich gaai ich thürjã phã wai sïejim. Mamu mag thür chan bigaau khunnaujã khaugba, äba ich chi warrum khunupaita khaphu sïejim ich thür. <sup>13</sup> Mag simua khajüa jüa sim gayan, sîi dawaa bag phur sîsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ìchab, “Êwandam Iek” a thür sïejim. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag ëdeee Êwandam chognaan khapaana puurthu wënnurrajim. Mamu makhunnjã mag sîsidamun, sîi thum khajüa chi wajapham lino dën bãphã memerkhögjã chukhu sîsidamta jüanaa, cabaai bapphã sîsidum gaaita wënnurrajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag cabaai bapphã sim gaai öberchëtarrau durripierr öor nunaidum jua khaaba päaukhapüümaag ich i ee thuthui dëe khitum wai sïejim. Ichdêuta mag durr thum jüa wai sim aawai jürr ich jua jumpiba dajëkta wai sîsiju. Magbaadëmua öran sîi uva chõ piirjau awaag büuu eeg pibthai numjõta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Êwandam thumaam khun khãijã ürpai sierrum ag khür machag khajapham döjõ jarr ee choo wëjõmta döripüümaju. <sup>16</sup> Mag wounau ich khajüa gaai maimua ich khupã gaaijã agjõ ësapdau phãkha wai nurrarjim. Chi ësapdau mag phã sierr, “Reinaan Rey anaã chi pönaan Pör” a phã sïejim. Ajapcharan jãan ich maach Pör Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua jürr dewamta pari agjõ Êwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu num gaai dunnunaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai pur khoojem khun thüurrwai, äakhamua mag sïejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig päach khapeen pur khoojem khun, daaig pidut a sïejim. Êwandamau päar athee phathau pöoma wai sim, ìkhöbahut! <sup>18</sup> Päar atheen thunum: reinaan mod, soldaun pörkhanaa emkhuoinkha thunarr khun mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nurrjëe arr khun mod, maimua thumaam khun mod. Öor sîi chikham chogkha nurrjëe arr khun mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sîi amach khöchagpierr nurrjëe arr khun modjã agjõ thunumgui ajim. Magnaa, ìkhöbat, jã päar atheemugui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

<sup>19</sup> Maig oowai ìchab chi mepeer khumjõ jojorthor sim phüas eemua öberchëtarr dâi mag jëb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaun dâi äba biirdu thünaajim, mag cabaai bapphã sim gaai nurrum dâi i khapeen i ëdeee wënnurum khunpa äba amach garmua wërbuag. <sup>20</sup> Mamu magbaadëm ee chi mepeer mag phüas eemua öberchëtarr preso sîsijim. Mag preso sîsim dâi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaau nurrarjerrjã agjõ pur auwi, dâi ìchab preso sîsijim. Ich mag sëukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumjõ sim phüas eemua öberchëtarr dakhür örau nem ooba aajempa wau nurrum gaaimua öor khügur aumaawai, nduraa amach gaai mag phüas eemua öberchëtarr ag dauchachjã amach gaai phãpiwi i khürkha wau simugjã Êwandamagamjõ jëeujerram. Mag amach numwe purkha auwi, ich jãg thöojã thöoba iuu sîsidamta thurrdoe ee azufre ötdau dâi waaurëu uu wëjõm ee barkhupüüjim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai tagam khun am khapeen. Mag cabaai gaai nurrarrau ich i ee espar durag sierra, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sîi su khëchpüüjim. Mag khëchbapãaiwai, chadcha nemchaain pöm bëewi sîi khödubbapüümjõ abaawai, öor pöm thunarrta chukku aadëju.

## 20

*Mil años*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Êwandam chogta ügtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jëbdi ierr nem pöm thurrdojõ sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pöm sim dâi. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia, mag nem pöm döirjõ sim pur athachëjim. Mag döirjõ simta warrgarwe “nemkhör” a thüurrjem; ich arpai ìchab mepeer a thürnaa Satanã a thüurrjem. Mag pur auwi mil años sîi ibuur sïujim. <sup>3</sup> Mag ibuurnaa mag ierr jëbdijõ simta thurrdojõ wëjõm ee barpüüwi wajapha phãar sïujim, mag mil años pa num ora tag ich mag durripierr öor khügur nurrum ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichidimaawaita deeu khüchpaim athee ëerpüüju ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunumjã mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadëjim, amach garmua warm khun khaiabag waumkhür wa am köit khãijã iekhamkhür ich jöoirua iek theeg apitarr khun. ìchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Êwandam iek jaautarr äkhawia jürr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhannau ö thurrphë khëchtarr khun akhaar. Makhunnãta ìchab mag phüas eemua khum chi jojorthorjõ sim öberchëtarragjã jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i thür phãpiba arr khunnau. Makhunnãta deeu iuu nuüsiwi Cristo

düi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nüisijim. <sup>5</sup> Ma nacha iuu phiidutkha nüm ajim. Mamü warm khüün ar Ēwandam iek ükhaba khëchmarr khüün chan tag iuba, ich mag nüisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita üwaa deeu iuu nüisijim. <sup>6</sup> Mag nacha öor iuu phiidutkha nüm ee düi phiidutkhabarm khüünan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iuu nüisim chan jürr warm khüün phiriutkha auwi khümie durr barkhüüi nüm edjä am chig abaju. Mag khümie durr barpäi nümta, maach meetarrra deeu meeuja a jaau simüu. Magbarm mag warm khüün khümie durr wët thunum daar, Ēwandam atheeta phadnaankhanna Cristo atheejä phadnaankha wënurramua ich Cristo düi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nüisiju.

*Ötdau uu wëjöm ee mepeer barbapüim ootarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nüm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás iüüur wai narrjä deeu ëerpüuju aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag ich ëerbapüiwaita, durpierr öor khügur nurrumua, Gog durram khüün düi Magog durram khüünpa äbam aig biirdü auju anaabá, mag biirdünaa Ēwandam igar nüm khüün düi wërbaug. Mag chi wërbauju anüm khüünan, khapaana sï phüas igaau mosdau thunumjöta thünaajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>9</sup> Makhüunta mag äba biirdünaa ërëuwi, sï Ēwandam chaain irua ürcha jäsenecha aajem phöbör düi phüer thuur auwimajieram. Mamü amau mag phüer thuur atham ee, wërbubamjö arrra, Ēwandamau ügtharmua ötdau khüirta nosege daujö khüipiwi sï warre phaa khëchpüijim. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichab chi mepeer mag öor khügur sierrjä jürr warm khüün numi mag khum chi jothorjöö sierr düi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaaumie düi narr aar barpäijim, thürrdö ee ötdau khüirta azufre düi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, mäg atag pawiajä ich mag ötkhierr machgau dau aphüü idawaa wënurramkhüir.

*Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khüirphee warre dich khüircha jaauju*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oojim ichab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjä mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mäg durr edaujä düi sï dëgölp chukku aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojä ooba, ich mag nüisijim. <sup>12-13</sup> Öor nawe khëchmarr khüünjä Ēwandam khüirphee büjüaupai danunuid thunum mua oojim, mäg jëb gaai aawai chi thiernnaan ar khüünpa. Mag ich khüirphee öor phüerbaadëm düi, aig libro thunarr gaai eureutkha oopijim. Mag eureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thunarr gaai phä sisis arrojö thumaa mäg jëb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphüü aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch nüm khüün akhaar naajem aarmuajä thumaa Ēwandam dakhüir öbërchëjierram, phüas ee khäijä okhoowi khëchtarr khüünpa. Mag thum äbam aig nüisiewaita, chadcha am düi Ēwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamü deuum libro sëejim ichab; mag gaaita thunum, öor ich mag iuu wënurraju khüün thür. <sup>14-15</sup> Mag ësap öor iuu wënurraju jaau sim gaai thür öbërba abarm khüünan, mag thürrdö ötdaujö uu wëjöm eeta barkhüüipüijim, ajapcharan khümie durrama. Mag barkhüüi nümta, mäg jëb gaai meewi deeu üwaa mee nüm aajem. Maigta ichab öor dënjö maach dajëgpiejerrjä tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khüün düi mag thürrdö ötdaujö wëjöm ee barbapüiwai.

## 21

*Edjä iuur durr iuur düi*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur nacharam edaujä mäg durr düi narr Ēwandamau thum chi iurig paapüitarr aawai edjä iurta durr iuur düi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phüasjä chukku ajim. <sup>2</sup> Much daüachata mua oojim, büürjä pekau chukhum khüün phöbör, Jerusalén chi iuur, ügthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumun ya üüi wajar chihöowi ich jaai düi jua püraagpamjö, sï thum chi khüir khaugamta urajim. <sup>3</sup> Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg öor iekjö, “İsin chadau Ēwandaman öor ee dau daauta nurrungui” ajim, “am kha ögüba ich mag sierraag. Am i phöbörkha nüisiewai jürr ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sisisju. <sup>4</sup> Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha am dauchöjä jarpüüi aju. Mam chan tag öor meebam, öor dauhi paraajä abam. Tag chikhäm üapëpëpjä aba, gaai machagjä tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thunarr thum isegpüüi thum chi iuur apha thünaawai.”

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thunum thum chi iurig paapüijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapüüiwa, jürr mürugta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phä athä. Jāan chadcharam iek aawai pärau ag gaai ükhaju aai nungui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu mürug, —Ya nem thumaa aapa sisingui ajim. Muchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajönaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajö chitum; mächta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mäg durr öwüajä muchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi nüm khüünag mua sï ich jäg par öor iupiejem dö khumdu öbër sim eem döpiju. <sup>7</sup> Ar ögkhaba amach garmua pödpüi nüm khüünan, mü juagam nem thunum thum amachdëuta auju. Muchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai jürr amach mü chaainkha nüisijugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mamü mü iek jawaag khuwüüm

khuan, ma iek ukhaba aajem khuan, mua khochkhabam nem waujem khuan, juau ðor thõjem khuan, dich ðor khabam ðui khapes aajem khuan, bñkhuun, parhooba juau nem wautarragta marugamjõ jëuejem khuan, maimua thum ðor seü paraam khuan, magum khuan thum thurrðo ðtdau azufre ðui waaurëu uu wëjõm eeta mua barkhunnipijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thõo chaarcha thõ numugui a iekhajim.

### Jerusalén chi iuir

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Êwandam chognaan siete narr khuanau amach pipied agjõ jarr siete wai narr ee äbmiecha agua ðor khaibag wauju waiberr khuan eem äb bëewi murg, —Mau pidü, mua purug oopikhingui ajim, Cordero uu paju.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Êwandam Akharau mag murg oopipigmamua chadcha durrsi pöoma ügthaa sim gaai mu athadëjim, chi Êwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör pöoma sim murg oopijim, ügtharm phöbör Jerusalén anam. Phöbör pöm mag simta ügthar ich Êwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, si arar urajim. <sup>11</sup> Ag bü araragan, si oiilmu mokdau wajapharmjõta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjõ, dau büu wriarjõ. <sup>12</sup> Mag siman ügthaa thuur phurdu siejim. Mag thuur phurdu simta puertdi khapan doce siejim. Makhuun puertdi khapanagpierr Êwandam chognaanjã agpierr ääbdõ dununuid ajim, chi thunaan. Mag ðai ichab warrgar jõi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khuan thürjã mag puertdipierr phäkha sisid ajim. <sup>13</sup> Ed öberjem gar puertdi thürjup wai siejim; ed burjem gar agjõ thürjup, margajärm bi garjã thürjup, maimua baggajärm bi garjã agjõ puertdi thürjup siejim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phöbör igaau thuur phurdu siman, mokdau pör dapag doce num gaaita khaarkha thunaanajim. Mag mok pör numpierr ichab Corderoou ich i jaumkhür doce jur autarr khuan thürjã gaai phäkha sisid ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai chi mag mu ðai iekha sierrau padam phür den jua ee wai siejim, agua chi phöbör chach phurdupaiwia, thum chi puertdi mag sisid arrjã chachkharupinaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sierrjã chachpaaig. <sup>16</sup> Mag phöbörön si thum jã agdaujõ iwiir durraajã khaba, chi jã pheugjã chi jã durag ðai äbata siejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ügthaa maimua chi jã pheugjã thum agdaujõ ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros siejim. <sup>17</sup> Maimua jür chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros siejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, si maach ich muig jeb gayam khuan chach ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sierr mokdau jaspe anam denta wau siejim, maagwai chi phöbör phür chaar den ajim. Mag phür chaar den aawaita si widrio memerkhög chukhumjõta siejim. <sup>19</sup> Chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sim bü gaai ichab mokdau khürpierram den oiilmu wau sisid ajim. Nacharam jaspe den ajim; numiim, zafiro den; thürjupam, ägata den; jayapam, esmeralda den; <sup>20</sup> cincoom, ónice den; seim, cornalina den; sieteam crisólito den; ochoom, berilo den; nueveem, topacio den, diesam, crisoprasa den; onceem, jacinto den; maimua doceem, amatista den ajim. <sup>21</sup> Chi puertdi doce narrjã ichab perlas denta waukha sisid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khür äbpaumua wau sisid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharamjã ichab phür chaar den aawai si widrijo dau büumjõta khitajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag phöbör ee mua büurjã Êwandamag jëuejem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khuan khäijã jua theeg ürpai sierrumpaita Êwandamag jëuejem di anaä ichab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. <sup>23</sup> Ich Êwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wuu jëer wai siwai mag phöbör chan mug äsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ichab chi Corderodampai. <sup>24</sup> Mag siwai ichab phöbör durpierr thunamjã si mag phöbör arar wuu jëer thunam büugta wënurraju anaabã. Maagwai ichab mug jeb gayam reinaanaujã mag phöbörta thõ iyüu aju aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phäraajã khaugba ich mag sierraju aajem. Mag num ðai ichab edau khëwaajã khaugba sierraawai, edau khieja chukhu aju anaabã. <sup>26</sup> Phöbör durpierram khunauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jägjom phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ügarmjõ wajapha i ig iyüu aju anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan ichab büurjã maach inaa nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waujem khuanjã dubba, ni si chikham khügunjem khuanjã pöd dubbam. Äba chi dubju khuanan, Cordero äsap gaai thür phäkha thunam khunpaita dubwi ich mag i ðai iuu wënurraju aajem.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Mag oopitarr khur chi Êwandam chogau murg dösig dau büu khitamjã oopijim, ðor iupiejem dösig. Mag dösig si widrijo sim Êwandam khu juupjem Cordero ðai sim aarmuata öber siejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharam jãrr, maimua dösig ipierr, pabü

naajim dōi numwe, ðor ich mag iiu wēnurrapiejem nemjō bū. Mag nemjōon edaupierr ich mag chē sierram aajem, būurrjā khīir jaraajā khaugba. Wajapcharan aŋopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjō gayam chi khēr khaimamuata jūrr durrpierram khūun ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag phōbōr ee chan Ēwandamau khōch khaba aajem nem wau nūm gaaimua irua mas deejū ayaam khūunjā chukhum aajem. Ich Ēwandamta Cordero dūi mag phōbōr ee chi Pōrkha nūisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jēu nūm khūunaun, <sup>4</sup> i dūi khīircha oonaa i thūrta amach dag gaai ich mag phā wai wēnurraju aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maig chan edau khēwaaajā khaugbaju anūm. Maagwai chi maig wēnurrām khūunau ōtdau paagjā ōtdau igba, ni mūg āsdawam edaujā igbaju aajem, ich maach Pōr Ēwandamauchata am wūu wai nurrāju aawai. Mag ich dūicha nūisim khūunauta mūg atag pawiajā i dūi ich mag guberna nūisiju aajem, mag durr iuur gaai.

*Jesucristo ya bēimūū sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg, —Mūg iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ūkhaju aai nūmguī ajim. Ich Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejemuachata ūgtharmua mūch ich chog pūibarmguī ajim, jūrr muata ðor ich chognaan agjō mūg jēb gaai thūnūm khūunag ichdēu mūg atag jōpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nūm dūi Īchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mūgtarr khur jōpcha maach awaan bēuju aajem. Ar mūg iek phā sim gaai ōbēbērg maju jaau sim thumaa ūkhawi ag iপিerraa nūm khūunag warag onee api sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mūch chi Juanauchata cha mūchdēu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua mūch daūacha oowi mūch jūgaucha ūrjim. Mag mūchdēucha oowi ūr dichtarr khur, mua chi Ēwandam chog mag mūchig nem thumaa oopitarr būkhurr kanieu phōkhabaimajim, irig jēwaa awia.

<sup>9</sup> Mamū magbaawai ichdēu mūrūg, —Ūū, oob mū dūi jāgam, mūjā sī pūjō Ēwandam chog khababah ajim, pū khodnaan Ēwandam i jaaumien ar mūg ēsap gaai phā sim ūkhawi ag ipierraa aajem khūunjō. Mūrūg jēuju khāyau Ēwandamagta jēubá ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Īchab mūrūg magjim: 'Ēwandamau nem thumaamua ichdēu chachmaju mūg ēsap gaai jaau simjō aimūū sim aawai, oob pua sī ōragjā jaauba pūch thāar eepai khaphu wai chitamguī ajim. Mag khāyau thumaam khūunag jaaupet ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ar nem khaigba wauajem khūunag jaau nūmjā ūkhabamūn, idēu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamū ar chi wajapha ūkha nūm khūunagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ēwandam atheepai wēnurrām khūunagjā warag i gaaita ubū wēnurrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim mūrūg, chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai, "Ēera, mūun jōpcha pāar juraan majugui" ajim ich Jesuucha. "Mag mūch mam dūi mūch chaainag amachdēu waumarrpierr deemaagjā mua nem phē arrjugui" ajim. <sup>13</sup> "Mūchta nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa, chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitum. Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwīajā mūchin ich mag chirsijugui" ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

<sup>14</sup> Ar sī khajūa wajap jā simjō thāar wajapha pekau chukkhu nūm khūunta ūhcha thūnūm khūunau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjō mag mua jaau chirām gayamjā jōnaa, mag phōbōr puerdī khapan wūwūr wējōm eejā dubju aai naawai. <sup>15</sup> Mamū bēnkūun, amach ūūn khabam dūi khapes aajem khūun, juau chikham thōojem khūun, parhooba ōrau nem wautarragta Ēwandamagamjō jēujem khūun, maimua ar sēukha nem Īgkhanaa chikham khūgūurjem khūun chan, ni ābjā dubba, thum Ēwandamau isegpūiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mūchdēu jaau chirām chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujā ich igwi, ichdēuchata ich chog pūijimguī ajim, magūm thumaa ar ich iek ūkha durrum khūunag jaaumkhīir. Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, "Mūchta sī khajap nemjō David khararr chaain ewagam khūun eemua sūrka phīidatarr anaa Īchab edaupherr garm phīdag wūū ōbeerjemuugui" ajim Jesuu, ich bēuju igwia.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharauta chi Cordero ūūi dūimua, "iPidú!" anūm. Maagwai pāar chi ūr nūm khūunaujā Īchab, "Jesús, jōpcha pidú" abat irig. Maimua Ēwandam khaugam khōchgau ōbissi nūmjō nūm khai, maach peerduajem iek sī ðor iupiejem dōjō simta sī ich jāg pēr aujā pēr auba ūkhabat.

<sup>18</sup> "Ar mūg ēsap gaai mua mūch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phā sim ūr nūm khūunag mua mag chirāmguī" a sim, ich Jesuu: "Ābmua khāijā chamūg mua nem jaautarr ūr jūrr mū ichaur jaaumūn, Ēwandamaujā Īchab ich mūg ēsap gaai jaauwai ðor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burpīju. <sup>19</sup> Wa magba ābmua khāijā mūg mūch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phā sīsidam igba sīsidam awi būchkhun khāijā isegpūimamūn, Ēwandamaujā jūrr irig ðor iupiejem gayam nemjō jōpiba, ni mūg ēsap gaai jaauwai chi ūgthar ōbēr nūm khūunag nem

deeu a jaau simjä deebaju. <sup>20</sup> Maach chi nem magju thum jaau chiramuata chadcha maan jöpcha maju a chiram, päar awaan.”

Maadëujä chadcha ich magta jëeju aai nam: “Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú.”

<sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu päar thumaa üu oopaar phë wai siepim khösi chiram.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha ma khäaipi auwi marug oopitarr.

Juanau